



YEESUS OPOR ELIWA

Mauwake New Testament

Contents

.....	1
Matyu	3
Mak	61
Luk	95
Jon	154
Aposol	199
Rom	257
1 Korint	285
2 Korint	311
Galesia	331
Efesus	341
Filipai	351
Kolosi	359
1 Tesalonaika	367
2 Tesalonaika	373
1 Timoti	377
2 Timoti	386
Taitus	392
Filemon	396
Hibru	398
Jeims	420
1 Pita	428
2 Pita	437
1 Jon	443
2 Jon	450
3 Jon	452
Juda	454
Barariņ	457
Diksenari	487

YEESUS OPOR ELIWA

The New Testament in the Mauwake Language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Mauwake long Niugini

Copyright © 1998 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mauwake

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

ISBN 978-1-5313-0413-3

PDF generated on 21 Sep 2016 from source files dated 21 Sep 2016

8f58ca10-b9a9-526e-979e-c3f5d5f85555

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is designed, produced, and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society. This is made possible through partnerships with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International and other missions and translation agencies. We are deeply grateful for the sacrifices made in translating this edition of Scripture and the generosity of others in making this Bible available to you.

To order additional copies of this Bible or hundreds of translations like it or to learn more about our ministries and the mission of Scripture distribution in every language, we invite you to visit www.DBS.org (USA), www.BibleLeague.ca (Canada), and www.OpenDoors.org (Europe). May God bless your work in sharing and teaching these Scriptures, until, as it is written, the earth is *“filled with the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea.”* (Habakkuk 2:14)

Manʒekerisiere Biŋe Qurāṇ Jojofo Gariine

The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini

Manʒekerisiere Biŋe Qurāṇ Jojofo Gariine

The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua New Guinea
[mlh]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2008, The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Print publication, 2008 by The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version
2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- Attribution. You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- Noncommercial. You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- No Derivative Works. You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. Yu mas givim nating. Na tu, yu no ken senisim Tok.

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken askim mipela.

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, plis askim mipela.

Table of Contents

Matyu

Bobian Biye Matyuji qurangaya.

Mimitanin

Matyu tina ore funjine oi Ofonde yaun. Tinaine mo Liwai. Rom gawmande takis roro nji goya. Gio oi baku gokame Yesuji wareru onga teme manjine kerisieru kinjarin 12 yonjore botugo goya.

Bobian Biye yo Yesure funjine injoyonjunde kufufunpu Juda yonjore mitaningga yarein ore eru qurangaya. Bujo korun qoruine oi ini, “Yesu Kristoji Munanqoqo Raunonun eru Kin Ofonjonun fukega.” Juda ninjigo yonjore bujo oi so sagako manyanunji sembeame qungabun. Ore eru Matyuji Yesure gior funjine oi totogo mitaningaru poretin qaji yareya. Jojofo Rangbaineo munanqoqore mimipar bujo (promis) pega, oi sosowo Yesure eru toto fukeru dekukungaru foriineke fuke foreya. Munanqoqo Rauine oi Hibru bujoo Mesaia eru Grik bujoo Kristo.

Yesuji mande gio mobe yokaomo baku goya: Injoji Bobian Biye ninjigo qaji yareru manyanun oiji bapakareru gemokaku yobe yaberu jibeyanun bobian garu goya. Onu baku rako mosi qoqowirie fukeko goku maripon yogo roperu komeme yangabi moke pakereya. Oiji Anuture qorumande funjine noduya. Onu eme nonun qowireru Anuture odumadepu fukekiminde funjine fukeya. Yesure bujo qoruine 5 oi ini: 1) Gan 5-7, 2) Gan 10, 3) Gan 13, 4) Gan 18 eru 5) Gan 24-25

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi ini:

Yesure apa nasopu eru fufukeine 1.1–2.23

Jon Mitimeso niji mande gio baya 3.1–12

Yesu mitimeso rauko Satanji esoigaya 3.13–4.11

Yesuji Galili manjineo tumoqoqo gio baya 4.12–18.35

Yesuji Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 19.1–20.34

Sonda tatariine Jerusalem goku komeya 21.1–27.66

Komegone pakreru goku Sombungo ropeya 28.1–20

Yesu Kristo injore apa naso yonjore tina buru

Luk 3.23–38

¹ Yesu Kristore apa naso yonjore tina buru oi ini: Abrahamde osigida mo Deiwid. Deiwidre osigida mo Yesu.

² Abrahamde made Aisak. Aisakre made Jeikob. Jeikobre madepu Juda eru injore kakagbopu. ³ Judare madeyoka Peres eru Zera, mangoyakun Tamar. Peresre made Hesron. Hesronde made Ram. ⁴ Ramde made Aminadab. Aminadabre made Nason. Nasonde made Salmon. ⁵ Salmonde made Boas, mangoine kantri more njigo Rahab. Boasre made Obed, mangoine kantri more njigo Rut. Obedre made Jesi. ⁶ Jesire made kin Deiwid. Deiwidre made Solomon, mangoine rone Uriare nonun goya. Juda kin sosowo oi Deiwidre osigidapu fukeru gobun.

⁷ Solomonde made Rehoboam. Rehoboamde made Abija. Abijare made Asa. ⁸ Asare made Jehosafat. Jehosafatre made Jehoram. Jehoramde made Usia. ⁹ Usiare made Jotam. Jotamde made Ahas. Ahasre made Hezekia. ¹⁰ Hezekiare made Manase. Manasere made Amon. Amonde made Josia. ¹¹ Josiare madepu Jekonia eru injore kakagbopu. Daman oo Babilon yonjoji Israel kufufun oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi onjuine kinanqoqoyanun gobun.*

¹² Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi onjuine goku oo Jekoniare made Sealtiel fukeya. Sealtielre made Jerubabel. ¹³ Jerubabelre made Abiud. Abiudre made Eliakim. Eliakimde made Azor. ¹⁴ Azore made Jadok. Jadokre made Akim. Akimde made Eliud. ¹⁵ Eliudre made Eleasar.

* 1:11: 2 Kin 24.14–15; 2 Hist 36.10; Jer 27.20

Eleasare made Matan. Matande made Jeikob. ¹⁶Jeikobre made Josef, Mariare ñoe. Mariaji Yesu roya. Tinaine Kristo Munanqoqo Rauine miegobenenj.

¹⁷Daman Abrahamdeone fungaru go wapebi kin Deiwid fukeya, mimiñine yonore jare buru oi 14. Moke kin Deiwidreone fungaru go wapebi Israel kufufun oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi onguine gobun, mimiñine yonore jare buru oi onguakon 14. Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi onguine gobun, daman oo akon fungaru go wapebi Kristo fukeya, mimiñine yonore jare buru oi onguakon 14.

Yesu Kristo ino ino fukeya:

Luk 2.17

¹⁸Yesu Kristo fukeya ore sundu oi ino: Inore mango Maria ino Josefre binje goku so qodureru gobire daman oo Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko kuake goko funjine onu bofukebun.

* ¹⁹Onu bofukebi ni binjeine Josef inoji gogo poretin goya ore Mariare funjeji totogo fukeko mimiineke fukein ore takigaya. Onu takigame manjeji oi sumungaru bokeinggo mamane buruine ruaya.

²⁰Onu manesuku eko Ofonde mimererenj moji kubango fuke teru ino ojiya, "Josef Deiwidre osigida, Moro Tiriineji Maria qowirie teko kuaineke goga. Ore eru go oi ogagaru pigoo wareru nonungo fukeinde kokoi so maneigon. ²¹Mariaji koko made roin. Ni inoji kufufunine agiburanyangune munan qa yareko posikenimij. Ore eru goji tinaine Yesu miigon." Onu ojiya.*

²²Ofonji kajeqoun ni mo boburogame bunjo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeinggo ore ya sosowo oi fukeya. Kajeqoun bunjo oi ino, ²³"Ingo jeron jumaine moji kuake eru made mo rome tinaine Imanuel minimij." Tina ore funjine oi ino, "Anutuji nonunke goga."*

²⁴Josefi manje gborne pakereru Ofonde mimererenji mitiga teko, ore so eku Maria nonunine fukein ore ogagaru piineo rabu. ²⁵Raru gobuyon, daman botuineo oo moko so pebire raru madeine rome Josefi tinaine Yesu miya. Made roko inore ndadio ñoe nonun gobu. Onu.*

2

Mangboron ni weg wawapeineone warebun.

¹Yesuji ni koito Herod inore damango Judia prowinsre taon mo tinaine Betlehem oo fukeya. Fukeya, daman oo bobunde mamane ni weg wawapeineone Jerusalem sitio warebun. ²Wareru ino weubun, "Juda nonore ni koito fukein, made oi fukeru uro pega? Niño weg wawapeineo goku inore ginja fukeme noneru funjine onu maneru ohoweine baku miterj gakimij ore waregobenj."

³Onu weubi ni koito Herod eru Jerusalem kufufun inoke gobun, yono sosowo bunjo oi maneru popurebun. ⁴Popurebi kin Herodji bunjo ruaru kufufunde sorin gio sinan qoruine eru Kadi bunore qaqaji sosowo kepore yabeme warebun. Wareru tumangabi ino weu yareya, "Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji uro fukeinggo mibi pega?"

⁵Weu yareme ino bokirie tebut, "Inoji Judia prowinsre taon tinaine Betlehem oo fukein. Ore bunjo oi kajeqoun ni Maikaji ino qurangame pega,

⁶"O Betlehem kufufun Juda morengo gogobi, nonore botugone koito sogo fukeru nakene Israel kufufun botingaru sinan nobein.

Ore eru nono Juda morende minebobo nonore botugo gobi tinabinjanunji wakiqoquine so yobu fukein.' " *

⁷Onu bokirie tebi mangboron ni oi kamiine onga yareme warebi ino weu yareya, "Ginja oi wamo damango fukeme fungaru nonebun?" Ore funjine poretin maneinggo maneru onu weu yareya. ⁸Ore bunjo maneru sore yaberu ino mitiga yareya, "Nono Betlehem raru made oi poretin weuku bofukeru oo akon binje bunjo ruabi nondeo warein. Nonji oi maneru onguakon raru ino ohowe baku miterj gabemij."

* 1:18: Luk 1.27

* 1:21: Luk 1.31

* 1:23: Ais 7.14

* 1:25: Luk 2.21

* 2:6: Mai 5.2

⁹ Kiŋ koitoji oŋu eadu eku mitiga yareko maneru kadio rabuŋ. Raru ginja wegi wawapeineo goku ñonebuŋ, oiji qoruyanŋo bonieru rako boyoberu Betlehem raru pi koko made peya, oo dimaya. ¹⁰ Ginja oi dimako ñoneru jeribari soguine yobu manebuŋ. ¹¹ Jeribari maneru pi maŋineo roperu made eru maŋgoine Maria ñone yapebuŋ. Oi ñone yaperu dikanji keru daberu ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ. Miteŋ garu kopu kekereyanŋu basiru oone goul, jinaŋ paora eru toki tinaine mor oi uduru yaunŋ otebuŋ.

¹² Ubu mo pebi Anutuji kubanŋo fukeru kiŋ Herodreo moke so ranimiŋ ore qomuku yareya. Ore eru kadi mogo yoŋoyanŋunde kae morenjanŋo kirieru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Herodre sumuŋgaru Josef ŋonuŋ madeine Ijpt rabuŋ.

¹³ Maŋboronŋ ŋi yoŋoji rabi Josefji kubanŋ ñoneko Ofonde mimererenŋ moji fuke teru ini ojiya, “Herodji made qame komeiŋgo ore baaiŋ. Ore eru bio pakereru made eru maŋgoine oga yaperu sumuŋgaru Ijpt morenŋo raniŋ. Oo raru gobi jiki nonji wareniminde daman mibemiŋ, oo kirieru wareinebi.”

¹⁴ Oŋu ojime pakereru ubu oo akonŋ koko made eru maŋgoine oga yaperu Ijpt rabuŋ.

¹⁵ Ijpt raru gobi kiŋ Herodji komeko damanŋ oo akonŋ kirieru warebuŋ. Rone Ofonji kajeqouŋ ŋi Hosea boburogame buŋo ini miya pega, “Nonji madene oŋga tebe Ijpt morenŋ bokeru wareya.” Kajeqouŋ buŋo oiji oŋu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Oŋu. *

Made Betlehem kaeo yabebi komebuŋ.

¹⁶ Maŋboronŋ ŋi yoŋoji Juda morenŋ kamiine bokeru rabi Herodji ore fuŋine ñoneru “Eadu nubunŋ,” miku maŋine kokoine rigangame mimiti ini ruaya, “Mamari ŋi, ŋoŋo Betlehem eru morenŋ sosowo oi roregaru pega, oo raru made gosayanŋu yoyoka eru ore yukuineo fukegobi, yoŋo sosowo yabebi komenimiŋ.” Maŋboronŋ ŋi ginja fukeya ore damanŋine ore poretiŋ weu yareme ojibuŋ, ore so made gosayanŋunde mimiti oi ruaya. ¹⁷ Kajeqouŋ ŋi Jeremaiaji buŋo mo miya pega, oiji oŋu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi ini,

¹⁸ “Betlehem bembenŋo kae mo tinaine Rama oone ku oyowoyanŋu manebi oŋga jojaraku soguŋ soguine bagobi.

Reizel ŋigore osigidapu yoŋoji osigidapuyanŋu mataebi kuyobi.

Ore eru kuyobi bobomiriŋ eyareinŋo ebi maŋmoki akonŋ maneegobi.” Oŋu. *

Ijpt bokeru Josef ŋonuŋ madeine Nazaret kiriebuŋ.

¹⁹ Josefji Ijpt gokame kiŋ Herodji komeko oo akonŋ Ofonde mimererenŋ moji kubanŋo fuke teru ²⁰ ini ojiya, “Made qabi komeiŋ ore rubabuŋ, yoŋoji kome forebuŋ. Ore eru pakereru made maŋgoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morenŋo rainebi.” ²¹ Oŋu ojime Josefji pakereru made maŋgoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morenŋo rabuŋ.

²² Kadio raru buŋo ini maneya, “Herod iŋore made Arkelaus iŋoji mamainere tifeo Judia prowins siŋaŋ yaberu goga.” Oŋu maneru oo rainde kokoi maneya. Maneru gome Anutuji kubanŋo Galili prowinsgo raniminde mitiga teme pakereru oo rabuŋ. ²³ Galili prowinsgo roperu taon tinaine Nazaret oo gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi kajeqouŋ ŋi yoŋoji Munanŋqoqo Rauinere buŋo mibuŋ, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi ini, “Iŋore tina oi Nazaret ŋi miku gonimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

3

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Yesure kadi bataningaya.

Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

¹ Gosa goine tariko Jon Mitimeso ŋiji wareru Judia prowinsre morenŋ buroineo roregaru ŋiŋigo manyanŋu Biŋe buyoŋji bapakareru ini yajiru goya, ² “Sombuŋ Rauineji qorumanŋine ruainde damanji wareru fukega. Ore eru ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru oo ropeniŋ.” * ³ Jonde kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji buŋo mo ini miku quraŋgaya,

* 2:15: Hos 11.1

* 2:18: Jer 31.15

* 2:23: Mak 1.24; Luk 2.39; Jon 1.45

* 3:2: Mat 4.17; Mak 1.15

“Kijarj mimererej moji morej buroineo ongak u gome raru bujo fonuɲine inji manen-imin,

‘Ofonji warei-iin! Ore eru bio jaueru kadiine bataninɲainebi. ɲono maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ botinɲaru kadiine reuinebi.’ ” *

⁴ Jonde sakikomoɲ oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru botuineo bifun joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqoine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende moruɲ obu. Oi sosowo kajeqouɲ ɲi Elaija inɲore so. * ⁵ Jonji gioine bako ɲinigo kubu sogo yonɲoji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre morej goine sosowo yonɲoreone inɲoreo kekogaru warebuɲ. Onuakon Jordan obu mobemobe morej sosowo pe rabuɲ, oone warebuɲ. ⁶ Wareru waperu agiburanyanɲuɲ mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

⁷ Rau yareyayon, Farisi (Kadi buɲore yameɲyameɲ) eru Sadusi (Soriɲ giore yameɲyameɲ) ɲinigo kubu sogo yonɲoji miti meso rau yarein ore warebi ɲone yaberu inji yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, ɲono maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ so kerisiebi Anature manji rigangame geoin bokirie ɲareinɲo ega. Oi sumunganiminde uɲsowon bujo oi moji ɲajime sombunɲanɲuɲ maneru yo waregobi? * ⁸ Ore eru fofori maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kerisienin. Sembeneɲanɲuɲ bokeru maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kerisiebi foriine fukeko oi eeboboɲanɲunji totogo yaduru goinebi.

⁹ “Maɲ-ɲaɲunji gbegbedi bujo inji miinɲo so manesuinebi, ‘Niɲoji Abrahamde osigida gobeneɲ Anutuɲi so sibri nobein.’ Onu miku omonaɲuɲgo qaegobiyon, foriine oi so fukeega. Nonji ore eru inji ɲajibemin, Anutuɲi ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowireru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miter gaeniminɲon, ɲono uruɲu? *

¹⁰ “Maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ so kerisienimin ine, Anutuɲi ɲono yo onɲuine keti ɲabeme wakiinɲo egobi. Yo sosowo foriyanɲuɲ fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimin. Yo onɲuine ketigainde ome oi miine jomuru yo funɲineo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuɲi sembeneɲanɲunde geo bokirie ɲarein. *

¹¹ “Nonji ɲono maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kerisienimin ore obu omaineji rau ɲaregoyon, nonde ɲadio ɲi sanan qanqanɲine mo warein. Inɲore usuɲ soguine oi nonde odurein. Inɲoji ɲi ropekiine fukein ore nonji inɲore kufu komon bapi garu kekereo nikeru rubeinɲo embimbingabemin. Inɲoji Moro Tiriine maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo ruame jo boruɲineji keririke ɲabeku oo miti meso onɲuine rau ɲarein.

¹² “Inɲoji foriine eru yauine boroɲ yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoein. Osoeru wit koruɲ roru qojugaru rouɲineo ruainɲon, yau rasaine oi ofangako misigo rakaru misi tatarine tomiri oo jain.” Onu.

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.

Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22

¹³ Daman oo Yesuji Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu rendaineo Jondeo wareru miti meso rau teinɲo weu teya. ¹⁴ Weu teyayon, Jonji qomuku teku inji ojiya, “Goji soine nonɲ miti meso rau narenonɲon, goji agiburan so eru uruɲu eru nondeo warege?”

¹⁵ Onu ojime Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Daman yoo oi soine eigon. Onu egobere, oo Anutuɲi eebobo poreɲin boyobekiminde bujo miya, ore foriine fukeko sagain.” Onu bokirieme Jonji maneme sagako maɲmoakon eya.

¹⁶ Maɲmoakon eru miti meso rau teme tariko oo akon obuone wapeme inji fukeya: Qonikinji angame Yesuji piku ɲoneme Anuture Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo onɲuine fukeru Yesure qorugo wakiya. ¹⁷ Waki roko Sombungone maru mo inji fukeya, “Inɲoji nakene yoro made fukega ore eru beune fiamɲ ɲoneru anɲine manego.” Onu. *

4

Satanji Yesu esoigar u goya.

Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13

* 3:3: Ais 40.3 * 3:4: 2 Kij 1.8 * 3:7: Mat 12.34; 23.33 * 3:9: Jon 8.33 * 3:10: Mat 7.19 * 3:17: Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 12.18; 17.5; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

¹ Ore ɲadiineo Moro Tiriineji Yesu bapakareru soreme moreɲ buroineo Sembene Rauineji esoigaingore ore eru raya. ^{*} ² Oo raru ubu una 40 Anuture eru uqo sowo gogu uqore komeya. ³ Uqore komeko gemokaku qoruyanɲ tinaine Eesoi Rauine inoji fukeru inji ojiya, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, go usunɲo naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poronɲ fukeme noigonɲ.”

⁴ Onu ojiyayonɲ, Yesuji buɲo inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biɲe Qurango buɲo mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Uqoji akonɲ ɲɲinɲo gogo so noreegayonɲ, Anuture mione buɲo wareega, oi sosowo renɲabeneɲ oiji gume nobeko sananɲaru gokiminɲ.’” ^{*}

⁵ Onu ojime Sembene Rauineji Yesu ogagaru Jerusalem siti tiriine oo raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu ruame dimaya. ⁶ Onu dimako inji ojiya, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, bio yoone tariru yuku rakaigonɲ. Biɲe Qurango buɲo mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Anutuji gore eru mimererenɲpuine mitiga yareko soine romainɲa gubi rakaru koji kufugo so keku sibiri guinɲ.’” ^{*}

Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guinɲ.” ^{*}

⁷ Onu ojime inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biɲe Qurango buɲo mo onuakonɲ inji pega, ‘Go Ofonɲ Anutugo so esoigaigonɲ.’” ^{*}

⁸ Onu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji moke ogagaru tuku ropekiine yobu mogo roperu moreɲ sosowo yonɲore kantri jokoronɲine jokoronɲine eru yonɲore mebo konu yayanɲ qembibiyannɲke sosowo oduya. ⁹ Oduru inji ojiya, “Goji dikanɲi kenareru ohowene baku miterɲ numinɲ ine, nonji yareya sosowo yo mitari garebe raugaru sinɲan yabeminɲ.”

¹⁰ Onu ojime Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Mata! Satan go bio use. Biɲe Qurango buɲo mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Go Ofonɲ Anutugo, inɲo moakonɲ dikanɲi keteru ohowe baku miterɲ gaigonɲ.’” ^{*}

¹¹ Onu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji oo akonɲ Yesu bokeru useya. Onu fukeko mimererenɲ yonɲo wareru Yesu bapi gabunɲ. Onu.

Yesuji funɲaru Galili manineo mande gio baya.

Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15

¹² Ore ɲadiineo Jon Mitimeso ɲi witi pigo ^{*} ruabi ɲeko Yesuji oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru Galili raya. ^{*} ¹³ Raku prowins oo roperu kaeine Nazaret bokeru Kaperneam raru goya. Kaperneam taonɲ oi Zebulun eru Naftali morenɲo Galili obu jogunɲ keririnɲineo pega. ^{*} ¹⁴ Oo goku gioine bako Anutuji buɲo mo kajeqounɲ ɲi Aisaia boburogame miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buɲo oi inji,

¹⁵ “ɲɲinɲo Zebulun eru Naftali morenɲo Jordan mobeineo gobi botuyanɲungo kadi soguine koe oobe raru dimaga, oi Juda tomiriyonɲ, kubu goineji Galili prowinsgo gobunɲ,

¹⁶ kufufunɲ yonɲoji qisirigo goku tatama soguine ɲoneniminɲ.

Komeji ɲɲinɲo oi sabare yabeme qisiri morenɲo gobunɲ, yonɲoreo kaere wegi jirinɲ qosoinɲ.”

^{*}

¹⁷ Yesuji Kaperneam goku damanɲ oo akonɲ funɲaru Biɲe buɲo mitaningaru ɲɲinɲo manyanɲunɲ bapakareru inji miku goya, “Sombunɲ Rauineji qorumanɲine ruainde damanɲ oi ware fukega. Ore eru ɲonɲo agiburanɲ gogonɲanɲunɲ bokeru manɲ-ɲanɲunɲ kerisieinebi.” Onu. ^{*}

Yesuji kinɲarinɲpuine funɲungaine onɲa yareya.

Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11

¹⁸ Onu miku roregaru goku Galili obu jogunɲ keririnɲineo boyoberu raru kakagbo yoyoka Saimon tinaine mo Pita eru gboine Andru ɲone yapeya. Yokoji jembaenɲ fufuru ɲi goku simemenɲyakunɲ obu jogunɲo jembaenɲ porenimi ore bokeru gobu. ¹⁹ Yesuji ɲone yaperu inji

^{*} 4:1: Hib 2.18; 4:15 ^{*} 4:4: Dut 8.3 ^{*} 4:6: Kiki 91.11-12 ^{*} 4:7: Dut 6.16 ^{*} 4:10: Dut 6.13 ^{*} 4:12: Kinɲ koito Herodji ɲigo mo kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ɲiji Herod ore eru buɲo miteme manɲine rigangame miko kambanti yonɲo Jon kiperu witi pigo ruabi ɲeya. ^{*} 4:12: Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 ^{*} 4:13: Jon 2.12 ^{*} 4:16: Ais 9.1-2 ^{*} 4:17: Mat 3.2

yasiya, “Ŋiyoka, ŋoko nonŋ boyobe nuru warebire qaji ŋatebe ŋiŋigo jembraeŋ ŋuine pore yabenimi.” ²⁰ Ōŋu yasime oo akonŋ simemenŋyakunŋ bokeru funŋaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

²¹ Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raru moke kakagbo yoyoka Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon ŋone yapeya. Yokoji mamayakunŋ Zebedike ogâo ŋeku simemenŋyanunŋ bobianŋaru kipeku gokabi ŋone yaberu onŋa yateya. ²² Ōŋu ŋone yaberu onŋa yateme oo akonŋ pakereru ogâo eru mamayakunŋ bokeru funŋaru Yesu boyoberu ŋadiineo rabu. Ōŋu.

Yesuji ŋiŋigo qaji yareru bobianŋ yabeya.

Luk 6.17-19

²³ Yesuji raru Galili prowins maŋineo kae sosowo roregaru onŋawowosi piyanunŋo roperu qorumande Bobianŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru maŋyanunŋ bapakareru qaji yareru goya. Ōŋu eru botuyanunŋo ŋiŋigo jibe eru jibekatikati funŋe funŋe eyareme gobunŋ, yonŋo bobianŋ yaberu goya.*

²⁴ Ōŋu baku gome Yesure Biŋeji saueru Siria kantri maŋineo sagaru raya. Ōŋu rako oi maneru jibe ŋiŋigo sosowo oga yaperu iŋoreo warebunŋ. Goineji jibe wi eru jibekatikati funŋe funŋe eyareme gobunŋ. Goineji gemokakuji maŋyanunŋo rakame biriqepoŋ me bapeborinŋe gobunŋ. Goineji rondinŋaru wakiru yabeko yoyowo baku isiŋbirinŋ qaku gobunŋ. Goineji sakiyanunde mobe komekiine gobunŋ. Ōnuine onŋuine yonŋoji Yesureo warebi bobianŋ yabeya.

²⁵ Ōŋu eyareme ŋonebunŋ ore ŋiŋigo kufufunŋ sogo yonŋo Yesure ŋadio boyoberu warebunŋ. Kubu sogo oi Galili prowins eru Ten-taon distrikgone warebunŋ. Kubu goineji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreŋ goineone warebunŋ. Kubu goineji Jordan obu mobeone warebunŋ. Ōŋu.

5

Yesuji tukuo dimaku qaji yareya.

¹ Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu yasogo ŋone yaberu tukuo roperu ŋeko kinariŋpuineji waperu roregabunŋ. ² Roregabi funŋaru ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine qaji yareru inŋi miya:

Uri yonŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

³ “Uri yonŋoji yonŋoyanunde maneru Anuture jinŋoo wakiqoqoine gogobi, yonŋoji Sombunde qorumanŋ oi rauganiminŋ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

⁴ “Uri yonŋoji jinŋeŋ keku kuyogobi, Anutuji yonŋo bomirinŋ yabeinŋ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

⁵ “Uri yonŋoji denanŋdenanŋ boyobeegobi, Anutuji moreŋ yo oi yonŋore biŋe qa yareinŋ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

⁶ “Uri yonŋoji Anuture jinŋoo posikekiminde yamenŋ keku oi uqo obure kokome onŋ komeru qapeqawaki eku gogobi, Anutuji anŋyanunŋ oi gume yabeinŋ. Ore eru yonŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

⁷ “Uri yonŋoji goine ŋonemainŋ eyareegobi, Anutuji yonŋo ŋonemainŋ eyareinŋ ore yonŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

⁸ “Uri yonŋore maŋyanunŋi gbagbataenŋine fukega, yonŋoji soine Anutu ŋoneniminŋ. Ore eru yonŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

⁹ “Uri yonŋo womo eegobi, yonŋore tina oi Anuture odumadepu miniminŋ. Ore eru yonŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

¹⁰ “Anutuji bunŋyanunŋ mitarime posikegobi ore eru kekesuesue eyareegobi, yonŋoji Sombunde qorumanŋ oi biŋe ganiminŋ. Ore eru yonŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

¹¹ “Ŋiŋigoji ŋonŋo nonde eru maŋqoqo bunŋo fofoine miŋararu kekesuesue eku bunŋo sembene funŋe funŋe sakinanunŋo ruaku iko eegobi, ŋonŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

* 4:23: Mat 9.35; Mak 1.39

* 5:4: Ais 61.2

* 5:5: Kiki 37.11

* 5:6: Ais 55.1-2

* 5:8: Kiki 24.3-4

* 5:10: 1 Pi 3.14

* 5:11: 1 Pi 4.14

¹² “Manenin, Anutuji furinjanun ropekiine Sombun kaeo ruame pega ore bio kokorian keru jeribari paio goinebi. Oi inji ore migo: Kajeqoun njinigo rone gobun, oi kekesuesue kamasi onjuine akon eyarebi njojoi yonore nadiyanunjo fukeru yonoke sogokon gogobi.” Onju. *

Njo morende seki eru doi onjuine fukegobi.

Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35

¹³ Yesuji miya, “Njo moren njinigo yonore seki kamasi fukegobiyon, seki anjiine tomiri fukein ine, oi urunu bobiangabener moke anjiineke fukena? Ore fujine mo mata. Jikigaru ya mo ruabener so sagainyon, oi yau onjuine bokebi rakame njinigoji oi kufuyanunji odepereganimin.

¹⁴ “Njo morenine morenine yonore doi onjuine fukeru gogobi. Siti mo tukuo roperu babun nega, oo sonsonjo neingo embimbingaega. * ¹⁵ Moji doi qureru dero rurumanjo so ruainyon, doire nejeo ruame nein. Onju neku tamaeko njinigo pi manineo negobi, sosowo yonjo jino piku tatama noneenimin.

¹⁶ “Onuakon njoore tatama yadubi njinigo botuyanunjo tamaeko noneegobi. Njinigoji eebobonjon fiine joneru ore eru Mamananun Sombun kaeo goga, oi mitej garu gonimin.” Onju. *

Yesuji Kadi bunore fujne qaji yareya.

¹⁷ “Nonji Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqoun njinigo yonore Binje Quran oi kepiebemin ore eru so wareru gogo. Onju kosa so manesuinebi. Nonji kepiebemin ore matayon, bunjo oi renga forebe ore foriineji daman so fukein ore eru wareru gogo. ¹⁸ Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin, Mosesre Kadi bunjo quran mendaine yobu mo me kirifi ququrande sipa moakon oi so yobu matainjon, bunjo sosowo oi rone foriineke fukeme Sombun moren yokoji nininganimi.

¹⁹ “Ore eru moji Kadi bunore mimiti mendaine oone bunjo mo ketaru njinigo onju qaji yareega, injoji Sombunde qorumanjo ropeme tinaine mendainemer minimin. Onju onganiminjon, moji oi rengaru boyoberu njinigo onju qaji yareega, injoji Sombunde qoruman manjo ropeme tinaine Sogunenonjon minimin.

²⁰ “Nonji ore so inji najibe manenin: Njoore eebobo posiine oiji Kadi bunore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonore mosi onjuine sogokon egu fukein. Mosiyanunji yonore mosi oi kokoine so odurein ine, njojoi Sombunde qoruman manjo so ropenimin.” Onju. *

Kakane rosi eru yabebi kokomere fujne.

²¹ Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Njojoi ronekon bunjo mo inji najiku gobun, ‘Njinigo mo so qabi komeine,’ eru ‘Moji rosiine qame komein, oi distrikre bunjo korogo ruabi bunjoine mitarinimin.’ *

²² “Onju najiku gobunjon, nonji bunjo oi inji mitaningabe manenin: Moji ogoineke kekepari eru manine rigangame kakane rosi ega, injo onuakon distrikre bunjo korogo ruabi bunjoine mitarinimin ore so fukega. Onuakon moji ogoine mipemirin bunjoji misembearu ‘Go biriine manjo tomiri fukege,’ miga, injo kantriore sorin kaunsol yonore jino maio ruabi bunjoine mitarinimin ore so fukega. Moji ogoine bunjo simbinineji misembearu ‘Go jukuwigoke fukege,’ miga, injoji misi korugo rakain ore so fukein.

²³ “Ore eru goji yau pesinjo roru wareru alatao ruainjo ege oo bunjo yo injiineji manganego wapena: Ogogore manjo bunjo peko injoji rosi egareinjo manega. Bunjo onjuine manesumin ine, ²⁴ yauunjo oi bio koro alata yukuineo ruaru rone ogogoreo raru injoke bunjonakun miposikeru manmoakon eru ore nadio moke wareru yau pesinjo Anuture ruaigon.

* 5:12: 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52

* 5:14: Jon 8.12; 9.5

* 5:15: Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16; 11.33

* 5:16: 1 Pi 2.12

* 5:20: Luk 16.17

* 5:21: Eks 20.13; Dut 5.17

²⁵ “Rosigoji sakigoo ruaku buño koroineo pore guinggo eme komitireo raru kadi yasogoo oo yamenj keku manmoakonj eru buñonjakunj mipoikenimi. Onju so enimi ine, rosigoji soine furu guko (jas, majistreit) mimitari raunere jinjo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo rande witi pigo egu rua guinj. ²⁶ Nonji buño foriine mo inji najibe maneninj: Go oo tifego sosowo ruaminj ore so qunqaru neminj. Toiyago tatariine onjuakonj rua foreru tifego ruaku wakiminj.” Onju.

Sau kiande fujne

²⁷ “Buño mo inji najiku gobun, ‘Boesau so eigonj.’ ^{*} ²⁸ Onju yajibu gobunyonj, nonji buño oi inji mitaningabe maneninj: Moji saure anj sananjinere paio njigo piku njonega, injoji manjineo injoke boesau ega.

²⁹ “Jinjo furogoji agiburanj bainj ore suruyoinj egareinj ine, oi unugaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame onjuineji Sombunjo ropende sagainyonj, saki fugo jumuineke gokande igogabi misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigaminj. ^{*} ³⁰ Me furogoji agiburanj bainj ore suruyoinj egareinj ine, oi ketigaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame Sombunjo ropende sagainyonj, saki fugo jumuineke goku misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigaminj.” Onju.

^{*}

Nje nonun bobokere fujne

³¹ “Buño mo inji mibi pega, ‘Moji nonunine bokein, injoji bobokere papia qurangaru nonunine oteinj.’ ^{*} ³² Onju mibi pegayonj, nonji inji najibe maneninj: Moji nonunine jikiboti eko bokenayonj, fujine more nonunine bokein, onjuine oo nonunineji jikiboti einj ore kesosoeru agiburande buñoke fukena. Onju fukeko nj moke roko nj gariine oiji onjuakonj jikiboti einj.” Onju. ^{*}

Bunonjanun mimipanj buñoji so misanangainebe.

³³ “Buño mo oi onjuakonj ronekonj inji najiku gobun, ‘Bunonjanun mimipanj buñoji misanangabun, oi so odureinebi. Ofonde ya ekiminde buño mimipanj buñoji mikipebun, oi boyobebi foriineke fukeinj.’ ^{*}

³⁴ “Onju najiku gobunyonj, nonji buño oi inji mitaningabe maneninj: Bunonjanun mimipanj buñoji so yobu misanangainebe. Sombun oi Anuture morumbonj nejje fukega ore eru buño inji so miinebi, ‘Buño foriine so mibeminj ine, Sombun Rauineji soine geoine bokirieme paineo ropeinj.’ ^{*}

³⁵ “Morenj oi Anuture kufure koji fukega ore eru buño inji so miinebi, ‘Buño foriine so mibeminj ine, morenji soine kefa nuine.’ Jerusalem oi Kinj Tiriinere siti fukega ore eru buño yo onjuine oi onjuakonj so miinebi, ‘Buño foriine so mibeminj ine, Kinj Soguine injoji soine qaqosorinere geo bokirieme paineo ropeine.’ ^{*} ³⁶ Go qoru sikigo gogobu bande yaganjine fukeinggo embimbingaminj eru qoru sikigo yaganjine bande gogobu fukeinggo embimbingaminj. Ore eru buño inji so miigonj, ‘Buño foriine so mibeminj ine, Anutuji soine qorunere siki yoweyi eme qopieinj.’ ³⁷ Mimipanj buño so miinebiyonj, on-bunore ‘Onj!’ miinebi eru mata ore ‘Mata!’ miinebi. Buño poretinj oiji buño ya jigiganiminj, oi Sembene Rauineji boburo nabeko fukeinj.” Onju.

Minde mibe ende ebe oi so einebi.

Luk 6:29-30

³⁸ “Buño mo inji najiku gobun, ‘Moji jinjogo igokobeinj, go geoine bokirieru injore jinjo igokobeigonj. Moji migo qomurungainj, go geoine bokirieru injore miqomurungaigonj.’

³⁹ “Onju najiku gobunyonj, nonji buño oi inji mitaningabe maneninj: Moji sembene enjareinj, oi so qomukuru kiso eteinebi. Onju matayonj, maugo forego qotinbeinj ine, maugo

^{*} 5:27: Eks 20.14; Dut 5.18 ^{*} 5:29: Mat 18.9; Mak 9.47 ^{*} 5:30: Mat 18.8; Mak 9.43 ^{*} 5:31: Dut 24.1-4; Mat 19.7; Mak 10.4 ^{*} 5:32: Mat 19.9; Mat 10.11-12; Luk 16.18; 1 Kor 7.10-11 ^{*} 5:33: Lew 19.12; Jare 30.2; Dut 23.21
^{*} 5:34: Jei 5.12; Ais 66.1; Mat 23.22 ^{*} 5:35: Ais 66.1; Kiki 48.2

mobeine oñuakonj qotinbeinj ore kerisieigonj. ⁴⁰ Moji ‘Sakikomongo robeminj,’ miku buño korogo rua guingo manega ine, oi bokeru marikugo paiine oñuakonj otende raugainj.

⁴¹ “Oñuakonj moji kekereine kilomita moakonde so deru raminj ore bapakare gareinj ine, go soine renngaru kilomita yoyokare so deru injoke raigonj. ⁴² Moji gore ya more weu gareinj, oi oteigonj. Moji ‘Ya narende mobeine jiki bokiriebeminj,’ miku weu gareinj, oi so ñadi gaigonj.” Oñu. *

Rosipugo mangoji jojoko eyareinebi.

Luk 6.27-28, 32-36

⁴³ “Buño mo inji ñajiku gobunj, ‘Ñinjigo manfunj-ñanjungo goku ogopunjanj fukegobi, oi manji jojoko eyareinebiyonj, rosipunjanj kerisieru rosi eyareku goinebi.’” *

⁴⁴ “Oñu ñajiku gobunyonj, nonji buño oi inji mitaningabe maneninj: Ñongo rosipunjanj manji jojoko eyareru dimaku kekesuesue ejareegobi, yonjore eru onga wosiru goinebi.

⁴⁵ Oñu eeniminj ine, oñuine oo Mamanjanj Sombunj kaeo goga, injore funje yaduru odumadepuine fukeru goniminj. Injore funje oi inji: Injoji wegiine so sabereme waperu ñinjigo fiine eru sembene oñuakonj batamae yabeega eru kue ruame ñinjigo poretinj eru kekesiine yonjore uqo gio oñuakonj bogunu baega.

⁴⁶ “Ñongoji narende garebe kamasiine odureru Anuture funje nadungadunj eenebi. Takis eaduyanjanjke robi misombenj-ñanjunj baegobi, yonjoji ogopuyanjinj manjoko eyarebi oi kerisieru manji jojoko eyareegobi. Oi manjekerisiere mosi mata. Ñongo yonjore mosi oñuakonj boyoberu eeniminj ine, Anuture tife mo so fukeko injoji mosinanjunde tife so ñareme furi mo so rauganiminj. Ore eru ñinjigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goinebi.

⁴⁷ “Manjekerisiere yaura ñinjigoji oñuakonj botuyanjanj mizerianjanj mi narengarenj eku gogobiyonj, oi manjekerisiere moge mata. Ñongo yonjore so ogopunjanj ñonjore botugone mizerianjanj mi narengarenj eeniminj ine, oo yaura ñinjigo oñuine fukegobi. Yaura ñinjigo yonjore mosi odureru fiine yobu fukeru goinebi? ⁴⁸ Ñonjore Sombunj Mamanjanjinj kuriri yobu fukega, ñonjoji ore so kuriri yobuyanjanjke fukeru goinebi.” Oñu. *

6

Basiqasi ñinjigo oi yauñ yabeeinebi.

¹ Yesuji inji qaji yareya, “Ñongo inji ore sisinanj eru goinebi: Eebobonjanj posiine poretinj oi ñinjigoji ñoneru ñonjore manekabi ropeinj ore eru so eku goinebi. Oñu eeniminj ine, ñonjore Mama Sombunjo goga, injoji mosinanjunde tife so ñareme furi so binje ganiminj. *

² “Ore eru ‘Basiqasi ñinjigo yauñ yabebeminj,’ miku oi tumoqoqoo ogunj qenke puteru kinanj eniminj ore so eigonj. Manjekerisiere ñinjigo sasakiine yonjo ñinjigoji borope ñabeniminde maneru ongwawosi pigo eru kadi yasogoo raru ñinjigo ñone yaberu oñu eegobi. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneninj, Yonjoji mosinanjunde furi sosowo binje qaku ro forebi Sombunj Rauineji oi so jikigainj.

³ “Goji oñu so eigonjonj, ‘Basiqasi ñinjigo yauñ yabebeminj,’ miku me furogoji urunje ega, oi me kijogoji so maneine. * ⁴ Yauñgo oiji sonsonjo peko Mamagoji eebobo sonsonjine ñoneega, injoji go furigo gareinj.” Oñu.

Ongawowosi giore funje inji:

Luk 11.2-4

⁵ “Ore eru Anuture onga wosiniminj, oi manjekerisiere ñinjigo sasakiine yonjore so, so eenebi. Yonjo ñinjigoji ñone yabenimingo maneru anijanjanj ongwawosi pigo eru kadi sosokogo dimaku onga wosiegobi. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneninj. Yonjoji mosinanjunde furi sosowo binje qaku ro forebi Sombunj Rauineji oi so jikigainj. *

* 5:42: Eks 21.24; Lew 24.20; Dut 19.21 * 5:43: Lew 19.18 * 5:48: Lew 19.2; Dut 18.13 * 6:1: Mat 23.5

* 6:3: Mego kijogoji oi so maneine, buño ore funje oi inji: Oi sonsonjo ende yoro ogogoji oñuakonj oi so maneine. Anutuji boburo guko gio fiine afagaru baega, oi bio gake niga guega. * 6:5: Luk 18.10-14

⁶ “Goji onju so eigonyon, ‘Anuture onga wosibemini,’ miku gogakunde pi manine mendaino roperu mendi keku Mamago sonsongo goga, ino onga wosi eteigon. Onju ende Mamagoji eebobo sonsonjine njoneega, inoji go furigo garein.

⁷ “Onga wosinimini, oo mankekerisiere yaura njingigo yonore kamasi ore so[†] buño mitomi oi so miku goinebi. Yonjoji mibuno boakon mibi Anutuji ore eru kaje ruaru mane yareinggo manesuegobi. ⁸ Njono inji ore yonore so, so fukeru goinebi: Njono wamo yare embimbungaru basiqasi egobi, Mamanjanunji oi so onga wosibi ronekon mane foreega. ⁹ Njono inji onga wosieinebi:

Njore Mama, go Sombungo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine.

¹⁰ “Go sinan nobende qorumangore fori fukeine.

Gore man anji Sombungo rengagobi, ore so morengo onjuakon fukeine.

¹¹ “Munambere uqononun oi sononunjo noreigon.

¹² “Goine yonore tife njoreo pega, nino oi boke yaregobeneri ine, go ore so njore tife jure noreigon.

¹³ “Esoigo egu waki nobein ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone[‡] bomuku nobeigon. (Go gake qoruman Rauine, usun Rauine eru kuririquan Rauine oi damanine damanine go waperu gomeji eru tatariine tomiri go ropemini. Oi foriine.)

¹⁴ “Njono njingigo yonore agiburan bokenimini ine, Sombun Mamanjanunji onjuakon njore agiburan bokein. ¹⁵ Bokeinjon, njingigo yonore agiburan so bokenimini ine, Mamanjanunji onjuakon njore agiburan oi so bokein. Onju. *

Uqo sowo gogo oi inji eku goinebi:

¹⁶ “Uqo sowo gonimini, oo mankekerisiere njingigo sasakiine onju mamaguine so eru goinebi. Yonjoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobi, njingoji oi nonenimini ore eru tatakari eru jingo maiyanunji kuyobekuyobe fukeega. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji njabe manenini, Yonjoji mosiyanunde furi sosowo binje qaku ro forebi Sombun Rauineji oi so jikigain.

¹⁷ “Goji onju so eigonyon, Anuture uqore sowo goku oo tinogunji me saifeji jingo maigo jureru qoru sikigo qaku goigon. ¹⁸ Onju eru uqore sowo gokande njingoji matayon, Mamago sonsongo goga, inoji oi njonein. Onju ende Mamagoji eebobo sonsonjine njoneega, inoji go furigo garein. Onju.

Ya furi soguine oi Sombungo ro qojugainebi.

Luk 12.33-34

¹⁹ “Moneji mebo ya oi morengo pe njarein ore so ro qojugainebi. Onju ro qojugakabi oo wofu kakaraji oi kitikabi gugu kufeni bosembeako suronqoqo yonjoji pi qajanjaru roperu kian roegobi. *

²⁰ “Morengo matayon, Anuture man anji rengabi tinabinjanunji soguein ore yamen keeinebi. Onju ebi june borej-njanun fujine mo oi Sombun kaeo peko wofu quajanji so kitikabi gugu kufeni so bosembeanimini. Suronqoqo yonjoji paibe roperu pi qajanjaru ya kian so ronimini. ²¹ Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogo peko goji manjo onjuakon oo qakatoru gomin. Onju.

Sakire tatama oi jinononun.

Luk 11.34-36

²² “Gore jingoji oi man sakigore doi ega. Ore eru jibe moji jingogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji pinde tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine mangoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamago gomin.

²³ “Tatamago gominjon, anji sananine sembeneji me ya moji jingogo bosembearu tatama sakogaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo sosowo onjuakon bokobeko qisiri manineo tintun gomin.

[†] 6:7: Kotu kantri yonjoji Anutu so maneru apa njasonanun furuine furuine onga wosi yaberu buño omaine mitomi oi kosa miku gogobi. [‡] 6:13: “Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigon,” goineji buño oi inji kerisiegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigon. * 6:15: Mak 11.25-26 * 6:19: Jei 5.2-3

Onu fukeko qisiriji mangore tatama sakogako kobega ine, gogakere qisiriji ‘Yei!’ bibitatari-ineke fukega. Onu.

Anutu me money manesiŋ gage?

Luk 16.13; 12.22-31

²⁴ “Moji siŋaŋ yoyoka kiŋaŋ qa yateiŋgo embimbingaega. Moji onu eiŋgo manega, iŋoji mo rosi eteru mo manji jojoko eteiŋ. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemiriŋ eteiŋ. Ore eru yonjoji Anutu eru monerŋ mebo oi qodureru kiŋaŋ qa yateiŋgo embimbinganimiŋ. Onu.

Anutu manesiŋ garu manebu so einebi.

²⁵ “Onu fukeko nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋo moreŋgo goniminde manebu oi iŋi miku so maneinebi, ‘Niŋo wamo ya gugume enobenŋ eru wamo yaji sakinonŋuŋ komonŋ ganobenŋ?’ Mojiŋaŋunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega. Sakiŋaŋunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambaŋ sokiji ore wawakiine fukega. Ŋoŋo oi manesuinebi.

²⁶ “Sowoo webo yonjo ŋone yabeinebi. Yonjoji uqo korunŋ so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine oi so ketigaru rouŋ piyaŋungo so ro qojugaegobi. Oi mata yobu eme ŋonore Sombuŋ Mamanŋanunji jibu oi gume yabeega. Ŋoŋo webo yonore so matayon, ŋonore furiŋi webo furiyaŋuŋ yadureru ropekiine fukega me mata? Ŋoŋo oi manesuku goinebi.

²⁷ “Ŋonoreone moji manebu eru onuine oo moreŋgo goinde damaŋ oi una moakonde so bojoroŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu!§ ²⁸ Kambaŋ sokiŋaŋunde ŋoŋo urunŋ manebu egobi? Oi so sagaga. Kae jiŋore juŋ jariŋ iruine sogueegobi, oi piku ŋone yabeninŋ. Yonjoji kambaŋ sokiyaŋunde saka so yomueegobi eru gio goine so baegobi.

²⁹ “Oi jibu nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Kiŋ Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru bugeqonikiŋke goyayon, iŋore marikuine oi saka firindua me iru more so ŋoneanjiŋe so fukeya. * ³⁰ Kae jiŋore juŋ jariŋ iruine sowo muŋambe maŋfuŋnonŋungo peko yogo ketebi wakiko ro qodureru bokeru rigabi jaiŋyon, oi jibu Anutuŋi oi fiine akonŋ basarigaega. Ore eru iŋoji ŋoŋo onuakonŋ soine komonŋ ŋabeinŋ. Ŋonjoji juŋ jariŋ iruinere so mata. Anutuŋi maŋgo eŋareinŋgo maneru ore eru aŋiine ropekiine maneega. O ŋinigo, mananesiŋ-ŋanunji wamore omaine yobu mendaine fukega?

³¹ “Onu fukeko ŋoŋo gogonŋunde manebu eru manetiŋqoti so maneru goinebi. Oi maneru yobinŋaru iŋi egu minimiŋ, ‘Niŋo wamo uqo obu nonobenŋ?’ eru ‘Wamo yaji sakinonŋuŋ komonŋ ganobenŋ?’

³² “Oi iŋi ore: Maŋkekerisiere yauraine yonjo ya sosowo oi raugakimiŋgo yameŋ keku manjo maneegobi. Ŋonjoji ya kokoinere basiŋasi eku qunŋgaegobi, ŋonore Sombuŋ Mamanŋanunji oi mane forega. ³³ Ore manjo so maneinebiyon, rone Anutire qorumango roperu iŋore jiŋoo posiŋekimiŋgo yameŋ keeinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo ruabi peko iŋoji siŋaŋ ŋaberu ya onuine sosowo oi onuakonŋ ŋareinŋ.

³⁴ “Onu eru ŋoŋo yogo goniminde manebu oi so eru goinebi. Yogore manemeja oi yogore. Una moakonŋ moakonde manebuyaŋuŋ bubu osigabi sonŋaŋungo fukeinŋ.” Onu.

7

Mimitari rau onuine so fukeinebi.

Luk 6.37-38, 41-42

¹ Yesuji jikigaru iŋi yajiya, “Anutuŋi buŋonŋaŋuŋ osoeru mitarime egu wakiniŋiŋ ore goine yonore buŋo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. ² ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Ŋonjoji goine yonore buŋo osoeru mitariŋiŋ, Anutuŋi kiriri onuineŋi akonŋ ŋonjo-ŋaŋunde buŋo osoeru mitariŋiŋ. Ŋonjoji goine yonore mimiti eba eku roperu wakiru osoe yareegobi, Anutuŋi ore so ŋonjo-ŋaŋe eŋareme rope wakieniŋiŋ.*

³ “Go ogogore jiŋoo go mendaine ŋonegeyon, gakere jiŋoo yo diŋiŋine soguine pega, oi wamore so ŋone mukuge? ⁴ Me urunŋ eru afagaru ogogo iŋi ojiŋe, ‘Ogone mane, nonŋ soine

§ 6:27: Goineŋi ruge 27 oi iŋi kerisiere migobi: Ŋonoreone moji manebu eru onuine oo sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroŋgo embimbingainŋ. * 6:29: 1 Kiŋ 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6 * 7:2: Mak 4.24

jijogooone go kepiabe wakiinj? Onu afagaru migeyonj, yo diinjine soguine oi gogakere jijoo pega.

⁵ “O go mankekerisiere sasaki ni, go rone gakere jijoone yo diinjine soguine roru bokeigonj. Oi roru bokeru poretinj none mukuru ogogore jijoone go mendaine oi soine kepiende wakiinj. ⁶ Yare manebi tiriine gbagbatainjine fukega, oi qoro so yareinebi. Juge gopinj qoqoine oi kanenj manfunyanjugo so bokebi raine. Onu eniminj ine, yonjoji oi kufuyanunji ode udu yaberu moke kerisieru nonjo-njane kinaberu kitiqoti egu enjareniminj. Onu.

Nonjo weuku baaru Anuture mendigo qaeinebi.

Luk 11.9-13

⁷ “Nonjo Anutu onga wosieinebi. Onga wosibi osoeru ya njareinj. Nonjo ya Anuture jambae baku baeeinebi. Oi baabi njaduko ya bofukeniminj. Nonjo dimaku mendigo keeinebi. Kebi mendi ro njareinj. ⁸ Moji Anutu onga wosiega, Anutuji njore mobe bokirieme binje gainj. Yare baaega, njoji ya bofukeinj. Mendigo keega ore njo mendi ro teinj.

⁹ “Maneninj, njijigo njogoreone moji inji ena: Madeineji bisketre weuko ko oteinj? ¹⁰ Me madeineji jembaende weuko qoti oteinj?

¹¹ “Onu fukeko njono njijigo sembene fukeru jibu yaun fine fine odumadepunanj yarekiminj ore so fukegobi ine, njore Mama Sombunj kao goga, njoji yaunine urunja sabarena? Njore mande eebobo oi nodureru funjine mo fukega. Ore eru njono ya oroinere onga wosiru weu teniminj ine, njoji anjinere oi njareinj.

¹² “Ore eru njijigoji njono ya sosowo enjareniminde maneeigobi, ore so oi onjakonj eyareinebi. Onu ebi Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqonj njijigo njore Biye Quran bunjo oiji foriineke fukeko qoqodure funjineji totogo fukeinj. Onu. *

Nonjo sa mendi kokiine petigaru rainebi.

Luk 13.24

¹³ “Misi korugo rakakiminde kadi oi afaine eru mendiine oi yasogo. Njijigo boakonji mendi oi petigaru kadi oo boyobegarun animinj. Ore eru njono sa mendi kokiine petigaru ore manjineo rainebi.

¹⁴ “Gogo sananjineo roropere funjine oi gongonjine embinjqombinjineke eru mendiine oi kokiine. Njijigo afaineji mendi oi bofukeniminj. Onu.

Yore funjine oi foriine njoneru mane mukuninj.

Luk 6.43-44

¹⁵ “Kajeqonj njijigo qaqajibuine yono lamare saki komonj keru njoreo wareegobiyonj, manjanunji qoro riganjine ore so gogobi. Ore eru njono njore eru runjanj baru sisanj eru goinebi. ¹⁶ Gioyanunde foriine njonebi funjeyanjan njaduko soine mane mukuniminj. Yonj foriine oi fandongo fukeega me mata? Waronj foriine oi fobuo fukeko ro qojugaegobenej me mata? Mata!

¹⁷ “Ore so yo fine sosowo yono foriyanjan fine fukeegayonj, yo sembeneji foriyanjan sembene fukeega. ¹⁸ Yo fineji foriine sembene fukeingjo embimbjngaega eru yo sembeneji foriine fine fukeingjo embimbjngaega.

¹⁹ “Yo sosowo foriine fine so fukeegobi, oi sisanjineji ketigaru roru misigo bokeme rakaniminj. * ²⁰ Ore so njijigo njore giore fori njonebi funjeyanjan njaduko soine mane mukuniminj. Onu. *

Kinjanj foriine funjine

Luk 13.25-27

²¹ “Nonde Sombunj mananere manj anj renjaega, njoji njore qorumangjo ropeinj. Kokoine yonjoji nonde ‘Ofonj, Ofonj!’ omaine ongak miogobiyonj, sosowo yonjoji Sombunde qorumangjo so ropeniminj.

²² “Mimitarire damanj yasogo oo kokoine yonjoji wareru nonj inji najiniminj, ‘O Ofonj Ofonj, njonji gore tina miku ya fukeinde kajeqonj bunjo ronekonj miku gobenj. Nijjo gore tinare

usunji gemoine gemoine yobe yaberu gobeŋ. Gore tinaji mango enoreko mosi qoqowirie usunj sunsunyanjunkte kokoine eku gobeŋ. Oi niga guga me?" ²³ Onju najibi daman̄ oo funneyan̄j totogo inji yajibe manenimin̄, 'Nonji daman̄ mogo ŋorjo so mane ŋabebe. Ŋin̄jigo jaubayan̄junkte, ŋorjo bio boke nuru usenin̄.' Onju. *

Pi bobore mamane-muku fiine eru mutuine

Luk 6.47-49

²⁴ "Onju fukega ore uri yorjo nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so ren̄ga eegobi, nonji sosowo yorjore funneyan̄j ŋaduru mamane-muku ŋire so keru inji mibemin̄: In̄joji piine ko on̄gin̄ paiineo baya. ²⁵ Onju bako kueyoiko daman̄go kue misogo keseru wakime obu rin̄jako gbin̄ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogayayon̄, pi oi ko on̄gin̄ paiineo bame dimaya ore eru so bajiya.

²⁶ "Uri yorjoji nonde buŋo mine migo, oi maneru ore so on̄ju so ren̄ga eegobi, nonji sosowo yorjore fun̄ne ŋaduru ŋi mutuinere so keru inji mibemin̄: In̄joji piine mager̄ paio baya. ²⁷ Onju bako kueyoiko daman̄go kue misogo keseru wakime obu rin̄jako gbin̄ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogame ŋeririkeru wakiya." Onju.

Ŋin̄jigoji Yesure usunde waragabun̄.

²⁸ Yesuji buŋo oi miforeko ŋin̄jigo kubuine kubuine yorjoji manebi qaji yareya, kamasi ore popureru waragabun̄. ²⁹ In̄joji yorjore Kadi buŋore qaqajipuyan̄junde kamasi so qaji yareyayon̄, usun̄j Rauine fukega ore so ŋin̄jigo qaji yareme maneru kamasi ore waragabi meayan̄jun̄j tariya. Onju. *

8

Yesuji ŋi mo wakoineke bofosikeya.

Mak 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16

¹ Yesuji tuku oi bokeru wakiko kufufun̄ kubu sogo yasogoji ŋadiineo boyobebun̄. ² Onju warekabi oo ŋi wakoineke moji wareru dikan̄ji keru Yesure beufun̄jineo rakaru inji ojiya, "O Ofon̄, goji an̄gore bobian̄ nuiŋgo manege ine, non̄ soine bofosike nuiŋon̄."

³ Onju ojime meine bofenḡgaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, "Nonji oi ein̄go manego. Go bio posikeŋon̄." Onju ojime wakoine oi oo akon̄ posikeko fiine fukeya. ⁴ Posikeme inji mitiga teya, "Mane, yoore biŋe buŋo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayon̄, sorin̄ gio siŋandeo raru sakigo oduigon̄ eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore dange pesin̄ ruaru boji rigaigon̄. Oi rigande ŋoneku ŋin̄jigoji fun̄nego mane mukunimin̄." Onju. *

Yesuji mamari siŋan̄ more gio ŋi bobian̄gaya.

Luk 7.1-10

⁵ Yesuji Kaperneam taon̄go wapeko Rom mamari siŋan̄ moji in̄joreo wareru on̄ga wosiru inji ojiya, ⁶ "O Ofon̄, nonde gio ŋire saki mobeineji komeine fukeko joisereren̄ mokiine maneru pigo pega."

⁷ Onju ojime inji mime maneya, "Nonji raru in̄jo bobian̄gabemin̄." ⁸ Oi maneru inji bokirieru ojiya, "O Ofon̄, non̄ on̄unemer̄ gobe nonde pigo waremin̄ ore mimine manego. Ore eru buŋo migoji akon̄ minde kin̄an̄ ŋineji fiair̄."

⁹ "Oi inji ore: Non̄ nake on̄jakon̄ siŋan̄nere usun̄j rurumango rua nubi gogo. Nonde rurumango mamari ŋi gobi yorjo mitiga yareego. Yorjoreone more 'Raigon̄,' mitigabe in̄joji rain̄. More 'Wareigon̄,' mitigabe in̄joji warein̄ eru kin̄an̄ ŋine more 'Gio yo baigon̄,' mibe in̄joji oi bain̄."

¹⁰ Yesuji buŋo oi maneru waragaru ŋin̄jigo boyoberu warebun̄, yorjoreo kerisieru inji yajiya, "Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe manenin̄: Israel kufufun̄ botuyan̄junge on̄jakon̄ mamanesin̄ soguine on̄juine oi more man̄go so bofukebe.

¹¹ "Nonji bujo inji ŋajibe manenin̄: Ŋin̄jigo kubu sogo sogoji weḡi wawapeineone eru weḡi rarakaineone wareru Sombunde qoruman̄ man̄go waperu Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob

* 7:23: Kiki 6.8

* 7:29: Mak 1.22; Luk 4.32

* 8:4: Lew 14.1-32

yonjoke uqo munjan noku jeribari eku goniminj. * ¹² Yonjo onju goniminjyonj, qorumande odumade oi boke yaberu igo yabebi qisirigo sakibe rakaniminj. Oo goniminj, yonjoji kuyo jororaru njiranyanjun kibi qako goniminj.” *

¹³ Onju yajiru mamari sinjan inji ojiya, “Go pigoo raigonj. Mamanesingore foriji fuke gareine.” Onju ojime kinjan njineji aua oo akonj fiaya. Onju.

Yesuji jibe njinjo kokoine bobian yabeya.

Mak 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41

¹⁴ Yesuji Pitare pigo raru Pitare safanji sakijo jibe bame peko njoneya. ¹⁵ Oi njoneru meineji yonjoko sakijoino bokeme pakereru fungaru Yesu uqo rigaru gumeya.

¹⁶ Onju gobi kae ubu eko oo njinjoji ogopuyanun gemoyanunke oi kokoine oga yaperu injoreo warebun. Warebi gemo oi bujoineni miyobe yabeko waperu rabun eru jibe njinjo sosowo oi bobian yabeya. ¹⁷ Onju eme Anutuji bujoini kajeqoun nj Aisaiare mango ruame mime pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buno oi inji,

“Injoji nonjunde jibe winonun rome paiineo ropeko osigaya.” Onju. *

Yesu boyobekiminde gbebedi bunjo

Luk 9.57-62

¹⁸ Yesu njinjo kubu sogoji orungabi njone yaberu daman oo kinjarinpuine yonjoke obu jogun petigaru aribe ropekiminde mitigaya. ¹⁹ Kadi bunjore qaqaji moji Yesureo wareru inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, go uro uro ramun, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebeminj.”

²⁰ Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Gomende qoro yonjoji ko kounyanunjo pebi sowo webo yonjoji saranyanunjo goegobiyon, Sombun eru morende nj foriineji uro raru qoruine wamo rongunjo qaku roegarun njema nena?”

²¹ Onju ojime kinjarin yonjoreone moji inji ojiya, “Oi soineyon, mamaneji komeingo ega ore minde rone raru sinjan gabe komeko yangabe tariko warebeminj.” ²² Onju miyayon, Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi boke, komiine yonjoji qongbunyanun komekiine oi soine yanganiminjon, goji bio wareru boyobe nuigonj.” Onju.

Yesuji mime gbuiparandan niningaya.

Mak 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25

²³ Yesuji raru oga manineo ropeko kinjarinpuine yonjo boyoberu injoke moko rabun. ²⁴ Rakabi siritembonj sogoji ututun obu jogunjo fukeru bokeya. Bokeko siriji oga manineo rakaru puseingo eyayon, Yesuji kuban peya. ²⁵ Kuban peko kinjarinpuine yonjo raru wiwigaku ojibun, “Hei Ofon, bio bapi nobe. Nijo jogunjo sibirigainjo egobenenj.”

²⁶ Onju ojibi bokirieru inji yajiya, “O njonjo mamanesinyanun mendaine, wamoro kokoi mamane nj fukegobi?” Onju yajiru pakereru gbun eru siri mitiga yateme siriji benongaya.

²⁷ Onju fukeme waragaku weweu eku mibun, “Yei, mamagore sia! nj yo wamo nj goga? Injoji gbun eru koe mitiga yateme miine rengabu.” Onju.

Gemoji kanen manyanunjo rakabi njiji fiabu.

Mak 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39

²⁸ Onju fukeme obu jogun petigaru aribe Gadara yonjore morengo ropeya. Oo roperu nj gemoyakunke yoyoka yokoji jinorungone wareru Yesu bofukebu. Yokoji manjibu nj manjoyakunke fukebire sosowoji kadi oo raingo embimbungabun. ²⁹ Yokoji Yesu bofukeru jororaku inji onga jorabu, “Ae! Go Anuture Made fukege. Go urunjo enoreingo warege? Joisererenj mamane damanjineji so ware fukeko ronekonj oi joineke enoreminj ore yo warege me?”

³⁰ Oo akonj jorigo matayon, manfunyanunjo oo kanen kubu soguine mo kegban manineo qojugaru gobun. ³¹ Ore eru gemo yonjoji inji miku Yesu karieru weu tebut, “Goji nijo yobe nobeminj ine, bio sore nobende soine kanen kubu yonjore mango rakakiminj.”

³² Karieru weu tebi Yesuji “Bio raru rakanin,” miku mitiga yareya. Onju mitiga yareme oo akonj nj manyakungone waperu raru kanen manyanunjo rakabun. Rakabi kanen kubu

* 8:11: Luk 13.29

* 8:12: Mat 22.13; 25.30; Luk 13.28

* 8:17: Ais 53.4

jumuine yonjoji rinjaru pagarinero (abonineo) raru sururueru obu jogungo rakaru noru kome forebur.

³³ Kome forebi kaner sinar yonjoji perorieru kamieru taongo raru burjo binayanur sosowo mibur. Ni gemoyakurke yokoreo ya fukeya, ore binerine onyakor yajibur. ³⁴ Yajibi maneru taon ninigo jinoguru yonjoji bokeru Yesu bofukeru noneingo warebur. Wareru noneru Yesuji yonore qoqodure sa moren bokeru raingo karie tebur. Onu.

9

Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine bobiangaya.

Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26

¹ Yesuji oga manineo roperu moke obu jogun petigaru aribe roperu inoyonunde taongo raya. ² Damar oo ni goineji ogoyanur saki mobeine komekiine ramegaripepego peya, oi renjo ruaru koboru warebur. Onu wareru Anutu manesin gabur, Yesuji yonore kamasi noneme sagako jibe ni oi ini ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburan bokego. Ore eru go sanangaru kobigake jogbake goigor.”

³ Onu ojime Kadi burjore qaqaji goineji dimaku manyanungo ini manesubur, “Ni inoji Anutu igosisi etega.”

⁴ Onu manesuburjon, Yesuji mamanesuyanur oi mane mukuru ini yajiya, “Nonjo wamore burjo sembene manyanungo manesugobi? ⁵ Nonji ‘Agiburan bokego,’ migo, burjo oi afaine akon mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji burjo ore foriine so nonenimin. Ore eru burjo oi afainere so. Nonji burjo mo ini ojibeminjo manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Burjo oi yobinineke mimiine fukega. Onu mibe foriine fukein me mata, oi totogo fukeko nonenimin.”

⁶ “Manenin, morengo agiburan bobokere usur oi Sombur eru morende Ni forinere pega, nonjo ore funinere tintur egu gonimin. Ore eru burjo yobinineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine nonenin.” Onu miku ni saki mobeine komekinere jinoo noneru ojiya, “Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Burjo yobinine oi foriineke fukein ine, burjo afaine oi onyakon urunur omaine fukena?”

⁷ Onu ojime oo akon pakereru piineo raya. ⁸ Onu fukeme ninigo kubu yonjoji oi noneru waragaru Anutu miten gabur. Moren nire usur onguine oteya ore Anutu miten gabur. Onu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onga teya.

Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32

⁹ Yesuji oo akon raru takis ofis odureingo eko oo ni tinaine Matyu noko noneru ojiya, “Go nonde nadineo ware.” Onu ojime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure nadio raya.

¹⁰ Raru Matyure pigo raru ugo noku nebur, damar oo takis roro ni eaduyanurke eru agiburan ni kokoineji wareru Yesu eru inore kinarinpu yonoke neku ugo moko nobur.

¹¹ Onu nobi Farisi (Kadi burjore yamenyamen) yonjoji oi noneru Yesure kinarinpu ini miyarebur, “Ae! Nonore qaqaji wamore takis roro eaduyanurke eru agiburan ninigo yonoke neku ugo noga? Oi so sagaga.” *

¹² Onu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine ini yajiya, “Ninigo jibeyanur tomiri yonjoji doktare ani so maneegobiyon, jibe ninigoji doktareo raegobi. ¹³ Nonji agiburan ninigo onga yareingo ore wareru gogoyon, ninigo yonoyanunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata. Ore eru burjo yore fupne raru qaqaji eku manenin, ‘Nonji boji riganimin ore matayon, nonemain nadungadur ein ore ani manego.’ ” Onu. *

Ugo sowo gogore burjo

Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39

¹⁴ Damar oo Jon Mitimeso nire kinarinpu yonjoji Yesureo wareru ini weubur, “Ninjoji eru Farisi (Kadi burjore yamenyamen) yonjoji Anature ugo sowo kokoine goegobenin. Gakere kinarinpuji wamore ugo sowo so gogobi?”

* 9:11: Luk 15.1-2 * 9:13: Mat 12.7; Hos 6.6

¹⁵ Ōṅu weubi inṅi bokiriewa, “Fofori, niṅo wamo damanṅo uqo sowo goegobener? Ṽigo bobo damanṅineo niṅe wijepuji boreṅine ruabi niṅore daritifepuji ya oi useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinariṅpu yonṅore ni biṅe fukeru yonṅore botugo anibanṅi neego. Ṽebe yonṅoji ore eru anibanṅi jerieru ṅeku uqo sowo goniminṅo embimbṅgaegobi. Embimbṅgaegobiyonṅ, Anutuṅi gogone ogagako komebe yonṅoji damanṅ oo soine uqo sowo goeniminṅ.

¹⁶ “(Ṽono gogo ranṅbanṅine eru jeri Biṅe gariine oi qodure yapeniminṅo embimbṅganiminṅ. Ore buṅo ṅadiine mo inṅi ṅajibeminṅ.) Ninike ranṅbanṅine pougame moji kamanṅ gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kamanṅ mobeine so ruaru gbodueega. Kamanṅ mobeine gariine oṅuineji mujugaru ninike ranṅbanṅine furugame moke tiname kimbonṅi sogueme egu sembeqombeainṅ.

¹⁷ “Oṅuakonṅ moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranṅbanṅine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piome rakaega. Ōṅu ruana ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko moreṅgo wakiru jibugame toruineji egu sembeqambeaniminṅ. Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akonṅ kesiebenenṅ rakame sagainṅ. Ōṅu ebenenṅ yokoṅi fiine fukegobire. (Oṅuakonṅ obu fiine oi kiniṅ ranṅbanṅineo so pioegobenenṅ. Ōṅu pionobenṅ ine, oiji pougaru sisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeinṅ. Ōṅu egu fukeinṅo ore obu fiine oi kiniṅ fiineo pioegobenenṅ. Ṽono oṅuakonṅ gogo ranṅbanṅine eru Bobianṅ Biṅe gariine oi qodure yapeniminṅo embimbṅganiminṅ.) Ōṅu.”

Jairusji oduinere Yesu oṅga wosi teya.

Mak 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56

¹⁸ Yesuji buṅo oi yajime buṅo sinṅanṅ moji waperu Yesure manṅunṅo raru dikanṅi keru inṅi oṅga wosi teya, “Nonde odu munṅambe yo komegayonṅ, go wareru megoji sakiineo yonṅonde gboreru jikigaru goinṅ.” ¹⁹ Oṅga wosi teme pakereru kinariṅpuine yonṅoke inṅo boyoberu rabunṅ.

Ṽigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yonṅoya.

²⁰ Rabi damanṅ oo botuyanṅunṅo ṅigo mo goya. Inṅoji kaindari gosa 12:re so ṅoneku jibe bame goya. Ṽigo oiji Yesure ṅadio wareru marikuinere tife sisi bouaya. ²¹ Oi bouaru inṅoyonṅunde inṅi miya, “Nonji inṅo bouainṅo maneru yobinṅaru marikuine akonṅ kokiine mo yonṅonobo ine, nonṅ soine fiabeminṅ.”

²² Ōṅu miku bouako Yesuji oo akonṅ kerisieru inṅo ṅoneru inṅi ojiya, “Odune, mananesinṅgoji bobianṅ guga. Go sananṅaru kobigake jogbake goigonṅ.” Ōṅu ojime maneru aua oo akonṅ fiaya.

Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.

²³ Jikigaru rabi Yesuji buṅo sinṅande pigo roperu niṅnigo jinṅenṅ keku mimi putebunṅ eru niṅnigo kubu fonunṅ ebunṅ, yonṅo ṅone yaberu inṅi mitiga yareya, ²⁴ “Ṽono sakibe rakaninṅ. Odu mendaineji so komegayonṅ, kubanṅ pega.” Ōṅu mitiga yareme manebi jere oṅuine fukeko goue tebunṅ.

²⁵ Goue tebiyonṅ, niṅnigo kubu soguine yonṅo yajiko sakibe rakabi ṅigo mendaine inṅore pepe pi manṅo roperu meineo roko pakereya. ²⁶ Pakereime ore biṅe buṅoji sauaru qoqodure sa moreṅ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Ōṅu.

Yesuji jinṅokombi ni yoyoka bobianṅ yapeya.

²⁷ Yesuji kae moreṅ oi bokeru rainṅo rako ni jinṅokombi yoyokaji boyoberu ṅadiineo wareru inṅi onṅabu, “Deiwidre osigida, go bio ṅonemainṅ enote.”

²⁸ Ōṅu onṅabu pi more manṅo ropeko jinṅokombi ni yokoṅi Yesureo warebire inṅi weu yateya, “Jinṅonakunṅ botigabeminde usunṅ nondeo pega, oi manesinṅ gagobire me mata?” Weu yateme inṅi bokirie tebu, “Ofonṅonkunṅ, oi soine manesinṅ gagobere.” ²⁹ Ōṅu bokirie tebire jino kobiyakunṅo bouaru yasiya, “Mamanesinṅ-ṅakunde so bio fukeinṅ.”

³⁰ Ōṅu yasiko jinṅoyakunṅi pibu. Ōṅu fukeko sowonṅ buṅo sananṅine yateru inṅi yasiya, “Maneni, ore biṅe oi mo so mibire maneinebi.” ³¹ Ōṅu yasiyayonṅ, yokoṅi bokeru raru ore biṅeine misauebire qoqodure sa moreṅ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Ōṅu.

Yesuji ni biriqepoŋ mo bobiangaya.

³² Jinoyakuŋ tiname rabire biriqepoŋ ni mo ino ogaru Yesureo warebuŋ. ³³ Warebi Yesuji gemoine yobeko ni biriqepoŋ inoŋi buŋo miko niŋigo kubu yonjoŋi oi ŋoneru waragaru mibuŋ, “Kamasi yo oŋuine oi Israel maŋineo ronekoŋ damarŋ mogo so ŋonebuŋ. Mata. Munambe yo jiŋo furu ŋonegobeneŋ.”

³⁴ Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yonjoŋi mibuŋ, “Ino gemokaku yonore koitore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” Oŋu. *

Yesuji kufufuŋ yonore beusembe maneya.

³⁵ Yesuji raru kae fureme taon so roregaru niŋigo oŋgawowosi piyanuŋgo qaji yareru qorumande Bobiar Biŋe mitaningaru oiji manyaŋuŋ bapakararu jibe wi eru jibekatikati fuŋne fuŋne bobiar yaberu goya. * ³⁶ Oŋu goku niŋigo kubuine kubuine ŋone yabeme lama siŋaŋyaŋuŋ tomiri kamasi oŋuine roŋgaru basiqasi eku siŋsaŋ gobi yonore beusembe maneya. *

³⁷ Oŋu ŋone yaberu kiŋariŋpuine inŋi yajiya, “Anuture gioo uqo foriine kokoine oze gumungaru pegayoŋ, oi roqoqodurere gio bobo niŋigoŋi afaine gogobi. ³⁸ Ore eru uqo foriine gumuŋinere Ofonji gio bobo niŋigo sore yabeŋgo oŋga wosiru goinebi. Oŋga wosi tebi gio niŋigo fukeru foriine oi roqojuganimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

10

Aposol 12 yonore tina

Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16

¹ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 oŋga yareme inoreo warebi gemokaku yobe yabeniminde usun yareya. Oŋuakoŋ jibe wi qaŋeqawaki fuŋne fuŋne bobianganiminde usun yareya. ² Sosore ni aposol 12 yonore tina oi inŋi: Fuŋfunaŋine oi Saimon, tinaine mo Pita mibuŋ eru inore gbo Andru. Inore ŋadio Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakuŋ tinaine Zebedi.

³ Filip eru Batolomyu, Tomas eru Matyu takis roro ni, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Lebeus tinaine mo Tadius, ‘Saimon Zelot-politik ni’* eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ni inoŋi jiki Yesu babae ba teya.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6

⁵ Yesuji ni 12 yonore sore yaberu inŋi mitiga yareru yajiya, “Inoŋo kotu kantrire niŋigo yonoreo so rainebi. Oŋuakoŋ Samaria prowins yonore taon mogo so rainebi. ⁶ Oo so rainebiyoŋ, Israel kufufunde lama jibugabuŋ, inoŋo yonoreo rainebi. Oi gioyaŋuŋ fuŋfunaŋine. ⁷ Uro uro ranimiŋ, oo Biŋe buŋo inŋi yajiru mitaningainebi, ‘Sombunde qorumanji bembengo warega. Inoŋo ore maŋineo ropeniŋ.’ *

⁸ “Inigo jibeyaŋuŋke bobiar yaberu komekiine yonore bogbore yaberu goinebi. Inigo waeyaŋuŋke oi boposike yaberu gemokaku oi yobe yaberu goinebi. Anutuŋi ya yaun ŋareya, oi jikigaru yaun yareru goinebi.

⁹ “Kadi ranimiŋ ore siqoŋiŋo goul me silwa me aen kopaji babaine oi bifun nigiŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo so kipeinebi. ¹⁰ Inigoŋi gio bobo niŋigo inoreo gogo kitin ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Ore eru kadi ranimiŋgo, ya yo so roru rainebi: kekere mata, mariku tebuine matayoŋ, moakoŋ roinebi, kadi komoŋ mata eru toku so roinebi. *

¹¹ “Raru taon me kae uro ropenimiŋ, oo moŋi ni yoine tinabiŋeineke fukega, inore weu tebi pi ŋarenimiŋ, oo akon goku gio baku taon oi bokero kadi rainebi. ¹² Pi mogo roperu womoŋi yonoke peiŋ ore miinebi. ¹³ Oŋu mibi womoŋaŋuŋ sabarenimiŋ ore so

* 9:34: Mat 10.25; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15

* 9:35: Mat 4.23; Mak 1.39; Luk 4.44

* 9:36: Jare 27.17; 1 Kin

22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; Eze 34.5; Mak 6.34

* 9:38: Luk 10.2

*

10:4: Nesenel pati Zelot yonjoŋi Rom gawman kiso eru

yonoyanunde didima rokimiŋgo gigiraŋ baku gobuŋ.

* 10:7: Luk 10.4-12

*

10:10: 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18

fukegobi ine, womoŋaŋunji yoŋore paio ropeiŋyoŋ, oi sabarenimiŋ ore so, so fukegobi ine, womoŋaŋunji kirieru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde wareiŋ.

¹⁴ “Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore ŋaberu buŋoŋaŋunŋ so manebi ketayaŋunŋ iŋi miku yaduniŋ, ‘Niŋo ŋoŋore kaeo warebeneŋ rufe kufu tapenoŋunŋgo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde kirieru rakaiŋ.’ Oŋu miku soine kae me taŋoŋ oi bokero jikigaru rainebi. * ¹⁵ Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuŋi damaŋ yasogoo qaŋosoriyaŋunde geo kerisieme taŋoŋ ore paiineo ropeiŋ, someda oiji Sodom eru Gomora kae yoŋore someda odureru jikigaru yareiŋ. (Sodom Gomora yoŋoji sembene mimiine eku maŋyaŋunŋ so kerisiebi Anutuŋi misiji ketotie yabeya.) Oŋu. *

Raru gio babi kekesuesue fukeiŋ.

Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17

¹⁶ “Maneniŋ, lama yoŋoji gomende qoro rigaŋine yoŋore botugo rakabi riŋaru egu ki ŋabenimiŋ, nonji ŋoŋo ore kamasi oŋuine sore ŋabebe rainebi. Ore eru koben† oŋuine mamane-muku paio sisiŋaŋ eru goku kabu oŋuine ŋiŋigo waigo bakare buŋoŋaŋunŋ tomiri goinebi. * ¹⁷ ŋiŋigoŋi oga ŋaberu buŋo koroyaŋunŋgo rua ŋaberu oŋgawowosi piyaŋunŋgo buŋo gioyaŋunŋ baku kobiŋ joruinekeŋi ŋabenimiŋ. Ore eru ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋore ore sisiŋaŋ eru goinebi.

¹⁸ “Goineŋi nonde eru oga yabeŋi kantriine kantriine yoŋore ŋi koito eru gawana yoŋore jiŋo maio dimanimiŋ. Oŋu dimaku nonde fuŋne kitingaku mibi ŋi yoine oi eru kotu kantri kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi maneniŋ. ¹⁹ Oi maneniŋ, buŋo koroineo rua ŋabeŋi dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo wamo buŋo uruŋu minobeŋ, ore manebu so einebi. Buŋo minimiŋ, oi Moro Tiriineŋi aua oo akoŋ ŋareiŋ. ²⁰ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde maŋgone buŋo so minimiŋyoŋ, Maŋaŋaŋunde Moro Tiriineŋi maŋ-ŋaŋunŋ boburogame buŋo minimiŋ. *

²¹ “Maŋkekerisiere yauraine mo kakagboineŋi maŋine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bako buŋo koroineo ruabi qabi komeiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ mama mo odu madeine babae bako komeiŋ eru odumade yoŋo maŋgomamayaŋunŋ igo yaberu mibi yabeŋi komenimiŋ. * ²² Nonde tinare eru kantriine kantriine yoŋoji sosowo rosi eŋarebi gonimiŋyoŋ, moŋi yameŋ keku damaŋ tariiŋ ore so sanaŋgaru qin keru dimaiŋ, iŋoji seŋgiŋbangiŋ raugaiŋ. *

²³ “Taŋoŋ moŋi kekesuesue eŋarenimiŋ, oi useru taŋoŋ mogo rainebi. Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: ŋoŋo Israel taŋoŋine taŋoŋine so rorega forebi Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineŋi kirieru wareiŋ. ²⁴ Kiŋariŋ moŋi qaŋajiine odureru mamaneineke so fukega eru kiŋaŋqoŋo moŋi soguine odureru giore mamane so baru goga. *

²⁵ “Kiŋariŋi qaŋajiine oŋuine mamaneineke fukeko sagaŋiŋ eru kiŋaŋqoŋoŋi soguine oŋuine giore mamane baru goko sagaŋiŋ. Pi maŋine more ŋi misembearu tinaine Gibio‡ migobi ine, iŋore ŋigo madepu yoŋore tina afaine akoŋ oŋu mienimiŋ. Oŋu. *

Buŋoŋaŋunde sisiŋaŋ eru goinebi.

Luk 12.2-7

²⁶ “ŋiŋigoŋi ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ buŋo soŋsoŋine pega, oi sosowo bararinga yarebi mane mukunimiŋ. Ore eru ŋiŋigo yoŋore kokoi so maneru goinebi. ²⁷ Nonji buŋo qisirigo kamiine mibemiŋ, oi tatamago minimiŋ. Buŋo saŋu ebi kajeŋaŋunŋgo rakame maneniŋ, oi kae jiŋoo totogo miinebi. Ore eru buŋoŋaŋunde sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. *

* 10:14: Apo 13.51 * 10:15: Mat 11.24; Jen 19.24-28 † 10:16: Koben eru suronqoŋo yoŋoji totogo jiŋo qabi pipi bofukeru kipe yabenobuŋ. Ore so egu yobiŋgaŋiŋ ore kiŋariŋ niŋoji maslim, komyunist eru goine yoŋore botugo tinanoŋunŋ misinariŋ oi totogo so miegobeneŋ. Mamane-muku oi fiine. * 10:16: Luk 10.3 * 10:20: Mak 13.9-11; Luk 12.11-12; 21.12-15 * 10:21: Mak 13.12; Luk 21.16 * 10:22: Mat 24.9, 13; Mak 13.13; Luk 21.17 * 10:24: Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16; 15.20 ‡ 10:25: Juda yoŋore Gibio tinaine Belzebul. Oi gemokaku yoŋore qoduyaŋunŋ. Matyu 9.34 oo Yesure tina sembene oi mibuŋ. Ore so Yesure ogopu noŋunde tina sembene fuŋne fuŋne mienimiŋ. * 10:25: Mat 9.34; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 * 10:27: Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

More kokoi manebeney sagaiŋ.

²⁸ “Goineji sakiŋaŋuŋ qaku komenobunyoyŋ, iiruŋaŋuŋ qaku komeiŋgo embimbiŋan-imin, yoyore kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oi matayoy, ya miine yo: Moji usuy roku iiru eru saki oŋuakoy sibri yapeko misi korugo rakanimi, iŋore kokoi maneru goinebi. ²⁹ Goineji wirioŋ (me wiwisu) yoyoka moneŋ koruŋ moakomenji furiine banimin ore eegobiyoy, muru yapebi Mamaŋaŋunji ‘Oŋ!’ so miko yokoreone moakonji moreŋgo so wakiŋ.

³⁰ “Anutuji sinay ŋaberu qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ sosowo oŋuakoy ose foreru jareyaŋuŋ manega. ³¹ Ŋiŋigo ŋoyore furi oi wirioŋ wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oŋu.

Kristo mifukenimin me muganimin?

Luk 12.8-9

³² “Oŋu fukeko moji non ŋiŋigo ŋiŋoyayŋgo mifuke nuiŋ, nonji oŋuakoy iŋo Mamane Sombuŋ kaeo goga iŋore ŋiŋoo mifukebemin. ³³ Oŋuyoy, moji non ŋiŋigo ŋiŋoyayŋgo muga nuiŋ, nonji oŋuakoy iŋo Mamane Sombuŋ kaeo goga iŋore ŋiŋoo mugabemin.” Oŋu.
*

Yesureo womo matayoy, rosi fukeiŋ.

Luk 12.51-53; Luk 14.26-27

³⁴ Yesuji jikigaru iŋi yajiya, “Iŋi so manesuinebi: Yesuji womo eiŋgo eru moreŋgo wakiya. Nonji womo eiŋgo ore matayoy, nonde eru pougaru roinŋabi jigore siqo yasogoji qoqo enimin.

³⁵ “Oi iŋi ore migo: Nonde Biŋe buŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareme kerisiebuŋ ore eru iŋi fukeiŋ: ‘Mama made yokoŋ pougaru rorosi ebire mango odu yokoŋ roinŋaru qoqo ebire yaŋoji yaŋoine qoqopie ee eru roinŋamini. ³⁶ Ŋiŋigo yoyoyayunde garikinpuyaŋunji rosipuyaŋuŋ fukenimin.’ *

³⁷ “Moji non qayayŋineo rua nuku maŋgoine me mamaine mine ruaru manjoko eteiŋ, oi nondeo so sagaiŋ. Moji non qayayŋineo rua nuku madeine me oduine mine ruaru manjoko eteiŋ, oi nondeo so sagaiŋ. ³⁸ Misombeŋ-ŋayŋuŋ babi moji non boyobe nuru joisererem maneru maripongo komeiŋ ore so jaueiŋ, oi nondeo so sagaiŋ. *

³⁹ “Moji iŋoyoyunde gogo batiqatiine tomiri oi bofukeiŋ, iŋore gogoji jibugaiŋ. Moji nonde eru gogoiŋe kisingako jibugaiŋ, iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo bofukeiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Anutuji gionayunde furi ŋarein.

Mak 9.41

⁴⁰ Yesuji miya, “Moji ŋoyoy piineo keporeru sinay ŋabein, iŋoji non keporo nuiŋ. Moji non keporo nuiŋ, iŋoji sore nuya, iŋo piineo keporoiŋ. * ⁴¹ Moji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo mo kajeqouŋ goinere eru piineo keporeru sinay gaiŋ, iŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigore furi raugaiŋ. Moji ŋiŋigo posiine mo posiine fukega ore eru piineo keporeru sinay gaiŋ, iŋoji ŋiŋigo posiinere furi raugaiŋ.

⁴² “Moji odumade yo yoyoreone mo nonde kinariŋ fukega ore eru obu munayine popuineke noinde oteiŋ, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru oteiŋ. Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Kitiŋ ŋabenimin, yoyoji furi ronimin.” Oŋu.

11

Jonde kinariŋ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.

Luk 7.18-35

¹ Yesuji mimiti buŋoine oŋu kinariŋpuine 12 yareme tarime kae oi bokero jikigaru Galili prowinsre taoy goineo raru Biŋe buŋo qaji yarero oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru goya.

² Damaŋ oo Jon Mitimeso ŋiji witi pigo ŋeku Kristoji gio oŋu baya, oi maneru kinariŋyokaine yoyoka sore yapeme Yesureo rabu. ³ Iŋi weu teiŋgo ore sore yapeme

* 10:33: 2 Tim 2.12 * 10:36: Mai 7.6 * 10:38: Mat 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23 * 10:39: Mat 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33; Jon 12.25 * 10:40: Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16; Jon 13.20

raru mibu, “Bobobian ŋi wareiŋgo odigabeneri goji iŋo fukege me ŋi mo jiki wareinde odigakimin?”

⁴ Ōŋu weu tebire iŋi bokiriera, “Ya ŋoneru manegobire, ore sunduine oi raru Jon iŋi ojibire manein: ⁵ Jijokombi yonŋo jiiŋoyanŋu piku ŋonegobi demba yonŋo kadi ra warebi waeyanŋunke yonŋoji posikegobi kajegi yonŋo buŋo manegobi komebuŋ yonŋo gboreru pakeregobi wakioqoine yonŋore Bobian Biŋe mitaningabe maneegobi. * ⁶ Ōŋu fukeko ŋonebi more manji so sembeako ŋadi nuiŋ, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

⁷ Ōŋu bokirieme Jonde kinariŋ yokoŋi rabire Yesuji funŋaru Jonde funŋe ŋinigo kubu yonŋoreo iŋi mitaningaya, “Ŋonŋo moreŋ buroineo wamo ya ŋoneiŋgo ore rabuŋ? Gbinji sabara yoyowogaru romaenŋame gburugburu eega, ŋonŋo ŋi oŋuine iŋo ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ me? ⁸ Me wamo ya ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ? Ŋi marikuine kuririineke keku goya, oi ŋoneiŋgo ore me? Maneniŋ, ŋinigo marikuyanŋu ŋone aŋiineke keegobi, yonŋoji kin yonŋore morumbonŋo pigo gogobi. Oi moreŋ buroineo mata.

⁹ “Me wamo ya ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ? Kajeqouŋ ŋi mo ŋoneiŋgo me? Fofori, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋi ŋonebuŋ, iŋoji kajeqouŋ ŋinigo goine yadureru funŋe mo fukega. ¹⁰ Ŋore funŋe oi ronekonŋo iŋi quranŋabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kinariŋe mimerereŋ mo sorebe bonieru raru ŋinigo manyanŋu botiŋgaru gore kadi bataningame goji iŋore ŋadio moreŋgo yuku rakaminŋ.’ *

¹¹ “Buŋo oŋu pegayon, nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋigoone odumade fukebuŋ, sosowo yonŋore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiŋeineke dimaga. Dimaŋayon, Sombunde qorumanŋo manŋo roperu Anuture tinabiŋe bofukeegobi, yonŋore botugo wawakiine tatariine iŋoji Jon odureega.

¹² “Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Biŋe buŋo miko damanŋ oo akonŋ funŋaru Sombunde qorumanŋ oi joineke kiso eku jigo qaegobiyon, jibu pipa raru sogueega. Jigo joyanŋunke qaegobi, yonŋoji qorumanŋ oi yonŋoyanunde furugaru biŋe gaegobi. ¹³ Qorumande funŋe oi Mosesre Kadi buŋoo eru kajeqouŋ ŋinigo sosowo yonŋore Biŋe Quranŋo quranŋabi oseru go waŋebeneri Jonji fukeru foriine totogo baranŋaya. * ¹⁴ Buŋo yo maneru roru sabarenimiŋgo manegobi ine, Elaija fukeiŋ ore so eya, Jonji iŋo fukega. * ¹⁵ Moji mankajeineke goga, iŋoji buŋo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

¹⁶ “Ŋinigo munambe moreŋgo gogobi, oi wamo yake so ke yarenobo? Yonŋoji memenda oŋuine fukegobi. Yonŋoji nareŋareŋ kae jiiŋoo ŋeku mi goue eku kosa onŋaku iŋi miegobi, ¹⁷ “‘Niŋo kiki kiranŋ keku mimi putebeneri ŋonŋo so wobuŋ.

Niŋo kimagu kebeneri ŋonŋo so kuyobuŋ.’

¹⁸ “Ore funŋe oi iŋi: Jon Mitimeso ŋiji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko iŋore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji manineo rakame goga.’

¹⁹ “Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineŋi wareru uqo munanŋ noku jeri eko iŋore iŋi miegobi, ‘Maneniŋ, iŋoji kanenji nonoine uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu jijiki noku takis ŋi eaduyanŋunke eru sembene bobo yonŋore ogo goga.’ Anuture manŋboronŋo kegboreegobi, yonŋore eeboboyanunde foriji mamane-mukuyanŋunji sagaga, oi ŋaduega.” Ōŋu.

Yesuji taon 3 yonŋore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.

Luk 10.12-15

²⁰ Ore ŋadio Yesuji funŋaru taon goine kane yabeya. Taon goine oo mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke boakonŋo bame fukeyayon, jibu manyanŋu so kerisiebuŋ. Ore eru oi kane yaberu iŋi yajiya, ²¹ “O Korasin rauine, nonji ŋonŋore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ŋonŋore oŋuakonŋo ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji ŋonŋoreo raru buŋone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke fukeyayon, manŋanŋu jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu moreŋgo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yonŋoji damanŋ joroine manyanŋu kerisieniminde kegoi noduru giŋer eru kome rauku kuyonobuŋ. *

* 11:5: Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 * 11:10: Mal 3.1 * 11:13: Luk 16.16 * 11:14: Mal 4.5; Mat 17.10-13; Mak 9.11-13

* 11:21: Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4

²² “Kuyonobunyon, nonji inji njabwe maneninj: Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yonjore bunoyanun mitariku geoine kerisieme joisererej maneniminj, damanj yasogo oo oi Taia eru Saidon yonjore joisererej soine odureru maneniminj.

²³ “Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji njono soine romaen njabeme Sombun kaeo ropeniminj me mata? Mata yobu! Njono komere misonj kaeo rakaniminj. Nonji yonjoreo raru bunjone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usunjineke babe fukeayonj, manjanun jibu so kerisiebu. Mosi qoqowirie oi Sodom taonjo fukena ine, taonj oiji damanj yoo onjukonj jikigaru dimana. *

²⁴ “Dimanayonj, nonji inji njabwe maneninj: Anutuji jiki Kaperneam njonjore bunoyanun mitariku geoine kerisieme joisererej maneniminj, damanj yasogo oo Sodom yonjoji joisererej ore soine odureru maneniminj.” Onju. *

Yobin-njanunke njonjoji nondeo wareru njema nainebe.

Luk 10.21-22

²⁵ Damanj oo Yesuji bunjo inji miya, “O Mamane, goji Biye bunjogo mangboronj njingo mamane soguine robun, yonjoreo sumungamenyonj, njingo yonjoyanunde maneru wakiru odumade onjuine mo gogobi, oi yonjoreo bararinga yarende mane taningagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombun morende Ofonj go mitej gujo. ²⁶ O Mamane, go gogake onju fukeinggo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

²⁷ “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biye fukeya. Mamaneji Madeinere funje injoyonj akonj mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Onjukonj Madeineji Mamainere funje mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Madeineji akonj oi manega eru njingo roosoe yaberu yonjore oi bararinga yareinj, yonjoji Mama mane teniminj. *

²⁸ “Gio baku manjyobinjanunke gogobi, njono sosowo nondeo warebi man-njanun ba afaga njarebe njema nainebe. ²⁹ Nonde begi oi faganjanungo ruaru koboinibi eru nonji eebobone qaji njarebe oi mane sarigaru goinebi. Nonji manje bawakiru eru womo nj fukego ore soine man-njanun ba afaga njarebe njemane bofukeniminj. ³⁰ Nonde begi roru kobobi sonjanungo fukega eru yobinj njarebe osiganiminj, oiji afaine fukega.” Onju.

12

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofonj fukega.

Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5

¹ Ore njadio Sabat kambanj mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondijine soguine petigaru raya. Rako kinarijpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakonj moakonj fungaru meyanunji bajiru nobun. ² Nobunyonj, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) goineji oi njoneru Yesu inji ojibun, “Mane, gore kinarijpugoji Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

³ Onju ojibi inji bokirैया, “Kinj Deiwidji mamari njipuine yonjoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebu, oi osebu me mata? ⁴ Ingoji Anuture kambanj seri soringo roperu poronj mokiine Anuture jinjo maio koro alatao ruabi njeko usunjineji kefagame qomukubun, oi roko nobun. Poronj mokiine bobokeine oi sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji akonj noku gobun. Ingoji eru injore osigidapuji oi egu noniminde agi peyayonj, oi jibu nobun. ⁵ Onjukonj sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji Sabat kambanj boji soringo dimaku gio baku gio baniminde agi odureru jibu bunjoyanunke so fukeegobi. Bunjo oi Kadi bunjo osebu me mata? *

⁶ “Oi osebu, onju manegoyonj, nonji inji njabeminj: Yoo dimaga, injo boji sorinj odureru ropekiine fukega. ⁷ Biye Qurande bunjo mo inji pega, ‘Nonji boji riganiminj ore matayonj, botunjanungo njonemainj nadungadun eniminggo manego.’ Njono bunjo ore funje manenobun ine, njingo bakare bunjononun tomiri njonjore bunjo kosa so mitarinobun. *

⁸ “Oi inji ore migo: Sombun eru morende nj foriineji Sabat kombande Ofonj goga.” Onju.

* 11:23: Ais 14.13-15; Jen 19.24-28 * 11:24: Mat 10.15; Luk 10.12 * 11:27: Jon 3.35; 1.18; 10.15 * 11:29: Jer 6.16 * 12:1: Dut 23.25 * 12:3: 1 Sml 21.1-6 * 12:4: Lew 24.9 * 12:5: Jare 28.9-10 * 12:7: Mat 9.13; Hos 6.6

Yesuji ni meine gbagbarjiine bobianngaya.

Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11

⁹ Yesuji moren oi bokeru ongawowosi piyanungo ropeya. ¹⁰ Oo ni meine gbagbarjiine mo nɛya. Ninigoji Yesu buɔo korogo ruaingo ore inɔi weu tebuɔ, “Ni Sabat kombango bobianngaru Kadi buɔo odurekimin me mata?”

¹¹ Weu tebi inɔi bokirieya, “Njoreone moji inɔi fukega: Ni more lama moakonji Sabat kombango yongo kain ine, inoji oi so furugame wapein me mata? * ¹² Njire furiji lamare furi kokoine odurega, oi manesuinebi. Ore eru Sabat kombango gio fiine baku onjuineji Kadi buɔo so odurekimin.”

¹³ Onu bokirieru ni oi ojiya, “Go mego poretinga.” Onu ojime poretingame rone eya, ore so fiine fukeru meine ogoine ore so eya. ¹⁴ Ore so eme Farisi (Kadi buɔore yamenyamen) yongo sakibe raru tutuman eru Yesu urunu eru qabenen komenonde buɔo miku baabun. Onu.

Anuture gio bobo ni roosijine oi inɔi:

¹⁵ Yesuji buɔoyanun oi njone mukuru oo akon kae oi bokeru mogobe raya. Rako kokoineji inore njadio boyoberu rabun yonore botugo jibe ninigo sosowo bobian yabeya. ¹⁶ Bobian yaberu fune totogo egu minimin ore sanan qanqanine qomuku yareya. ¹⁷ Onu fukeme Anutuji kajeqoun ni Aisaia boburogame buɔo mo miya, oiji foriineke eya. Buɔo oi inɔi miko pega,

¹⁸ “Njonenin, yo nonde gio ni fukeko ino rosoeobon.

Nonji yoro ogone inore manebe beune fiame manjeji inore jerieego.

Nonji Morone Tiriine inore mango sagain ore sorebe kame inoji buɔo poretin akon mitariego ore Biɛ buɔo bararinga nareru misaueko kantriine kantriine yonoreo rain.

¹⁹ Inoji kekepari so eru buɔo fofoine so ongaein.

Ninigo moji inore buɔo fonun oi tumaqoqo kadio so manein.

²⁰ Sabara kasigabi, inoji oi so qopogain.*

Lambere wikji jotigaru mosiine fukeko borunineji ja kobe eega, inoji oi so qokobein.

Gioine onu baku ninigoji buɔo poretin boyobenimin ore jigo qaku gome buɔo oiji gbɔn eme kokorian enimin.

²¹ Kantriine kantriine yongo inoji bapi yabeingo odigaru oorayanun inore tinao ruaru gonimin.” Onu.*

Yesuji gemo yonore usun odureru qame wakiga.

Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23

²² Gemoji ni mo biriqepon eteme jinoin kobeme mutu goya, oi ogaru Yesureo warebun. Yesuji ino bobiangako gemoine waperu rame namanine wirieme moke buɔo miku piku njoneya. ²³ Piku njoneko ninigo kubu sosowo yonoji oi njoneru popureru mibun, “Ni yo inoji Deiwidre osigida ega me?”

²⁴ Onu mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi buɔore yamenyamen) yonoji oi maneru inɔi mibun, “Ni yo inoji more usunji matayon, gemokaku yonore Koito Gibio inore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” *

²⁵ Onu mibunyon, Yesuji man mamanesuyanun mane foreru inɔi yajiya, “Kantri uri yonore sinan yongo botuyanungo kekepari kikiso eku pouganimin, yonoji sisibiri eebi kantrianunji sembearu sesuine akon fukeru sinan qaru pein. Onuakon siti me kae more kufufun yongo botuyanungo kekepari kikiso eru pouganimin, yonoji sinanyayabe gioyanun baru dimaingo embimbanganimin.

* 12:11: Luk 14.5 * 12:20: Sabara eru lambere wik oi njingore miga. Ninigoji mo qaku bapeborin etebi mamanesijineji mataein ore ega, Yesuji oi bobiangain. * 12:21: Ais 42.1-4 * 12:24: Mat 9.34; 10.25

²⁶ “Manenin, Satanji ogoine Satan mo yobena ine, yonjoji botuyanungo kekepari kikiso eku pouganobun. Onu fukeko sinanyayabe gioyanun baingo embimbingabi gemo qorumanyanunji urunu dimana?

²⁷ “Manenin, nonji Gibiore usunji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, ngonore ogopu yongo more tobiriji oi yobe yarenobun? Ore yongo bunoyanun foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimij.[†] ²⁸ Oi mitarinimijyon, Anuture usunji nonde me sisi boburogame gemokaku yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji ngonoreo ware fukega. ²⁹ Moji ni sananjine Gibiore me kufu bonieru so kipein ine, inoji urunu piineo roperu meboine qojigaru rona? Bonieru ino kipeme noko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo yao roru rain. (Ore so nonji onyakon Satan kiperu nadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemin.)

³⁰ “Moji noke so goga, inoji kisin nueega. Moji ninigo nonde tinao tumanganiminde so kepare yabeega, inoji boroin yabeega. ^{*} ³¹ Ore nonji bunjo mo ino njabe: Ninigo agiburan eru igosisi sosowo eegobi, yongo Anutuji soine bokeegayon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi etein, ore agiburan Anutuji daman moge so bokein. Mata yobul

³² “Moji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine igosisi eteru bunjo onguine miin ine, Anutuji oi soine bokeinjon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteku bunjo ya miin, inore agiburan oi Anutuji morengo goin ore so me kome nadiineo so bokein. ^{*}

Yore funne oi foriine noneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

Luk 6.43-45

³³ “Yore funne oi foriine none osoeru manegobeney. Ore eru yo sinan gabi fiine fukeko foriine fiine fukein me yo bosembeabi foriine sembene fukein. ^{*} ³⁴ Ni manineo ya puseru pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ngonon-nanje qotire madepu fukegobi. Sembene onguine fukeru urunu bunjo fiine minobun? ^{*} ³⁵ Ni finere man roungo ya fiinere moriri pega, inoji fiine oi totogo akon miega. Ni sembenere man roungo ya sembenere moriri pega, inoji sembene oi totogo miega.

³⁶ “Onu miegayon, nonji bunjo foriine mo ino njabe manenin: Ninigo agi kigaru bunjo omaine omaine minimij, yongo bunoyanun sosowore funne oi mimitarire daman yasogoo Anutureo mitaningabi osoein. ³⁷ Ore funne oi ino: Anutuji bunjogo osoeru ore so bunjogo mitarime psikemin me bunjoke fukeru yobin bofukemin. Onu.”

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriye yamej keku weubun.

Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32

³⁸ Daman oo Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji goineji Yesure ino ojibun, “Qaqaji, go soine mosi qoqowirie mo bande oi noneingon manesugobeney.” ^{*}

³⁹ Onu ojibi ino bokirie yareya, “Ninigo munambe morengo gogobi, yongo kubu sembene fukeru boesau eegobi. Yonjoji Anuture mogere yamej keegobiyon, moge mo kajeqoun ni Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so bayarein. ^{*} ⁴⁰ Jonaji gio bobo yokaomo koe jomare (gajugaju) beu mango goya, ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onyakon gio bobo yokaomo ore so moren manineo pein. ^{*}

⁴¹ “Jonaji Niniwe ninigo botuyanungo raru Anuture bunjoji manyanun bapakareme maneru oo akon manyanun kerisiebunyon, manenin, nonji botuyanungo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Onu eegoyon, ngon jibu keta enareegobi. Ore eru Niniwe ninigo yongo mimitarire daman yasogoo ninigo kubu yo dimagobi, ngonoke moko komegone pakereru ngonore keriringo moko dimanimin. Moko dimaku Niniwe yonjoji bunjo ino ngonore sakigo ruanimin, Njongo Sombun eru morende Ni foriine keta etebi Anutuji goeine bokirie

[†] 12:27: Yonoyanunde saki sinanpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabeji nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokon so dimagobeney ore moji foriine eru moji bunjo ikoine boyobeega? Yonjoji me nonji?

^{*} 12:30: Mak 9.40 ^{*} 12:32: Luk 12.10 ^{*} 12:33: Mat 7.20; Luk 6.44 ^{*} 12:34: Mat 3.7; 23.33; 15.18; Luk 3.7; 6.45 ^{*} 12:38: Mat 16.1; Mak 8.11; Luk 11.16 ^{*} 12:39: Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 ^{*} 12:40: Jon 1.17

ɲareme joiserereɲ ropekiine manenimiɲ.’ Niniwe yorɲo oɲu mibi eeboboyanunji ɲorɲo-ɲarɲunde funɲe barariɲga yarebi mimiɲarɲuɲ manenimiɲ. *

⁴² “Funɲenarɲunde kegoi mo oi iɲi: Anutuɲi ronekoɲ mangboronɲ ropekiine oi kiɲ Solomon oteko Saut oobene kantri more kwin ɲigoɲi Solomonde mangboronɲ maneɲgo anɲi maneya. Anɲi maneru moreɲ qarɲarɲineone pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamane foriine maneya.

“Oi maneyayonɲ, maneniɲ, damarɲ yoo nonji botuɲarɲuɲgo fukeru dimaku Anuture mangboronɲ ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde mangboronɲ odurega. Oduregayonɲ, ɲorɲo jibu keta enareku mo gobi so sagaga. Ore eru Anutuɲi jiki ɲiɲigo sosowo furu yaberu buɲoyanunɲ mitariɲgo ore ɲiɲo maiineo ropenimiɲ, damarɲ oo Saut kantrire kwin ɲigo oiji oɲuakonɲ ropeiɲ. Iɲoji ɲiɲigo kubu soguine yoo dimagobi, ɲorɲoke moko komegone pakereru ɲorɲore keririɲgo moko dimaiɲ. Moko dimaku buɲo iɲi ɲorɲore sakigo ruaiɲ, ‘ɲorɲo Yesu keta etebi Anutuɲi geoine bokirie ɲareme joiserereɲ ropekiine manenimiɲ.’ Iɲoji oɲu mime yorɲoji mosiɲarɲuɲ osoeru ɲorɲo-ɲarɲunde mimiɲarɲuɲ manenimiɲ. Oɲu. *

Gemo yorɲoji ɲi marɲineo kirienimiɲgo yameɲ kegobi.

Luk 11.24-26

⁴³ “Gemoɲi ɲi marɲineone waperu moreɲ buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku ɲema neingo pi baaru mo so bofukeiɲ. ⁴⁴ Oi so bofukeru takigako iɲi miɲ, ‘Pine bokeru warebonɲ, oo moke kiriebemiɲ.’ Oɲu miku kirieru piine ofangaru basariɲgako peya, oi taine peko bofukeiɲ.

⁴⁵ “Oɲu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeɲ. Gemokaku 7 yorɲo iɲoyorɲe odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Iɲoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore manggo gonimiɲ. Oɲu fukeme ɲi iɲore funɲe rone sosoine fukeyayonɲ, jiki sembeqambeaiɲ. ɲiɲigo kubu sembene yo muɲambe morengo gogobi, ɲorɲore oɲuakonɲ oɲu fukeiɲ.” Oɲu.

Yesure manggo senɲbopuine

Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21

⁴⁶ Yesuji jikigarɲu ɲiɲigo kubu buɲo yajiru gome manggo gboine yorɲoji wareru sakibe dimaku iɲoke buɲo mininde manebuɲ. ⁴⁷ Manebi moɲi iɲi oɲiya, “Mane, gore manggo gbogoji sakibe dimaku goke buɲo mininde manegobi.”

⁴⁸ Buɲo oi oɲiyayonɲ, iɲoji bokirieru iɲi miya, “Nonde manggo oi moɲi? Nonde gbopu oi moɲi?” ⁴⁹ Oɲu miku meine kiɲariɲpuine yorɲore oobe bofengaru miya, “ɲonenɲ, nonde manggo eru gbopu foriine yo. ⁵⁰ Uri yorɲoji nonde Sombuɲ Mamare marɲ anɲi renɲaegobi, sosowo yorɲo nonde manggo eru senɲbopune egobi.” Oɲu.

13

Qopogarutitɲe ɲire soso buɲo.

Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8

¹ Una oo akonɲ Yesuji pi oi bokeru obu joguɲ qarɲarɲineo rakaru ɲeya. ² ɲeko ɲiɲigo kubu sogoji iɲoreo raru tumangabi ogao roperu ɲeya. ɲeko ɲiɲigo kubu sosowo yorɲo joguɲ qarɲarɲineo magerɲgo tumangabuɲ. *

³ Oɲu tumangabi soso buɲo kokoine miku iɲi miya, “Maneniɲ! ɲi moɲi uqo koruɲ qopogaru tieɲgo gɲoo raya. ⁴ Raru qopogaru tieme koruɲ goineɲi kadi qarɲarɲineo rakaru ɲebuɲ. Rakaru ɲebi (uufuɲ) webo yorɲo waperu oi no forebuɲ.

⁵ “Koruɲ goineɲi ko oɲgiɲgo rakaru ɲebuɲ. Rakaru ɲeku oo moreɲ kokoine so bofukebuɲ. Moreɲ dikiine tomiri peya ore qioyanunɲi pipa wapebuɲ. ⁶ Wapebiyonɲ, wegiji waperu tamaeru ja yabeme goduyanunɲ tomiri ore gbanjiru ɲeririkebuɲ.

⁷ “Koruɲ goineɲi komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ɲebuɲ. Rakaru ɲebi oiji waperu kefagaru mumu qa yarebuɲ. ⁸ Oɲu jangaru mataeyayonɲ, koruɲ goineɲi moreɲ fiineo rakaru ɲebuɲ. Rakaru ɲeku goine koruɲyarɲuɲ 100 fukebuɲ. Goine koruɲyarɲuɲ 60, goine 30 ore so fukeru

* 12:41: Jon 3.5

* 12:42: 1 Kiɲ 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12

* 13:2: Luk 5.1-3

sauebuɲ. ⁹ Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, iŋoji soso buɲo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oɲu.

Yesuji wamore soso buɲo miya.

Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10

¹⁰ Oɲu miko kinariɲpuine yoɲo wareru Yesu iɲi weu tebuɲ, “Go wamore ɲiɲigo yoɲore buɲo miɲgo miku oi soso buɲoji eru miege?” ¹¹ Weu tebi iɲi bokirieru yajiya, “Oi iɲi ore: Sombunde qorumanɲo rope gokiminde buɲo soɲsoɲine oi ɲoɲo totoɲo ɲajibe mane mukugobiyon, yoɲore oi oɲu mata.

¹² “Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuɲi oi jikigaru oteme kegboreru moririke goiɲyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuɲi mamaneine mendaine pega, oi oɲuakon yao ro teiɲ. *

¹³ “ɲiɲigo yoɲore buɲo mibemiɲgo miku oo iɲi ore soso buɲoji ruaru miego: Yoɲoji yoɲoyanunde ɲiɲoji ya ɲoneru fuɲine jibu so ɲone mukunimiɲ. Yoɲoyanunde kajeɲi buɲo poretiɲ maneru fuɲine jibu so mane mukunimiɲ. ¹⁴ Kajeqouɲ ɲi Aisaiaɲi ronekon buɲo mo miku quraɲgaya, oiji ɲiɲigo oɲuine yoɲoreo foriineke fukeega. Buɲo oi iɲi, ‘Buɲo mane esegaru fuɲine jibu so mane taniɲganiɲiɲ.

Ya ɲone esegaru fuɲine jibu so ɲone mukunimiɲ.

¹⁵ ɲiɲigo kubu sogo yo yoɲore manɲi sananɲine kebojigaru pega.

Kajeɲanunɲi buɲo mane esegaru ɲiɲoyanunɲi kobeme gogobi.

Oɲu so enobun ine, ɲiɲoyanunɲi ya ɲone mukuru kajeɲanunɲi buɲo maneru manɲanunɲi fuɲine mane mukuru manɲanunɲi kerisiebi nonɲi oi soine bobian yabenobo.’ *

¹⁶ “Buɲo oɲu pegayon, ɲoɲo ɲiɲonɲanunɲi ya ɲone mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Kajeɲanunɲi buɲo mane mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. ¹⁷ Nonɲi buɲo foriine yobu mo iɲi ɲajibemiɲ: Kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo eru Anuture ɲiɲigo posiine kokoineɲi ɲoɲo ya yo ɲonegobi, oi ɲonenimiɲ ore anɲi sogo maneru gobuɲyon, oi so ɲonebuɲ. ɲoɲo buɲo yo manegobi, yoɲoji oi bonieru manenimiɲ ore beufi soguine maneru gobuɲyon, oi so manebuɲ. Oɲu. *

Yesuji soso buɲore fuɲne miya.

Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15

¹⁸ “Qopogarutitie ɲire soso buɲo migo, ore fuɲine oi kaje ruaru maneniɲ. ¹⁹ Uqo koruɲ qopogaru tieme kadi qanɲineo rakaru ɲeya, oi iɲi: Moji qorumande Biɲe buɲo maneru fuɲine so mane taniɲgako Sembene Rauineɲi wareru maɲineo koruɲ saribuɲ, oi yao roinɲ. ²⁰ Uqo koruɲ qopogame ko oɲɲiɲgo rakaru ɲeya, oi ɲiɲigo sosoine mo. Yoɲoji Biɲe buɲo maneru oi oo akon beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.

²¹ “Oɲu eegobiyon, manɲanunɲi godu so pe yareinɲyon, daman pomponɲine akon dimaku sananɲaru gonimiɲ. Biɲe buɲore eru suronqoqo me kekesuesue fukeme daman oo akon waki yabein. ²² Uqo koruɲ qopogame komegbore joruinekeo rakaru ɲebuɲ, oi iɲi: Yoɲo Biɲe buɲo manebi manɲanunɲi rakagayon, moreɲgo gogore manebu eru moneɲ mebo bobore manɲo fukeru yobiɲ yabeega. Tinabiɲeyanunɲi fukeniɲiɲgo sase ebi anɲi sananɲine sembene goineɲi oɲuakon maɲanunɲi mangaru Biɲe buɲo mumu qa teega. Oɲu fukeko foriyanunɲi tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukeniɲiɲ.

²³ “Uqo koruɲ moreɲ fiineo qopogame rakaru ɲebuɲ, oi ɲiɲigo yo oɲuine: Yoɲo Biɲe buɲo kaje ruaru maneru mane taniɲgaru daman so dimaku foriyanunɲi bofukeegobi. Goineɲi buɲo moakonɲone koruɲ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineɲi foriyanunɲi 60, goineɲi buɲo koruɲ moakon moakon yoɲore fori 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Oɲu.

Borurare soso buɲo

²⁴ Yesuji soso buɲo mo iɲi miya, “Sombun qorumande fuɲne oi ɲi yo oɲuine so eru mibemiɲ. Iɲoji gioineo raru uqo koruɲ fiine qopogaru tieya. ²⁵ Qopogaru tieyayon, kae ubu eme pekabi oo rosi ɲiji wareru wit kurumbu botuyanunɲi oo borurare koruɲ qopogaru

* 13:12: Mat 25.29; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18; 19.26

* 13:15: Ais 6.9-10

* 13:17: Luk 10.23-24

tieru bokeru raya. ²⁶ Wit kurumbu korunji pougaru pakereru roperu foriine fukeya, daman oo boruraji onjuakon totogo fukeya.

²⁷ “Totogo fukeko kinanqoqopuineji oi noneru gio rauinere wareru ini ojibun, ‘Sogunenonun, giogoo uqo korun fiine qopogaru tiemen me mata? Borurare korun oi urone oo fukega?’

²⁸ “Onu ojibi ini yajiya, ‘Rosi niji oi qopogaru tieya.’ Onu yajime kinanqoqo yonjo ini mibun, ‘Nijo soine raru borura oi unugaru roru qojugakimingo manege me mata?’ ²⁹ Onu mibiyon, ini yajiya, ‘Mata! Nono borura unugaru qojugaru oo kurumbu goine oi onjuakon egu unuganimin.’

³⁰ “Oi bokebi moko sogueru foriine rorore daman ware fukeme nonji daman oo kurumbu babaji ninigo oi ini yajibemin: Nono rone borura qojugaru ruabi jaingore dodugaru niginji kipeinebi. Oi kiperu nadiineo wit kurumbu foriine oi qojugaru roru wareru nonde roun pigo ruainebe.’” Onu.

Yojun korunde soso bujo

Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19

³¹ Yesuji soso bujo mo ini jikigaru yajiya, “Sombunde qoruman oi ini: Iji moji yojun korun roru inoyonere gio morengo raru sariya. ³² Korun oi mendaine mademen. Oi uqo korun sosowo yonore wawakiineyanun fukegayon, pougaru pakereru munjan sosowo yadureru sogueru yo fukein. Onu fukeme dimako sowo webo yonjo waperu youyanun yo ore tienineo baegobi.” Onu.

Yistre soso bujo

Luk 13.20-21

³³ Yesuji njeineo moke soso bujo mo ini miya: “Sombunde qoruman oi yist me flaua bosogueinde so ini fukega: Nijo moji Poron rigabemin miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru raru noko sosowo sogueya.” Onu.

Yesuji urunu ore soso bujohne bujohne miya?

Mak 4.33-34

³⁴ Yesuji bujo sosowo oi kufufun yonore soso bujoji miya. Soso bujo tomiri bujo mo so yajiya. ³⁵ Onu fukeme Anutuji kajeqoun ni mo boburogame bujo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Ijoji bujo oi ini mime pega,

“Nonde mi bibiji afagako soso bujohne bujohne mibemin. Anutuji moren bofukeme fukeya, daman oone akon bujo sonsongo peko go wapeben, nonji bujo oi totogo miku bararinga harebemin.” Onu.*

Borurare soso bujore fujne

³⁶ Yesuji soso bujo oi miforeru ninigo kubu sogo boke yaberu pi mango ropeya. Ropeko kinarinpuine yonjo inoreo wareru ini weu teru ojibun, “Borura uqo gioo fukeya, go soso bujo ore fujne mitaninga noreigon.”

³⁷ Onu ojibi ini bokirieru yajiya, “Sombun eru morende Iji foriineji uqo korun fiine fiine qopogaru tiega. ³⁸ Uqo gio oi morende kantri sosowo. Uqo korun fiine oi qorumande odumadepu nonore migo eru borura oi ni sembenere odumadepu yonore migo. ³⁹ Rosiji oi qopogaru tieya, oi Sembene Rauine inore migo. Kurumbu babaji daman oi morende daman tariin ore daman sogo oi. Kurumbu babaji ninigo oi Sombun mimereren yonore migo.

⁴⁰ “Borura qojugaru misigo ruabi jain, ore so morende daman tariinde daman soguineo fukein. ⁴¹ Sombun eru morende Iji foriineji mimererepuine sore yabeme wareru bujo buru sembene Kristore qoruman mango agiburan einjo kesosoega, oi keperu botinganimin eru ninigo jaubaineke sosowo yonjo qodure yabenimin.*

* 13:35: Kiki 78.2

* 13:41: Bujo buru (ideology) sembene oi puto (kama) gio mamane, komyunist, maslim eru mamane buru goine oi ninigo kipe yabebi qungabi gogoyanunji sembearu jibugaega, mimereren yonjoji oi sosowo keperu botinganimin.

⁴² “Onu botinj qotin eru njingigo oi igo yabebi misi saqo joserereng jaku pega, oo rakaniminj. Oo rakaniminj, yonjoji kuyo jojoraku njiranyanj kikiari kiku goniminj. ⁴³ Damanj oo njingigo posiine yongo wegi onjuine fukeru Mamayanunde qorumanj manjineo tamaeru go ropeniminj. Moji manjkajeineke goga, injoji bujo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine. Onju.

Juje borej susumunggainere soso bujo

⁴⁴ “Sombunde qorumanj oi juje gopin furiine ropekiine ore so inji fukega: Oi gioo sumunj-gabi peko ni moji oi bofukeru roru sabareku moke morengo sumungaya. Sumungaru ore eru jerieru raru meboine sosowo furiine baniminj ore ruame monerj wareme oiji gio morenj oi furiine baya.” Onju.

Bote korunde soso bujo

⁴⁵ “Sombunde qorumanj oi stua njire so eru soso bujo mo inji mibeminj: Injoji bote korunj baaku goya. ⁴⁶ Baaru goku bote korunj moakonj furi sogo oi bofukeru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimingo ore ruame monerj wareme oiji bote korunj oi furiine baya.” Onju.

Simemenj fufurure soso bujo

⁴⁷ “Sombunde qorumanj oi simemende so ruaru soso bujo mo inji mibeminj: Oi obu jogungo bokebi rakame jembaenj kamasijanj funje funje rakabi ro yaberu qojugaya. ⁴⁸ Qojugako puseme njingigo yongo oi porebi qanjanineo wapeme waki nku jembaenj fiine osoeru jambeo qojugabunjonj, jembaenj sembene oi bokebi raya. ⁴⁹ Bujo ore so morende damanj tariinde damanj soguineo fukeinj. Sombunj mimerereng yongo wareru njingigo sembene oi posiine yongoreone osoe yabeniminj. ⁵⁰ Osoe yaberu njingigo sembene oi boke yabebi saqo misi joserereng jaku pega, oo rakaniminj. Oo rakaniminj, yonjoji kuyo jojoraru njiranyanj kikiari kiku goniminj.” Onju.

Bujo korunj rangbanjine eru gariine

⁵¹ Yesuji soso bujo oi miforeru inji weu yareya, “Bujo sosowo migo, oi mane taningagobi me mata?” Weu yareme bokirieru “Onj!” mibunj. ⁵² “Onj!” mibi inji yajiya, “Pi rauineji pire rounjgone mebo ya rangbanjine eru gariine uduru ruaega. Ore so Kadi bujore qaqaji sosowo Sombunj qorumande kinarinpu fukebunj, yonjoji onjuakonj manjanunde rounjgone bujo kuririjanjunke gariine eru bujo fiine yobu rangbanjine uduru miegobi.” Onju.

Nazaret yonjoji Yesu njadi gabunj.

Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30

⁵³ Yesuji soso bujo oi miforeru kae morenj oi bokeru raya. ⁵⁴ Raru sosogue taonjineo roperu ongawowosi piyanjongo roperu Bihe bujo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme popureru waragaru inji mibunj, “Yei, kajeboji! Injoji mangboronj yo eru mosi qoqowirie usunjineke oi urone бага? ⁵⁵ Ji yo kae yoore ketigaqoko njire made. Mangoinere tina Maria eru gbopuine Jeims, Josef, Saimon eru Juda. Oi soine manegobenerj. ⁵⁶ Senjpuineji sosowo botunonjongo yoo gogobi. Ore eru ya sosowo yo urone ba wareru ega?”

⁵⁷ Nazaret yongo onju mibi manjanunji sembeame oo qungabunj. Qungabunjonj, Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqonj ni injoyonunde taongo eru injoyonunde pigo mipemirinj eteegobiyonj, kae goineo onju mata.” ⁵⁸ Onju yajime mamesinjanunji so fukeme qoqomukuyanunde eru mosi qoqowirie usunjineke oi oo kokoine so baya. Onju.

14

Jonde ube ketigabi komeya.

Mak 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9

¹ Damanj oo morenj mobeine, Galili prowinsre kinj Herod injoji Yesure bihe maneya. ² Oi maneru kinanj qoqopuine inji yajiya, “Oi Jon Mitimeso ni. Injoji komegone pakereru gio bame mosi qoqowirie usunjineke fukeegobi.” Manebu eru onju yajiya.

³ Oi yoore eru miya: Herodji gboine Filipre jonunj Herodias kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso njiji kinj bujo miteme kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru niginjgaru witi pigo ruabunj. *

⁴Jonji Herodre buɲo iɲi miya, “Go simogo roru goku Kadi buɲo odurege.” * ⁵Onu miko Herodji Jon qabi komeiɲgo maneyayonɲ, kufufuɲ yonɲoji Jonde manebi kajeqouɲ ɲi goya, ore eru kufufuɲ yonɲore kokoi maneya.

⁶Kokoi maneyayonɲ, Herodre fufuke damanji wareme sogunepuine yonɲo tumangaru ɲekabi Herodias oduineji yonɲore ɲiɲoyanɲgo boji bame Herodji iɲore ɲoneanɲi kokoine eteya. ⁷Ore eru ɲigo jeɲonɲ iɲo wamo yare weuna, kiɲ koitoji oi oteinde buɲo kiperu buɲoine oi mimipanɲ buɲoji misanangaya. ⁸Onu misanangako mangoineni ɲigo jeɲonɲ oi bapakareru iɲi ojiya, “Go weu teinde Jon Mitimeso ɲire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru wareru nareine.”

⁹Onu ojiko kiɲ koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayonɲ, mimipanɲ buɲoine miko sogunepuine yonɲo oi manebuɲ, yonɲore ɲiɲoo egu waki qair ore eru Jonde qoru oteniminde mitigaya. ¹⁰Onu mitigaru kambantiine mo soreru miya, “Go witi pigo raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru ware.” ¹¹Onu mime Jonde qoru jambeo ruaru roru wareru ɲigo jeɲonɲ oi oteme roru raru mangoine oteya. ¹²Jonde kiɲariɲpuji ore biɲe maneru raru qonɲbuɲine roru ɲiɲorunde ko kouɲgo ruaru yanggabuy. Yanggaru raru buɲo oi Yesu ojibi maneya. Onu.

Yesuji ɲi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

¹³Yesuji Jonde sundu maneru moreɲ oi bokeru ogâo roperu moreɲ taine mogo yonɲoyonɲ akonɲ gokimingo ore rabuy. ɲiɲigo kubu yonɲo ore sunduine maneru taon eru kaeyanɲ bokeru Yesure ɲadio boyoberu moreɲ kadi rabuy. ¹⁴Rabi Yesuji ogâone wakiru ɲiɲigo kubu sogo ɲone yaberu yonɲore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru botuyanɲgo jibe bayabame gobuy, yonɲo bobianɲ yabeya.

¹⁵Onu eku gome ubu eme kiɲariɲpuine yonɲo Yesureo wareru iɲi mibuy, “Qaqaji, ɲiɲo moreɲ taine yoo gobonenɲ wegɲi jiriɲine ɲe mukuru rakainɲ ega. Ore eru go soine ɲiɲigo kubu yo sore yabende kaeine kaeine oo raru uqo munjanɲyanɲ furiine baku noniminɲ.”

¹⁶Onu mibuyonɲ, Yesuji iɲi yajiya, “Yonɲo soine yoo ɲeniminɲ. ɲonɲo ɲonɲo-ɲaɲe uqo gume yabeninɲ.” ¹⁷Onu yajime mibuy, “Niɲo poronɲ 5 eru jemaɲen yoyoka onu baru gogobeninɲ.”

¹⁸Onu mibi yajiya, “Oi roru wareru nareninɲ.”

¹⁹Onu yajiru ɲiɲigo kubu sogo yonɲo kegbanɲgo wakiru ɲeninɲe mitiga yareko ɲebuɲ. ɲebi poronɲ 5 eru jemaɲen yoyoka oi roru Sombunɲgo pime ropeko mifiagaru poronɲ bajiru kiɲariɲpuine yareme ɲiɲigo kubu so boroɲ yabeɲ. ²⁰Boroɲ yabeɲi ɲiɲigo sosowo noku no gaba eɲuy. No gaba eku uqo mobeine kunganɲine bokeɲuy, oi kiɲariɲ yonɲoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. ²¹ɲi poronɲ nobuy, yonɲore jare oi 5,000. ɲigo odumade yonɲore jare oi so robuy. Onu.

Yesuji obu joguy paio ode ode raya.

Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.15-21

²²Nobi tariko Yesuji oo akonɲ kiɲariɲpuine mitiga yareru iɲi miya, “ɲonɲo ogâo roperu bonieru obu joguy petigaru aribe raninɲ. Nonji soine damanɲ botuineo ɲiɲigo kubu yo sore yabebe rabi fobeminɲ.” ²³Onu miku ɲiɲigo sore yabeme rabi tukuo roperu iɲoyonɲ akonɲ goku onga wosiya. Onga wosiru gome ubu eme tukuo yonɲekonɲ ɲeya. ²⁴ɲeko ogâyanɲni obu joguy botuineo joroineo rako gbinji rabuy, onɲubene qarɲ wareme siriji ogâ igogaru bokeme rorisi raru wareya.

²⁵Onu eko kae kekeineo (3-6 kilok) oo akonɲ Yesuji obu joguy paio ode ode kiɲariɲpuine yonɲoreo raya. ²⁶Raru obu joguy paio ode ode rako kiɲariɲpuineji iɲo ɲoneru popureru kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Koe Dabodanji warega,” miku sombuyanɲ maneru onɲaku onga jojobuy.

²⁷Onga jojobakubuyonɲ, Yesuji oo akonɲ buɲo miku iɲi yajiya, “Ogopune, ɲonɲo ko-binanɲunɲke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so maneninɲ.” ²⁸Onu yajiko maneru Pitaji bokirieru iɲi ojiya, “Goji Ofonɲ fukege ine, soine minɲe nonji obu paio ode ode goreo warebeminɲ.”

*

14:4: Lew 18.16; 20.21

²⁹ Yesuji oi maneru “Soine ware,” miya. Onu mime Pitaji ogâ bokeru obu jogun paio ode ode fungaru Yesureo raya. ³⁰ Fungaru rayayon, gbin kokoine qako siri wareme noneru kokoi maneru gburugburu qame fungaru obu mango rakaru inji ongya, “Ofon, go bapi nu!” ³¹ Ongame Yesuji oo akon meine sineru Pitare meineo roru inji ojiya, “Mamanesingo oi wawakiine. Go wamore manjoka ege?”

³² Onu ojiru bapi gako ogâo ropebire gbinji niningame siriji benon baya. ³³ Benon bame ni ogâo nebut, yono ohoweine baku miter garu inji mibut, “Fofori, go Anuture made.” Onu.

Yesuji Genesaret goku boboro gio baya.

Mak 6.53-56

³⁴ Obu jogun petigaru aribe Genesaret kaeo roperu ogâ bokeru magengo rakabut. ³⁵ Mangengo rakabi kae ore njingigo yono Yesu mane mukubut. Mane mukubi bujo ruabi kae sosowo bembengo nebut, oo rame binjeine maneru jibe njingigo sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebut. ³⁶ Wareru dimaku Yesure mariku sisiineo bouaninde karieru gobut. Bouabut, sosowo yonjoji fia forebut. Onu.

15

Apa naso yonjoji bujo jijibuine qaji yarebut.

Mak 7.1-13

¹ Ore nadiineo Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) eru Kadi bujore qaqaji goineji Jerusalem sitione Yesureo wareru inji weu tebut, ² “Gore kinarinpu yono wamore kadi odureru apa nasopunonun yonore mosi so boyobegobi? Yono meyanun so jureru munan so qaku jibu fungaru uqo munjan nogobi?”

³ Onu weu tebi inji yajiya, “Jonjo-njan wamore apa nasononun yonore mosi boyobekimij ore kadi odureru Anuture mimipanj bujo qaegobi? ‘Ore bujo mo oi inji: Anutuji inji mitigaya, ‘Mango mamago aranj ba yateeigon,’ eru ‘Mo ijo mamaine me mangoine qaisogain, ijo qabi komeine.’”

⁵ “Onu mitigayayon, jonjo bujo oi odureru inji miegobi, ‘Mo ijo mamaine me mangoine inji ojiin: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitin yane rauganon, oi Anuture dange yaun pesin ore osoeru ruabe pega. Moji onu miku mamaine me mangoine aranj batein ore so onu so fukega.’

⁶ “Onu miku mosinanun rangbanjinere eru Anuture mimipanj bujo kepiabi omaine fukeru mataeega. Oi so sagaga. ⁷ O mankekerisiere njingigo sasakiine, kajeqoun ni Aisaiji jonjore funne poretin ronekon bararinjaru inji miya pega,

⁸ “Njingon kubu yo yono mi bibiyanunji fiine akon aranj ba nareegobiyon, manyanunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.”

⁹ “Onu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miter nuegobi. ‘Kadi bujo qaji yarekimij,’ miku tifeo njingigo yonore mimitiyanun oi edobodo eru bobojibu eegobi.” Onu bokirie yareya. *

Ni manine oi urunu kejigaga?

Mak 7.14-23

¹⁰ Yesuji njingigo kubu moke onga yareme warebi inji yajiya, “Jonjo bujo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuiinebi. ¹¹ Niji ya nome manineo rakaega, oiji so kejiga teegayon, inoyonunde man wombungone bujo waperu wakiega, oiji ijo kejiga teega.”

¹² Onu yajime kinarinpuine yono wareru inji weubut, “Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) yono bujo oi manebi yabeko manyanun sembeaga, oi manege me mata?” ¹³ Weubi inji bokirieya, “Nonji wiki sosowo nonde Sombun Mamaji so sariya, oi goduineke unugabemij.

¹⁴ Jibu, oi boke yabeinebi. Yono “Njingon jinokombi oga yabekimij,” miegobiyon, yonoy-anjunde jinjoji kobega. Jinokombi moji jinokombi ogoine mo meineo roru ogagain ine, yokoji moko yonjo rakaru yapein.” *

* 15:4: Eks 20.12; 21.17; Dut 5.16; Lew 20.9

* 15:9: Ais 29.13

* 15:14: Luk 6.39

¹⁵ Ōṅu bokirieme Pitaji ojiya, “Soso buṅo ore fuṅine soine mitaniṅgande manekimiṅ.”
¹⁶ Ōṅu ojime Yesuji miya, “O ogopune, ṅoṅo oṅuakoṅ jikigaru mamananṅaṅu fiine so fukega me?” ¹⁷ Ŋiji ya sosowo nome maṅineo rakaega, oi beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?

¹⁸ “Oi wakiegayon, buṅo maṅ wombuṅineone waperu miineo wakiega, oiji kejiga teega.

* ¹⁹ Ŋinigo maṅ wombuṅaṅuṅgone ya yo injiine fukeru wapeega: Buṅo sembene manesuku kipe seron baku ṅinigo yabebi komeinde maneegobi. Bobojibu eru boesau eninde maneegobi. Ya kiarṅ roinṅo maneegobi. Migoiga buṅo ikoine miinṅo maneegobi. Ṇadiqoqo buṅo miku Anutu igosisi eninde maneegobi. ²⁰ Ya oṅuineji ṅinigo kejiga yareegayon, meyaṅuṅ so jureru uqo munjaṅ noegobi, oiji ṅi mo so kejigaega.” Ōṅu.

Keinan ṅigo moji yameṅ keku onga wosiya.

Mak 7.24-30

²¹ Yesuji Genesaret moreṅ bokeru siti tinayakuṅ Taia Tiro eru Saidon yokore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore maṅineo raya. ²² Rako Keinan ṅigo, moreṅ ore rauine moji wareru Yesu karieru inṅi oṅgaku ojiya, “Ofon, Deiwidre osigida, ṅonemaiṅ enareigon! Gemoji odune bapeborin eteko joiserereṅ soguine maneega.”

²³ Ōṅgaku ojiiyayon, Yesuji buṅo mo so bokirieya. Ōṅu fukeko kinariṅpuineji wareru inṅi bapakareru ojibuṅ, “Ṇigo oi onga kuyo eku ṅadinonṅuṅo warega ore inṅo bapigande raine.” ²⁴ Ōṅu ojibi bokirieya, “Mamaneji Israel kufufunde lama jibugakiine yonṅo akonṅ munanṅ qa yarebemṅ ore eru sore nune warego.” ²⁵ Ōṅu bokirieme ṅigo inṅoji maṅfuṅgo wareru pedaberu ojiya, “Ofon, go bapi nuigon!”

²⁶ Ōṅu ojiiyayon, Yesuji inṅi bokirie teya, “Mata, odumade yonṅore pigone poronṅ roru qoro yarebeneṅ so sagaiṅ. Juda niṅo kotupunonṅuṅ ṅonṅore tina qoro miegobeneṅ. Nonji rone Juda ṅinigo bapi yabebe kantri goine ṅonṅoji qoro oṅuine odigarṅ goinebi.”

²⁷ Bokirie teyayon, ṅigoji miya, “Ofon, oi soine manegoyon, qoro mendaine yonṅo oṅuakoṅ rauyaṅunde uqo ṅeṅeone uqo kuṅgaṅine wakiko noegobi.” ²⁸ Ōṅu mime Yesuji inṅi ojiya, “O ṅigo, gore mamananṅ oi soguine. Ore eru karie narege ore fori bio fukeiṅ.” Ōṅu ojime maneko oduineji aua oo akonṅ fiaya. Ōṅu.

Yesuji jibe ṅinigo boakonṅ bobianṅ yabeya.

²⁹ Yesuji moreṅ oi bokeru wareru Galili obu jogunde qanṅaṅineo waperu tukuo roperu waki ṅeya. ³⁰ Ṇeko ṅinigo kubu sogoji inṅoreo wareru ṅinigo yo injiine oga yabebuṅ: Puriṅ eru ṅinigo jinṅokombi, goine mekufuyaṅuṅ poporiine, goine nonṅuṅ eru goine jibe kokoine bayabeme gobuṅ, yonṅo oga yaberu Yesure kufu fuṅgo rua yabebi bobianṅ yabeya.

³¹ Bobianṅ yabeme nonṅuṅ ṅinigo yonṅo buṅo mibi mekufuyaṅuṅ poporiine yonṅo fiaru poretingabi puriṅ yonṅo kufu oderu ra warebi jinṅoyaṅuṅ kobekiine yonṅo jino piku ṅonebi ṅinigo kubu yonṅo oi ṅone wara eku Israel nonṅunde Anutu miteṅ gabuṅ. Ōṅu.

Yesuji ṅi 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mak 8.1-10

³² Yesuji kinariṅpuine onga yareme inṅoreo warebi inṅi yajiya, “Nonji ṅinigo kubu sogo yo yonṅore beusembe manego. Yonṅoji nondeo wareru una yokaomo go wapebi uqoyaṅuṅ matae foreme ṅonego. Kadio raku gogu botuineo jinṅoyaṅuṅ putarieme sisibiri egu bofukeniṅ ore yonṅo mo sore yabeinṅo so manego. Ore eru yonṅo uqo gume yabeinṅo manego.”

³³ Ōṅu yajime kinariṅpuine yonṅo bokirieru inṅi ojibuṅ, “Moreṅ buroineo yoo niṅo uroone uqo munjan soguine bofukeru ṅinigo kubu sogo yo gume yabenobeṅ?” ³⁴ Oi maneru Yesuji inṅi weu yareya, “Ṇonṅoreo poronṅ wojimu pega?” Weu yareme “Poronṅ 7 eru jembaeṅ kokiine goine pega,” miku ojibuṅ. ³⁵ Ojibi Yesuji ṅinigo kubu sogo oi morenṅo waki ṅeninde mitiga yareme waki ṅebuṅ.

³⁶ Waki ṅebi poronṅ 7 eru jembaeṅ oi roru Anutu onga wosiru danṅe miku bajiru kinariṅpuine yareme yonṅoji oi ṅinigo kubu so boroingṅ yarebuṅ. ³⁷ Boroingṅ yarebi noku

no gaba ebuñ. No gaba eku uqo mobeine bokebi ñeya, oi jambe 7 oo qojugabi rakaru puseya. ³⁸ Ñi uqo nobuñ, yonjore jare oi 4,000. Ñigo odumade yonjore jare oi so robuñ. ³⁹ Yesuji ñinigo kubu sogo sore yabeme rabi injoyanjune ogão roperu Magadan morengo raya. Onu.

16

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie ñoneniminde yameñ kebuñ.

Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56

¹ Farisi (Kadi buñore yameñyameñ) eru Sadusi (Soriñ giore yameñyameñ) goineji Yesureo wareru buñore budunji poreñ ore esoigaru inji weu tebuñ, “Go minde Sombuñ-gone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ñonekimin.” * ² Onu weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Ñono wegi rakainj eme oo inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji borongaga ore yogo wegi fiine fukein.’”

³ “Onuakonj kae fufurere akonj inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji borongame kuanji goburega ore kue gbin qain.’ Onu onu miku qonikinde kamas ñoneru kue wegire fuñne soine osoegobiyon, damanj gogobeneñ, ore mogeine osoeninde so manegobi. Oi so sagaga. ‘Ñinigo kubu sembene morengo goku jikiboti eegobi, yono Anuture moge fukeinjo yameñ keegobiyon, Anutuji kajeqounj ñi Jonare moge yare foreme moge goine so jikigaru ñaduñ.’” Onu bokireru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onu. *

Farisi eru Sadusi yonjoji momoki onjuine fukegobi.

Mak 8.14-21

⁵ Yesuji kinariñpuine yonjoke obu joguñ petigaru aribe roperu tebu roninde niga yabeya, oi ñonebuñ. “Oi ñonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Ñono Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoyoka yonjore momoki eru jama saboiyanuñ ore eru sisinanj eku goinebi. Oi fiine akonj so osoeru ñadi gabi yonjoji yist onjuine sogueru bosembea ñabeniminj.” *

⁷ Yajime buño ñadiine oi so mane taniñgaru botuyanunjo inji mimane ebuñ, “Niño poronj so roku waregobeneñ. Ore eru miga me uruñu?” ⁸ Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiya, “O ñono mamesin-ñanjur mendaine, wamore ‘Poronj so rogobeneñ,’ miku ñono-ñanje mimane egobi? ⁹ Nonde fuñne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Nonji poronj 5 oi 5,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga ñabega me mata? *

¹⁰ “Onuakonj poronj 7 oi 4,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga ñabega me mata? * ¹¹ Nonj poronde buño so migo, oi uruñu eru so mane mukugobi? Nonji poronj ore matayonj, Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yonjore momoki eru jama saboi osoeru ñadi ganinde ore migo.” ¹² Onu yajime oo akonj buñore fuñne inji mane taniñgabun, “Aha! Flaua bobosogue yistre sisinanj ekiminj ore so migayonj, Farisi pati eru Sadusi pati yonjore buño bobojibu ñadi ganiminj ore miga.” Onu.

Pitaji Yesure fuñne mifukeya.

Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21

¹³ Yesuji Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo raru oo kinariñpuine inji weu yareya, “Ñinigoji Sombuñ eru morende ñi foriine nonde uruñu miegobi? Nonj mo fukego?” ¹⁴ Weu yareme bokireru inji ojibuñ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ñi fukege,’ miegobiyonj, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go Jeremaia me kajeqounj ñi ranjbanine yonjoreone mo fukege.’” *

¹⁵ Onu ojibi inji weu yareya, “Eme ñono-ñanje nonde uruñu miegobi? Nonj mo fukego?”

¹⁶ Weu yareme Saimon Pitaji bokireru ojiya, “Go Munanjqoqo Rauine Kristo eru gogo Rauine Anuture Made fukege.” *

¹⁷ Onu ojime Yesuji bokireru inji ojiya, “O Saimon Jonare made, moreñ ñi dari fuineke moji matayonj, nonde Mama Sombuñ kaeo goga, inoji buño oi go bararinga guya. Ore

* 16:1: Mat 12:38; Luk 11:16 * 16:4: Mat 12:39; Luk 11:29 * 16:6: Luk 12.1 * 16:9: Mat 14.17-21 * 16:10: Mat 15.34-38 * 16:14: Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * 16:16: Jon 6.68-69

eru goji kiwaqawaineke fukege. ¹⁸ Nonj inji gajibe mane: Go Pita (nonjunde buṅoo ongin) fukende nonji ongin ore paio manḱekerisie kufufuṅnere otuṅ ruabe kitin yabende manḱanḱuṅ bobiangaru sanangaru dimanimin. Goji oi sinḱan yabende kome Rauineji oi misonḱ kaere sa mendigo pore yabeinggo embimbḱingain. Gemokaku goine yonḱore usunji onḱuakonḱ oi ketotieru gbḱin eyarenimininggo embimbḱinganimin.

¹⁹ “Nonji Sombuṅ qorumanḱinere ki mendaine yoyoka garebemin. Go morenḱo agiburanḱ kipende oiji Sombuṅ kaeo onḱuakonḱ kipekiine pein. Go morenḱo agiburanḱ bokeru piruende oiji Sombuṅ kaeo onḱuakonḱ piruekiine pein.” * ²⁰ Onḱu miku Munanḱqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeya, oi totogo mibi moji egu manenimin ore kinḱarinḱpuine yonḱore agi sananḱine ba yareya. Onḱu.

Yesuji komeinde buṅo miya.

Mak 8.31–9.1; Luk 9.22–27

²¹ Damanḱ oone Yesuji funḱgaru kinḱarinḱpuine yonḱo buṅo inji bararinḱa yareru miya, “Nonji Jerusalem raru joiserereng afaine mata manebemin. Kanḱrire minebobo, sorinḱ gio sinḱan eru Kadi buṅore qaqaji yonḱoji nubi komebemin. Komebe una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerebemin.”

²² Yesuji onḱu mime Pitaji keporeme qanḱanḱineo raru funḱgaru qomuku teru inji ojiya, “O Ofonḱ, oi damanḱ mogo egu fuke garein ore Anutuji dobu kipe gareine.” ²³ Qomuku teme kirieru Pita inji miteya, “Go buṅo manesuge, oi Anuture buṅo matayonḱ, morenḱ nḱinḱo eru Satan anḱiyaṅuṅ. Go nonde kadi keḱigainggo manende manḱneji sembeaga. Ore eru Satan, go bio muṅambe yoo nonde jinḱo maione use!” Onḱu.

Kristo boyobekiminde furi

²⁴ Damanḱ oo Yesuji kinḱarinḱpuine buṅo inji yajiya, “Moji nonde ḱadio wareinggo manega, inḱoji inḱoyonḱunde manḱ sakire anḱi sananḱine sembene ḱadi game ‘Bḱinḱe gariine roru warega,’ miku misombenḱ babi joiserereng oi osigaeine. Yobinḱ oi mariponḱo komeinḱ ore so maneku karieru nonḱ boyobe nuru wareine.” * ²⁵ Moji gogoine inḱoyonḱunde roru sabareku inḱoyonḱere anḱigo goga, inḱoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugainḱ. Jibugainḱyonḱ, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisingaru nareinḱ, inḱoji gogo forinere kadi bofukeru sanangaru goinḱ. *

²⁶ “Moji kaeine kaeine yonḱore yareya sosowo poreko biḱeine ra foreme mande gogoine bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji buṅoine mitarime iruineji sibirigako so sagainḱ. Meboine oiji manḱeri so eteinḱ. Mata yobu! Sosowo nonḱuṅ qodononḱuṅ kipekimininggo embimbḱingakiminḱ.

²⁷ “Sombuṅ eru morende ḱi foriineji jiki Sombuṅ mimerereng tiriine yonḱoke yoo wakibi Mamainere kuririquanḱ ḱoneru popureniminḱ. Damanḱ oo moakonḱ moakonḱ nonjunde eebobo osoeru geoine me furiine ore so noreinḱ. * ²⁸ Nonji buṅo foriine mo inji ḱajibe maneninj: Yoo dimagobi, ḱonḱore botugone goineji Sombuṅ eru morende ḱi foriineji kinḱ ofonḱ fuke taningainḱ, oi ḱone mukuniminḱ. Gariine goku komere joiserereng so manebi fukeko oi noneniminḱ.” Onḱu.

17

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.

Mak 9.2–13; Luk 9.28–36

¹ Una 6 tarime Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oga yaberu yonḱoyonḱe akonḱ tuku joroine mogo roperu taineo gobuṅ. * ² Gokabi jinḱo maiyanḱungo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru funḱine mo fukeya. Jinḱo maiineji wegḱ jinḱoine onḱuine tamaeko marikuineji gbagbataenḱine fukeru tatamake fukeya.

³ Onḱu fukeko ḱonebi Moses eru Elaija yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke buṅo buṅo mimane ebuṅ. ⁴ Mimane ebi Pitaji funḱgaru buṅo miku Yesu inji ojiya, “Ofonḱ, ninḱo yoo manḱeri

* 16:19: Mat 18.18; Jon 20.23
Mat 25.31; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6

* 16:24: Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27
* 17:1: 2 Pi 1.17–18

* 16:25: Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25

* 16:27:

manegobener. Ore eru anjigo manege ine, nonji soine ako yokaomo babemini. Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”

⁵ Onu ojiru dimako kuar gbagbataenine kuririquarajineke moji wakiru konuineo komon yabeko ore manineone bujo maru mo inji wakime manebun, “Inji yo nakene yoro made. Nonde man inji soguineji injoreo pega. Injoro injore bujo maneru goinebi.” * ⁶ Kinarij yono bujo oi maneru gburugburu yabeko daberu morengo wakiru kokoijanun afaine mata manebun.

⁷ Onu manebi Yesuji yonjoreo wareru sakiyanun bouaku inji yajiya, “Injoro pakerenini. Kokoijanun so maneinebi.” ⁸ Bujo oi maneru piku pakereru yoyoka oi so injone yapebunyon, Yesuji akon dimako njonebun. Onu.

Jon Mitimeso inji oi Elaijare tife fukega.

⁹ Tukuone pagango wakiru Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Injoro ya njonegobi, ore bineine oi injigomo mo so yajiinebi. Sombun eru morende Inji foriineji komegone pakereko ore njadiineo oi soine mitaningaru gonimini.”

¹⁰ Onu mitiga yareko kinarijpuine yokaomo yonjoji Yesu inji weu tebun, “Kadi bujore qaqaji yonjoji bujo inji oi wamore miegobi, Inji Elaijaji bonieru Sombungone wakiko Munanqogo Rauineji injore njadio fukein?” * *

¹¹ Weu tebi bokireru inji yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru wakiru fukeru gogo sosowo bobiangain. Bujo oi foriineyon, ¹² nonji inji njajibemini: Elaijaji wakiru fukeyayon, oi njoneru funjine so mane mukubunyon, injigomo yono oi yonoyanunde anji boyoberu kosa etebun. Onuakon Sombun eru morende Inji foriine onuakon kosa etebi Juda minebobo kekesuesueyanunke yonjore meo rakaru joiserereng manein.” ¹³ Elaijare onu miku foriine Jon Mitimeso njire bujo yajiya, kinarij yonjoji oi onu mane taningabun. Onu.

Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.

Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43

¹⁴ Yesu eru kinarij yokaomo yonjoji tukuone wakiru injigomo kubu yonjoreo warebi inji moji Yesure manfunjo wareru dikanji keteru inji ojiya, ¹⁵ “Ofon, goji madene njonemaij eteigon. Jibe bako rondingar wakiru qame isinbirin qaku joiserereng kokoine maneega. Damar kokoine rondingar misigo me obuo rakaega. ¹⁶ Nonji injo ogagaru kinarijpujo yonjoreo waregon, yonjoji injo bobianganiningo embimbiningagobi.”

¹⁷ Onu ojiko bokirie teru miya, “Yei! Morende injigomo qoqomuku eru injongmanjorjineke, daman wojimu njoke goku qatan njabebe Anutu so manesin gabi joiserereng maneebemini? Injo ogaru nonde yoo warenin.” ¹⁸ Oga garu warebi Yesuji gemo oi miteko bokeru rame madeji daman oo akon fiaya.

¹⁹ Fiamen kinarijpuine yono oi njoneru yonoyanekon Yesureo wareru njeku inji weu tebun, “Ninjoji wamore oi ninjononje akon yobeingo embimbiningagobener?”

²⁰ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Mamanesin-njanun mendaine fukega ore eru oi yobeingo embimbiningagobi. Nonji bujo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Mamanesin-njanunde fori oi yonun korunde so ena ine, njojoji soine tuku yore Rau inji mitiganobun, ‘Go tuku oi bomukuru pakereru raru arabe aroo rua.’ Onu miku manesin gabi ore so fukeko aroo rain. Anutu manesin gabi dobe njabeko ya more so embimbininganimin.” * ²¹ (Gemo kamasiine onjuine oi onga wosiru uqo sowo goku yobekimini. Ya furuine mo ebenen injoji so waperu rain. Onu.)

Yesuji komeinere Biye miko ate yoyoka fukeya.

Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45

²² Yesuji kinarijpuine njoke Galili prowins manineo roregaru kadio rabi Yesuji bujo korun inji yajiya, “Anutuji Sombun eru morende Inji foriine oi moren injigomo yonjore meo rua teko rakain. ²³ Rakame injo qabi komein. Komeme una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein.” Kinarijpuineji oi maneru manyanunji yobingame beusembe manebun. Onu.

* 17:5: Jen 22.2; Dut 18.15; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

* 17:10: Mal 4.5 Mat 11.14

* 17:20: Mat 21.21; Mak 11.23; 1 Kor 13.2

Yesuji boji sorinde takis ruaya.

²⁴ Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke Kaperneam taongo wapebi boji sorinde takis roro ni yonjoji Pitareo wareru inji weu tebuñ, “Ŋojore qaqajiji boji sorinde takis ruain me mata?” *

²⁵ Weu tebi “Oñ!” miya. Ore ŋadio Pitaji pi maŋineo ropeko Yesuji buño funfunŋaine inji weu teya, “Saimon, go uruñu manesuge? Uri yonjo rojiki-bajikire takis eru takis goine (custom, revenue) oi morende kin ni koito yonjore ruaegobi? Kantri rauine nonñu me kotuine yonjoji oi ruabi qojugaegobi?”

²⁶ Oñu weu teme bokirieru “Kotuine yonjoji,” miya. Oñu miko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Oñu ruaegobi ore eru kantri rauine nonñu oi ruakimin ore so, so fukegobeney. ²⁷ Oñu fukegobeneyon, takis so ruabeneñ ni yonjore manji egu sembeain ore go raru nigin hawigo obu joguñgo bokeigon. Bokeru jembaen funfunŋaine poreru romin, ore mauine boindangaru moneñ koruñ oo bofukemin. Moneñ koruñ oi ni yoyoka nokunde takisre so. Go oi roru yareru oji nonde eru gakere takis ruaigon.” Oñu.

18

Kinjarin botuyanungo moji ropekiine ega?

Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48

¹ Damañ oo kinjarin yonjoji Yesureo wareru inji ojibuñ, “Sombunde qorumañ mañgo moji ropekiine ega?” * ² Oñu ojibi odumade mendaine mo onga teme wareme botuyanungo ruame dimaya. ³ Dimame inji miya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniy: Mañ-ŋanjur so kerisieru odumade onjuine so fukenimin ine, ŋonjo damañ mogo Sombunde qorumañgo so ropenimin.” *

⁴ “Ore eru moji inoyanune ba wawaki eku odumade onjuine fukein, inoji Sombunde qorumañ mañgo ropekiine fukega. ⁵ Moji odumade yo injiine mo nonde tinao keporeru mañgo etein, inoji non keporer nuiñ.” Oñu.

Agiburande suruyoij oi qomukuinebi.

Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2

⁶ Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Odumade yo injiineji manesin nugobi, moji yonjoreone mo suruyoij eteko agiburañ ein, ni oiji yobin ropekiine bofukein. Anutuji yobin ore geoine uruñu oteko soineo fukena? Karonjañ ongin ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

⁷ “Agiburande babotikiji afaine akon fukeega. Ore eru moreñ ninigo ŋonjore ‘Yei!’ beusembe manego. Moji babotiki sabareingo embimbingaegayon, mo moji goine suruyoij eyareko agiburañ enimin, injore ‘Yei!’ onga joroku kuyogo. Joisereren ropekiineji injore paio ropein.

⁸ “Megoji me kufugoji agiburañ einde suruyoij egarein ine, oi ketigaru bokeigon. Ketigaru bokeru meti me kufuti goku gogo sananine bofukeru igorin bofukeminjon, kufu mego yoyokake gokande jiki misi korugo bokebi egu rakamin. Koru misiine oi tatariine tomiri jain.” *

⁹ “Onjakoñ jinogoji agiburañ einde suruyoij egarein ine, oi unugaru bokeigon. Unugaru bokeru jinogo moakonke goku gogo sananineo roperu igorin bofukeminjon, jinogo yoyokake gokande misi korure misigo bokegubi egu rakamin. Oñu.” *

Lama jibugaya ore soso buño

Luk 15.3-7

¹⁰ “Ŋinigo mendaine yo yonjoreone mo egu ba wakinimingo ŋonjo sisinjan einebi. Nonji buño inji ŋajibe maneniy: Yonjore rubobo mimererennpuji Sombur kae oo nonde Sombur Mamare mañfuru goku jinjo maine jijiki ñoneegobi. Ore eru mipemirin so eyareinebi.

¹¹ (Sombur eru morende Ŋi foriineji ninigo jibugabuñ, yonjo qowirie yabeme senginbanjin fukenimin ore wakiya.)

* 17:24: Eks 30.13; 38.26

* 18:1: Luk 22.24

* 18:3: Mak 10.15; Luk 18.17

* 18:8: Mat 5.30

* 18:9: Mat

¹² “Njongo buŋo yoore uruŋu manesugobi? Nj more lamapu 100 gobi yonjoreone moji jibugaru tiŋtuŋ rako rauineji uruŋu eiŋ? Injoji 99 oi tukuo boke yaberu raru moakonj tiŋtuŋ raya, injore baaru rainj. ¹³ Baaru raru goku bofukeiŋ ine, nonji buŋo foriine mo inji njajibe maneniŋ: Injoji 99 tiŋtuŋ so rabuŋ, yonjore damanj oo kokoine so jerieŋnyonj, moakonj ore mokemoke yobu jerieru goiŋ. ¹⁴ Ore so njonjore Mama Sombuŋ kaeo goga, injoji njijigo mendaine yo yonjoreone moji jibugaru misi korugo so rakaŋgo maneege.” Onju.

Ogogoji agiburanj egareko inji eigonj:

¹⁵ “Maŋkekerisie ogogoji agiburanj egareŋ ine, go injoreo raru jingo maiineo maigaku kadi tiriya, oi oduigonj. Onju ende buŋogo maneru rurumaŋgo rainj ine, goji ogogo gbij etende moke maŋmoakonj eru gonimi. ¹⁶ Onju ende buŋogo maneru ore rurumaŋgo so rainj ine, goji jikigaru ogo moakonj me yoyoka oga yaperu injoreo rainebe. Biŋe Qurande buŋo yoore so onju eigonj, ‘Buŋo sosowo oi njijigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitingaku mibi sananŋaiŋ.’ ^{*}

¹⁷ “Onju ebi buŋoyaŋuŋ maneru ore rurumaŋgo so rainj ine, goji maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonjo yajinde injoke mimane einebe. Mimane einebiyonj, yonjore buŋo rurumaŋgo onjuakonj so rainj ine, oi totogo mibi ruge fukeme maŋkekerisiere yauraine onjuine eteru goigonj. Takis eaduyaŋuŋke robi misombenyaŋuŋ baegobi, ore kamasu onjuine oi bokende sakibe goine.

Agiburande kikipeine eru pipirueine

¹⁸ “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneniŋ: Njonjoji agiburanj morenjo kipenimiŋ, oi sosowo Sombuŋ kaeo onjuakonj kipekiine peiŋ eru agiburanj morenjo bokeru piruenimiŋ, oi sosowo Anutuji bokeko Sombuŋ kaeo onjuine akonj peiŋ. ^{*}

¹⁹ “Jikigaru buŋo inji njajibe maneniŋ: Morenjo njonjoreone yoyokaji buŋo oi me oi ore maŋmoakonj eru onja wosinimire buŋo kipenimi, nonde Mama Sombuŋ kaeo goga, injoji oi bokirie yateme rauganimi. ²⁰ Oi yoore eru: Njijigo yoyoka me yokaomoji nonde tinao oo me oo tumanganimiŋ, nonji oo yonjore botugo gobemiŋ.” Onju.

Kiŋaŋqoqo njonemaŋine tomiri injore soso buŋo

²¹ Damanj oo Pitaji Yesureo wareru buŋo inji ojiya, “Ofonj, ogoneji agiburanj enareega, nonji oi ate wojimure so bokebe sagaiŋ? Ateine 7 oi kokoine. Ore so bokebe sagaiŋ me mata?” ²² Yesuji oi maneru inji bokirie teya, “Ateine 7 matayonj, 70 taims 7 oi ^{*} bokende sagaiŋ. Nonji onju gajigo. ^{*} ²³ Ore fuŋine oi inji mitaningabemiŋ. Sombunde qorumanj oi kiŋ nj koitore so ruabe inji fukega: Kiŋ koitoji kiŋaŋqoqoŋine onja yareko monenyaŋuŋ siŋanj gabuŋ, ore buru papia odubi botiŋgaŋgo yamerj keya.

²⁴ “Onju fuŋgaru monenine ore sunduine osoeru botiŋgabi oo nj mo ogaru warebi injore jingo dimaya. Tifeine oi 10 milyoŋ Kina injoreo peya. ²⁵ Oi peyayonj, tifeine oi bajiŋ ore monenine so sagako embimbingaya ore eru soguineji dimaku inji mitigaya, ‘Meboine pega, oi sosowo furiine banimiŋ ore ruainebe. Oi eru njigo madeine oi onjuakonj furiyaŋuŋ banimiŋ ore ruabi monenj wareko oiji tifeine oi bajiinebe.’

²⁶ “Onju mitigako kiŋaŋqoqoŋine maŋfuŋgo wakiru dikanji keru daberu inji weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku kariaru odi nunde gore tife sosowo oi soine baji garebemiŋ.’ ²⁷ Onju weu teko soguineji kiŋaŋqoqoŋinere beusembe maneru tifeine oi mukuru bokeru pirueko wakiya. ²⁸ Wakiyayonj, sakibe raru oo kiŋaŋqoqo ogoine mo bofukeru njoneya. Injore tife oi giobobo 100:re furi (Kina 2,000) ore so injoreo peya. Oi njoneru ubeine sananŋine roru bopogaru inji ojiya, ‘Nonde tife goreo pega, oi baji naremiŋ me?’

²⁹ “Onju ojime kiŋaŋqoqo ogoineji maŋfuŋineo wakiru dikanji keru daberu inji weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku kariaru odi nunde gore tife oi soine baji garebemiŋ.’

³⁰ “Onju ojiyayonj, injoji oi takigame raru mimitari nj majistreit ojime roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi njeko tifeine baji forebi wakiŋ. ³¹ Ya oi fukeko kiŋaŋqoqo ogopuineji kamasu oi

^{*} 18:15: Luk 17.3 ^{*} 18:16: Dut 19.15 ^{*} 18:18: Mat 16.19; Jon 20.23 ^{*} 18:22: 70 taims 7 = 490. Ore so ogogore agiburanj oi jijiki boke. ^{*} 18:22: Luk 17.3-4

ɲoneru manyanɲun jajabame beusembe maneru raru ore sunduine sosowo oi soguneyanɲun ojibi maneya.

³² “O! maneru soguneyanɲunji kinanɲoqo fuɲfunɲaine iɲo ɲnga teme jiɲoineo wareme iɲi ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ɲi sembene! Go tifeɲo mukuru bokemiɲgo weu narende nonji oi sosowo boke garego. ³³ Nonji ɲone guru embon eru ɲonemaiɲ garebe goji ɲuakon ɲore so kinanɲoqo ogogo ɲonemaiɲ etende sagana.’

³⁴ “Soguneineji ɲu ojiɲe maɲine riganɲame kinanɲoqo iɲore buɲo mitariku nigɲi pire sinan yonɲore meo rua teko joiserereɲ kokoine maneru ɲeij. Oo ɲeku tifeine kin koitore peya, oi sosowo baji foreko wakiɲ. ³⁵ Soso buɲo yooɲe foriine oi iɲi: ɲonɲo moakon moakon oɲonɲunde agiburan maɲ-ɲanɲunɲo so bokenimiɲ ine, nonde Sombun Mamaji ɲuakon buɲo ore so enɲareij.” ɲu.

19

ɲoe ɲonun boboke roroinde buɲo

Mak 10.1-12

¹ Yesuji buɲo oi miforeku Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu wakiru moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya. ² Wareme ɲinɲigo kubu sogoji boyoberu warebi oo bobian yabeya.

³ Bobian yabeko Farisi (Kadi buɲore yamenyamen) goineji iɲoreo wareru buɲore budunji poreinde eesoi eteku iɲi weu tebuɲ, “ɲiji fuɲine oi me oi ore eru ɲonunine bokeij, oi Kadi buɲo odureij me mata?”

⁴ Weu tebi bokirieru iɲi yajiya, “Bobofuke Rauineji fuɲfunɲaineone oi ‘ɲi eru ɲigo gonimiɲ ore bofuke yabeya.’ Biɲe buɲo oi osebuɲ me mata?” ⁵ Bofukeru iɲi miya, ‘Ore eru ɲiji maɲgomamaine boke yaperu ɲonunineo raru qakotame yokoji saki moakon fukeru gonimi.’ Buɲo oi osebuɲ me mata?” ⁶ ɲu eru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyon, saki moakon fukeru gonimi. Anutuɲi ɲi eru ɲigo qodure yapeya, ɲinɲigo moji yoko so boroiɲ yapeine.”

⁷ ɲu yajiko iɲi ojibuɲ, “ɲiji bokeru boboke roroinde papia quranɲaru ɲonunine soine bokeij. Mosesji wamore buɲo ɲu mitiga noreya pega?” ⁸ ɲu ojibi iɲi miyareya, “Mosesji manyanɲun sananɲine fukeya ore eru ɲonunine bokeinde buɲo ɲu mitigayayon, fuɲfunɲaineo ɲu so peya. ⁹ Nonji iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: ɲigoji jikiboti so eme jibu yoberu ɲigo mo roij, iɲoji boesau eij. Moji ɲigo bobokeine roij, iɲoji boesau eij.” ¹⁰

¹⁰ Yesuji ɲu yajiko kinariɲ yonɲo ojibuɲ, “ɲoe ɲonun botuyakunɲo boboke roroinde agi ɲu pega ine, ɲoe ɲonun so fukebeneɲ sagaiɲ.”

¹¹ ɲu mibunyon, Yesuji iɲi bokirieya, “Ore buɲoine qaji ɲarego, ɲinɲigo sosowoji oi yonɲoyanɲunde sabareku ore so soine so einebiyon, Anutuɲi buɲo oi ɲinɲigo goine yonɲore yareya, yonɲoji akon ore so einebi. ¹² Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Goineji maɲgo beu maɲineo fukeru oone funɲaru ɲoe ɲonun fukekiminde so manegobi. Goineji ɲinɲigo yonɲo sakiyanɲun ketigaru ¹³ kesosoe yarebi ɲoe ɲonun fukekimiɲ ore so, so fukegobi. Goineji Sombun qorumanɲinere eru ɲoe ɲonun so fukekiminde buɲo mikiperu buɲoyanɲun oi boyobeegobi. Moji buɲo oi me oi mane sabareku boyobeij ore so fukega, iɲoji ore so eine.” ɲu.

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.

Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17

¹³ Daman oo goineji odumade memenda oga yaberu Yesuji meine qoruyanɲunɲo ruaru ɲnga wosiɲ ore iɲoreo warebunyon, kinariɲ yonɲoji ɲinɲigo oi miqomuku eyarebuɲ.

¹⁴ ɲu ebi Yesuji iɲi miya, “Odumade mendaine yonɲo soine boke yabebe nondeo wareniɲ. Sombunde Rauji ɲinɲigo ɲuine oi qorumanɲine yareme biɲe ganimiɲ. Ore eru yonɲo so kipe yabeinebi.” ¹⁵ ɲu miku meine qoruyanɲunɲo ruaru boke yaberu mogobe raya. ɲu.

* 19:4: Jen 1.27; 5.2 * 19:5: Jen 2.24 * 19:7: Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 * 19:9: Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11 * 19:12:

ɲi koruɲine kekere miga.

Yesuji ni tinabinjeineke more uñsowon bujo miya.

Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30

¹⁶Damañ mogo ni moji Yesureo wareru iní weu teya, “Qaqaji, nonji eebobo fiine uruñu eru gogo sananinere biñe fukénobo?” ¹⁷Weu teko iní ojiya, “Eebobo fiine uruñu, wamore oñu weu narege? Moakonji fiine fukega. Gogo sananjineo ropeminggo maneminiñ ine, go mimipañ bujo reñgaru goigonj.”

¹⁸Oñu ojiko maneru iní miya, “Wamo mimipañ buñore mige?” Mime Yesuji oi maneru ojiya, “Bujo yoore: ‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so eigonj. Ya mo kian so roigonj. Migoiga so eteigonj. * ¹⁹Manjo mamago arañ ba yateeingonj,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ñinigo sosowo manjoko eyareeingonj.’” *

²⁰Oñu ojiko ni jeñonji iní miya, “Oi sosowo reñgaru go wapebonj. Wamore moke embimbiringago?” ²¹Oñu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go kuririke gominggo maneminiñ ine, go raru mebo yago furiine baniminiñ ore ruande moner wareko ñinigo wakioqoquine yareigonj. Oñu ende mebo yago yasogo (juñe boreñ, milyon Kina oñuine) oi Sombuñ kaeo pe garein. Oñu eru noñ boyobe nuru wareigonj.”

²²Oñu miyayonj, jeñonji bujo oi maneru meboine kokoine peya ore eru beusembe maneru jiño maiine posoeru mo bokeru raya. ²³Bokeru rako Yesuji kinariñpuine iní yajiya, “Nonji bujo foriine mo iní ñajibe maneniniñ: ‘Yeil’ ñinigo tinabinjeñanunke yonjoji Sombunde qorumango ropenimingo yobingaru qiqu eniminiñ. ²⁴Oi iní mitaningabeminiñ: joma soguine kamel oi buñi kimbonggo soine so ropein. Ore so ñinigo tinabinjeñanunke yonjoji Anuture qorumañ manjo ropenimingo yobingaru qunqaniminiñ.”

²⁵Oñu yajime kinariñ yonjoji popureru waragaru iní mibuñ, “Opoponj! ñinigo moji Sombunde biñe fukena?” ²⁶Oñu mibi Yesuji piki ñone yaberu iní miya, “Ñinigoji oi esoigaru embimbiringaru qunqagobiyonj, Anutuji ya sosowo soine eega. Iñoji ya mo eku bainggo so embimbiringaru qunqagega.” Oñu.

Yesure gio bobore furi

²⁷Pitaji bujo oi maneru bokirieru iní ojiya, “Mane, niñoji yanonun sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebenj. Ore furiine wamo ya rokiminiñ?” ²⁸Oñu ojime Yesuji iní yajiya, “Nonji bujo foriine mo iní ñajibe maneniniñ: Ya sosowo gariine fukeko Sombuñ eru morende ñi foriineji morumbonj ñeñeineo ñeko kuririquañineji tamaein, damañ funjine mo oo noñ boyobe nuru warebuñ, yonjoji oñuakonj morumbonj ñeñe 12 oo ñeku Israel kubu 12 yonjore bujo osoeru mitariniminiñ.” *

²⁹“Moji nonde tinare eru ya mo bokeya, sorin piine, kaka gboine, señ baraine, manjo mamaine, odu madepuine me gio teninjiine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore geoine odureru bokirie teko sauein. Oñu saueko gogo sananjine tatariine tomiri raugainj. ³⁰Oñu fukeinyonj, funfunjaine ñonjoreone kokoineji jikiine fukebi jikiine yonjoreone kokoineji funfunjaine fukeniminiñ.” Oñu. *

20

Wain gio boba ñinigo yonjore soso bujo

¹Yesuji miya, “Sombunde qorumañ oi iní: Moreñ rauine moji kae fufurere akonj pakereru sakibe raru ni goine ñone yaberu wain gioineo moner gio baninde weu yareya.

²Weu yareme ‘Soine,’ mibi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) yarein ore manmoakonj ebi sore yabeme wain gioineo rabuñ.

³“Rabi 9 kilok ore so fukeko moke jikigaru raru ni goine narengarenj kae jiñoineo mo dimabi ñone yabeya. ⁴Ñone yaberu iní yajiya, ‘Ñonjo oñuakonj nonde wain gioo raru gio babi furiñanun soineo akonj ñarebeminiñ.’

⁵“Oñu yajiko wain gioo rabuñ. Rabi 12 kilok eko moke raya eru inñande 3 kilok ore so ñeñeineo moke sakibe raru oñuakonj eya. ⁶Oñu eru inñande 5 kilok ore so sakibe rako ni

* 19:18: Eks 20.13-16; Dut 5.17-20

* 19:19: Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16; Lew 19.18

* 19:28: Mat 25.31; Luk 22.30

* 19:30: Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

goine njeineo moke mo kosa dimabi none yabeya. None yaberu inji weu yareya, 'Njono wamore una joroine yo mo gogobi?'

⁷ "Onu weu yareme inji bokiriebur, 'Moji moner gio bakimij ore so weu norega. Ore eru mo yoo dimagobener.' Bokiriebi inji yajiya, 'Njono onuakon nonde wain gioo raru gio banij.' ⁸ Gio babi kae injangako wain gio rauineji gio sinanine keporeru inji ojiya, 'Go gio bobo ni onga yarende warebi furiyanun yare. Tatariine kae injangako waregobi, yonoreone fungaru furiyanun yareraku rande kaere akon waregobi, yonoreo tariine.' ^{*}

⁹ "Onu ojime injande 5 kilok gioo warebur, yonoji wapebi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) oi moakon moakon yareya. ¹⁰ Rone gioo warebur, yonoji waperu furiyanun odureru roniminde manesubunyon, oi moakon moakon onuakon una moakonde furi yareya. ¹¹ Furi moakon oi akon roru fungaru moren rauinere manyanun gonun-gunun miku miteru inji mibun, ¹² 'Njono wegi joinekeo sunon rauku giore yobin osigagobeneryon, ni yono munambemer wareru gio baninde weu yarege. Yonoji aua moakonde so gio bagobiyon, goji jibu yonore mane yarende njoke sogokon fukegobi. Oi so sagaga.'

¹³ "Onu mibunyon, yonoreone more inji bokirieru ojiya, 'Ogone, non goke bunjo miku giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) garebemin ore manmoakon egobere. Ore so furi oi akon garebe sagaga. Go oi manesugon. ¹⁴ Manjo ore eru sembeain ine, go gakere furi roru raigon. Ni munambemer gio baninde weu yareba, yonore onuakon furi garego, oi akon yarebeminde manego.

¹⁵ 'Nakene monenji nake anire so ebe sagaga me mata? Nonji wiriine akon harego ore mangoji anda eru jinogo posoega me?' ¹⁶ Yesuji bunjo oi miforeru inji miya, "Ore so tatariine yonoji funfungaine fukebi funfungaine yonoji tatariine fukenimij." Onu. ^{*}

Yesuji komeinere bunjo miko ateine yokaomo eya.

Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34

¹⁷ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeingo ore moren kadi rakabi kinarinpuine 12 oi keporer yaberu qanjanineo raru inji yajiya, ¹⁸ "Manenij, nonun Jerusalem ropekimij. Oo moji Sombur eru morende ni foriine babae ba teme sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunore qaqaji yonore meo rain. Yono komeinde bunjoine miforeru ¹⁹ kotu gawman yonore meo ruanimij. Ruabi igosisi eteku njonoru jorunekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimij. Qotimberu qotibotigar maripongo qabi komein. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein." Onu.

Jeims Jon yokore mangoyakunji yare karieya.

Mak 10.35-45

²⁰ Daman oo Zebedire madeyoka yokore mangoji madeyokaine yokoke Yesureo wareru dikanji keteru ya funjine more karieingo miya. ²¹ Onu miko weu teya, "Go wamo yare eru egarega?" Weu teko inji ojiya, "Goji soine mitigande nonde madeyoka yo yokoji gore qorumango paibe roperu moji me furogo eru moji me kijoo njeku ya sosowo sinan ganobu."

²² Onu ojijayon, Yesuji bokirieru inji miya, "Njono ore funjine so mane mukuku kariegobi. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemij, njoko oi soine noku joiserereng manenimi me mata?" Onu miko maneru "Soine nonimi," ojibu. ²³ Ojibire inji yasiya, "Oi ofofori! Nonji popu jajaineke nobemij, njoko oi onuine akon nonimiyon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji nej, nonji bunjo oi mitigabemin ore so mata. Nonde Mamaji nej yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke njeku ya sosowo sinan gaekimij." Onu.

Sinan foriine inji kinanqo fukega.

²⁴ Kakagbo yoyoka yokoji onu kare tebare ogopuyakun 10 yonoji oi maneru manyanun sembeaya. ²⁵ Onu sembeayayon, Yesuji onga yareko warebi inji yajiya, "Morende kantriine kantriine yonore muranpuji ni koito onu eyareegobi. Yonore soguneji bunjo mitigaru njigigo botin yabeku usunyanun yaduegobi. Njono yonore funje oi soine manegobi.

^{*} 20:8: Lew 19.13; Dut 24.15

^{*} 20:16: Mat 19.30; Mak 10.31; Luk 13.30

²⁶ Ɗɔɔre botugo mosi ɔɔuine egu peineyɔɔ, moji ɔɔɔre botugo soguneɔɔɔɔ fukeingɔ manega, iɔoji kiɔɔɔ qɔ ɔɔreku goine. *

²⁷ “Ɗɔɔakɔɔ moji ɔɔɔre botugo minebobo funfunɔɔine goingɔ manega, iɔoji ɔɔɔre mea yukuo goku kiɔɔɔqoqɔɔɔɔ omaine fukeine. * ²⁸ Sombuɔ eru morende ɔi foriineji ɔɔakɔɔ mosi ɔɔuine ɔɔɔɔɔ iɔoyɔɔe kiɔɔ qɔ tenimiɔ ore eru so wareyayɔɔ, kiɔɔ qɔ ɔɔreku ɔiɔigo sosowo yɔɔre due baiɔ ore eru wakiru gogoine kisingaru bokeiɔ.” Ɗɔɔ.

Yesuji ɔi ɔiɔokombi yoyoka ɔiɔoyakuɔ botigaya.

Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43

²⁹ Yesuji kiɔɔɔɔɔuine yɔɔɔke Jeriko siti bokeingɔ ebi ɔiɔigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ warebuɔ. ³⁰ Ɗɔɔ warebi ɔi ɔiɔokombi yoyoka kadi qɔɔɔɔineo ɔebu. Ɗebire “Yesuji ɔɔɔɔinego ega,” mibi maneru ɔi ɔiɔgabu, “Ofɔɔ Deiwiɔre osigida, go ɔiɔemaiɔ enote!”

³¹ Ɗɔɔ ɔiɔgabiɔre ɔiɔigo kubu soguine yɔɔɔji “Mo ɔiɔnimi!” miki qomuku yatebuɔyɔɔ, yokoji yameɔ keku ɔi ɔiɔgabu, “Ofɔɔ Deiwiɔre osigida, go ɔiɔemaiɔ enote!” ³² Ɗɔɔ ɔiɔgabiɔre Yesuji ode niniɔɔɔɔ “Nondeo wareni!” miku ɔiɔgame warebiɔre ɔi weu yateya, “Ogoyokane, nonji wamo ya ɔiɔateingɔ manegobiɔre?”

³³ Ɗɔɔ weu yateko ɔi ɔiɔibu, “Ofɔɔ, niko ɔiɔɔɔɔɔɔ moke piingɔ manegobere.” ³⁴ Ɗɔɔ ɔiɔbiɔre Yesuji yokore beusembe maneru ɔiɔoyakuɔ yɔɔɔko oo akɔɔ untoko piku Yesu boyoberu ɔɔɔineo rabu. Ɗɔɔ.

21

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.

Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

¹ Yesuji kiɔɔɔɔɔuine yɔɔɔke Jerusalem siti bombɔɔɔɔɔ Oliwe yo tukuo Betfage kaeo warebuɔ. Wareɔ kiɔɔɔɔɔyokaine yoyoka sore yabeingɔ eku ² ɔi yasiya, “Kae ɔiɔ maiɔakungɔ ɔega, ɔko oo rani. Raru oo roperu dongi ɔiɔgoine niginji kipebi dimaga eru dongi mendaine oi oo akɔɔ bofuke yapenimi. Oi piɔue yaperu ro yaperu nondeo wareni.

³ “Piɔuebiɔre moji buɔ mo miko ɔi ɔiɔnimi, ‘Ofɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ore embimbibingaga.’ Ɗɔɔ ɔiɔbiɔre dongi oi piɔa ɔiɔeme yoo wareni.” ⁴ Anutuɔi buɔ mo kajeqouɔ ɔi more maɔgo ruame miya, ɔiɔi foriineke fukeiɔ ore ɔiɔ fukeya. Buɔ oi ɔiɔi,

⁵ “O Jerusalem ɔiɔigo Zaion tuku roɔɔɔɔɔ gogobi, yɔɔre ɔiɔi yajibi maneniɔ, ‘Maneniɔ, ɔɔɔre kiɔ koiɔoji ɔɔɔɔɔeo fukeiɔ.

Ɗɔɔi mosi waigo eru dongi piɔineo ɔiɔ wareiɔ.

Dongi yobiɔ kukuogaega ore madeinere paio ɔiɔ wareiɔ.’ ” *

⁶ Yesuji kiɔɔɔɔɔyokaine sore yapeko raru buɔ yasiya ore so ebu. ⁷ Yoko dongi maɔgo made oga yaperu warebu. Warebiɔre marikuyayɔɔ kemukuru dongi paɔyakuɔgo ruabi Yesuji madeinere paio roperu ɔiɔ.

⁸ Ɗɔɔ neku rame ɔiɔigo kubu sogoji araɔ ba teku marikuyayɔɔ kemukuru kadi sogoo ramegabi goineji yo maɔineo raru tiɔine bajiru kadi sogoo ramegabuɔ. ⁹ Ramegabi ɔiɔigo kubu sogo bonieru keporeru rabuɔ eru ɔɔɔineo boyoberu warebuɔ, yɔɔɔji ɔiɔi miku ɔiɔgabuɔ,

“Hosana! Anutu miteɔ ɔiɔgobeneɔ.

Deiwiɔre osigida ohowe ohowe! Ofonde tinao wareiɔ, Anutuɔi oi mifiaine.

Hosana! Tinabiɔinego miteɔ ɔiɔgobeneɔ paibe ropega! Ohowe ohowe!” *

¹⁰ Ɗɔɔ ɔiɔgabi Jerusalem sitio roperu sitire ɔiɔigo sosowoji popureru oyowoqoɔibu fonuɔ eru ɔiɔi weubuɔ, “Ɗi yo moji?”

¹¹ Weubi ɔiɔigo kubu sogo yɔɔɔji ɔiɔi bokiriebuɔ, “Ɗɔɔi kajeqouɔ ɔi Yesu, Galili pɔiɔinsre kae Nazaret oone.” Ɗɔɔ.

* 20:26: Luk 22.25-26

* 20:27: Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

* 21:5: Zek 9.9

* 21:9: Kiki 118.25, 26

Yesuji boji sorinj miko kubaine eya.

Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22

¹² Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronj mango raya. Oo njinigo njone yabeme mebo furiine baniminj ore ruabi furiine babun, inoji yonjo sosowo yobe yabeme wakibun. Monenj narengarenj njinigo yonjore koro romaengaru bokirieme rabun. Onuakonj kabu furiyanjun baniminj ore ruabun, yonjore njene oi onuakonj ketungame rabun. ¹³ Onu eru inji yajiya, "Aisaiaji bunjo mo inji qurangame pega, 'Nonde sorinji ongawowosi pi fukeingo miinebi.' Bunjo oi pegayon, njono oi igokogabi suronjoqo yonjore koun onjuine fukega." *

¹⁴ Onu fukeko jinokombi eru purinj njinigo yonjo boji soringo injoreo warebi bobianj yabeya.

¹⁵ Onu fukeyayon, sorinj gio sinanj eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji mosi qoqowirie baya, oi njonebunj eru odumade boji soringo ongak "Hosana! Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe!" mibun, yonjo njone yaberu mansembe manebun.

¹⁶ Manj sembene maneru inji mitebun, "Odumade bunjo ongakgobi, oi manege me mata?" mitebi inji bokirie yareya, "Soine manego. Njono damanj mogo Bine bunjo yo osebun me mata, 'Goji odumade eru koko gorubeine monj noegobi, oi qaji yarende gogake poretinj miterj guegobi.' " *

¹⁷ Onu bokirie yareru boke yaberu kae injangako siti bokeru Betani raru peya. Onu.

Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogako gbanjiya.

Mak 11.12-14, 20-24

¹⁸ Peku kae fufurere akonj pakereru moke sitio raru uqore komeya. ¹⁹ Uqore komeru kadi qanajineo fig yo* mo njoneru ore funjineo raya. Rayayon, fortiine so bofukeyayon, rekaineke akonj njoneya. Onu njoneru yo oi inji miteya, "Goji damanj mogo forigo moke so peine." Onu mitari teko fig yo oiji oo akonj gbanjiya.

²⁰ Gbanjiko kinarinjuineji oi njoneru popureru inji mibun, "Fig yoji urunu eru fofaakonj gbanjiga?" ²¹ Mibi Yesuji inji bokiriera, "Nonji bunjo fortiine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Mamanesinj damanj so sabareku manjyoka so enobun ine, fig yogo ya fukega, njonoji onuakonj so eniminjon, ya yo onuakonj soine enobun: Tuku yooore raure inji mitiganobun, 'Go tuku yo qomukuru ogaru pakereru raru koego rua.' Onu mitigaku Anutu manesinj gako ore so fukeinj. ²² Wamo yare weu onga wosinininj, oi sosowo rauganiminde manesinj gabi binjanjunj fukeinj." Onu. *

Minebobo yonjoji Yesu usujinere weubun.

Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8

²³ Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronj mango raru njinigo qaji yareme sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo goine yonjoji injoreo wapebun. Waperu inji weu tebun, "Go yoo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme eege? Ore usun oi moji gareya?"

²⁴ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, "Nonji onuakonj bunjo mo weu njarebeminj. Oi bokirie nareniminj ine, nonji onuakonj moji usunj nareko ya yo eego, oi njajibeminj. ²⁵ Jonji njinigo miti meso rau yareku goya, inoji ore usun oi uroone roya? Sombunj Rauineji oteya me morenj rauineji otebun?" Onu bokirie yareme botuyanjonjo mimane eku inji mibun, "Usunineji Sombungone fukeya,' onju mikiminj ine, inoji inji miinj, 'Njono wamore Jon so manesinj gabun?' Oi so sagaga.

²⁶ "Me 'Morenj njinigone fukeya,' mikiminj ine, ninjoji njinigo kubu yonjore kokoi maneru embimbinkakiminj. Kufufunj sosowo yonjoji Jonde 'Kajeqoun nj fukega,' miku gogobi." ²⁷ Bunjo onu osoeru Yesure inji bokiriebun, "Oi so manegobeninj." Onu bokirielebi Yesuji inji yajiya, "Onu fukeko nonji onuakonj ya yo baego ore usunine moji nareya, oi so njajibeminj." Onu.

More madeyoka yokore soso bunjo

* 21:13: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * 21:16: Kiki 8.2 * 21:19: Fig oi yombo yore ogoine mo. Oi gioyanjonjo saribi fortiine anjiineke fukeko kokoine noegobi. * 21:22: Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2

²⁸ Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo buŋo yoore eru uruŋu manesugobi? Ŋi mo madeyokaine yoyoka gobuŋ. Damaŋ mogo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru iŋi ojiya, ‘Madene, go soine muŋambe nonde wain nigiŋ gioo raru gio baigoŋ.’

²⁹ “Oŋu ojime iŋi bokirieya, ‘Noŋ taki nuga.’ Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, jiki buŋoine ore eru mane sembeaku kirieru raru gio baya. ³⁰ Ore ŋadiineo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru rone madeine ojiya, buŋo oi akoŋ ojiya. Oi ojime buŋo iŋi bokirieru miya, ‘Sogunene, soine rabemiŋ.’ Oŋu miyayoŋ, jibu so raya.”

³¹ Yesuji oŋu miku weu yareya, “Yoyoka yokoreone moji mamayakunde mi reŋgaya?” Oŋu weu yareme iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Moru madeine iŋoji.” Oŋu bokiriebi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Takis roro ŋiŋigo eaduyanŋuŋke eru kadi sogore ŋjgo yoŋoji ŋoŋo ŋadureru rone Anature qorumaŋ maŋgo ropenimiŋ.

³² “Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Jon Mitimeso ŋji ŋoŋoreo wareru Anature jiŋoo posiken-iminde fuŋne ŋaduko ŋoŋo iŋore buŋo oi so manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, takis roro ŋiŋigo eaduyanŋuŋke eru kadi sogore ŋjgo yoŋoji oi manesiŋ gabuŋ. Yoŋoji oi manesiŋ gabuŋ, ŋoŋo oi ŋoneru jibu jiki oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so mane sembeaku kirieru oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ.” Oŋu. *

Wain nigiŋ gio siŋaŋ sembene yoŋore soso buŋo

Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19

³³ Yesuji miya, “Soso buŋo mo oi iŋi maneinebi: Moreŋ rauine moji wain nigiŋ gio mo keru sariya. Keru sariru saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua sogo koji baya. Oo wainde fori ruaru kufuji odayagabi obuineji roruŋgo rakaya. Wain jua sogo oi koji baku wain kian egu ronimiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo koro joroine rouŋineke baya. Ya sosowo ba foreru wain gio siŋaŋ goine bofuke yaberu iŋi yajiya, ‘Ŋoŋo gio baku foriinere mobe ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde roru mobeine rauine noŋ nareinebi.’ Oŋu miku gio oi meyaŋuŋgo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya. *

³⁴ “Goku gome foriine gumuŋgaya ore damaŋine gosa 5 bembengako oo kiŋaŋqoqopuine goine sore yabeme siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe oteniminde miya. ³⁵ Miyayoŋ, siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi oga yaberu kiperu goine kobinji darijombuŋ yaberu goine yabebi komebi goine koji bokeru yabebi komebuŋ. ³⁶ Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋ ŋi goine jikigaru sore yabeme kokoine fukebuŋyoŋ, yoŋo oŋuine akoŋ pore imo kane eyarebuŋ.

³⁷ “Oŋu ebi wain gio rauineji buŋo baaru miya, ‘Nakene made araŋ ba tenimiŋ me uruŋu?’ Oŋu miku tatariine oi iŋoyoŋunde made soreme yoŋoreo raya. ³⁸ Rayayoŋ, wain gio siŋaŋ yoŋo madeine ŋoneru botuyaŋuŋgo iŋi mimane eku mibuŋ, ‘Iŋoji merufuinere rau fukega. Ayo, niŋo iŋo roru qabeneŋ komeko wain nigiŋ gioineji noŋunde biŋe fukeiŋ.’

³⁹ “Oŋu miku qafagaru roru kiperu bokebi gio sakibe rakako qabi komeya. ⁴⁰ Wain gio rauineji oi maneru wareru gio siŋaŋ oi uruŋu eyarein?”

⁴¹ Yesuji oŋu weu yareme iŋi ojibuŋ, “Siŋaŋ sembene yoŋo ketotie yaberu boserereŋ eyarein eru gio siŋaŋ gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigiŋ gioine yoŋore meo ruain. Yoŋoji foriine gumuŋgainde damaŋgo mobeine poretiŋ oteenimiŋ.” ⁴² Yesuji oi maneru iŋi yajiya, “Biŋe Qurande buŋo yo damaŋ mogo osebuŋ me mata, ‘Pi bobo yoŋoji ko otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku mo bokebi ŋeya, oiji otuŋ sanaŋine fukeko bofukebuŋ.

Oiji kerigako piji ŋeririkeru wakiru keiŋ.

Ofoŋji otuŋ oi igodoŋgako jiŋonoŋunji ŋonebeneŋ bibiineke fukeko waragaegobeneŋ?” *

⁴³ “Ore eru iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Anutuji qorumaŋine oi oga ŋaberu ŋiŋigo kubu mo yareme yoŋoji ore gioine babi foriine soine fukeeiŋ. ⁴⁴ Moji otuŋ qoruine oo odetataŋgaru wakiru qaiŋ, oi sakiine ketiqotigaiŋyoŋ, aeŋ otuŋ oiji pariru rondingar more paio wakiru qaiŋ, oi sosowo qanjanbanjanŋaiŋ.”

⁴⁵ Yesuji oŋu miko maneru sorin gio siŋaŋ eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji soso buŋoine oi maneru fuŋine mane taniŋgaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Oi niŋore miga.”

* 21:32: Luk 3.12; 7.29-30 * 21:33: Ais 5.1-2 * 21:42: Kiki 118.22-23

⁴⁶ Ore eru oi roru kipenimingo manebunyon, ninigo kubu soguine yonjore kokoi maneru embimbungabun. Ninigo kubu soguine yonjoji Yesure manebi kajeqoun ni fukeya. Onu.

22

Suanjenj jebere soso buɔo

Luk 14.15-24

¹ Yesuji moke fungaru soso buɔo buɔo inji miya, ² “Sombunde qoruman oi yoore so fukega: Kin ni koitoji madeinere suanjenj (bobotuman) jebe burugaru bomogaya. ³ Bomogaru kinanqoqopuine sore yaberu inji miya, ‘Nonji ninigo goine suanjenj jebego wareniminde manego. Nonjo yonjoreo kinan raru warenimij ore yajiinebi.’ Onu miko raru yajibunyon, ninigo yonjoji oi maneru wareingo taki yabeme keoma ebuɔ.

⁴ “Ore nadiineo kinanqoqopuine goine moke sore yaberu inji miya, ‘Ninigo warenimij ore mibon, yonjoreo raru inji yajiinebi: Manenij, nonji jebere uqone bomoga forebe nega. Nonde bulmakao niine eru bulmakao goine gume yabebenej jijiyanyunke fukebuɔ, oi yaberu rigaru qamagabenej ya sosowo jaueru pega. Nonjo suanjenj jebego warenij.’

⁵ “Onu miko rabi ninigo yonjoji buɔo ore kaje so ruabunyon, qaqouma kosa rabun. Goineji uqo gionyanungo rabi goineji rojiki-bajiki gionyanungo rabun. ⁶ Goineji kin koitore kinanqoqopu qafagaru oga yaberu poreru yobe imo ore yabebi komebuɔ. ⁷ Komebi kin koitoji manjine rigangame mamari kubuine sore yabeko raru dimaku ninigo yayabe ni yonjo ketotie yaberu taon piyanun oi rigabi jaya.

⁸ “Ore nadiineo kin koitoji kinanqoqopuine oi inji yajiya, ‘Suanjenj jebe bomogabenej jaueru negayon, ninigo warenimij ore mibon, yonjoji jeri jebego warenimij ore so, so fukegobi. ⁹ Ore eru nonjo kadi sosoyakungo eru pi kae jinjoine jinjoine oo raru ninigo oi me oi bofuke yabenimij, oi suanjenj jebego warenimij ore miku yamenj keku bapakare yabeinebi.’

¹⁰ “Onu yajiko kinanqoqopuineji bokeru kadi pe rabun, oo raru ninigo oi me oi bofuke yabebuɔ, oi sosowo keporeru qodure yaberu warebuɔ. So osoe yabebi ninigo fiine eru sembene onuakon wareru suanjenj jebe pi puseru uqo nene roregaru nebuɔ. ¹¹ Uqo nene roregaru nebuɔon, kin koitoji oi none yabeingon wareru oo ni mo suanjenj jebere mariku yajanine so keya, oi noneya. ¹² Ni oi noneru inji ojiya, ‘Ogone, go suanjenj jebere mariku so keru jibu urunu eru pi yoore mangon warege?’ Onu ojime ni oiji buɔoine mataeme kamiine njeya.

¹³ “Onu njeke kin koitoji kinanqoqopuine inji mitiga yareya, ‘Ni oi roru me kufuine kiperu sakibe bokebi qisirigo rakaine.’ Oo gonimij, yonjoji kuyo jojoraku niranjanun kibi qako gonimij. ¹⁴ Buɔo ore so Anutu ninigo boakonji warenimij ore miyayon, afaine yonjoji buɔo oi roru mane sabareku wareru Anutuji kubu soguine roosoe yabeya, yonjore botugo wapenimij.” Onu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuɔ.

Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26

¹⁵ Ore nadiineo Farisi (Kadi buɔore yamenyamenj) yonjoji raru mimane eku Yesu weu teru buɔore budunji furugame ninginganiminde buru ruabuɔ. ¹⁶ Buru onu ruaru kinanjanpuine eru gawana Herodre pati ogopu goine sore yabebi Yesureo wareru inji weu teru mibuɔ, “Qaqaji, goji ni foriine fukege, niɔo oi manegobenej. Goji ninigo goine so noneanji yaberu goine so sure yabeegeyon, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore eru bapakare gubi so kasigaru sogune oi so komon yabeegeyon, Anuture kadi oi buɔo foriinere so qaji noreege. Goji Anuture buɔo poretiɔ oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine sogokon sosowo mi botinj enoreega. ¹⁷ Ore eru buɔo yoore urunu manesuge, oi minde manekimij. Niɔo Sisa-kin koitore takis ruaru oiji Mosesre Kadi buɔo ririkimij me mata?”

¹⁸ Onu weu tebi buruyanun ikoine mane mukuru inji yajiya, “O mankerisiere ni sasakiine, nonjo wamore buɔore budungo rua nunimij ore esoi nugobi? ¹⁹ Soine takis ruruare money mo nadubi nonebemij.” Onu yajiko silwa money mo roru warebuɔ.

* 22:13: Mat 8.12; 25.30; Luk 13.28

²⁰ Warebi inji weu yareya, “More sasako eru tina oi yoo qurangabi pega?” ²¹ “O oi Sisa-kinde,” onju bokirieru mibun. Mibi inji yajiya, “Onju fukeko ya Sisa-kin kaitore sasakoke oi injore binje oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture binje oteeinebi.” ²² Onju yajiko injore kokoine waragaru bokeru sakibe rabun. Onju.

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabun.

Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40

²³ Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamen) yonjoji “Komebun, yonjoji so pakereniminj,” miku gobun. Daman oo yonjoreone goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu teru mibun, ²⁴ “Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega, ‘Iji mo njigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku odumade bofuke teko kakainere tina roru goinj.’” ²⁵ Mane, daman mogo kakagbo 7 gobun. Kakayanun funfungaineni njigo roru goku odumadeine tomiri mo goku komeya. Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roya.

²⁶ “Roru goku komeko gboine moji kojeine oi roya. Roko ore nadiineo gboine moji njigo oi akonj roya. Onjuakon onju kakagbo 7 sosowo yonjoji njigo moakonj oi akonj roru odumadeine tomiri goku kome forebun. ²⁷ Kome forebi tatarine kojeyanun oi onjuakon komeya. ²⁸ Goji ‘Komebun, yonjoji gboreru pakereniminj,’ migeyon, ninjo oi so manesinj gagobenerj. Mane, nji 7 sosowo oi moko pakerenobun ine, njigo moakonj oi nonunyanun robi goya ore eru more nonun fukena?”

²⁹ Onju weu tebi Yesuji bokirieru inji yajiya, “Nnonjo bunjo mijibugagobi. Mankekerisiere Binje Quran eru Anuture usun so mane mukugobi ore tintun eegobi. ³⁰ Fofori, komegone pakreru daman oo hoe nonun so fukeniminjon, mimerereng yonjoji Sombun kaeo gogobi onjuine fukeru goniminj.

³¹ “Manenin! Komebun, yonjoji gboreru pakereniminde bunjo Anutuji nonjore miya, nonjo oi osebun me mata? Bunjo oi inji, ³² ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofonj, Aisakre Ofonj eru Jeikobre Ofonj go waperu gogo.’ Anutuji komekiine yonjore Ofonj matayon, gogo sananijine gogobi, yonjore Ofonj goga.” ³³ Yesuji ninjigo kubu soguine onju qaji yareko maneru waragabun. Onju.

Mimipanj bunjo qoruine yoyoka oi urunu?

Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28

³⁴ Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamen) yonjoji Yesu weu tebi bokirieru misarigako bunjo-yanun mata eya, oi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji maneru wareru tumangabun. ³⁵ Yonjoreone qaqaji mo Kadi bunjo poretinj mane mukuya, injoji wareru Yesu budun ruaru inji weu teya, ³⁶ “Qaqaji, Mosesre Kadi bunjo manjo wamo mimipanj bunjo oi yasogo yobu fukega?”

³⁷ Weu teko bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi inji, ‘Go manjo, iirugo eru mamanesugo jumuine oiji Ofonj Anutugo manjoko eteru goigonj.’” ³⁸ Oiji mimipanj bunjo qoruine eru ropekiine fukega. ³⁹ Mimipanj bunjo ore ogoine oi inji, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onjuine akonj ninjigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goigonj.’” ⁴⁰ Mimipanj bunjo yoyoka oi Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqoun ninjigo yonjore Binje Quran sosowo ore qoruine fukega.” Onju.

Kristo oi kinj Deiwidre Ofonj eru osigida.

Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44

⁴¹ Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji wareru tumangabi Yesuji inji weu yareya, ⁴² “Nnonjo Kristore urunu manegobi? Injoji more made fukega?” Onju weu yareme bokirieru mibun, “Oi kinj Deiwidre osigida fukega.”

⁴³ Yesuji mibi maneru yajiya, “Onju fukegayon, urunu eru Moro Tiriineji Deiwid boburo teme injore ‘Nakene Ofonje,’ ongakun inji miya,

* 22:23: Apo 23.8 * 22:24: Dut 25.5 * 22:32: Eks 3.6 * 22:35: Luk 10.25-28 * 22:37: Dut 6.5 * 22:39: Lew 19.18

⁴⁴ ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoŋ iŋi ojiya, Goji yoo wareru nonde me furoneo ɲende nonji damaŋ botuineo rosipugo ode rondiŋ yaberu gbɪŋ eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiŋ.

Damaŋ oi wareru fukeiŋ ore so kuririquaŋgo yoo ɲeigoŋ.’ *

⁴⁵ Deiwiɖji iŋoyoŋe oŋu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofoŋ’ miga. Ofoŋne miku uruŋu eru iŋore osigida oŋuakoŋ fukena?”

⁴⁶ Oŋu yajiko ore tifeine moji mo bokirieiŋgo embimbiŋgaru buŋoyaruŋ mataeme dimabuŋ. Una oone akoŋ sosowo yonjoji Yesu moke buŋo more weu tenimiŋ ore fogaturuŋ eru bokebuŋ. Oŋu.

23

Maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46

¹ Damaŋ oo Yesuji ɲiŋigo kubu sogo eru kiŋariŋpuine oi iŋi yajiya, ² “Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yonjoji Mosesre morumboŋ ɲeŋeo ɲeku Kadi buŋore fuŋne usuŋ paio qaji ɲareegobi. ³ Ore eru buŋo sosowo mitiga ɲareegobi, oi reŋgainebiyon, eeboboyaruŋ oi so boyobeinebi. Yonjoji buŋo miyaŋunji mitaniŋgaegobiyon, yonoyoŋe oi so boyobeegobi. Ore eru yonjo oŋuine so eku goinebi.

⁴ “Yonjoji buŋoine buŋoine mitigaru ore begi yobiŋineke oi ɲiŋigo fagayaŋuŋgo ru-arua ebi oi koboninde yobiŋgaru miqomuku eegobiyon, yonoyoŋe oi me sisiyaŋuŋ mendaine moji bapi yabenimiŋ ore beusembeyaruŋ mo so peega.

⁵ “Yonjo eeboboyaruŋ sosowo ɲiŋigoji ɲone yabenimiŋ ore eru eegobi. Miti buŋo koruŋ (memori ruge) bifuŋ nigɪŋ katapayaruŋ bo sogueru totogo noduru Biŋe mamanyaŋunde erioŋbarioŋ eegobi. Marikuyaŋunde sisio kuririre kegobiri soguine soguine roru gbe-digaegobi.* ⁶ Yonjoji jebego ɲeŋe fuŋfungaineo minemine ɲeniminde maneegobi eru oŋgawowosi pigo miineo paibe ɲeninde aŋi maneegobi. ⁷ Nareŋgareŋ kae jɪŋoo me kadio ɲiŋigo ɲone yabeŋi mijiŋ eyarenimiŋgo maneru ‘O sogunenonjuŋ,’ tinayaŋuŋ oŋu miniminde aŋi maneegobi.

⁸ “Yonjoji oŋu eegobiyon, moakoŋ iŋoji ɲoŋore Qaqaŋi fukeko ɲoŋo sosowoji iŋore maŋkekerisie ogopu fukegobi. Ore eru ɲoŋore tina qaqaŋinoŋuŋ minimiŋ ore so maneinebi. ⁹ Moakoŋ iŋoji Mamaŋaŋuŋ fukega. Iŋoji Sombuŋ kao goga ore eru moreŋ ɲi more ɲiŋore Mamaŋonjuŋ tina oŋu so miinebi. ¹⁰ Kristo moakoŋ nonji ɲoŋore sogune fukego. Ore eru ɲoŋore tina ‘Sogunenonjuŋ,’ minimiŋgo so maneinebi.

¹¹ “Oŋu matayoŋ, ɲoŋore botugo moji qoruine fukega, iŋoji kiŋaŋ qa ɲareku goine.*

¹² Oŋu goineyon, moji iŋoyonunde maŋ ba ropeiŋ, Anutuji oi ba wakiŋ. Moji iŋoyonunde maŋ ba wakiŋ, Anutuji oi ba ropeiŋ.*

Yesuji Farisi yonjoŋe oŋga jojoraku ‘Yeil’ miya.

Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47

¹³ “O Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru ore yameŋyameŋ ɲiŋigo! ɲoŋo maŋkekerisiere ɲiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joroku ‘Yeil’ migo. ɲiŋigo Sombunde qorumaŋ mango egu ropenimiŋ ore mendiine keku kipeegobi. ɲoŋo-ɲaŋe ore maŋineo so ropegobi eru goineji ore maŋineo ropenimiŋgo egobi, ɲoŋo oi kiperu sabare yareegobi. ¹⁴ O Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru ore yameŋyameŋ ɲiŋigo! ɲoŋo maŋkekerisiere ɲiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joroku ‘Yeil’ migo. ɲoŋo koje yonjoŋe pi ya qoroeku anda eru koŋgo eegobi eru tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ ore eru oŋgawowosi joroine joroine oŋga wosiru omoŋaŋuŋgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme ɲoŋore paio ropeiŋ.

* 22:44: Kiki 110.1 * 23:5: Baibel memori ruge bifuŋ nigɪŋine oi Duteronomi 6.8 buŋo ore so joma sakiineji baku maiyaŋuŋgo me mangu oŋuine meyaŋuŋgo kiperu gobuŋ. Marikuyaŋunde sisiŋeo kuririre kegobiri sakaji roru gbedigaru gobuŋ, oi Anuture ɲiŋigo foriine yobu fukebuŋ ore moge fukeya. * 23:5: Mat 6.1; Jare 15.38; Dut 6.8

* 23:11: Mat 20.26-27; Mak 9.35; 10.43-44; Luk 22.26 * 23:12: Luk 14.11; 18.14

¹⁵ “O Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi eru ore yamenyamen ḡiḡigo! ḡoḡo maḡkekerisiere ḡiḡigo sasakiine fukebi yobiḡ painaḡuḡo ropeiḡ ore oḡa joroku ‘Yeil’ migo. ḡoḡo moḡi Juda ḡiḡigo mo fukeiḡo yamen keku koeya koeya petigaru moreḡine moreḡine roregaegobi. Oḡu ebi moḡi Juda noḡunde eeboboo qakatoḡi, oi jibiḡu qaji tebi misi korure biḡe fukeiḡ. ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe oḡuine matayoḡ, ateine yoyoka ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe ḡadureru sembeqombeaiḡ.

¹⁶ “ḡiḡoḡaḡuḡi kobeme ḡiḡigo meyaḡuḡo roru oga yabeegobi, yobiḡ ḡoḡore paio ropeiḡ ore oḡa joroku ‘Yeil’ migo. ḡoḡo buḡo iḡi miegobi, ‘Moḡi boḡi sorinde tina miku buḡoine mimipaḡ buḡoḡi misanangaiḡ ine, oḡi so sanangaiḡyoḡ, moḡi boḡi sorinde ya goulji bakine ore tinao mimipaḡ buḡoine miḡ ine, mimipaḡ buḡo oḡi kipeiḡ.’

¹⁷ “O ḡiḡokombi ḡiḡigo biriine! Ya goulji bakine eru boḡi soriḡ yoyoka yokoreone wamo yaḡi ropekiine ega? Goul oi kubaine so fukegayoḡ, boḡi soriḡo ruabi oḡi oi bako kubaine fukeiḡ.

¹⁸ “Buḡo mo iḡi miegobi, ‘Moḡi alatare tina miku buḡoine mimipaḡ buḡoḡi misanangaiḡ ine, oḡi so sanangaiḡyoḡ, moḡi pesiḡ dange yaḡu alatao pega, ore tina miku mimipaḡ buḡo miḡ ine, mimipaḡ buḡo oḡi kikiḡe eiḡ.’

¹⁹ “O ḡiḡokombi ḡiḡigo! Pesiḡ dange yaḡu eru koro alata yokoreone wamo yaḡi ropekiine ega? Pesiḡ oi wawakiine egayoḡ, alatao ruabi oḡi pesiḡ rambungako kubaiine fukeiḡ. ²⁰ Ore eru moḡi alatare tina miku buḡoine mimipaḡ buḡoḡi misanangaiḡ, iḡoḡi koro alata eru ya sosowo alatao pega, ore tinao buḡoine misanangaiḡ.

²¹ “Moḡi boḡi sorinde tina miku buḡoine mimipaḡ buḡoḡi misanangaiḡ, iḡoḡi soriḡ ore eru oo sanangaru goga, iḡore tinao buḡoine misanangaiḡ. ²² Oḡuakoḡ moḡi Sombunde tina miku buḡoine mimipaḡ buḡoḡi misanangaiḡ, iḡoḡi Anutire morumboḡ ḡeḡe eru oo ḡega, iḡore tinao buḡoine misanangaiḡ. *

²³ “O Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi eru ore yamenyamen ḡiḡigo! ḡoḡo maḡkekerisiere ḡiḡigo sasakiine fukebi yobiḡ painaḡuḡo ropeiḡ ore eru oḡa joroku ‘Yeil’ migo. ḡoḡo uqo munḡaḡ sosowo boroḡgaru mobeine 10 oone moakoḡ Anutire biḡe ruaegobi. Jama, raki eru supe oi oḡuakoḡ boroḡgaru teḡgone moakoḡ oi Anutire biḡe ruaegobi. Pesiḡ oi poretiḡ ruaegobiyoḡ, Kadi buḡore koruḡ qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go ḡiḡigo botuyaḡuḡo eebobo poretiḡ boyoberu ḡonemaiḡ naduḡgaduy eku buḡo damay so boyoberu goiḡoḡ. Buḡo qoruine oi yamen keku boyoberu goinebi eru buḡo memenda oi oḡuakoḡ so odureru bokeinebi. * ²⁴ ḡiḡoḡaḡuḡi kobeme ḡiḡigo meyaḡuḡo roru oga yabeegobi, ḡoḡo nomoruru obuke egu nonimiḡ ore obuḡaḡuḡ saiyaḡi osoeegobiyoḡ, joma yasogo kamel oi jibu gbagaegobi. ²⁵ O Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi eru kadi buḡore yamenyamen ḡiḡigo! ḡoḡo maḡkekerisiere ḡiḡigo sasakiine fukebi yobiḡ painaḡuḡo ropeiḡ ore eru oḡa joroku ‘Yeil’ migo. ḡoḡo munayqoqo ee eiḡo ore popu eru gombare saki jure mukuegobiyoḡ, ḡoḡo-ḡaḡunde suron ebu so siḡaḡ garu ya kosa dukuy eku taki tomiri ebi oḡi maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ puseme gogobi.

²⁶ “O ḡiḡokombi ḡi Kadi buḡore yamen keege, go bonieru popure maḡ jurende sakiineḡi oḡuakoḡ qayḡisiekiine fukeiḡ. ²⁷ O Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi eru yooḡe yamenyamen ḡiḡigo! ḡoḡo maḡkekerisiere ḡiḡigo sasakiine fukebi yobiḡ painaḡuḡo ropeiḡ ore eru oḡa joroku ‘Yeil’ migo. ḡoḡo ḡiḡorunde mariḡoḡ jurebi yagaḡine fukegobi, ore so fukegobi. Sakiḡaḡuḡi ḡone-aḡiḡaḡuḡke oḡuine fukegobiyoḡ, ḡiḡorunde maḡo qoḡgbuy sia eru ya mamagiineke pega, oḡuine oḡi ḡoḡore maḡ puseru pega. *

²⁸ “Ore so ḡoḡo oḡuakoḡ ḡiḡigo ḡiḡoyayḡo fofori poretiḡ kamasi fukeegobiyoḡ, maḡkekerisiere sasaki kamasi oi eru penaronji maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ puseko gogobi.

Sembene bobore geo

Luk 11.47-51

²⁹ “O Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi eru yooḡe yamenyamen ḡiḡigo! ḡoḡo maḡkekerisiere ḡiḡigo sasakiine fukebi yobiḡ painaḡuḡo ropeiḡ ore eru oḡa joroku ‘Yeil’ migo. ḡoḡo kajeqouḡ ḡiḡigo yoḡore ḡiḡorunḡo simen ruaru baegobi eru ḡiḡigo posiine yoḡore ko kour

* 23:22: Ais 66.1; Mat 5.34 * 23:23: Lew 27.30 * 23:27: Apo 23.3

basarigaegobi. ³⁰Ōru eru inji miegobi, ‘Niŋoji apa ŋasopunonŋun yonore damanŋo gonober ine, yonoke so jikigabeneŋ kajeqoun ŋinigo yonore dariji niŋore paio so ropena.’

³¹“Ōru miku oiji ŋonŋo-ŋaŋe kajeqoun ŋinigo yabebun, yonore ŋasopu fukegobi, buŋo oi kitingaku miku munanŋ moge oŋuine dimagobi. ³²Ore eru apa ŋasopunajunji agiburan funŋaru ebuŋ, ore so ŋonŋo jikigaru sosowo eforeinebi.

³³“O Farisi, ŋonŋo qoti mendaine oŋuine fukegobi. Anutuji buŋonajun mitariko misi korugo egu rakanimiŋ ore urunŋu roinŋaru useru ranobun? Oi embimbinganimiŋ. * ³⁴Ore eru maneniŋ, nonji kajeqoun eru manŋboronŋ ŋinigo eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi sore yabebe ŋonŋoreo warenimiŋ. Warebi yonoreone goine oi yabebe komenimiŋ eru goine mariponŋgo yabenimiŋ. Goine oŋgawowosi piŋanunŋo furu yaberu buŋoyanun mitariku ŋonŋorui yaberu yobe yabebe taonŋine taonŋine oo raenimiŋ.

³⁵“Ŋi posiine Abelre dariji wakiko oone funŋaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji sorinŋ mokine eru boji koro alata yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Ŋinigo posiine yonore dari morenŋo keseru gobun, dari sosowo ore geoine oi ŋonŋore paio ropein. *

³⁶Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Dariyanunde geo sosowo oi ŋinigo munambe gogobi, ŋonŋore paio ropeko Anutuji geoine bokirie ŋareko manenimiŋ.”

Yesuji Jerusalem kufufunŋ manjoko eyareya.

Luk 13.34-35

³⁷Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ŋonŋo kajeqoun ŋinigo yabebe komebi Anutuji ŋinigo sore yabeko ŋonŋoreo wareegobi, yonŋo koji yabebe komeegobi. Qoqu man-ŋonajaji odumadepuine toinere rurumango ruaru kenusu yabeega, nonji ore so damanŋine damanŋine gore kufufunŋpu kenusuku qoju ŋabemiŋgo maneru gobonŋonŋ, ŋonŋo oi taki ŋabeme go wapebun. ³⁸Maneniŋ, Anutuji sorinŋ piŋanunŋ ŋadi gako sesuine akonŋ pein. *

³⁹“Ōru peinŋonŋ, nonji inji ŋajibe maneniŋ, ŋonŋo nonŋ moke so ŋone nunimiŋ. Jiki daman mo ware fukeko oo ŋone nuru inji minimiŋ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji inŋo mifia teine.’ Ōru.” *

24

Boji sorinŋ ketoqototie fukein.

Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

¹Yesuji boji sorinŋ bokero wakiko kinariŋpuineji inŋoreo wareru boji sorinde jokoronŋ manŋo pi ŋebun, oi Yesu odubun. ²Odubi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Pi sosowo oi soine ŋonegobiyonŋ, nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peinŋonŋ, sinŋanŋ sesuine akonŋ pein.” Ōru.

Sisikonŋonŋ eru kekesuesue fukein.

Mak 13.13; Luk 21.7-19

³Yesuji Oliwe yo tukuo raru ŋeko kinariŋpuine yonoyonŋe akonŋ inŋoreo wareru inji weu tebun, “Qaqaŋi, buŋo mige, ore foriine mo damanŋo fukein eru goji warende morende damanŋ tariŋgo ein, ore moge oi urunŋu fukein? Oi soine noji.”

⁴Ōru weu tebi bokirieru inji miya: “Moŋi sinefuru eko tinŋunŋ egu enimiŋ ore sisinŋan eku goinebi. ⁵Ŋinigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao inji minimiŋ, ‘Nonji Munanŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukego.’ Ōru miku ŋinigo kokoine eadu yabenimiŋ. ⁶Ŋonŋo jigore bine eru fonunŋ fukeru raru wareko manenimiŋ. Oi maneru gburugburu egu qanimiŋ ore ŋonŋo sisinŋan einebi. Ya oŋuine oi ronekonŋ fukein ore mimiine. Oi fukeinŋonŋ, morende damanŋi oo akonŋ pipa so tariinŋ.

⁷“Kantri moŋi kantri mo yabenimiŋ ore pakerenimiŋ. Ŋinigo kubu moŋi kubu mo yonoke buru baku qoqo ee einŋo ore pakerenimiŋ. Morenŋine morenŋine oo roroine roroine fukein eru komer sogo sogo oi unugaru baku morenŋ bokirieme rakaein. ⁸Ya sosowo oi ŋigo kuakeji goji funŋaru ki yabeega ore sogo. Morende damanŋi ore so funŋaru tariŋgo einŋ.

* 23:33: Mat 3.7; 12.34; Luk 3.7

* 23:35: Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21

* 23:38: Jer 22.5

* 23:39: Kiki 118.26

⁹ “Ōnu einyon, daman oo goineji ŋono man-ŋanun kerisiebur ore eru gawman yonore meo rua ŋabebi joisereren enareku ŋabebi komenimin. Kantri sosowo yonjoji nonde eru rosi enarenenimin. * ¹⁰ Daman oo kokoineji mananesinyanun bokeru sonsonburu baku rosi eru qoko enimin. ¹¹ Kajeqoun ninjo jijiibuine kokoineji fukeru ninjo kokoine kunun kunun eyarebi tintun qaku raenimin.

¹² “Jaubu Rauineji saueru ninjo sinan yabein ore eru mankerisie ninjo boakon yonore manji munanako manjokoyanunji gbanjiru jimigaein. ¹³ Moji yamen keku sanan-garu qin keru dimaku goko morende damanji tariin, inoji senjinbanjin raugain. *

¹⁴ Anature qorumande Bobian Biŋe yo bonieru morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oo misauebi kufufun so kikitin bunjo mane forebi morende damanji ore ŋadiineo tariin. Ōnu.”

Jerusalem siti ketoqototie aariineke

Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24

¹⁵ “Kajeqoun ni Danielji ketoqototie aariineke ore bunjoine mime pega. Bunjo ore so goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya anjinineke oi boji sorin tiriineo ruabi dimako nonenimin, bunjo yo osem, goji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigon. * ¹⁶ Daman oo Judia prowinsgo gonimin, yonjoji use poreru tukuo rainebe. ¹⁷ Pi bembengo kae jinoo gon, inoji wakiru kekere yaine roin ore pi manjo so ropeine. ¹⁸ Gioo raru gon, inoji onuakon marikuine roin ore kirieru pigo so raine. *

¹⁹ “Yei! Ŋigo kuake eru odumade monjo yonjoji daman oo urunji pipa ranobun? ²⁰ Ore eru ya oi kueyoiko me Sabat kombande damango so fukein ore onga wosieinebi.

²¹ “Oi inji ore: Daman oo sisikonkon qembibiineke fukein. Sisikonkon soine onguine oi ronekon daman mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, daman oo akon funjaru daman yoo go waperu daman botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekon so fukeya eru jiki daman mogo moke so fukein. Ore eru ŋono onga wosiru goinebi. * ²² Ofonji bapeborin daman oi so qondingana ine, ninjo sosowoji sibiriga forenobunyon, ninjo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonore eru una ore jare oi qondingain.

²³ “Daman oo inji minimin, ‘Manenin! Kristoji yoo goga,’ me ‘Nonenin! Munanqoko Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji onu miin ine, oi so manesin gainebe. ²⁴ Oi inji ore migo: Munanqoko rauine ikoine eru kajeqoun ninjo jijiibuine fukeru mosi qoworie eru soi sogo sogo babi qoworienimin. Onu qowiriebi Anutuji ninjo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi onuakon bojiqojibu eyarenimingo esoigaru yamen kebi tintun egu enimin. Ŋono sisinan fiine akon eku gobi oi embimbanganimin. ²⁵ Manenin! Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeko ronekon ŋajibe mane foregobi.

Sombun eru morende Ŋi foriineji fukein.

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

²⁶ “Ore eru ‘Munanqoko Rauineji moren buroineo goga,’ onu mibi manenimin ine, oo so rainebe. Me ‘Manenin! Kristoji pi ore mango fukeru ŋega,’ onu ŋajibi oi so manesin gainebe. ²⁷ Oi inji ore migo: Sombun eru morende Ŋi foriineji moke warein, daman oo boborire so inji fukein: Oi weg wawapeineone pipa borigaru aribe weg rarakaino sagaru tamaeru rako ŋonegobenin, inoji ore so fukein. *

²⁸ “Joma komekiineji mogobe pein, sonomen yonjoji oo poreru tumangaegobi, ore so fukein.” Ōnu. *

Sombun eru morende Ŋi foriineji fukein.

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

²⁹ “Konkon daman oiji tariko oo akon weg jinjoji gobureko ayonji dabuein. Bobun yonjoji qonikingone mukuru wakinimin eru

* 24:9: Mat 10.22 * 24:13: Mat 10.22 * 24:15: Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 * 24:18: Luk 17.31 * 24:21: Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14 * 24:27: Luk 17.23-24 * 24:28: Luk 17.37

qonikinji itiringako ore yareya oi ñeñeyanñ bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugainj. *

³⁰ Daman oo Sombun eru morende Ñi forinere mogeji qonikingo fukeko ñoneniminj. Daman oo morende kufufunñ sosowo yonjoji jingey keku kuyoniminj. Kuyoru Sombun eru morende Ñi foriine injoji qonikinde kuñ paio wareko ñoneniminj. Usuñine soguineji gbuñgbasanineke totogo fukeko kuririquanñine ñoneniminj. * ³¹ Wareme ñonebi qey funñine mo putebi fonuñine sananñine manebi Sombun mimererenñpuine sore yabeko yonjoji ñinjigo Anutu injoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi moreñ qanjanñine mobemobe paibe yukube oone qoju yaberu oga yabeniminj. Onju.”

Ogun yore soso buño

Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33

³² “Ñonjo ogunñ yo ñoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buño yo manebene. Tienjineji obuineke fukeko rekaine posebi oi ñoneru maneru inji miegobi, ‘Wegi damanñine bembergaga.’ ³³ Ñonjoji onjuakonñ moge ore so fukeko ñoneru mane tanningaru funñine inji miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendedgo bombengaga.’

³⁴ “Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneninj: Ñinjigo yo muñambe moreñgo gogobi, yonjoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonjore gogo damanño fukeinj. ³⁵ Qonikinñ eru moreñji mataenimiyonñ, nonde Biñe buñoji damanñ mogo so mataeinj. Onju.

Yesu wareinde damanñ oi moji so manega.

Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36

³⁶ “Sombun eru morende Ñi foriineji wareinñyonñ, wamo damanño wareru fukeinj, ore unaine me aua damanñine oi moji mo so manega. Sombun mimererenñji oi so manegobi. Anuturre Madeji onjuakonñ oi so manega. Mamaji injoyonje akonñ oi manega. ³⁷ Ronekonñ Noare damanño ñinjigoji gogoyanñ qaqosori paio goku bosembeabunñ, ore so Sombun eru morende Ñi foriineji moke wareinde damanño fukeinj. *

³⁸ “Obu yoiko yasogoji so wareko ronekonñ oo ñinjigo uqo jebe ruaru obu sananñine noku ñjigo furiine babi raru wareko rorobaba eku gobunñ. Eebobo onju eba eku qaqosori gobi Noaji ogã manineo ropeya, una oo tariya. ³⁹ Tariko wamo ya fukeinj, oi so manebi obu yoiko yasogoji wareru jengoma sibiri yabeya. Jiki Sombun eru morende Ñi foriineji moke wareinj, damanñ oo ñinjigoji onjuakonñ qaqosori eru goku sibiriganiminj. *

⁴⁰ “Damanñ oo ñi yoyoka gioo gobire yokoreone mo roru mo bokeniminj. ⁴¹ Onjuakonñ ñjigo yoyoka garar pukeku ñenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokeniminj.

⁴² “Ofonji wareinde damanñ me aua so manegobi ore eru mangarigari goinebi. ⁴³ Mangari gokiminde buño yo mane mukuinebi: Ubuo suronñqoqo ñjiji wamo damanño me auago wareinj, pi rauineji oi manena ine, injoji gariine ñeku piine fiine akonñ sinanñ bako qajanganaru ropeinño embimbainñ. “Ñonjo ‘Sombun eru morende Ñi foriineji damanñ yoo so wapeinj,’ miku manesubi injoji damanñ oo akonñ wapeinj. Onju. *

Gio ñjiji keoma goku sibirigaya.

Luk 12.41-48

⁴⁵ “Onju fukeko gio bobo ñinjigo botuyanñungo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbanjiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku oroinere paio yameñ keku damanñ so baega, injoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru ñoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi meineo ruame sinanñine fukeinj. Sinanñine fukeru kinanñqoqopuine ojiya ore so sinanñ yaberu damanñ poretinñ oo gume yabeeñ. ⁴⁶ Onju sinanñ yaberu gome rauineji kirieru wareru onjuine ñoneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miinj.

⁴⁷ “Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneninj: Rauineji ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miku meboine sosowore sinanñ igodonñainñ. ⁴⁸ Igodonñainñyonñ, gio bobo gbagbanñine injoji manineo manesuku inji miinj ine, ‘Ofonñere waware damanñi joroine pega.’ ⁴⁹ Onju miku

* 24:29: Ais 13.10; 34.4; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12-13

* 24:30: Dan 7.13; Zek 12.10-14; Bara 1.7

* 24:37:

Jen 6.5-8 * 24:39: Jen 7.6-24 * 24:44: Luk 12.39-40

funḡaru gio bobo nḡigopuine yaberu yobe imo eru jebe ruaru jerieru obu sananjine noku manjine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma fukeru goinj.

⁵⁰ “Oṅu goku damanj mogo ofonjine wapeinjgo so odigainj, injoji oo akonj wapeinj. Damande nomeniga qaqouma gokame aua oo akonj waperu ⁵¹ qaku bosererej eteru mitigako manjekerisiere nḡiggo sasakiine oṅuine misi koruggo rakaru joisererej manej. Oṅu maneru kuyo jojararu njiranjanj kibi qako goniminj.” Oṅu.

25

Njigo jeṅṅ 10 yonjore soso buṅo

¹ Yesuji miya, “Moke warebeminj, damanj oo Sombunde qorumanj oi inji fukeinj: Suanjen jebe damanjgo njigo jeṅṅ jumuine ten yonjoji ‘Nj binjike qoturekiminj,’ miku doijanjanj roru kadio rabunj. * ² Yonjoreone 5 yonjo mamane-mukuyanjanjke fukebunjanj, goine 5 oi biriine. ³ Biriine yonjoji doijanjanj robunjanj, misi (kufanj) jiji* so roru rabunj. ⁴ Mamane-mukuyanjanjke yonjoji doijanjanj eru kufanj jiji sogoyanjanj oṅuakonj roru rabunj. ⁵ Rabi nj binjeji pipa so wareko odigabi damanj joroya ore sosowo yonjo bedanjaru daberu kubanj pebunj.

⁶ “Kubanj pebunjanj, ubu botuineo moji qeṅ puteme buṅo inji manebunjanj, ‘Maneninj, nj binjeji warega-oo! Njongo injoreo raru qotureninj.’ ⁷ Buṅo oi maneru njigo jeṅṅ ten oi sosowoji pakereru doijanjanj roru bobianjaru qurebi. ⁸ Qurebi biriine yonjoji njigo mamane-mukuyanjanjke yonjoreo wareru inji mibunjanj, ‘Njongo doi kobega ore njongo kufanj jiji goine noreninj.

⁹ “Oṅu mibi mamane-mukuyanjanjke yonjoji bokirieru inji mibunjanj, ‘Mata! Oi njongo eru ninjo so saga nobej. Ore eru seki piḡo raru njongo-njanjunde kufanj jiji furiine baninj.’

¹⁰ “Oṅu mibunjanj, yonjoji kufanj jiji furiine bainjo raru kadio gokabi nj binjeji oo akonj wapeya. Njigo jeṅṅ jaueru dimabunjanj, yonjoji raru injoke qotureru suanjen jebe pi manjineo ropebi mendi kebur. ¹¹ Njigo jeṅṅ narengarenj piḡo rabunj, yonjoji oṅuakonj jiki waperu mendigo qaku inji oṅgabunjanj, ‘Ofonj Ofonj, go mendi ro nore!’

¹² “Oṅu oṅgabunjanj, inji bokirieru miya, ‘Mata! Nor njongo so mane njabego. Buṅo oi foriine njajigo.’” * ¹³ Yesuji soso buṅo oṅu miku kinjanjpuine buṅo inji yajiya, “Njongo nor warebeminde damanj me aua so manegobi ore eru mangarigari goinebi.” Oṅu.

Money komonj sinanj gabunde soso buṅo.

Luk 19.11-27

¹⁴ “Njongo soso buṅo yore so fukeinj: Nj mo kaeine bokeru jorigo kantri mogobe rainjo maneru kinjanjquopuine onga yareko warebi money meboine sinanj ganiminde mitiga yareru meyanjanjgo ruaya. * ¹⁵ Gio boboyanjanj osoeru foriine wojimu fukeinj ore so maneru gio bobo nj more money komonj 5 (Kina 20,000) oteru mo money komonj yoyoka (Kina 8,000) oteru mo moakonj (Kina 4,000) oteya. Oṅu sinanj ganiminj ore boroingar yareru boke yaberu raya.

¹⁶ “Nj komonj 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, injoji oo akonj raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako money saueko komonj 5 jikigar roya. ¹⁷ Oṅuakonj komonj yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, injoji raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako money saueko komonj yoyoka jikigar roya.

¹⁸ “Oṅu robunjanj, nj money komonj moakonj (Kina 4,000) roya, injoji bokeru raru moren sikeku nj sinanjinare money yonj gaku sumunjanj. ¹⁹ Damanj joroina tariko kinjanjquogo yonjore nj sinanji kirieru wareru ‘Gio babunjanj ore sunduyanjanj maneru osoebeminj,’ miku kepare yabeko warebunjanj.

* 25:1: Luk 12.35 * 25:3: Misi (kufanj) jiji oi oliwe yore korun banjanjgabi jijiine oi fukeya. Kae ubu eko yo sisiineo kamban kiperu jiji oo igokurugaru doi qureru kadio rabi 15 minit ore so jaya. Ore njadio yo oi omaine buruburu egu bokeniminj ore oi moke oliwe yo jijio igokurugabunjanj. * 25:12: Luk 13.25 * 25:14: Luk 19.11-27

²⁰ “Ōṅu warebi ṅi komoṅ 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, iṅoji jīṅo maiineo waperu komoṅ 5 moke jikigaru roru wareru iṅi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji monerṅ komoṅ 5 naremerṅ, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komoṅ 5 moke fukeko roru warego.’

²¹ “Ōṅu ojiko ṅi siṅaṅineji iṅi bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ṅi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yamerṅ keku siṅaṅ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siṅaṅ goigōṅ. Soine wareru ṅi siṅaṅgo nonde pi manṅo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimij.’ ²² Ṽi monerṅ komoṅ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, iṅoji oṅuakōṅ waperu iṅi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji monerṅ komoṅ yoyoka naremerṅ, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komoṅ yoyoka moke fukeko roru warego.’

²³ “Ōṅu ojiko ṅi siṅaṅineji iṅi bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ṅi fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yamerṅ keku siṅaṅ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siṅaṅ goigōṅ. Soine wareru ṅi siṅaṅgo nonde pi manṅo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimij.’

²⁴ “Ore ṅadiineo ṅi monerṅ komoṅ moakōṅ (Kina 4,000) roya, iṅoji waperu iṅi ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, nonji fuṅnego iṅi mane mukubōṅ: Ṽi Ofoṅneji ṅi sanṅine joineke fukega. Gake uqo koruṅ so qopogaru tiende oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru roingo maneege. Kurumbu koruṅ so sarinde rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugainṅo maneege.

²⁵ “Ōṅu mane mukuku kokoi maneru raru gore monerṅ komoṅgo oi moreṅgo sumungabe peya. Ṽone, monerṅ komoṅ naremerṅ, oi akōṅ poretiṅ yo.’ ²⁶ Ōṅu ojiru oi oteyayōṅ, ṅi siṅaṅineji bokirieru iṅi miteya, ‘Go remberṅine fukeru kiṅaṅqoqo sembene fukege! Go fuṅnene mane mukumerṅ: Nake uqo koruṅ so qopogaru tiebe oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru robemingo maneege. Nake kurumbu koruṅ so saribe rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugabemingo maneege. Nonde kamasi oṅuine mane mukumerṅ eru wamore jibugaru gomerṅ?

²⁷ “Go nonde monerṅ oi benk pigo ruande sagana. Berṅ pigo ruande sogueme kirieru warebōṅ, damanṅ yoo oi soine sisiineke ronobo.’ ²⁸ Jikigaru goine oi yajiya, ‘Ṽoṅo qefer remberṅ ṅi yooore monerṅ komoṅ oi ogaru mo komoṅ 10 bofukeya, oi otenij.’

²⁹ “Soso buṅo yooore fuṅne oi iṅi: Uri yoṅore ya pega, sosowo yoṅore oi jikigaru yarebi saueko boakōṅ yobu pe yareij. Ōṅu saueiṅyoṅ, more ya mo so pega, iṅore ya oi oṅuakōṅ ogabi mo yobu goij. * ³⁰ Ayo, kiṅaṅqoqo ṅi omaine giōinere fori tomiri oi sakibe igogabi qisirigo rakaine. Oo rakaru kuyo jojararu gobuyanṅ kibi qako gonimij.” Ōṅu. *

Mimitarire damanṅ yasogoo iṅi fukeij:

³¹ “Sombuṅ eru morende Ṽi foriineji dimaku Sombuṅ mimerererṅ sosowo oga yaberu moko warenimij, damanṅ oo Sombunde kuririquanji fukeko iṅoji Kiṅ Ofonde morumbōṅ ṅeṅeo ṅeij. * ³² Ṽeku miko morende ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo qoju yabebi iṅore jīṅo maio fukenimij. Fukebi lama siṅanji lamapuine noniṅ yoṅoreone osoeru boroij yabega, ore so oi boroqoroij eyareij. ³³ Oi eyareku miko lama oi me furoineo erunoniṅ oi kijoineo rua yabenimij.

³⁴ “Ōṅu rua yabebi Kiṅ Ofonji me furoineo dimanimij, oi iṅi yajiij, ‘Nonde Mamaji mifia ṅareko gobuṅ, ṅoṅo warenij. Mama Anutunonṅunji moreṅ sosowo bofuke yabeya, damanṅ oo akōṅ qorumanṅ ṅoṅore bomogaru bako jaueru pe wapega, ṅoṅo wareru oi raugaru goinebi.

³⁵ “Oi iṅi ore migo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ṅoṅo uqo munanṅ nareku gobuṅ. Nonji obure komeru gobe ṅoṅo obu nareku gobuṅ. Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ṅoṅo kepore nubi piṅaṅuṅgo roperu gobōṅ. ³⁶ Nonji saki komoṅnere embimbīṅgaru gobe ṅoṅo kambanṅ kereṅ nareku gobuṅ. Nonji jibe ba nume gobe ṅoṅo manṅo enareku gobuṅ. Nonji witi pigo gobe ṅoṅo nonṅ ṅone nunimingo oo wareru gobuṅ.’

³⁷ “Ōṅu yajiko ṅiṅigo posiine yoṅoji iṅi bokirieru minimij, ‘Ofoṅ, go wamo damanṅo uqogore komende ṅoneru gume guru gobēṅ? Eru mo damanṅo obure komeru gokande

* 25:29: Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18

* 25:30: Mat 8.12; 22.13; Luk 13.28

* 25:31: Mat 16.27; 19.28

ɲoneru obu gareru goben? ³⁸Eru wamo damango kotu gokande ɲone guru kepore gubener pinonjongo ropende goben? Eru wamo damango saki komonjore embimbingaru gokande ɲone guru kambaj kereɲ gareru goben?

³⁹“Eru wamo damango jibe ba gume pende ɲone guru me witi pigo gokande maneru go ɲone guingo goreo wareru goben?” ⁴⁰Oɲu mibi Kiɲ Ofonji bokieru iɲi yajiɲ, ‘Nonj buɲo foriine mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: ɲoɲo nakene maɲkekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yonjoreone more ya mo ebuɲ, oi sosowo nonj enareku gobuɲ.’

⁴¹“Oɲu miku ore ɲadiineo me kijoineo dimanimiɲ, yonjoreo kirieru iɲi yajiɲ, ‘Mamaneji qaiso ɲabeme gobuɲ, ɲoɲo boke nuru useniɲ. Misi koru tatariine tomiri ja ropeiɲ, oo raru rakanɲ. Anutuji oi Sembene Rauine eru iɲore mimererengpu yonjore bomogaru bame jaueru pe wapega. ⁴²Oi iɲi ore ɲajigo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ɲoɲo uqo munjaɲ so nareku gobuɲ. Nonji obure komeru gobe ɲoɲo obu so nareku gobuɲ.’

⁴³“Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ɲoɲo so kepore nubi piɲanjongo so roperu gobonj. Nonji saki komonjore embimbingaru gobe ɲoɲo kambaj kereɲ so nareku gobuɲ. Nonji jibe ba nume pebonj eru witi pigo gobonj, ɲoɲo nonj ɲone nunimiɲgo oo so wareru gobuɲ.’

⁴⁴“Oɲu yajiko yonjoji oɲuakonj bokieru iɲi minimiɲ, ‘Ofonj, go wamo damango uqogore komemeɲ me obure komeru gomeɲ me kotu gomeɲ me saki komonjore embimbingaru gomeɲ me jibe ba guko pemeɲ me witi pigo gokande niɲgo so kiɲaɲ qa gareru goben?’

⁴⁵“Oɲu mibi bokieru iɲi yajiɲ, ‘Nonji buɲo foriine iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: ɲoɲo maɲkekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yonjoreone more ya mo so ebuɲ, oi sosowo nonj so enareku gobuɲ fukega.’

⁴⁶“Oɲu yajiko geoine bokirie yareme paiyanjongo ropeko igo yabeko rakaru joisererenj damaɲ tatariine tomiri maneru go ropenimiɲ. Oɲu go ropenimiɲyonj, posiine yonjoji sengɲɲangɲ gogo oi damaɲ tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimiɲ.” Oɲu.*

26

Yesu qabeney komeinde soɲsoɲburu ruabuɲ.

Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

¹Yesuji buɲo sosowo oi miforeru kiɲariɲpuine iɲi yajiya, ²“Una yoyoka tariko pasowa kombaj wareru fukeiɲ.* ɲoɲo oi soine manegobi. Wareru fukeko Sombuɲ eru morende ɲi foriine oi kotu gawman yonjore meo ruabi maripongo qabi komeiɲ.”*

³Damaɲ oo sorɲ gio siɲaɲ eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji tumangaru sorɲ gio siɲaɲ qoruine tinaine Kaiafas iɲore morumbonj piineo ɲebuɲ. ⁴Oo ɲeku uruɲ gbebedi ebener Yesu sumungaru roru qabi komena, ore fuɲine baaru osoebuɲ. ⁵Baaru osoeru iɲi mibuɲ, “ɲiɲigo maɲyanj rigangame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu qoqo enimiɲ ore oi jeri kombaj damango ekimiɲgo embimbingakimiɲ.” Oɲu.

ɲigo moji Yesu obu junjinan kouinekeji rau teya.

Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8

⁶Yesuji Betani kao goku Saimon mo wakoine bofosikeya, iɲore pigo roperu ɲeya. ⁷Oo uqo noku ɲeko ɲigo moji ko sogo mo roru iɲoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yayagan tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinan kouineke oiji pusekiine. Iɲoji oi furiine sogoji baku wareru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya.*

⁸Rau teme kiɲariɲpuineji oi ɲoneru maɲyanj sembeame iɲi mibuɲ, “Oi wamore oɲu sibirigaga? ⁹Obu jijiineke oi furiine banimiɲ ore ruako moneɲ ropekiine fukeko oi ɲiɲigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.”

¹⁰Yesuji maɲ mamaneyanj oɲ ɲone mukuru iɲi yajiya, “ɲigo yore maɲ oi wamore bosembeagobi? Iɲoji mosi fiine enare sarigako sagaga. ¹¹ɲiɲigo wakiqoqoine oi damaɲine damaɲine botunjanjongo gonimiɲyonj, nonji ɲonjore botugo damaɲ so, so gobemiɲ.*

* 25:46: Dan 12.2 * 26:2: Pasowa oi ɲonemaiɲ kombaj. Buɲo ore fuɲine oi ɲone noberu embonj eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 * 26:2: Eks 12.1-27 * 26:7: Luk 7.37-38 * 26:11: Dut 15.11

¹²Nonji komebe yanga nunimiŋ ore eru jijiji sakine rau narega. ¹³Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rain, oo ŋigo yoji ya enarega, ore biŋeine oŋuakonj mibi saueko iŋore manesuku gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Judasji Yesu babae bateiŋgo maŋmoakonj eya.

Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6

¹⁴Damaŋ oo kiŋariŋpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot iŋoji sorin gio siŋaŋ yonjoreo raru ¹⁵iŋi weu yareya, “Nonji Yesu babae bateku merjaŋuŋgo ruabe ŋonjoji wamo furi narenimiŋ?” Weu yareme silwa moneŋ koruŋ 30 osegaru meineo ruabuŋ. * ¹⁶Aua oo akonj fungaru Yesu damaŋ mogo babae bateinde kadi maneru ru ŋoneyoyobe eku goya. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋ yonjoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.

Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30

¹⁷Poron yistine tomiri ore komban una funfunŋaineo (Sekiqonogo) kiŋariŋ yoyoka yokoji Yesureo wareru iŋi weu tebu, “Qaqaji, niko pi uro raru pasowa lama bomoga garebere nomiŋ? Anigo uruŋu pega?”

¹⁸Weu tebire iŋi bokirieya, “Ŋoko Jerusalem sitio roperu ŋi mo manego, oi bofukeru iŋi ojini, ‘Qaqajiji miga: Nonde damaŋji† bembengaga. Nonji gore pigo wareru kiŋariŋpune yonjoke Pasowa lama nokimiŋ.’” ¹⁹Kiŋariŋ yokoji Yesu mitiga yateya, ore so boyoberu Pasowa lama bomogabu.

²⁰Kae iŋaŋgaru ubu eko Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 yonjoke pi oo waperu roperu ŋeŋe bembengo ŋeku uqo boroŋgaru nobuŋ. ²¹Uqo noku ŋeku Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋonjoreone moji babae ba nuiŋ.” ²²Oŋu yajiko maneru oo akonj maŋyaŋuŋgo beusembe yasogo fukeko fungaru bubu weu teru ojibuŋ, “Ofon, goji nonde egu mimiŋ?”

²³Weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Noke poronj sigo igokurugaga, iŋoji. * ²⁴Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineji iŋore buŋo quraŋgabi pega ore so fofori moreŋ bokeru rainyon, moji iŋo babae bateŋ, iŋore ‘Yei!’ miku onga jojorago. Ore geoine mimiineji iŋore paio ropeiŋ. Ŋi oi mango kua maŋineone so fukena, oiji afaga tena.” Oŋu.

²⁵Oŋu bokirieme Judas babae bateiŋ, iŋoji iŋi bokirieru ojiya, “Qaqaji, oi nonde egu mimiŋ?” Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Mige, oi oŋu!” Oŋu.

Ofonke tebu tatariine nobuŋ.

Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25

²⁶Uqo noku ŋeku Yesuji poronj roru mifiagaru bajiku yareru iŋi yajiya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noniŋ.”

²⁷Oŋu yajiru wain popu roru onga wosiru dange miku yareru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋono sosowo popu yoone noniŋ. ²⁸Yo nakene dari. Oi Anutuji ŋiŋigo yonjoke jojofo buru eko sanangaiŋ ore darine kesiebi rakako ŋiŋigo kokoine yonjore agiburaŋyaŋuŋ bokeiŋ. * ²⁹Nonji buŋo mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji wain niginde fori yo moke jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Jiki Mamanere qoruman mango paibe ŋebeneŋ tebu jebe ruaiŋ, una oo wain obu funjine mo oi ŋonjoke nobemiŋ.”

³⁰Oŋu yajiru jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebuŋ.

Pitaji Yesu mugaiŋ ore ojiya.

Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38

³¹Roperu Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi moji buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgame pega, ‘Nonji siŋaŋyaŋuŋ qabe lama qokoineji roinŋanimiŋ.’

Ore so ŋonjoji sosowo muŋambe ubune maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ nonde eru sembeako boke nuru totienimiŋ. *

* 26:15: Zek 11.12 † 26:18: Anutuji Yesu komeinde damaŋ ruaya, ore eru miga.

* 26:23: Kiki 41.9

* 26:28:

Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34

* 26:31: Zek 13.7

³² Totiebi nuniminyon, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke njarebemiŋ.” *

³³ Onu yajime Pitaji bokirieru inji miya, “Yonjoji sosowo manyanjun gore eru sembeame boke guru totienimiŋ ine, nonji jibu daman mogo so boke gubemiŋ.” ³⁴ Miko Yesuji ojiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji gajibemiŋ: Qoquji so qako goji munjambe ubune muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeiŋ.”

³⁵ Onu miyayon, Pitaji inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, onu matayon, non nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemiŋ.” Kinariŋ goine sosowo onjuaŋon buŋo oi akon mibun. Onu.

Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo onga wosiya.

Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46

³⁶ Onu mimane eku raru yonjoke kaesesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebun. Roperu Yesuji kinariŋpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru onga wosibe nonjo daman botuineo yoo njeniŋ.” ³⁷ Onu yajiru Pita eru Zebedi madeyokaine yoyoka oga yaperu rabi Yesuji fungaru beusembe maneru konkon fukeko me kufuine qomukuya. ³⁸ Daman oo inji yajiya, “Nonde manji jaja bame wapega ore eru beusembe manebe komeiŋ enarega. Nonjo yoo njeke noke gariine gokimiŋ.”

³⁹ Onu yajiru injoyone akon kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu inji onga wosiru miya, “Mamane, go ya mo baiŋgo so embimbangaage. Ore eru anjigo pega ine, joisererende popu yo oi nonde paineo egu ropeiŋ ore oi nowaro. Nowaromiŋ me mata, oi gogakere man anjigo fukeine. Oi nonde anjire so mata!”

⁴⁰ Onu miku kirieme kinariŋpuine yokaomo yonjoji kuban pebi none yaberu Pita inji ojiya, “Nonjo aua moakomeŋ noke gariine gokimiŋ ore so sanangagobi me? ⁴¹ Mannonjunji gariine gokiminde anj maneegobenenyon, sakinonjunji bedanine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki njabeiŋ ore nonjo onga wosiru gariine goinebi.”

⁴² Onu ojiru moke boke yaberu raru ateine yoyoka fukeko inji onga wosiru miya, “Mamane, joisererende popu yoji so nadureiŋ ine, oi soine nobemiŋyon, oi gogakere man anjigo fukeine.”

⁴³ Onga wosiru kirieme jinjo kopiyanun bedanaya ore eru moke kuban akon pebi none yabeya. ⁴⁴ Moke boke yaberu aribe raru buŋo oi akon moke miku onga wosiko ateine yokaomo eya. ⁴⁵ Kinariŋ yonjoreo kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “Nonjo jikigaru pema neru kuban akon penimiŋgo manegobi me? Maneniŋ! Moji Sombun eru morende ni foriine babae bateme gawman ni kekesuesueyanunke yonjore meo ropeiŋ. Ore aua damanineji ware forega. ⁴⁶ Nonjo pakerebi raki! Babae banuiŋ, injoji bembergo yoo warega.” Onu.

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebun.

Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

⁴⁷ Yesuji onu miku dimako oo kinariŋpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas injoji kubu soguine mo mine bayareko wapebun. Sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo soguine eru damuyanun roru warebun. ⁴⁸ Babae baiŋgo eya, injoji bonieru yonjoke somiti buŋo inji kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ni mudugabemiŋ, injoji oi fukega. Oi roru kipeinebi.”

⁴⁹ Onu yajiru wareru oo akon Yesureo roperu “Qaqajine, sagego!” miku bibiine mudugaya. ⁵⁰ Mudugako Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ogone, go wamore warege, oi pipa eigon.” Onu ojiko ni kubu yonjoji Yesureo waperu qafagaru roru kipebun. ⁵¹ Kipebi Yesuke gobun, yonjoreone moji meineji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorin gio sinan qoruinere kinanqo qaku kajeine mobeine kemukume wakiya.

⁵² Yesuji oi noneru inji ojiya, “Oi boke! Furuji jigore siqo sogo ronimiŋ, oi sosowo jigore siqo sogoji yabeko komenimiŋ. Ore eru siqogo goyonjo ruande rakanonj! ⁵³ Nonji Mamane onga wosibe soine bapi nuiŋ, oi manege me mata? Onga wosi tenobo, injoji oo akon

* 26:32: Mat 28.16

mimerereŋ mamari kubu[‡] 12 odureru sore yabeko wareru bapi nunobuŋ. ⁵⁴Bapi nunobuŋ ine, Biŋe Qurande buŋoji uruŋu foriineke fukena? Biŋe Qurāŋ buŋore so ya yoŋi fukeiŋgo ore mimiine fukega.”

⁵⁵Damaŋ oo akoŋ Yesuji mamari kubu oi iŋi yajiya, “Noŋ suronŋoqo ŋi matayoŋ, jibu nonde oŋu maneru jigore siŋo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nunimiŋ ore wapegobi. Nonji una so boji soriŋgo ŋoŋoke ŋeku dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru gobe so ro nubuŋ. * ⁵⁶Oŋuyon, ya sosowo yo kajeqoun ŋiŋigoŋi buŋo quraŋgabun, oiji foriineke fukeiŋgo ore fukega.”

Yesu kipebi kiŋariŋ yoŋoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru roinŋaru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Sorinde minebobo yoŋoji Yesure buŋo gio babuŋ.

Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵⁷Mamari ŋi Yesu roru kipebuŋ, yoŋoji iŋo ogaru soriŋ giŋ siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Kaiafas iŋore pigo rabuŋ. Rabi Kadi buŋore qaqaji eri kantrire minebobo yoŋoji oo wareru tumaŋgabun. ⁵⁸Rabi Pitaji taitai boyobe yabeku oo roperu morumboŋ pire sa maŋgo ropeya. Roperu tatariineo uruŋu fukeiŋ, oi ŋoneiŋgo ore kiŋaŋqoŋo ŋi yoŋore botugo ŋeya.

⁵⁹Oŋu ŋeyayoŋ, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru soriŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋoji Yesure sakigo rurua buŋo uruŋu gbedigaru kitingaku mibeneŋ qabi komeiŋ ore baabuŋ. ⁶⁰Baaru dimaku kokoineji pakereru dimaku buŋo ikoine Yesure sakigo ruaru kitingaku mibuŋyoŋ, jibu fuŋine mo so bofukebuŋ. So bofukebuŋyoŋ, tatariineo ŋi yoyoka waperu ⁶¹iŋi mibu, “Ŋi yoŋi iŋi miko manebere, ‘Noŋ soine Anuture boji soriŋ ketotiebe moreŋgo wakiko una yokaomore maŋgo oi moke romaŋgaru babemiŋ.’ ” *

⁶²Oŋu mibire soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji pakereru Yesu weu teru iŋi ojiya, “Yoŋoji gore sakigoo buŋo ruaru kitingabi, ore tifeine mo mimiŋ me mata?” ⁶³Weu teko Yesuji ya sembene mo so eyayoŋ, jibu buŋo mo dimaya. Buŋo mo dimako soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine iŋoji iŋi ojiya, “Nonji Anutu gogo Rauinere tinao iŋi weuku bapakare gugo: Go Anuture Made Kristo fukege me mata, oi poretiŋ miku mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgande manekimiŋ.”

⁶⁴Oŋu ojiko iŋi miya, “Mige, noŋ oi. Oiyon, nonji sosowo ŋoŋo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Damaŋ yoo akoŋ fuŋgaru Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineji usuŋ Rauinere me furoineo ŋeku jiki qonikinde kuar paio wakiko ŋonenimiŋ.” *

⁶⁵Buŋo oi miko soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine iŋoji marikuine qosugaru iŋi miya, “Yei, mamagore sial. Iŋo Anutu igosisi etega. Goineji buŋoine kitinganimiŋ ore moke so weu yarekimiŋ. Anutu igosisi etega, oi muŋambemeŋ yoo ŋoŋo-ŋaje moren foregobi. ⁶⁶Ore eru ŋoŋo uruŋu manesugobi?” Oŋu weu yareme iŋi mitaribuŋ, “Iŋoji komere biŋe fukeiŋ.” *

⁶⁷Oŋu mitariku jiŋoineo tifegar u qaku rau teru meyaŋuŋ bajiru maiineo qabuŋ. Goineji mauineo qotimberu ⁶⁸iŋi ojibuŋ, “Go kajeqoun ŋi Kristo fukege ore moŋi guga, iŋore tina minde manekimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁹Oŋu fukeko Pitaji sakibe sa maŋgo kae jiŋoo ŋeya. Ŋeko kiŋaŋqoŋo ŋigo moŋi iŋoreo wareru iŋi miya, “Go oŋuakoŋ Galili ŋi Yesuke moko gomeŋ.” ⁷⁰Oŋu miyayoŋ, sosowo yoŋore jiŋo maio mugaru iŋi miya, “Buŋo mige, oi kikiŋaŋgago.” ⁷¹Oŋu miku sa mendiineo rakako kiŋaŋqoŋo ŋigo moŋi oi ŋoneru ŋi bembengo dimabuŋ, oi iŋi yajiya, “Ŋi yoŋi oŋuakoŋ Nazaret ŋi Yesuke goya.”

⁷²Oŋu yajiko moke mugaru mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaru iŋi miya, “Nonji ŋi oi so manego.” ⁷³Damaŋ kokiine mo tariko ŋi bembengo dimabuŋ, yoŋoji Pitareo waperu iŋi ojibuŋ, “Fofori! Goŋi oŋuakoŋ yoŋoreone mo fukege! Galili buŋo maru mige, oiji oŋuakoŋ oi noduko manegobeneŋ.” ⁷⁴Oi maneru fuŋgaru iŋoyonkeŋon qaiso eru mimipaŋ buŋoji

[‡] 26:53: Rom yoŋore legion me mamari kubu oi mamari ŋi 6,000 ore so gobuŋ. Ere eru mamari kubu 12 yoŋore jare oi Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 72,000 ore so. * 26:55: Luk 19.47; 21.37 * 26:61: Jon 2.19 * 26:64: Dan 7.13 * 26:66:

Leu 24.16 * 26:67: Ais 50.6

misanangaru miya, “Nonj ŋi oi so yobu manego! Burjo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie nareinj.” Onu miko oo akonj qoqu qaya.

⁷⁵Qoquji qako maneru Yesuji burjo inji ojiya, oi manesuya, “Goji bonieru ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qainj.” Burjo oi manesuku beuine pougaingo eko sakibe rakaru ŋjototi baku kuyoya. Onu.

27

Yesu ogaru Pailotre meo ruabuj.

Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32

¹Kae fufurere akonj sorinj gio sinanj sosowo eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonjoji tumangaru Yesu qabi komeinde burjo mimane ebuj. ²Mimane ebi tariko Yesu kiperu ogaru Rom gawana Pailotre meo ruabuj. Onu.

Judasji ubeine bobogaya.

Apo 1.18-19

³Yesu qabi komeinde burjo mitaribi Judas babae bateya, injoji oi maneru mane sembeaku silwa monenj korunj 30 otebuj, oi roru sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo yonjoreo raru bokirie yareru inji yajiya, * ⁴“Nonji agiburan eku ŋi bakaine tomiri oi babae batebe qabi komeinj.” Onu yajiyayonj, yonjoji inji ojibuj, “Oi ninjore ya mata! Oi gogakunj manebu!” ⁵Onu ojibi maneru silwa monenj korunj oi roru bokeme boji sorinj manjineo raya. Rako injoyonj bokeru raru niginji kiperu ubeine bobogaya.

⁶Sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yonjoji monenj korunj oi roru inji mibuj, “Monenj yo ŋi dariinere furi. Ore eru oi boji sorinde monenj roungo ruakimij ore so mata. Onu eru Mosesre Kadi bujo egu odurekimij.”

⁷Onu miku mimane eku monenj oiji afeji dero bobo ŋi more morenj rondinjine mo furiine babi kotu njijigo yonjore njjorunj fukeya. ⁸Ore eru morenj rondinjine ore tinaine oi damanj yoo onjakonj jikigaru “Morenj rondinj dariineke,” miegobi.

⁹Kajeqonj ŋi Jeremaiaji burjo ronekonj miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Burjo oi inji, “Yonjoji Israel kufufunde mineboboyanj fukeru ŋi oi furiine banimij ore osoeru ruabi silwa monenj 30 fukeya, oi robuj. Oi njire furi.

¹⁰Yonjoji oi roru oiji afeji dero bobo ŋi more morenj rondinjine mo furiine babuj. Oi Ofonji mitiga noreya ore so onju babuj.” Onu. *

Pailotji Yesu weu teya.

Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38

¹¹Damanj oo Yesuji Pailotre jinjo maio dimako inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonjore kinj koito fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, onju.” ¹²Sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonjoji burjo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibujyonj, jibu burjo tifeine mo so bokirैया.

¹³Burjoine bokeru dimako Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yonjoji burjo kokoine gore sakigo ruaru kitingaku migobi, oi manege me mata?” ¹⁴Onu ojiyayonj, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayonj, jibu burjo ore tifeine mo so bokirैया. Burjoine bokeru dimako gawanaji kokoine waragaya. Onu.

Pailotji Yesu komeingo mitariya.

Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16

¹⁵Rom gawanaji gosa so Pasowa jeri damango witi pigone ŋi moakonj anjijanjunde so tinaine ongakun weubuj, oi pirue yabeeya. ¹⁶Damanj oo ŋi mo tinaine Barabas mibuj, injoji witi pigo njeya. Oi sembeneinere mibaafa etebi goya.

¹⁷Onu eko tumangabi inji weu yareya, “Barabas me Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, yokoreone mo piruebe njjoreo wakiingo manegobi?” ¹⁸Sinanj yonjoji Yesure marj aari manebuj ore eru oi gawanare meo ruabuj. Oi maneru anjijanjunde onju weu yareya.

* 27:3; Apo 1.18-19 * 27:10; Zek 11.12-13

¹⁹ Oi maneyayon, mimitarire morumbon ngeineo noko nonuneje biye buro mo ini ruame wareya, “Non munambe ubune pororo mo noneru oo ni ore eru joisereren afaine mata manego. Ore eru ni posine oi yobin so eteigon.”

²⁰ Buro onu wareyayon, sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji ninigo kubu man bakare eyareru ini yajibun, “Go Barabas pirueru Yesu maripongo qanimin ore mi. Onu weu tenin.”

²¹ Onu mibi gawanaji bokieru weu yareya, “Ni yoyoka yokoreone mo piruebe nonoreo wakiingo manegobi?” Onu weu yareme “Barabas!” mibun. ²² Onu mibi Pailotji ini weu yareya, “Onu migobi ore Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, nonji oi urunu eru etenobo?” Onu weu yareme yonjoji sosowo ongabun, “Oi maripongo qanimin mi!”

²³ Onu ongabi gawanaji miya, “Oi wamora? Inoji wamo sembene eya?” Onu miyayon, yonjoji oi maneru yamen keku jikigaru onga jojaraku ini ongabun, “Oi maripongo qanimin mi!” ²⁴ Onu ongabi kajegi qabi oyowoqojibuji moke sogueko Pailotji oi nonemane eru jigo oyowo egu fukein ore obu roru meine ninigo kubu jinoyanungo jureru ini yajiya, “Ni yore dari kesiebi rakain, oiji nonde paio matayon, oi nono-nanunde paio ropeine.” *

²⁵ Onu miko ninigo kubu sosowo yonjoji ini bokiriebun, “Dariinere geo nino eru odu madepunonun ninore paio ropeine!” ²⁶ Onu bokiriebi Pailotji Barabas pirueko nonoreo wakiyayon, Yesure miko nonoru jorunekeji qaya baya qabun. Onu qabi maripongo qanimin ore Rom mamari ni yonore meo ruaya. Onu.

Yesu nifebubu etebun.

Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3

²⁷ Meyanungo ruako Rom gawanare mamari ni yonjoji Yesu ogaru gawanare morumbon pire sa mango ropebun. Roperu mamari kubu sosowo kepore yabebi wareru tumanganu Yesu roregabun. ²⁸ Roregaru inoyonunde saki komon kemukuru mariku boboron yojun iruine mo ke tebun. ²⁹ Ke teku qinambu nigin manganganu hendi onuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. Rakame sabara mo me furoineo ruaru dikanji keteru gougokerekere eteru ini ojobun, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonore kin koito, ohowe!”

³⁰ Kobeqoqo onuine eru tifebaru qaku rau teru sabaraine yaororu oiji qoruineo qabun. ³¹ Igosisi onuine eteru mariku boboron yojun iruine oi qomukuru inoyonunde saki komon moke ke teku maripongo qanimin ore ogaru rabun. Onu.

Yesu maripongo qabun.

Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27

³² Raru kadi yasogoo ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebun. Inoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ni. Bofukeru yonigabi Yesure maripon roru koboya. ³³ Yesu onu ogaru moren mo tinaine Golgota oi nonunde bunoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebun. ³⁴ Roperu wain obu eru marasin tinaine mor oi qodureru bojiqojibu baku noingo ore otebunyon, Yesuji oi noku maneru takigaya. *

³⁵ Takigako dimaku maripongo qabun. Qabi dimako Yesure saki komoninere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so botuyanungo boroinganu robun. * ³⁶ Oi roru noku Yesu ru ba tebun. ³⁷ Qoruineo paibe qabunde fune oi ini quranganu qabi dimaya, ‘Juda yonore kin koito yo.’ ³⁸ Suroqoqo ni yoyoka oi inoke maripongo yapebun. Mo me furoineo, mo kijoineo mobemobe onu yapebun.

³⁹ Ninigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igosisi eru qotikeru ini mibun, * ⁴⁰ “Yei! Go boji sorin soine ketotinde morengo wakiko una yokaomora mango moke romaanganu baingo mimen. O, go ni tinabinke! Go Anutire Made fukege ine, soine gake babapi eku maripongone waki.” *

⁴¹ Sorin gio sinan, Kadi bunore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji onuakon igosisi eteku ini mibun, ⁴² “Goine bapi yaberu goyayon, inoyone babapi einjo embimbanga. Inoji Israelre kin koito fukega ine, munambemen yoo maripongone wakiko noneru oi

* 27:24: Dut 21.6-9

* 27:34: Kiki 69.21

* 27:35: Kiki 22.18

* 27:39: Kiki 22.7; 109.25

* 27:40: Mat

26.61; Jon 2.19

manesiŋ ganobeŋ. ⁴³ Injoji Anutu manesiŋ gaku kobiineke goku injoyonjere ‘Anutune made fukego,’ miko maneben. Ayo, Anutuji oi daman yoo bomuku teiŋgo manega me mata, oi soine ñonekiminŋ.” Onu mibun. * ⁴⁴ Suroŋqoqo ñi injoke mariponŋgo yapebun, yokoji onuakon manqoqo bunjo fofoine mitebu. Onu.

Yesuji komeya.

Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30

⁴⁵ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo akon qisiriji wakiru moren sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomere so eya. ⁴⁶ Yesuji 3 kilok oo injoyonjere bunjo inji bunjo soguine ongaya, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Oi nonunde bunjo: Anutune, Anutune, wamere ñadi nuge? *

⁴⁷ Onu ongako ñi bembengo dimabun, yonoreone goineji oi maneru mibun, “Oi Elaijare ongaga.” ⁴⁸ Oo akon yonoreone moji giningaru raru yangbun mo yaga onguine oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisiineo paibe ruame noya. * ⁴⁹ Noyayon, goineji mibun, “Oi bokebi injoyonjere akon dima. Elaijaji wareru bomukuko wakiin me mata, oi ñonekiminŋ.”

⁵⁰ Onu ebi Yesuji moke bunjo soguine ongaku nakafe rombun tatariine poreru komeya.

⁵¹ Komeko oo akon boji sorinde mango kamban* dimaya, oji paibeone botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya. Onu wakiko komen yasogo bako ko soguine soguine bomukuya.

* ⁵² Jinjorunde ko kounde kimbon yonoyanekon angabi njingo gbagbataenine komebun, yonoreone kokoineji gboreru pakerebun. ⁵³ Pakereru jinjorunde ko kounyanun bokeru Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore ñadio Jerusalem siti tiriine oo wareru njingo kokoine fuke yarebi ñone yabebun.

⁵⁴ Mamari sinan eru mamari ñi injoke Yesure ru bobo eku gobun, yonoji komen bako ya goine sosowo fukeya, oi ñoneru popureru gburugburu afaine mata yabeko sombu eru inji mibun, “Injoji fofori Anutune made fukega.”

⁵⁵ Nigo kokoineji taitai dimaku ya oi onuakon ñonebun. Yonoji Yesu boyoberu Galilione wareru kinan qateku gobun. ⁵⁶ Yonore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims eru Josep yokore mango eru Zebedire madeyoka yokore mango. Onu. *

Yesure qongbun yangabun.

Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

⁵⁷ Injande fukeko Arimatia ñi binjerorineke mo tinaine Josef wareya. Injoji onuakon Yesure kinarin mo fukeya. ⁵⁸ Injoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbun roinŋgo ore weuya. Weuko mamari niji oi Josef oteninde mitiga yareya.

⁵⁹ Mitiga yareme Josefji raru Yesure qongbun roru wakiru kamban yaganineji komon gaya. ⁶⁰ Komon garu roru jinjorunŋgo raru injoyonjere koun gariine kogo gufubi dimaya, qongbunine oi oo ruaya. Onu ruaru ko yasogo mo romaengako ko kounde kimbon kejigako bokeru raya. ⁶¹ Maria Magdalane eru Maria ogoine mo yokoji oo ko koun maigaku ñebu.

Mamari ñi jinjorun sinan babun.

⁶² Sabat kamban ñereye ya bomogaru peru pakereru oo sorin gio sinan eru Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonoji Pailotreo raru tumangaru inji mibun, ⁶³ “Sogunenonjun, bojiqojibu manbapakare ñi injoji sakike goya, daman oo inji miko maneben, ‘Nonji una yokaomo tariko moke gboreru pakerebeminŋ.’ Nijoji bunjo oi manesugobenŋ. *

⁶⁴ “Ore eru goji soine mamari njipugo yajinde jinjorunŋgo raru oi poretin ru bobo eku gobi una yokaomo tariko bokeniminŋ. Onu so sinan ganiminŋ ine, kinarinpuineji raru qongbunine kamiine roru sumungaru njingo inji yajinininŋ, ‘Yesuji komegone pakereya.’ Onu mibi eadu bojiqojibu bunjo tatariine oji bojiqojibu bunjo funfungaine odureko egu

* 27:43: Kiki 22.8 * 27:46: Kiki 22.1 * 27:48: Kiki 69.21 * 27:51: Kamban oi boji sorinde manine tiriine eru manine mokiine yobu ore botuyakunŋgo dimaya. * 27:51: Eks 26.31-33 * 27:56: Luk 8.2-3 * 27:63: Mat 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

sembeqombeaiŋ.” ⁶⁵ Onu mibi inŋi yajiya, “Mamari ŋi yo soine oga yaberu raru igodon yabebi jinŋorunŋ ko kounde kimbonŋ oi poretiŋ siŋaŋ ga yobugainebe.”

⁶⁶ Onu yajime jinŋorunŋo raru ko kounde kimbongŋ ko yasogo ruabi kejiŋaru dimaya, oi sopuine bakatoru mamari ŋi igodon yabebi ru bobo sanaŋine ebuŋ.

28

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

¹ Sabat kombanŋ ŋebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere akonŋ pakereru kae fureme Maria Magdalane eru ogoine Maria mo yokoŋi jinŋorunde ko kounŋ ŋoneinŋo rabu. ² Rabire oo akonŋ komeŋ yasogo inŋi ore baya: Ofonde mimererenŋ moŋi Sombungone wakiru jinŋorunŋo wareru kimbongŋ ko yasogo igogako rako paiineo ŋeya. ³ Mimererende kamasi oi bobori onjuine fukeko marikuine oi kuanŋ onjuine gbagbataenŋine fukeya.

⁴ Onu fukeko mamari ŋi jinŋorunŋ ru bobo ebuŋ, yonŋoji inŋore waragaku gburugburu yabeko komeinŋ ebuŋ. ⁵ Onu ebi mimererenŋi ŋigo yoyoka oi buŋo inŋi yasiya, “Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ, ŋoko inŋore baagobire, oi manego. Ore eru kokoi so maneni. ⁶ Inŋoyonŋe miya ore so komegone pakerega. Ore eru yoo so pega. ŋoko wareru neŋe peya, oi ŋoneni.

⁷ “Oi ŋoneru pipa kinŋarinpuine yonŋoreo raru biŋe buŋo yo yajini, Yesuji komegone pakerega. Maneninŋ, inŋoji bonieru Galili prowinsgo rainŋ. ŋonŋo soine oo raru oi ŋoneninŋ. Maneninŋ, nonŋi oi ŋajibe manebunŋ.”

⁸ Onu yasiko pipa akonŋ jinŋorunŋ bokeru kokoi maneru jibu mokemoke yobu jerieru biŋe oi roru kinŋarinpuine yajinimi ore pipa rabu. ⁹ Pipa rabire Yesuji oi kadio fuke yateru “Kaerenjakunŋ!” yasiya. Onu yasiko bembengo raru daberu kufuineo bayaenŋ gaku ohowe baku miteŋ gatebu. ¹⁰ Miteŋ gatebire inŋi yasiya, “Kokoi so maneni. Bio raru gbopuneŋi Galili raniminde buŋo yajibire oo raru nonŋ ŋone nuinebi.” Onu.

Jinŋorunŋ siŋaŋ bobo yonŋoji sunduyaŋunŋ mibunŋ.

¹¹ Inŋoyoko yokoŋi kadi rabire jinŋorunde ko kounde siŋaŋ bobo mamari ŋi goineŋi sitio wareru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ ŋone yaberu ya sosowo fukeya, ore sunduine yajibunŋ.

¹² Yonŋoji oi maneru Juda yonŋore minebobopuyaŋunŋ kepore yabebi moko tutumaŋ eru Yesu papakarere buŋo sumunŋaniminde buŋo buru bofukeru monenŋ soguine yobu oi mamari ŋi yarebuŋ.

¹³ Oi yareru inŋi mitiga yarebuŋ, “ŋonŋo buŋo inŋi miinebi: Niŋo ubune kubanŋ pekabenerŋ kinŋarinpuineŋi kamiine wareru qonŋgbunŋine kianŋ roru rabunŋ. ¹⁴ Buŋo onu mibi buŋo oiji gawanare kajego rakako maneinŋ ine, yobiŋ ŋonŋore paio egu ropeinŋ ore niŋoji manŋine bowirieru bawaki ruabenerŋ manebu tomiri goinebi.”

¹⁵ Onu mitiga yarebi ore so boyoberu monenŋ roru raru gio buŋoyaŋunŋ boyobebuŋ. Onu ebi Juda yonŋoji buŋo oi botuyaŋunŋo misauebi maneru gobi raru damanŋ yoo onuakonŋ oi jikigaru mibi maneegobenerŋ. Onu.

Misin gio bakiminde mimiti

Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

¹⁶ Kinŋarinpuine 11 yonŋoji Jerusalem bokeru Galili prowinsgo raru Yesuji tukuo wareniminŋ ore yajiya, oo ropebuŋ. * ¹⁷ Oo roperu Yesu ŋoneru ohowe baku miteŋ gatebunŋyonŋ, goineŋi inŋore manŋyoka manebuŋ. ¹⁸ Miteŋ gatebi yonŋoreo wareru inŋi yajiya, “Sombunde eru morende usuŋ sosowo oi Anutuŋi nareme nonde pega.

¹⁹ “Ore eru ŋonŋo moreŋ so raru niŋigo kubu sosowo inŋi ro yabebi nonde kinŋarinpuine fukeniminŋ: Oi Mama, Made eru Moro Tiriine niŋore tinao miti meso rau yareinebi * ²⁰ eru nonŋi buŋo boyobeniminŋo mitiga ŋarebe, oi sosowo renŋaniminŋ ore qaji yareru goinebi. Maneninŋ, nonŋi damanŋine damanŋine ŋonŋoke go ropeku gobe morende damanŋi tariinŋ.” Onu.

* 28:16: Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28 * 28:19: Apo 1.8

Mak Bobiari Biŋe Makji quraŋgaya. Mimitaniŋ

Mak maŋgoinere tina Maria, mamainere tina so manegobener. Jerusalem siti rauine gobuŋ. (Aposol 12.12) Inoyorunde sundu mo tinaine so miku gaŋ 14.51-52 oo quraŋgaya pega. Pitaji bapi gako maŋine bokirieya. Biŋe buŋo qaji teya. Qaji teko nipeine Barnabas eru Pol yokoke roregaru misin gio ba raku Pol bokeru roingabu. Roingabu jikigaru gio baku gogu Biŋe binar moakon moakon baku qodureru qojugaku kotu kantri yorore Griki buŋoo quraŋgaya. Yesure buŋo oi Arameik. Oi “Eli eli lama sabaktani,” ore so.

Yesuji mande gioine uruŋu baku Anuture Made fukeru ŋiŋigo bapi yaberu goya, Makji buŋo oi mitaniŋgaru quraŋgaya. Yesure gio qoruine oi yokaomo: Biŋe qaji yareya, gemokaku yobe yabeya eru agiburaŋ bokeru jibeine jibeine bobiariŋgaya.

Buk yore mobe qoruine 6 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine: Jon eru Yesu 1.1-13

Tumoqoqo gio Galili maŋineo baya 1.14-9.50

Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 10.1-52

Jerusalem sonda moakon goku komeya 11.1-15.47

Yesuji komegone pakereya 16.1-8

Pakereru fukeru Sombuŋo ropeya 16.9-20

¹ Munarqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo iŋo Anuture Made fukega. Nonji iŋore Bobiari Biŋe fuŋgaru quraŋgago.

Jonji Yesure kadi bataniŋgaya.

Mat 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

² Anutuji Sombuŋ maŋgo madeine buŋo mo ojime kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiaji oi quraŋgaya iŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi pega,

“Mane. Nonji kiŋar mimerereŋne mo sorebe ronekoŋ raku ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru gore kadi bataniŋgame goji iŋore ŋadio moreŋgo rakaigoŋ.”*

³ “Biŋe mimerereŋ moji moreŋ buroineo oŋgaku gokame raku buŋoine iŋi maneinebi, ‘Ofonji wareiŋ-oo! Ore eru ŋoyo jaueru kadiine bataniŋgainebi. ŋoyo maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine kemaseinebi.’ ”*

⁴ Buŋo ore so ŋi mo tinaine Jon fukeya, tinaine mo Mitimeso ŋi. Fukeru moreŋ buroineo goku dimaku Biŋe buŋo iŋi miku goya, “ŋoŋoji bio maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ. Oŋu ebi Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ.” ⁵Oŋu miku gokame Judia prowinsre kae sosowo eme Jerusalem siti yoroji qoko qoko keku poreru Jondeo warebuŋ. Wareru waperu agiburaŋyaŋuŋ mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

⁶ Jonde sakikomor oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru ombuineo bifuŋ joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqo munjaŋine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende kou obuine, oi noku goya. Oi sosowo kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaija iŋore so.* ⁷Jonji buŋo iŋi mitaniŋgaru goya, “Nonde ŋadio ŋi usuŋine sanaŋine mo wareiŋ. Iŋore usuŋ ropekiineji nonde odureiŋ. Iŋoji ŋi ropekiine fukeiŋ ore nonji iŋore kufu komonde nigir bapigaru piriueiŋ ore mimigaŋgaru eru embimbiŋgabemiŋ. ⁸Nonji obu omaineji rau ŋaregoyor, iŋoji Moro Tiriineji rau ŋareŋiŋ.” Oŋu.

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya

Mat 3.13-17; Luk 3.21-22; 4.1-13

⁹ Damar oo Yesuji Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Nazaret oone Jondeo wareme Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rauteya. ¹⁰Rau teko obuone wapeko oo akor Sombunji aŋgame Yesuji

* 1:2: Mal 3.1 * 1:3: Ais 40.3 * 1:6: 2 Kirj 1.8

pakeru ñoneme Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo ñu fukeru Yesure qoruineo waki roya.
¹¹ Oi ñoneme Sombuñ kaeone buño mo ñi fukeya: “Goji nakene wombuñ made fukende beune fiambe ñoneguru anji manego.” Ñu.*

Satanji Yesu esoigaku goya.

Mat 4.1-11; Luk 4.1-13

¹² Miti meso rau teme oo akonj Moro Tiriineji Yesu eteru soreme moreñ buroineo raya.
¹³ Raru una 40 ñu oo gome gemokaku qoruyanñ Satan inoji esoigaku goya. Joma riganjine yonjore botugo gokame Sombuñ mimerereñ yonjoji bapi garu gobuñ. Ñu.

Yesuji kinarinpuine funfungaine onga yareya.

Mat 4.12-22; Luk 4.14-15; 5.1-11

¹⁴ Jiki Jon witi pigo ruabi ñeya. Yesuji damañ oo Galili prowinsgo kirieru raya. Raru Anuture Bobiañ Biñe mitaningaru goya. ¹⁵ mitaningaru ñi yajiya, “Anutuji qorumarjine ruainde damanji bio bembengaga. Anutuji damañ ruame go wapebuñ, oi muñambe yo fukega. Ore eru manyanñ kerisieru Bobiañ Biñe manesin gainebi.”* ¹⁶ Yesuji ñu yajiru roregaru goku Galili obu jogunde qañango boyoberu raku jembaen fufuru ñi yoyoka ñone yapeya. Tinayakuñ Saimon, gboine tinaine Andru. Yokoji simemenyakun obu jogungo jembaen porenimi ore bokeru gobu. ¹⁷ Yesuji ñone yaperu ñi yasiya, “Ñiyoka, ñoko non boyobe nuru warebire qaji ñatebe ñinigo jembaen ñu pore yabenimi.” ¹⁸ Ñu yasiya oo akonj simemenyakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu rabu. ¹⁹ Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raku Zebedi madeine Jeims eru gboine Jon ñone yapeya. Yokoji ñuakonj ogão neku simemenyakun bobiangaru kiperu nebu. ²⁰ Ñebire ñone yaperu oone onga yateya. Onga yateme mamayakuñ Zebedi eru monen gio ñipuine ogão boke yaberu fungaru Yesu boyoberu ñadiineo rabu. Ñu.

Yesuji gemo mo yobeya.

Luk 4.31-37

²¹ Ñu moko raku Kaperneam taonggo ropebi Sabat kombañ fukeme Yesuji oo akonj ongawowosi piyanñgo roperu Biñe buño qaji yareya. ²² Kadi buñore qaqañ ñuine matayon, usun pe teya ore so qaji yareru eeboboinere so enimiñ ore miya. Ore kufufun yonjoji oi ñoneru popureru waragabuñ.*

²³ Ongawowosi piyanñ oo damañ oo akonj ñi mo gemoineke ñeko gemo oo tinaine ñi ongaya, ²⁴ “O Yesu, Nazaret ñi! Go uruñu eru enoreñgo ege? Bosembe nobeñgo ore warege me? Non funnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ñi Roosinjine fukege.”

²⁵ Ñu ongame Yesuji kanegaru ñi ojiya, “Go bio buñogo bokeru ñi yo bokeru use.”

²⁶ Ñu ojime gemoji ñi oi yoyowogaru furu yoyou eteru buño sembeqambeine ongaru waperu bokeru raya. ²⁷ Rako sosowoji meayanñ mukume waragaru weweu eku ñi mibuñ, “Yei, mamagore sia! Yo oi wamo ya? Yo mamane gariine usunineke. Inoji gemokaku onjuakonj mitiga yareme miine rengagobi.”

²⁸ Ñu fukeme Yesure tinabineji pipa saueru kae bembengo ñe rabuñ, oo raku raku Galili prowins sosowo sagaya. Ñu.

Yesuji jibe ñinigo kokoine bobian yabeya.

Mat 8.14-17; Luk 4.38-41

²⁹ Yesuji Kaperneam yonjore ongawowosi pi bokeru oo akonj Jeims Jon yokoke Saimon eru Andru yokore pigo ropebuñ. ³⁰ Oo ropebi Saimon safarinjineji sakijo jibe bame peya. Peko biñeine oi pipa Yesu ojibuñ. ³¹ Ojibi inoreo raru meineo roku bopengame pakereya. Pakereme sakijoine bokeme uqo rigaru yareya.

³² Yareme kae ubu eme wegí jirinjine rakame oo Kaperneam rauine yonjoji di-maku ñinigoine ñinigoine jibe gemoyanñke oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuñ. ³³ Kaperneam taongone kubu sogoji wareru Saimonde pi mendineo tumangabuñ.

³⁴ Tumangabi dimaku ñinigo jibe funne funne fuke yareya, oi kokoine bobian yabeya.

* 1:11: Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 9.7; Luk 3.22

* 1:15: Mat 3.2

* 1:22: Mat 7.28-29

Onjakonj gemokaku yonjoji Yesure funje manebun ore Yesuji mi bibiyanun qojigaru kokoine yobe yabeya. Onju.

Munanqogo gioine Galili sosowo sagaya.

Luk 4.42-44

³⁵ Yesuji kuban peko ubu wegijirin sineme pakereru kae qanjanineo raru injoyonje yobu yanekonj oo onga wosiya. ³⁶ Onga wosigako Saimon eru ogopuine injoke gobun, yonjoji pipa nadiineo rabun. ³⁷ Raku bofukeru inji ojibun, "Injigo sosowoji bio go baagugobi."

³⁸ Onju ojibi inji yajiya, "Kae goine roregaru ne ragobi, oi nonegobi. Nonji Biye bunjo kae so misauebeminj ore waki gogo. Ore kae roregaru rakiminj."

³⁹ Onju yajiru Galili prowins sosowo roregaru raru ongawowosi piyanunjo Biye bunjo miku gemoine gemoine oi yobe yabeku goya. Onju.*

Yesuji wako ni mo baposikeya.

Mat 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16

⁴⁰ Yesuji taon mogo gome wako ni moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure manfunjo raku inji onga wosi teya, "Goji anjigoji bobian nuij ore manege ine, nonj soine bofosike nuigonj."

⁴¹ Onju onga wosi teme injore beusembe maneru meine sineru sakiine bouaku ojiya, "Nonji oi somieinj ore manego. Go bio posike." ⁴² Onju mime wakoine oi oo akonj posikeya.

⁴³ Posikeme sinan bobo bunjo sananjin ojiku oo akonj "Soine raigonj," ojiya. ⁴⁴ Kajeqounj bunjo oi inji ojiya, "Mane. Ore biye bunjoine oi mo so minde maneninj. Matayonj, sorinj gio sinandeon raru sakigo oduigonj eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore sogo eru boji rigaminj. Oi rigande noneme njinigoji funnego mane mukuniminj."*

⁴⁵ Yesuji onju ojikoyonj, injoji raku jibu fungaru biye bunjo oi kokoine miku goko saueya. Saueme Yesuji taonjin taonjin oo totogo moke raingore embimbungaya. Embimbungaru taonj nadiyanunjo morenj taine oo akonj goya. Oo goko kae so oone njinigoine njinigoine injoreo warebun. Onju.

2

Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine oi bobiangaya.

Mat 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26

¹ Onju roregaru daman goine tarime Yesuji kirieru moke kaeineo Kaperneam wareya. Warekame "Pigo goga," mibi manebun. ² Injigo kokoineji oi maneru tumanganu injore pi mendi korogo kekefonj eru kae jinjoineo pusekabun. Pusebi Yesuji dimaku Biye bunjo yajiya. ³ Yajime oo ni mo saki mobeine komekiine, oi ogagaru injoreo warebun. Inji 4:ji oi renjo ruaru koboru warebun. ⁴ Warebi puseru dimabun ore eru Yesure bembengo raru ruainjo ore embimbungabun. Embimbungaru pi paiineo roperu Yesure qorugo bubu sikeku borombiebun. Borombiebi kimbonj fukeme oo jibe ni oi renjineke niginji kiperu ruabi rakaya. ⁵ Onju rakame Anutu manesinj gabun, Yesuji yonjore kamasiyanun oi noneme sagako jibe ni oi inji ojiya, "Madene, nonji gore agiburanjo bokego."

⁶ Onju ojime Kadi bunjore qaqaji goineji botuyanunjo neku manyanunji inji manesubun, ⁷ "Inji yoji urunju eru onju miga. Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburanjononj bokeegayonj, ni moji oi mata."

⁸ Manyanunji onju manesubi Yesuji oo akonj manjineo oi mane mukuru inji yajiya, "Injore wamore bunjo onju man-janunjo manesugobi?" ⁹ Nonji 'Agiburanjo bokego,' jibe ni onju ojigo, bunjo oi afaine akonj mimiine. Moji onju miko goineji bunjo ore foriine so noneniminj. Ore oi bunjo afainere onju. Nonji bunjo mo inji miingo ore manego, 'Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru raigonj.' Bunjo oi yobinjineke mimiine fukega. Onju mikabe foriine fukeinj me mata, oi totogo fukeme noneniminj. ¹⁰ Maneninj, morengo agiburanj bobokere usujine oi Sombun eru morende Inji forinere pega, nonjo ore funjinere tintun egu goniminj. Ore bunjo yobinjineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine noneniminj." Onju miku ni saki mobeine komekiinere jinoo noneru ojiya, "Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego

* 1:39: Mat 4.23; 9.35 * 1:44: Lew 14.1-32

roru pigoo ra. Buño yobiñine oi foriineke fukeiñ ine, buño afaine oi oñuakon uruñu eru omaine fukena?" ¹¹ Oñu miku ñi saki mobeine komekiine iñi ojiya, "Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigon."

¹² Ojiko pakereru oo akon ramegaripepeine roru ñiñigo sosowo yonore jiyoyañungo sakibe raya. Oñu rako sosowoji waragaru Anutu miteñ garu iñi mibun, "Yei, mamagore siaine! Kamasi yo oñu oi ronekon damañ mogo so ñoneben. Mata! Muñambe yo jiño furu ñonegobenen." Oñu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) keporeya.

Mat 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32

¹³ Yesuji moke Kaperneam bokeru joguño rakaru magen keririñineo raru goya. Goko ñiñigo kubu sogoji iñoreo warebun Biñe buño qaji yareya. ¹⁴ Raru takis ofis odureingo eko oo ñi tinaine Liwai Alfius madeine ñeko ñoneru ojiya, "Go bio nonde ñadio boyobe nuru ware." Oñu mime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure ñadio raya.

¹⁵ Raru Liwaire pigo raru uqo noku ñebun, damañ oo takis roro ñi eaduyañunke eru agiburan ñi kokoine yonoji wareru Yesu eru iñore kinariñpuine yonoke ñeku uqo moko nobun. Kokoineji Yesu boyoberu gobun. ¹⁶ Yesuji takis roro eaduyañunke eru agiburan ñiñigo goine yonoke ñeku uqo nobun, oi Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) eru yonore qaqaji goineji ñoneru Yesure kinariñpuine iñi miku yajibun, "Ael! Iñoji wamore takis roro eaduyañunke eru agiburan ñiñigo yonoke ñeku uqo naga? Oi so sagaga."

¹⁷ Oñu miku yajibi Yesuji mobeine iñi yajiya, "Ñiñigo jibeyañun tomiri yonoji doktare anj so maneebobiyon, jibe ñiñigoji doktareo raegobi. Nonji agiburan ñiñigo oñga yareingo ore wareru gogoyon, ñiñigo yonoyañunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata." Oñu.

Uqo sowo gogore buño

Mat 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39

¹⁸ Damañ oo Jonde kinariñpuine eru Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonoji uqo sowo gobi goineji Yesureo wareru iñi weu tebun, "Jon Mitimeso ñire kinariñpuine niñoji Anutire uqo sowo goegobenen. Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonore kinariñpuyanunji oñuakon eru gogobi. Gakere kinariñpuji wamore Anutire uqo sowo so gogobi?"

¹⁹ Oñu weu tebi iñi bokiriera, "Fofori! Niño wamo damango uqo sowo goegobenen? Ñigo roro damañineo ñire ujepuji boreñine ruabi ñigore daritifepuji ya oi useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinariñpu yonore ñi biñe fukeru yonore botugo anjibanj ñeego. Ñebe yonoji ore jerieru anjibanj ñeku sowo goingo embimbinaegogobi. ²⁰ Embimbinaegobiyon, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yonoji damañ oo soine uqo sowo goenimij.

²¹ "(Ñoño gogo ranğbanjine eru jeri Biñe gariine oi qodure yapeingo embimbiniñimij. Ore buño ñadiine oi iñi ñajibemij.) Qorufa ranğbanjine pougame moji kamban gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kamban mobeine so gboduru gbodueega. Oñu ruana ine, kamban mobeine gariineji mujugaru kebikoko ranğbanjine oi furugame moke kerigame kimbon sogueru egu sembeqombeañ. ²² Oñuakon moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranğbanjine lama sakiineji babaine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Oñu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru qopogame pougaru keseme morengo waki jibugame toruineji egu sembeqombeañ. Ore wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo kongabenen rakame sagaiñ. (Oñuakon obu fiine oi kiniñ eseineo so pioegobenen. Oñu pionoben ine, oo pougaru siisororo wakime nobenen jibe egu ba nobein. Oñu fukeiñ ore obu fiine oi kiniñ fiineo pioegobenen. Ñoño oñuakon gogo ranğbanjine eru Bobian Biñe gariine oi qodure yapeiñ ore embimbiniñimij.) Oñu."

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.

Mat 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5

²³ Ore ñadiineo Sabat komban mogo Yesuji wit gio rondiñ soguine petigaru raya. Rako kinariñpuineji beuyanun yonungame wit foriine moakon moakon fungaru meyanunji

bomukuru nobuŋ.* ²⁴ Onu nobuŋ ore Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineji Yesu inji ojibuŋ, “Mane, yonjoji wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agiine oduregobi?”

²⁵ Onu ojibi inji bokirieya, “Kin Deiwidji mamari njuine yonjoke roregaru beuyanun yonungame uqore embimbingaru ya ebuŋ, oi daman mogo osebuŋ me mata?” ²⁶ Injoji Anuture kamban seri sorinjo roperu poron mokiine Anuture jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ŋeko usunineji kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roru noya. Poron mokiine bobokeine oi sorin gio sinan yonjoji akon noku gobuŋ. Goineji oi egu nonimin ore agi peko jibu naya. Noku njuine onuakon yareme moko nobuŋ. Daman oo ŋi tinaine Abiatar injoji sorin gio sinan qorunere gio baku goya.”* ²⁷ Onu kerisieru inji yajiya, “Anutuji Sabat komban oi ŋinjo fiamin ore ruame pega. Oi ŋinjoji kosa mitiganimin ore eru mata! ²⁸ Onu eko Qoruman eru morende ŋi foriineji Sabat kombande Ofon onuakon fukega.”

3

Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbanine oi bobiangaya.

Mat 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11

¹ Yesuji moke ongowowosi pigo ropeme oo ŋi meine gbanikine mo ŋeya. ² ŋinjoji Yesu buŋo koroineo ruaingo ore “ŋi oi Sabat kombango bobiangaiŋ me mata?” onu miku Yesure jiŋo ru baku ŋebuŋ. ³ Bakabi Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbanine oi inji ojiya, “Go pakereru jiŋo mainonungo dima.” ⁴ Onu ojiru inji yajiya, “Kadi buŋo boyoberu Sabat kombango ya fiine me sembene banobon? Soine more qoru kipekimin me bokebeneŋ komein? Mo me mo babeneŋ sagaiŋ?” Onu miko maneru buŋoyanun bokeru ŋebuŋ.

⁵ Buŋoyanun bokeme ŋebuŋ kirieru ŋone yabekame manyanunji sananine kebojigaya ore beusembe maneru manjogo ŋone yabeya. Onu ŋone yaberu ŋi oi inji ojiya, “Go bio mego poretinga.” Onu ojime meine poretingame moke fiine fukeya. ⁶ Fiine fukeme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yonjoji sakibe raru oo akon gawana Herod inore pati ogopuine yonjoke tutuman eku “Yesu urunju qabener komena?” miku buŋo gio babuŋ. Onu.

Yesuji jibe ŋinjo bobian yabeya.

⁷ Onu babi Yesuji kinarinpuine oga yabeme obu jogun qanarineo rabuŋ. Rakabuŋ Not prowins tinaine Galili oone ŋinjo kubu sogo yonjoji ŋadiineo boyoberu rabuŋ. Judia prowins oone onuakon inoreo warebuŋ. ⁸ Siti qoruine tinaine Jerusalem, Saut prowins tinaine Aidumia eru Jordan obu mobene wegı wawapeineo yonjoji eru wegı rarakaineo oobe taon tinayakuŋ Taia eru Saidon roregaru gobuŋ, yonjoji onuakon kubu soguineji poreru warebuŋ. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie yasogo yasogo baku goya, ore biŋeine maneru qodureru wapebuŋ. ⁹ Onu waperu egu kekefon ebi ore Yesuji kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Qunqabemin ore ŋono bio ogā mo bofukeru nonde manfunjo ruabi ŋenon.” ¹⁰ Onu yajiru ŋinjo boakon bobian yaberu goya. Ore qapeqawaki eru saki yoyobinjanunke sosowo yonjoji sakiineo bouaiŋ ore roregaru kokoine keketuŋ ebuŋ.* ¹¹ Gemoine gemoine yonjoji Yesu ŋoneru jiŋo maiineo morenjo rakaru inji ongabun, “Go Anuture Made fukege!” ¹² Onu ongabi Yesuji qomuku yareru funineji totogo egu fukein ore agi sananine rua yareya. Onu.

Yesuji kinarinpuine roosoe yabeya.

Mat 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16

¹³ Jiki Yesuji tukuo roperu oo inoyonunde anji boyoberu ŋi onga yareme inoreo warebuŋ. ¹⁴ Warebi ŋi 12 inoke gonimin ore bofuke yaberu Biŋe buŋoine misauenimin ore sore yabeya. ¹⁵ Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimin ore usunine yareya.

¹⁶ Onu eru ŋi 12 oi inji qaji yareya: Pita, Yesuji tina oi Saimon oteya. ¹⁷ Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakuŋ tinaine Zebedi. Yesuji yokore tina mo Boanerges miya. Oi nonunde buŋoo Gbuŋparandande Madeyoka. ¹⁸ Andru, Filip, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Jeims

* 2:23; Dut 23.25

* 2:25; 1 Sml 21.1-6

* 2:26; Lew 24.9

* 3:10; Mak 4.1; Luk 5.1-3

Alfius madeine, Tadius, Saimon Zelot-politik ni,*¹⁹ eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ni oi jiki Yesu babae baya. Onu.

Yesuji gemo yonore usunyanun odureru qame wakiga.

Mat 12.22-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10

²⁰ Yesuji onu eyareme tukuone waki inore pigo wareya. Pigo wareme ninigo kubu yaso-goji moke waperu tumangabu uqo munjan noingo ore embimbingabu. ²¹ Embimbingabi daritifeputineji oi maneru "Marjine jibuga foregal!" mibun. Miku rakaru roingone rabun.

²² Rakabi Kadi bunore qaqaji Jerusalemgone warebun, yonoji mibun, "Satande Gibioji marjineo rakame goga. Inoji gemokaku yonore qoru inore usunji gemo yobe yabeega."*

²³ Onu mibun ore Yesuji onga yareme warekabun soso bunoji ini yajiya, "Satanji urunun ogoine Satan mo yobena? ²⁴ Kantri more sinanpunanunji botuyanunjo kekepari eru roinganimin ine, yonoji sinanyayabe gioyanun baku kitingakimin ore embimbinganimin. ²⁵ Onuakon pi more kufufun yonoji botuyanunjo kekepari eru roinganimin ine, sinanyayabe gioyanun baku dimaingo ore embimbinganimin. ²⁶ Onuakon Satande kufufun yonoji botuyanunjo kekepari eru kiso eru qoqo enimin ine, sinanyayabeyanunde usunji wakime gemo qorumanyanunji mataein ega.

²⁷ "Moji ni sananjine Gibiore kufu me fungaru so kipein ore ine, inoji piineo roperu meboine basiru roingo embimbingain. Rone oi kipeme noko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo keririke foreru roru rain. (Ore onu nonji onuakon Satan kiperu nadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemin.)" Onu.

Agiburan boboke mata

²⁸ Nonji bunjo foriine mo ini najibemin, "Ninigo soguine mendaine agiburan baegobi, oi Anutuji boke yareega. Yobinineke me afaine igosisi enobun ine, Anutuji oi soine jure yarein. ²⁹ Jure yareinyon, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi etein, ore agiburanine Anutuji daman mogo so bokein. Mata yobu! Agiburan oiji paiineo ropeme daman tatariine tomiri Anuture jino maio bunoineke goin." Onu yajiya.* ³⁰ "Gemoji marjineo rakame goga," onu mibun ore eru onu qaji yareya. Onu.

Yesure mango gbopu.

Mat 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21

³¹ Onu mimane ebu mango gbopuine yonoji wareru sakibe dimaku yonoreo wakiin ore bunjo ruabi inoreo raya. ³² Rako ninigo kubu yonoji roregaru noku ini ojibun, "Mane! Gore mango gbopugoji sakibe dimaku gore weugobi."

³³ Ojibi kerisieru ini yajiya, "Nonde mango oi moji eru nonde gbopune oi uri yonoji?"

³⁴ Yesuji onu yajiru ninigo roregaru nebun, oi piru none yaberu ini miya, "Nonenin! Nonde mango eru gbopune oi yo. ³⁵ Anuture man anj rengeagobi, yonoji nonde mango eru ser gbopune fukegobi." Onu.

4

Korun titie nire soso bunjo

Mat 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8

¹ Yesuji moke obu jogun qaranjineo rakaru fungaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme ninigo kubu sogoji inoreo raru tumangabi ogao roperu obu jogun paiineo raru naya. Neko ninigo sosowo yonoji jogun qaranjineo magenjo tumangabu.* ² Onu tumangabi soso bunjo kokoine miku qaji yareya. Qaji yareku ini miya:

³ "Manenin! Ni moji uqo korun qopogaru tieingo ore gioo raya. ⁴ Raku qopogaru tieme korun goineji kadi qaranjineo rakaru nebun. Rakaru nebun (uufun) webo yono waperu oi no forebun. ⁵ Korun goineji ko ongingo rakaru nebun. Rakaru keku oo moren kokoine so bofukebun. Moren dikisiaine tomiri peya ore bobunyanunji pipa wapebun.

* 3:18: Nesenel pati zelot yonoji Rom gawman gigiran eru yonoyanunde eebobo banimin ore gigiran baku gobun.

* 3:22: Mat 9.34; 10.25 * 3:29: Luk 12.10 * 4:1: Luk 5.1-3

⁶ Wapebiyon, wegiji waperu jota yabeme goduyanun tomiri ore gbanjiru heririkebun. ⁷ Korun goineji komeqore joruineke oo rakaru nebun. Rakaru nebi komeqoreji waperu kefa yabeme bonengaru bani forebun. Onu fukeme foriine so wapebun. ⁸ Korun goineji moren fiineo rakaru nebun. Rakaru keku bobunyanunji pougaru pakereru yoyanunde fori fiine fukebun. Goineji korunyanun 30, goineji korunyanun 60, goineji 100 ore so fukeru sauebun.” ⁹ Onu miku miforeya, “Moji markajeineke goga ine, inoji soso bunjo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.

Yesuji wamore soso bunjo miya.

Mat 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10

¹⁰ Kubu soguine yonjoji roingaru rakabun Yesuji injoyone akon njea. Injoyone akon njeo kinarinpuine 12 eru goine roregakabun, oi moko soso bunjo yo ore funinere weu tebun.

¹¹ Weu tebi inji kerisieru yajiya, “Anuture qorumango ropegokiminde bunjo sonsonine oi ngon totogo najibe mane mukugobiyon, sakibe gobun, yonore ore oi sosowo soso bunjoji akon fukeega. ¹² Onu fukeo

‘Yonoyanunde jinjoji ya noneku funine jibu so mane mukuniminj.

Yonoyanunde kajeji bunjo poretin maneru funine jibu so mane tanninganiminj.

Oi mane tanninganiminj ine, soine manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji agiburanyanun bokena.’ ”*

Yesuji soso bunore funne miya.

Mat 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15

¹³ Yesuji jikigaku inji yajiya, “Soso bunjo ore funine oi so mane tanningagobi ine, soso bunjo goine sosowo mibeminj, oi bio urunu mane tanninganobun? ¹⁴ Soso bunjo ore funine oi inji: Korun titie niji Biye bunjo qopogaru tieega. ¹⁵ Uqo korun kadi qanajineo rakaru nebun, oi inji: Biye bunjo qopogaru tiebun ninigo manyanunngo rakaegayon, oi manebi Satanji oo akon wareru bunjo manyanunngo qoqogabi rakaya, oi qomukuru oga nabeega. ¹⁶ Uqo korun qopogame ko ongingo rakaru nebun, oi onuakon ninigo sosoyanun mo. Yonjoji Biye bunjo maneru oo akon beufi paio maneru sabareegobi. ¹⁷ Onu eyareegayon, manyanunngo goduine so pe yareinyon, daman qondinineo akon dimaku sinangaru goniminj. Biye bunjo ore eru suronqogo me kekesuesue fukeme daman oo akon waki nabein. ¹⁸ Uqo korun qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru nebun, oi inji: Yonjoji Biye bunjo manebi manyanunngo rakaega. ¹⁹ Rakaegayon, morengo gogore manemeja eru monen mebo fufurure manjo fukeru yobin yabeega. Tinabinayanunke fukein ore sase ebun anj sanajine sembene goineji onuakon manyanunngo mangaru Biye bunjo bonengaru barugoegobi. Onu fukeme foriyanun tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukeniminj. ²⁰ Uqo korun moren fiineo qopogame rakaru nebun, oi ninigo yo onu: Yonjoji Biye bunjo kaje ruaru maneru maneru sabareru gben akon dimaku foriyanun bofukeegobi. Goineji bunjo miku moakonngone korun 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyanun 60, goineji bunjo korun moakon moakon ore foriyanun 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Onu.

Lambe oi tatama noreingo ore njea.

Luk 8.16-18

²¹ Yesuji bunjo mo inji miya, “Moji lambe me doi roru qureru dero me nje nje yukuineo ruain me mata? Oi uro ruain? Oi ore njeineo totogo ruain.” ²² Onuakon ya mo sumungabi pega, oi totogo fukein ore pega. Ya mo keku kemagabi pega, oi borombiebi boroingain ore eru pega.” ²³ Moji markajeineke goga ine, inoji soso bunjo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.

Urunu diwelopen fukega?

²⁴ Yesuji bunjo inji yajiya, “Bunjo manegobi, oi maneru sabareru manj wombun-nanunngo ruaru kegboreru goinebi. (Onu gokabi manyanun poretingame mamanesunyanunji sogueme maneru komeniminj.) Ngon goine yonore bunjo osoeru mitariniminj, Anutuji mimitinjanun moakon ore so ngon-nanunde bunjo osoeru mitariin. So oi odureru geoine kerisieru yarein.” ²⁵ Ore funine oi inji: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaku

* 4:12: Ais 6.9-10 * 4:21: Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33 * 4:22: Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2 * 4:24: Mat 7.2; Luk 6.38

oteme goinyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi onjuakon qomukuru roin.” Onju.*

Biye bujo koruŋ oi bobuŋineke.

²⁶ Yesuji soso bujo mo inji miya, “Anuture qorumaŋ oi yo onjuine: Ŋi moji gioo raru uqo koruŋ qopogaru tiein. ²⁷ Qopogaru tieru raru una ubu peku papakare eme uqo korunde bobuŋine pougaru wapeegobi. Uruŋu pougaru wapeegobi, oi inoyone so mane mukuga. ²⁸ Moreŋ inoyone akon mango eteko foriine fukeega: Rone yoine, jiki foriine ruame ore nadiineo foriine ore koruŋ oi sosowo fukeru sogue foreninin. ²⁹ Foriine sogue foreru gumungame foriine rorore damaŋ fukeme kinarŋqoqopuine sore yabeme siqoyanun kekesiine miineke roru foriine roin ore gioineo raninin.” Onju.*

Yoyun korunde soso bujo

Mat 13.31-32, 34; Luk 13.18-19

³⁰ Yesuji soso bujo mo inji miya, “Anuture qorumaŋ oi wamoyake so minober me wamo soso bujoi mifukenober? ³¹ Oi yoyun korunde so inji fukega: Koruŋ oi mendaine made. Oi morende uqo koruŋ sosowo yonore wawakiine fukega. Onju fukeme gioo sariogobi. ³² Sariogobiŋ, pougaru pakeru munan sosowo yadureru sogueru tiejine sogo sogo ruame raru wareega. Onju bokeru rako sowore webo yonjo youyanun ore mumuineo baegobi.” Onju.

Yesuji soso bujo kokoine miya.

³³ Yesuji soso bujo onju oi kokoine miku goku Biye bujo yajiya. Mane mukubun ore so oi yajime maneru gobun. ³⁴ Damaŋ so bujoiine sosowo oi soso bujoi miku goya. Bujoiine mo omaine so miyayon, kinariŋpuine yonjoke yonoyone akon gobi damaŋ oo bujo sosowo ore funneyanun oi mitaninŋa yareku goya. Onju.

Yesuji miko siritembon nininŋaya.

Mat 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25

³⁵ Wegi oo kae ubu eme Yesuji kinariŋpuine inji yajiya, “Niŋo bokeru jogun petigaru aribe ropeki.” ³⁶ Onju yajime ninigo kubu boke yaberu Yesu roru ogao roperu njo rabun. Ogao goine oi onjuakon yonjoke nadio nadio rabun. ³⁷ Rakabun siritembon yasogoi ututun pakereme siriji ogao manineo rakame ogao puseingo eya. ³⁸ Onju fukeme Yesuji ogao jikiineo njo qoringo roegarubun kaban peya. Kaban peko kinariŋpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibun, “Hei qaqaji! Niŋo jogungo sibirigaingo egobener. Ore manebuine mo manege me mata?”

³⁹ Onju ojibi manine gboreme maneru pakereru gbun eru siri inji mitiga yateya, “Bio bokeru ninin peni!” Onju miko gbini munanŋaru siriji benon baru pebu. ⁴⁰ Onju eru inji miku yajiya, “Ŋonjo wamore kokoi mamane ni fukegobi? Urunjore eru Anutu so manesin gagobi? Sombunanun wamore omaine manegobi.”

⁴¹ Miku yajime waragaku sombuyanun maneru mimane ebuŋ, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Ŋi oi wamo ni goga? Inoji gbun eru koe mitiga yateme miine rengabu?” Onju.

5

Gemoji kanen manyanunŋo rakabi nji fiaya.

Mat 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39

¹ Onju fukeko jogun petigaru aribe Gerasin yonore morenjo ropebun. ² Roperu qanjanineo ropebi Yesuji ogao bokeru oo akon ni gemoineke mo jinorungone wareru dimaku Yesu bofukeya. ³ Ŋi oi jinorungo goku qongbun ko koun siku gufukabi pebun, oo peku goya. Ŋi sosowoji me kufuine gbadiji (niginji) kipeingo embimbunŋaru gobun. ⁴ Ateine ateine kufuine gbadiji kiperu mangu baru gobunŋon, me musaine qateebun, oi qaisuero kufu niginjine odemukuru goko sosowoji oi sinan gaingo embimbunŋabun. ⁵ Embimbunŋaru una ubu jijiki jinorunde ko kounge me tukuo kosabasa peku goya. Onju goku onja jojuraku sakiine kogo qaku ketiqoti goya.

* 4:25: Mat 13.12; 25.29; Luk 19.26 * 4:29: Joel 3.13

⁶ Yesuji jojorigo wareme ñoneru giningaru wareru morengo bembengo rakaru dikanji ke teya. ⁷⁻⁸ Dikanji bakaigame Yesuji gemoine oi inji ojiingo eya, “Gemo sembene, go bio ñi yo bokeru ra!” Onju miingo eme fonur oorj soguine onga rurugaru miya, “Ae! Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere Made fukege. Go urunju eru enoreingo warege? Nonji Anuture jijo maio kariaru weu garego: Go bunjo kiperu mimipañ bunjoji misanangaru joisereren joineke so enareigonj.”

⁹ Onju miko inji weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Weume mibunj, “Ñijo kokoine gogobeney ore tinanonun Legion migobeney.” Oi nonjunde bunjo Mamari kubu soguine. ¹⁰ Onju miku yamej keku inji karie teburj, “Go yobe nabenonj ine, morej yoone so sore nobe.”

¹¹ Mafunyanunjo goyonjine oo kaney kubu soguine mo kegban manjineo suaku dimabun. ¹² Ore gemo yonjoji inji miku Yesu kariaru weu teburj, “Goji sore nobende ñijo soine kaney yonore manyanunjo rakainebenenj.” ¹³ Kariaru weu tebi “Bio raku rakaninj!” mitiga yareko ñi manjineone waperu raku kaney manyanunjo rakabun. Rakakabi oo akonj kaney kubu 2,000 onju oi rinjaru pagangjo raku siririkeru obu jogunjo rakaru noru komeburj.

¹⁴ Komebi kaney sinanj yonjoji kamieru taonj eru kae memendaine oo raru biñe bunjo mibunj. Mibi maneru ñinjigo jinorara yonjoji ya fukeya, oi ñoneingo wareburj. ¹⁵ Wareru Yesureo waperu ñonebi ñi gemo kubuinekeji goya, injoji kambanj sakikomonjine poretinj kiperu ñeku manjine gboreme mamananuine sosowo fukeko ñoneru waragaku dimabun. ¹⁶ Dimakabun kaney oi urunju rakaru komeburj eru ñi gemoineke inoreo ya fukeya, oi ñoneburj, yonjoji sundu yoyoka oi yajibun.

¹⁷ Yajibi dimaku Yesuji qoqodure kae morenyanunj bokeru rainjo ore kariaru weu teburj.

¹⁸ Kariaru weu tebi bokeru ogão ropeingo dimako ñi gemoineke goya, injoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goingo weuya.

¹⁹ Weuyayonj, Yesuji qomuku teku inji ojiya, “Go bio kaegoo raru tifepugo ñone yaberu Ofonji mosi qoqowirie soguine baku ñonemainj egareya, ore sundu oi yajinde maneniminj.”

²⁰ Onju ojime bokeru raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo baku oduya, ore bunjoine funjaru Ten-taonj distrik manjineo miku saueme sosowoji maneru waragabun. Onju.

Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosiya.

Mat 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56

²¹ Yesuji ogão roperu kariaru jogunj petigaru aribe wareme ñinjigo kubu kokoineji inoreo wareru tumangaru jogunj qanjanjineo dimabun. ²² Dimakabun ongwawosi pire bunjo sinanj mo tinaine Jairus injoji wareru Yesu ñoneru manfunjineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. ²³ Dikanji ke teku yamej keku onga wosigaru inji ojiya, “Odune mendaineji komeingjo ega. Go wareru mego paiineo ruande fiaru jikigaru goinj.”

²⁴ Onju ojiru Yesu ogagame moko rabu ñinjigo kubu sogo yonjoji ñadiyakunjo raru kekepunj eru roro yaperu rabun. Onju.

Ñijo jibekeji Yesure mariku yonjoja.

²⁵ Rakabi oo botuyanunjo ñijo mo goya. Injoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so ñoneru jibe bame goya. ²⁶ Onju goku joisererenj kokoine maneme sakisinanj kokoineji inore gioine babi babapi mo so bofukeru goya. Injoji sakisinanj ñinjigo yonore furire monenj meboine sosowo bokeru goyayonj, jibe oiji moke moke bosembeame goya. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Onju goku Yesure biñe maneru inji miya, “Nonji oi yonjoingjo maneru yobingaru marikuine akonj kokiine mo yonjonobo ine, bio soine fiabeminj.” Onju miku ñinjigo kubu botuyanunjo Yesure ñadio raru marikuineo yonjoja.

²⁹ Yonome dariine oo akonj jigame qapeqawakiine oi mataame sakiineji fiamenya.

³⁰ Fiamen Yesuji oo akonj usunjine mo petigaru rame, oi maneru ñinjigo kubu botuyanunjo kirieru weuya, “Moji marikune yonjoga?”

³¹ Onju weume kinarinpuineji inji ojibun, “Ñinjigo kubuji kekefonj eru roro guru yonjo gugobi. Oi ñoneru urunju ‘Moji yonjo nuga?’ weuge?”

³² Onju mibunyonj, Yesuji moke “Moji oi ega?” miku weuku bofukeingjo ore kirieru piku ñone yabeya. ³³ Ñone yabeme ñijo sakiineo mosi qoqowirie fukeya, injoji oi maneru ore kokoi maneru gburugburu qakame wareru Yesure manfunjo rakaru dikanji keru

fuɗine sosowo ojiya. ³⁴ Yesuji oi maneru inji ojiya, “Odune, mamanesingoji bobian guga. Qapeqawakigoji bio mataeme soine manjomoo raigonj.” Onju.

Yesuji Jairus oduine bogboreya.

³⁵ Buɗo onju ojiru dimako onɗawowosi pire buɗo sinande pigone moji binjeba wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugo komega! Ore eru qaqajire paio yobinj jikigaru so ruaigonj.”

³⁶ Ojiko Yesuji buɗo ore keta eru onɗawowosi pire buɗo sinanj inji ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Non manesinj nuigonj.” ³⁷ Onju ojiru njinigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oi akonj oga yabeme oi boyoberu rabun. ³⁸ Raru onɗawowosi pire buɗo sinande pigo ropekabi njinigo kubu oyowo bakabi njone yabeya. Kokoineji jingonj keku sananjine kioku sogun babun. ³⁹ Njone yaberu pigo roperu inji yajiya, “Njono wamore oyowo baku kuyogobi? Odu oiji so komegayonj, kubanj pega.”

⁴⁰ Onju yajime jere onjuine fukeme gou etebunyonj, inoji oi sosowo yobe yabeku odure mango mamaine eru goine injoke gobun, oi akonj oga yabeme odu peya, oo ropebun. ⁴¹ Roperu Yesuji odu oi meineo roru ojiya, “Talita kum.” Oi nonjunde bunoo Odu menda, nonj gajigo: Go pakere!

⁴² Onju ojime odu gosaine 12 inoji bio oo akonj pakereru dimaku ra wareya. Onju fukeme njoneru jorukuyanun kitigaru waragabun. ⁴³ Waragabi ore binanjine mo mibi egu manenimij ore miku agi sananjine ruaya. Oi ruaru odu menda oi uqo munjanj otebi noijngo ore yajiya. Onju.

6

Nazaret yonjoi Yesu njadi gabun.

Mat 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30

¹ Oi fukeme Yesuji Jairusre kae morenj bokeme kinarijpuineji boyoberu injoke raru Yesure sosogue taongo ropebun. ² Sabat kombango wareme onɗawowosi pigo roperu Binje buɗo fungaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme maneru njinigo kokoineji popureru waragaru inji mibun, “Yei, kajegi! Ya sosowo yo urone maneru miga? Manjboronjine oi moji qaji teme miga? Eme mosi qoqowirie usunineke onju oi moji dobe gako meineo bako fukega? ³ Nji yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo njine. Mariare made eru Jeims, Josef, Juda eru Saimon yonjore kaka. Senpuineji botunonjongo yo gogobi.” Nazaret yonjoi onju mibi manjanunji sembeako oo embimbingabun.

⁴ Embimbingabi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqoun njire daritife eru tifepuineji inoyonjunde taongo mipemirinj eteegobiyonj, kae goine oo onju mata.”*

⁵ Onju ebuɗ ore Yesuji jibe njinigo moakonj moakonj meine paiyanjongo ruaru bobian yabeyayonj, mosi qoqowirie usunineke goine bainjo ore embimbingaya. ⁶ Onju fukeme mamanesinjanunji so fukeko qoqomukuyanunj ore eru popureya. Popureru boke yaberu Nazaret bembengonj kaeine kaeine roregaru Binje buɗo qaji yareru goya. Onju.

Yesuji kinarijpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mat 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6

⁷ Yesuji kinarijpuine 12 oi oga yabeme warekabun fungaru yoyoka yoyoka sosowo sore yabeya. Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimij ore usunine yareya. ⁸ Oi yareru inji mitiga yareya, “Kadi rainjogobi ore tokunanunj roru raniminj. Ya goine mo so roninj. Kadi tebunanunj mata, kekerenanunj mata me siqojijo oi bifunj niginj-njanjongo so kipeinebi.”*

⁹ Kufu komonj soine kufunanjongo kipeinebi. Mariku tebuine matayonj, mariku moakonj baninj.” ¹⁰ Onju miku inji yajiya, “Raru pi uri uri ropenimij, oo akonj goku gio baku taonj oi bokeru kadi rainebi. ¹¹ Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so ke pore njaberu bunjonanunj so manebi ketayanunj inji miku yaduinebi, ‘Ningo njonjore morengo warebenej rufe kufu tapenonjongo bakatoga, oi oderu qakiokabi njono-njanjondeo kirieru rakainj.’ Onju mibi funjenjanunj posiine mane mukubi soine kae me taonj oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”*

* 6:4: Jon 4.44 * 6:8: Luk 10.4-11 * 6:11: Apo 13.51

¹² Onu yajime bokeru raru njingigo manyanun bokirienimin ore Biye bujohne oi misaueku gobun. ¹³ Goku gemokaku kokoine yobe yabeku jibe njingigo kokoine jijiji rau yareru bobian yabebun. Onu.*

Kin koito Herodji kokoi maneya.

Mat 14.1-12; Luk 9.7-9

¹⁴ Yesure tinabineji saueru kin Herodre kajeineo rakame maneya. Njingoji ini mibun, "Jon Mitimeso niji komegone pakereru gioine bame mosi qoqowirie usunineke fukeega."

¹⁵ Onu mibiyon, goineji ini mibun, "Oi Elaija." Goineji jikigaru mibun, "Oi kajeqoun ni rangbajine yonjoreone mo."*

¹⁶ Onu mibunyon, kin Herodji oi maneru ini miya, "Jon Mitimeso ni nonji mikabe ubeine ketigabun, inoji komegone pakereru goga." Manebu eku onu miya.

Jonde ubeine ketigabi komeya.

¹⁷ Oi ini ore miya: Herodji gboine Filip nonunine Herodias sumungaru roko Jon Mitimeso niji kin koito ojiku miya ore kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi.

¹⁸ Jonji Herodre bujo ini miya: "Go simogo sumungaru roru goku Kadi bujo odurege."*

¹⁹ Onu miko Herodiasji Jon rosi eteme qabi komein ore maneyayon, ore funine mo so bofukeya. ²⁰ So bofukeme Jonji ni posiine eru gbagbataenine tiriine fukeya, Herodji oi maneru sa kiperu iporo keku maro qoso oteru Jonde kokoi maneru goya. Onu goku Herodji Jonde migone bujo maneya, oi manjine bapakarebi bujo kokoineore manyoyoka maneya. Oi jibu Jonde bujo maneingo anji maneya.

²¹ Onu fukeme Herodiasji Jon qaingo ore funine so bofukeru gome ore damajine fiine oi ini wareru fukeya: Kin koitore fufuke damanji wareme jebe ruaru muran eru mamari sinanpuine eru Galili prowinsre minebobopu qoruine oi kepore yabeme waperu nebun. ²² Waperu nebi Herodias oduineji pi ore manjineo waperu boji bame Herod eru injoke uqo neje roregaru nebun, yonjoji ore njone anjiine kokoine manebun. Onu manebi kin koitoji njigo jennon oi ini ojiya, "Odune, go wamo yare anji manemin, oi soine weu narende kisinga garebemin." ²³ Onu ojiru bujo oi mimipar bujoji misanangaru ini ojiya, "Wamo yare weu narende, oi soine garebemin. Ya oi me oi me prowins sinan yabeego, oi onuakon soine boroingar moibeine mo garebe sinanyanun fukeigon."

²⁴ Onu ojime sakibe raru mangoine ini weu teya, "Manjone, nonj Kin koitoji wamo ya narein ore weu tenobo?"

Onu weu teya mangoineji ini bokirieya, "Go raru minde Jon Mitimeso njire ube ketigabi qoruine roru wareru nareigon."

²⁵ Onu bokirieme oo akon pi manjineo giningaru kin koitoreo roperu ini weuku ojiya: "Mama, nonji anji ini manego: Goji mitigande Jon Mitimeso njire ube ketigar qoruine jambeo ruaru roru ware oi munjambe yo nareigon."

²⁶ Onu ojime kin koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayon, mimipar bujohne kipeme sogunepuine yono oi manebun, yonjore jinoo egu waki qain ore wewuine nadi gaingo maneme yobingame bokeya. ²⁷ Bokeru oo akon kambantine mo soreru ojiya, "Go bio raru Jonde ube ketigar qoruine roru wareigon." ²⁸ Onu ojiru soreme witi pi yukuineo raru ubeine ketigar qoruine juago ruaru roru wareru njigo jennon oi oteme mangoine oteya. ²⁹ Jonde kinarinpuineji ore biine maneru raru qongbujine roru jinjarunde ko kounjo ruaru yangabun. Onu fukeya ore eru kin Herodji jiki Yesure miya, "Jonji komegone gboreru pakere goga." Onu.

Aposol yono kirieru giore sundu Yesu batebun.

Mat 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

³⁰ Sosore ni aposol yonjoji Yesureo wareru tumangaru ya baku njingigo qaji yarebun, ore sundu sosowo ojibun. ³¹ Ojibi njingigo jijiki raware ebi sakiyanun takireyayon, uqo nonimin ore damajine so fukeya. Ore eru Yesuji kinarinpuine ini yajiya, "Njono noke warebi moren

* 6:13: Jei 5.14

* 6:15: Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19

* 6:18: Luk 3.19-20

qotigo nonun jikon raru goku gbin mendaine rokimin.” ³² Onu yajime ninigo boke yaberu ogao roperu moren qotigo mogo yonoyone jikon goingo rabun.

³³ Rabi ninigoji oi noneru kokoinei ore binene maneru taon eru moren so oone moren kadi giningaru bonieru raru oo ropebun. ³⁴ Ropebi Yesuji ogao waki ninigo kubu soguine none yabekame lama sinanyanun tomiri kamas sinan qaru gobi yonore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru fungaru Binje bunjo fune fune qaji yareya. Onu.*

Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo yareya.

³⁵ Onu eru goko wegi jin mukuru rakaingo eme kinarinpuineji Yesureo wareru ini ojibun, “Qaqaji, Niño moren qotigo yo gobonen kae ubu eingo ega. ³⁶ Ore eru go soine ninigo yo sore yabende kae eru pi memendaine bembengo ne ragobi, oo raru uqo munjan furiine baku nonimin.”

³⁷ Onu mibiyon, ini kerisieru yajiya, “Nonoji nono-naje oi uqo gume yabenin.” Onu yajime weu tebun, “Ninogi bio urunu enoben? Gio bobo daman 200:re furi (Kina 2,000) pega. Monen oi roru raru uqo poron furiine baru gume yabeingo ore mige me?”

³⁸ Onu weu tebi miya, “Nono-najunde uqo poron wojimu pega? Oi raru nonenin.” Onu miko kekereyanun basiru mibun, “Poron 5 eru jembaen yoyoka onumen baru gogobenen.”

³⁹ Onu mikabun Yesuji ninigo kubu ini mitiga yareya, “Ninigo sosowo, nono roingaru uqo noingo qoko memendaine tumangaru kegban rekagarigo rakaru nenin.” ⁴⁰ Onu mitiga yareme bembengo qokoine qokoine roingaru nebun. Kubu goine 100 eru goine 50 onu onu qodureru ne rabun. ⁴¹ Ne rabi poron 5 eru jembaen yoyoka oi roru Sombungo pime ropeme mifiagaru poron bajiku kinarinpuine yareme ninigo qoko so boroingaru botuyanungo ruabun. Jembaen yoyoka oi onuakon qoko sosowo yonore boroingaya. ⁴² Boroingame ninigo sosowo noku gaba yabeya. ⁴³ Noku gaba yabeme uqo tifeine tifeine bokebun, oi kinarin yonoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Onuakon jembaen tifeine oi roru qojugabun. Onu. ⁴⁴ Ni poron nobun, yonore jare oi 5,000. Onu.

Yesuji obu jogun paiine ode ode raya.

Mat 14.22-33; Jon 6.15-21

⁴⁵ Nobi tarime Yesuji oo akon kinarinpuine mitiga yareru ini miya, “Nono ogao roperu bonieru obu jogun petigaru aribe Betsaida kaeo rani. Nonji soine daman botuineo ninigo kubu yo sore yaberu warebemin.” ⁴⁶ Onu miku momojoyanun yajiru tukuo roperu onga wosiya. ⁴⁷ Onga wosiru gokame kae ubu eme inoyone akon tukuo gokame ogayanunji jogun botuineo raya. ⁴⁸ Rako qaqaji qaku qaku esegaru kitingabi rako gbingo rabun, ore oobene qaku wareme yobingame manebu sogo manebun. Kae fufurere (3-6 kilok) onguine oo Yesuji onu none yaberu obu jogun paio ode ode kinarinpuine yonoreo raru yadureingo eya. ⁴⁹ Obu jogun paio ode ode rame oi noneru “Koe Dabodanji warega!” miku fungaru onga jojobun. ⁵⁰ Onga jojobaku sosowoji oi noneru kokoi manekabunyon, Yesuji oo akon bunjo waigomen miku ini yajiya,

“Ogopune, kobinanjunke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so manenin.” ⁵¹ Onu miku yonoreo ogao ropeme gbinji niningaya. Niningame gburugburu yabeme mokemoke yobu popurebun. ⁵² Rone poron ba saueru gume yabeya, ore fune so mane taningabunyon, manyanunji kebojigame onuakon popureru nebun. Onu.

Yesuji Genesaret goku boboro gio baya.

Mat 14.34-36

⁵³ Obu jogun petigaru aribe Genesaret morengo roperu ogao bokeru magengo rakabun. ⁵⁴ Ogao bokeru magengo rakakabi ninigoji Yesu oo akon mane mukubun. ⁵⁵ Mane mukubi bunjo ruabi roru giningaru qoqodure dobu kaeyanungo kae so roregabun. Roregabi maneru fungaru jibe ninigo renge kobe yaberu Yesuji kae uri goya ore so oga yaberu warebun. ⁵⁶ Kae so, taon, pi me ako more mango raya ore so jibe ninigo oga yaperu kae jinoyanungo rua yabebun. Rua yaberu Yesure sakio me marikure tifeo bouain ore karie teru gobun. Bouabun, sosowo yonoji bio fia forebun. Onu.

*

6:34: Jare 27.17; 1 Kin 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; 34.5; Mat 9.36

Apa njaso yonjoji buño jijibune qaji yarebuñ.

Mat 15.1-9

¹ Kadi buñore yamenyamenj eru ore qaqaji goine Jerusalem sitione warebuñ, yonjoji Yesureo wareru tumangabuñ. ² Damanj oo Yesure kinarinjpu goineji meyanjñ so jureru babaanj so qaku uqo munjanj nobi njone yaberu manyanjñ sembeaya.

³ Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamenj) eru Juda njinigo goine sosowo yonjoji apa njaso yonjore mosiyanjñ boyoberu gobuñ. Ore eru meyanjñ bonieru jureru emasangaru uqo munjanj noku gobuñ. ⁴ Onjuakon gioone me narengarenj kaeone warenimij, oo bonieru obu pioru rauku kerikeru uqo bouaku gobuñ. Onjuakonj popu, dero eru gomba sosowo oi jureru babaanj qaku gobuñ. Mosi onjuine onjuine oi kokoine boyoberu gobuñ.

⁵ Ore eru Kadi buñore yamenyamenj eru ore qaqaji yonjoji Yesu inji weu tebuñ, “Gore kinarinjpugoji wamore apa njasopunonjñ yonjore mosi so boyoberu meyanjñ babaanj so qaku jibu uqo munjanj roru noegobi.”

⁶ Onju weu tekabuñ inji yajiya, “O manjekerisiere njinigo sasakiine, kajeqonjñ nj Aisaiaji njonjore funneranjñ poretinj kekogaru Binje Quranj mo inji qurangame pega, ‘Njinigo kubu yo oiji mi bibiyanjunji fiine akonj aranj ba nareegobiyonj, manyanjñj keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

⁷ Onju peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miterj nuegobi.

‘Kadi buño qaji yareinjgo ore tifeineo njinigo yonjore mimitiyanjñ oi edobodo eku bobojibu eegobi.’*

⁸ Aisaiaji onju qurangaya. Njono ore so Anuture mimipanj buño njadi gaku apa njasop-uyanjñ yonjore mosi boyobeegobi. Oi so sagaga.”

⁹ Onju miku inji yajiya, “Njono-njanjunde mosi rangbanjine boyobeinjgo ore fiine akonj Anuture mimipanj buño kepiegobi. ¹⁰ Ore buñoine mo oi inji: Mosesji inji mitigaya, ‘Mango mamago aranj ba yateejonj,’ eru ‘Moji mamaine me mangoine qaiso gainj, oi bio qabi komenonj.’*

¹¹ Onju mitigayayonj, njono buño oi odureru inji miegobi, ‘Moji mango mamaine oi inji yasiinj: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitinj ya binje qaku qoture nopebuñ, oi Anuture taha pesinj ore osoeru rua forebe mitire pesinj fukeinj. ¹² Moji onju yasime sagainj migobi.’ Onju miku kiperu otebi mango mamaine yokore babapi mo so jikiga yateeinj. Oi so sagaga. ¹³ Yei! Onju eku njono-njanjunde eebobonjanjunde mosiyanjñ mitigaku oo Anuture mimipanj buño kepiebi omaine fukeru jangaru mataeega. Njono ya onju oi kokoine baegobi.” Onju miku bokirie yareya. Onju.

Nji manj oi urunju kejjigame goburega?

Mat 15.10-20

¹⁴ Yesuji njinigo kubu moke oga yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Njono sosowo buño yo kaje ruaru mane tanninganjñ. ¹⁵ Ya sakiineone nj manjineo rakaega, oiji kejjigainj ore embimbingaegayonj, injoyonjunde manj wombungone buño waperu wakiega, oiji manjine kejjigame gobureega. ¹⁶ Moji kajeineke goga ine, injoji buño yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onju.

¹⁷ Yesuji onju miku njinigo kubu boke yaberu raru pi mogo ropeya. Roperu njeko kinarinjpuieneji soso buño ore funjine weubuñ. ¹⁸ Weubi inji yajiya, “O ogopune, njono onjuakonj mamanananjñ fiine so fukegamenj? Uqo munjanj ya sakiineone nj beuineo rakaega, oi kejjigainj ore embimbingaega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? ¹⁹ Oi manj wobunjineo so rakaegayonj, beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega.” Yesuji buño onju miku oo uqo munjanj sosowo oi bagbagbaga foreya.

²⁰ Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Nji manj wombunjineone buño waperu wakiega, oiji manjine kejjigame gobureega. ²¹ Njinigo manj wombunyanjñgone ya yo onjuine fukeru wapeega: Buño sembene manesuku boesau einjgo ore maneeegobi. Ya kianj roru kipe seronj baku njinigo yabebi komenimij ore maneeegobi. ²² Bobojibu einjgone ore maneeegobi. Roruro

* 7:7: Ais 29.13 * 7:10: Eks 20.12; 21.17; Lew 20.9; Dut 5.16

eingone ore ebu eegobi. Gboruiŋ mimisembe eru sinefuru eingone ore maneegobi. Buŋo kekesiine miku maŋgigi eiŋgo ore maneegobi. Kajegi eku maŋboiŋ eiŋ ore maneegobi. Sigokeiŋ goku ŋadiqoqo buŋo miku Anutu igosisi eneingone ore maneegobi. Jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eku mosi maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri eegobi. ²³ Ya sembene sosowo oi ŋiŋigo maŋ wombunŋyaŋuŋgone waperu keji yabeega.” Oŋu.

Keinan ŋigo moji yameŋ keku oŋga wosiya.

Mat 15.21-28

²⁴ Yesuji pakereru Genesaret kae bokeru siti tinayakuŋ Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon ore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore maŋgo raya. Raru moreŋ mogo roperu biŋeine moji egu maneŋ ore miyaŋuŋ bojiŋayaŋuŋ, jibu soŋsoŋgo goiŋ ore embimbiŋgaya. ²⁵ Embimbiŋgame oo akonŋ ŋigo mo odu mendaine iŋo gemoineke goko Yesure biŋe maneru iŋoreo wareru maŋfunineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. ²⁶ ŋigo oi Judaone matayoŋ, Grik buŋo miku goya. Maŋgo mamaine oi Fonisiare Siria prowins oone. Iŋoji oduinere mangone gemo yobeiŋgo kariu ojiya. ²⁷ Kariu ojiime iŋi ojiya, “Juda niŋo rone niŋonoŋunde odumadepu gume yabebeneŋ noku gaba yabeŋ. Ore eru odumade yoŋore pigone poroŋ roru qoro yarebeneŋ egu so sagaŋ. Juda noŋuŋ kotupunoŋuŋ yoŋore tina qoro miegobeneŋ. Nonji bonieru Juda ŋiŋigo bapi yabebe kantri goine yoŋoji qoro oŋuine odigaru goinebi.”

²⁸ Oŋu ojiime maneru iŋi bokirieya, “Ofon, oi soine manegoyoŋ, qoro madeine yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ odumade yoŋore uqo kungaŋine uqo ŋeŋe yukuineo wakime noegobi.”

²⁹ Oŋu bokirieme Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Buŋo oŋu mige ore soine mane garego. Gemo oiji muŋambe yo odugo bokeru raga. Ore eru go soine raigoŋ.”

³⁰ Oŋu ojiime maneru piineo rako gemoji oduine bokeme ŋeŋeineo peko ŋoneya. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi mo bobiŋgaya.

³¹ Yesuji moke Taia siti moreŋ bokeru Saidon sitio raru odureru kegoigaru Ten-taon morende botu odureru Galili obu joguŋ bembengo wareya. ³² Warekame kajegi ŋi mo buŋoine mataeiŋ ore gogo, oi ogaru Yesureo warebuŋ. Wareru meine qoruineo ruaŋgo ore weu tebuŋ. ³³ Weu tebi ŋi oi ogaru ŋiŋigo kubu oi boke yaberu mogo rabu. Raku Yesuji me sisiine kajeineo ruaru dimaku moke iŋoyoŋunde me sisiŋi tifagaru namaŋineo bouoya. ³⁴ Bouoru Sombuŋgo pime ropeme gobogobo oŋga wosiru iŋoyoŋunde buŋoo “Efata,” noŋunde buŋoo ‘Unto,’ oŋu miya.

³⁵ Oŋu miko kajeyokaineji untome namaŋineji wirieko buŋoine fiine akonŋ miya. ³⁶ Miko Yesuji ore biŋe ŋiŋigo egu yaŋinimiŋ ore qomuku yareya. Qomuku yareru yameŋ keko yoŋoji oi yameŋ keku misaueku gobuŋ. ³⁷ Mi saueru gobi ŋiŋigoji meayaŋuŋ mukume waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ya sosowo fiine akonŋ baega. Kajegi kajeyaŋuŋ bouytome maneegobi. ŋiŋigo mutuine yoŋore namaŋ kerisieme buŋo miegobi.” Oŋu.

8

Yesuji ŋiŋigo 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 15.32-39

¹ Damaŋ oo ŋiŋigo kubu yasogoji moke tumangabuŋ. Uqo munjanyanŋuŋ tomiri gobuŋ ore Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareme iŋoreo warebi iŋi yajiya, ² “Nonji ŋiŋigo kubu yo yoŋore beusembe manego. Yoŋoji noke wareru una yokaomo gobi uqo munjanyanŋuŋ matae foreme ŋonego. ³ Yoŋoreone goineji jorigone wareru gobuŋ nonji ‘Soine kaenjanuŋgo rainebi,’ egu yaŋibemiŋ. Uqo so nobuŋ omaine sore yabebe kadi botuineo ragu ragu jiŋoyaŋuŋ buburime sisibiri egu bofukeniŋiŋ.”

⁴ Oŋu yaŋime kiŋariŋpuineji kerisieru iŋi ojibuŋ. “Moreŋ buroineo yoo moji urone uqo munjanŋ oŋuine bofukeru kubu sogo yo gume yabenobenŋ?”

⁵ Oŋu ojikabuŋ iŋi weu yareya, “ŋoŋoreo poroŋ wojimu ŋega?” Weu yareme “Poroŋ 7 ŋega,” ojibuŋ.

⁶ Ojibi Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo oi moreŋgo rakaru ŋenimiŋ ore mitiga yareko rakaru ŋe-buŋ. Rakaru ŋekabuŋ poroŋ 7 oi roru Anutu oŋga wosiru danŋe miku bajiku kiŋariŋpuine

yareru *ɲin*igo qoko so botuyar*ɲ*ungo ruanimin ore miya. Onu miko ore so ruabun. ⁷Yonore jembaen memendaine goine onuakon *ɲ*eya. Oi onuakon roru mifiagaru *ɲin*igo qoko so botuyar*ɲ*ungo boto baku yarenimin ore mitiga yareya. ⁸Mitiga yareme yarebun noru gaba yabeya. Nogu gaba yabeme uqo mobeine bokebi *ɲ*eya, oi jambe 7 roru qojukabi puseya. ⁹*ɲ*i uqo nobun, yonore jareyanun oi 4,000. Nokabun sore yabeme kaeyar*ɲ*ungo rabun. Onu.

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie ɲoneinggo yameɲ keɲun.

Mat 16.1-4

¹⁰ Rakabi oo akon kinarinpuine yonoke ogao roperu distrik tinaine Dalmanuta oo rabun. ¹¹Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) goineji oo wareru Yesuke fungaru migobobo ebun. Bunore budungo furugainggo ore esoigaru inɲi yamen keku weubun, “Go minde Sombunggone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ɲonekimin.”* ¹²Onu mibi marɲineji yobingame mofongokeme miya, “O *ɲin*igo damar yoo morenggo gobun, ɲonɲo wamore Anuture soi fukein ore yamen keegobi? Nonji bunɲo foriine mo inɲi ɲajibe manenin: Anutuji soi onguine oi so baku ɲaduɲ. Mata yobu!”*

¹³Onu miku boke yaberu moke kinarinpuine yonoke ogao roperu obu jogun petigaru aribe ropebun. Onu.

Farisi eru Herod yonɲoji mar joru onguine fukegobi.

Mat 16.5-12

¹⁴Oo roperu tebu bainggo ore niga yabe poron moakomeɲ oi ogao baru ɲebun. ¹⁵ɲebi Yesuji inɲi mitiga yareya, “*ɲon*ɲo Kadi bunore yamenyamen (Farisi) yonore beumomoki buɲoyanun eru Herodre jama saboi ore eru sinan-*ɲ*anun baninebi. Oi fine akon so osoeru ɲadi ganimin ine, yokoji yist onguine sogueru bosembe ɲabenimi.”*

¹⁶Mitiga yareme bunɲo ɲadiine oi so mane taningaru botuyar*ɲ*ungo inɲi mimane ebun. “Poronɲonun tomiri ore miga me urunu?”

¹⁷Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inɲi yajiya, “Wamore poronɲonun tomiri miku mimane egobi? Nonde fune oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Oi so mane taningagobi me? Marɲajenunji gigaru pega me? ¹⁸Jinonunun pegobireyon, jibu so ɲone mukugobi me? Kajejanun pegobireyon, jibu so mane taningagobi me? Ya fukeya, oi niga ɲabega me mata?”* ¹⁹Nonji poron 5 oi *ɲin*igo 5,000 yonore bajibe ore mobeine roru qojugabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareya “Jambe 12,” ojibun.

²⁰Ojibi jikigaya, “Nonji poron 7 oi *ɲin*igo 4,000 yonore bajibe ore mobeine ro qojugakabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareme “Jambe 7,” ojibun.

²¹Ojibi maneru miya, “Ore eru fune oi onuakon so mane taningagobi me?” Onu.

ɲi jinokombi more jinɲo botigaya.

²²Yesuji kinarinpuine yonoke Betsaida taonggo warebun. Oo wareru ɲi jinokombi mo ogagaru Yesureo waperu meineji bouain ore onga wosi teɲun. ²³Onga wosi tebi Yesuji ɲi jinokombi oi meineo roru ogagaru kae sakiineo rabu. Raru tifeine tifagaru jinoino ruaru meine qoruineo ruaru weu teya, “Ya mo ɲonege me mata?”

²⁴Weu teme jinoino pime ropeko miya, “*ɲin*igo ɲone yabegoyon, oi yo kamakamasi fukebi iiru akon ɲone yabebe roware eru dimagobi.”

²⁵Onu miko moke meineji jinoyokaine yonoko tiname poretin pime tanningame ya sosowo fine akon ɲone foreya. ²⁶ɲone foreme soreku inɲi ojiya, “Go moren mogo so raminyon, poretin gakere kaegoo raigon.” Onu.

Pitaji Yesure fune mifukeya.

Mat 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21

²⁷Yesuji Betsaida bokeru kinarinpuine yonoke Sisaria Filipai taonde bembergo rabun. Kadio raru kinarinpuine inɲi weu yareya, “*ɲin*igoji nonde urunu miegobi? Nonɲ mo ɲi fukego?”

* 8:11: Mat 12:38; Luk 11:16 * 8:12: Mat 12:39; Luk 11:29 * 8:15: Luk 12:1 * 8:18: Jer 5:21; Eze 12:2; Mak 4:12

²⁸ Weu yareme kerisieru inji mibun, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso nji fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eko goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go kajeqounj nji rangbanjine yonjoreone mo fukege.’”^{*} ²⁹ Onu mikabi inji weu yareya, “Eme njongo-njane nonde urunju migobi? Nonj mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji inji bokiriera,

“Go Anuture Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege.”^{*}

³⁰ Onu bokirieme funjine toтого mikabi moji egu maneinj ore agi sananjine ba yareya.

Yesuji komeinj ore bujohne miya.

Mat 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27

³¹ Yesuji kinjarinpuine fungaru inji qaji yareya, “Sombun kaere nji foriine joisererenj kokoine maneinj. Kantrire minebobo, sorinj gio sinanj eme Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji nadi gaku qabi komeinj. Komeko una yokaomo tariko komegone pakereinj.” ³² Yesuji bunjo oi so kesongaru toтого miko Pitaji oo akonj poreru qanjanineo raru fungaru qomuku teya. ³³ Qomuku teme kirieru kinjarinpuine piki njone yaperu Pita qomuku inji ojiya, “Go bunjo manesuge, oi Anuture bunjo matayonj, morenj ninjigo eru Satan anjijanjun. Ore eru Satan, go munjambe yo nonde jinjo maione use.” Onu.

Kristo boyobekiminj ore furiine.

³⁴ Yesuji ninjigo kubu eme kinjarinpuine onga yareme warebi bunjo inji yajiya, “Moji nonde njadio wareingo manega, injoji injoyonjunde manj sakiinere anj sananjine sembene nadi gakume misomben ebi joisererenj oi koboeine. Oi maripongo komeinj ore so maneku karieru nonj boyobe nuru wareinj.”^{*} ³⁵ Moji gogoine injoyonjunde sabareru injoyonjunde anjigo goga, injoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugainj. Jibugainjyonj, moji morende gogoine oi nonj eru nonde Bobianj Binjenere eru kisingaru kisinga nareinj, injoji gogo forinere funje bofukeru sanangaru goinj.”^{*} ³⁶ Moji morenjine morenjine yonjore yareya sosowo keku furugame bijeine ra foreme mande gogoine ro jibugaru keoma goku komeme Anutuji bujohne mitarime qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagainj. Meboine oiji manjeri so roru oteinj. Mata yobul ³⁷ Nonjun sosowoji nonjunde due bakiminj ore embimbingakiminj. ³⁸ Ninjigo kubuine kubuine damanj yoo morengo bobojibu eru agiburanj goine eru goegobi. Moji yonjore botugo nonde tina eru nonde Biye bunjo baru wakiinj, oi Sombun eru morende nji foriineji onjuakonj njoneru takigainj. Injoi jiki Sombun mimererenj tiriine yonjoke yo wakibi Mamainere kuririquaranj njoneru popurebi injoji nji me njigo onjuine njone yaberu taki yabeinj.” Onu.

9

¹ Onu yajiru inji miya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Yo dimagobi, njonjore botugone goine Anutuji qorumanjine bofukeme usujineji fukeinj, oi njone mukuniminj. Gariine goku komere joisererenj so manebi oi fuke tanningako njoneniminj.” Onu.

Yesure sakiji qowiriera.

Mat 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36

² Una 6 tariko Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yaperu ninjigo boke yaberu yonjonyonj jikonj tuku joroine mogo roperu qotigo gobun. Oo gobi jinjo maiyanjunga dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru furuine fukeya.”^{*} ³ Marikuineji gbagbataenine kuririquarajineke fukeya. Morengo kambanj yaganjine tinogunji (saife, omo) jureegobi, oi odureru yagangaya. ⁴ Onu fukeme Elaija eru Moses yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke bunjo mimane eburn. ⁵ Mimane ebi Pitaji fungaru bunjo miku Yesu inji ojiya, “Sogunenonjun, ninjoji yo manjeri manegobenerj. Ore eru ninjoji soine ako yokaomo baki: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” ⁶ “Kinjarinj yonjoji gburugburu kokoine yabeme Pitaji “Urunju mibeminj?” miku bunjo baaya.

⁷ Bunjo baaru dimako kuanj gbagbataenine kuririquarajineke moji waki nokumuineji komonj yabeme ore manjineone bunjo maru mo inji fukeme manebun, “Nji yo nakene yoro made

* 8:28: Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * 8:29: Jon 6.68-69 * 8:34: Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 * 8:35: Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 * 9:2: 2 Pi 1.17-18

fukega. *Ɔ*ƆoƆo iƆore buƆo maneru goinebi.”* ⁸ BuƆo oi maneru pipa kirieru piku baaru yoyoka oi moke so Ɔone yapebi Yesuji akon yonƆoke dimaya. *Ɔ*Ɔu.

Ɔon Mitimeso Ɔi oi Elaijare tife fukega.

⁹ Tukuone pagango waki Yesuji iƆi mitiga yareya, “*Ɔ*ƆoƆo ya Ɔonegobi, ore biƆe oi ƆiƆigo mo so yaiiƆebi. QorumaƆ eru morende Ɔi foriineji komeƆone pakereme ore Ɔadiineo oi soine mitaningaku goinebi.”

¹⁰ *Ɔ*Ɔu mitiga yarekame kiƆariƆpuine yokaomo yonƆoji buƆo oi maƆyaƆuƆo sabareku komeƆone papakarare buƆo ore fuƆine oi yonƆoyonƆe weweu eku mimane ebuƆ. ¹¹ Mimane eru Yesu iƆi weu tebuƆ, “Kadi buƆore qaƆaji yonƆoji buƆo iƆi miegobi, ‘KajeqouƆ Ɔi Elaijaji SombuƆgone bonieru waki fukeiƆ.’ Oi uruƆure miegobi?”*

¹² Weu tebi kerisieru iƆi yaijiya, “Elaijaji bonieru waki fukeru gogo sosowo bobiangaiƆ. BuƆo oi foriine fukegayon, buƆo mo yo wamore quraƆgabuy pega: ‘QorumaƆ eru morende Ɔi foriineji joiserereƆ kokoine maneme mipemiriƆ enimiƆ.’” ¹³ BuƆo yoyoka oi pegobireyon, nonji iƆi ƆajibemiƆ: Elaijaji waki fukeyayon, iƆore BiƆe buƆo quraƆgabi pega ore so ƆiƆigoji oi yonƆoyanƆunde aƆi boyoberu kosa etebuƆ.” *Ɔ*Ɔu.

Yesuji gemo yobeme madeji fiaya.

Mat 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43

¹⁴ Yesu eru kiƆariƆ yokaomo yonƆoji tukuone waki kiƆariƆpuine goine yonƆoreo wareru ya iƆi ƆonebuƆ: Kadi buƆore qaƆaji goineji dimaku yonƆoke migobobo eru noigoi buƆo mikabi ƆiƆigo kubu sogoji roregaru Ɔone yaberu dimabuƆ. ¹⁵ *Ɔ*Ɔu dimaku ƆiƆigo kubu sosowo yonƆoji Yesu Ɔoneru oo akon popureru giniƆgaru bembenggo raru mijeriine mibuƆ. ¹⁶ Mijeriine mikabi iƆi weu yareya, “*Ɔ*ƆoƆoji wamore yonƆoke migobobo eru noigoi buƆo migobi?”

¹⁷ Weu yareme kubuyaƆuƆgone Ɔi moji bokirieru iƆi ojiya, “QaƆaji, nonde made gemoji miine qojigaru nonƆuƆ bame ogaru goreo warego. ¹⁸ ƆoƆi oo me oo roru yoyoworu poreru bokeme waki qaku miineone tiferuruine wakime miine kiƆaƆa sakiineo baporeega. *Ɔ*Ɔu fukeme wareru gore kiƆariƆpugo karieru weu yareru gemo oi yobenimiƆ ore yajibeyon, yonƆoji oi embimbinaƆgobi.”

¹⁹ *Ɔ*Ɔu ojiime bokirieru ojiya, “Yei! Morende ƆiƆigo qoqomukuƆaƆuƆke. O daman wojimu ƆonƆoke qatiƆ Ɔaberu gogabe Anutu so manesiƆ gabuƆ joiserereƆ maneebemiƆ. Oi ogaru nondeo wareniƆ.”

²⁰ *Ɔ*Ɔu miko ogaru iƆoreo warebuƆ. Warebi gemoji Yesu Ɔoneru oo akon made yoyoworu furu yoyou eteru farata eru poreru rondingar morengo qaku suriƆsuriƆ kepiaru kaakeku akon peko miineone tiferuruine waperu wakiya. ²¹ Yesuji oi Ɔoneru mamaine iƆi weu teya, “Daman wojimure so kamasi yo fuke teru wapeya?” Weu teme miya, “Oi gbieineone akon fuke teya.”

²² “Oi bosembeƆ ore ateine ateine misigo me obuo romaengame daman kokoine rakaru qaku qaki akon eega. *Ɔ*Ɔuyon, oo usuƆine mo goreo pega ine, ƆonemaiƆ eru bapi nope.”

²³ *Ɔ*Ɔu miko Yesuji ojiya, “UsuƆine mo goreo pega ine, mige. Anature usuƆi yareya more ore so embimbinaƆgaega. Moji Anutu manesiƆ gaiƆ, iƆoreo yareya fuƆne fuƆne soine fukeeiƆ.”

²⁴ *Ɔ*Ɔu ojiime mamaineji oo akon onƆaku miya, “Anutu manesiƆ gagoyon, mamanesiƆneji wiriine fukega. MamanesiƆne basanangaion.”

²⁵ Miko ƆiƆigo ƆiƆorarineji giniƆgaru warekabi Ɔone yaberu ore eru gemo oi iƆi ojiya, “Go qepon eru kajegi gemoine, nonji mitiga garego: Go Ɔi yo bokeru waperu raru moke so kirieru wareion.”

²⁶ Miteme onƆaku jojaraku made oi yoyoworu pipa furu yoyou eteru furugame ke-tuƆgaru waperu raya. Waperu rako qonƆbuƆ ore so fukeru peko kokoineji oi Ɔoneru “Nakafeine tariga!” mibuƆ. ²⁷ *Ɔ*Ɔu mibiyon, Yesuji meineo roru bopengame pakereru dimaya.

* 9:7: Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * 9:11: Mal 4.5; Mat 11.14

²⁸ Onu dimako Yesuji pi manineo ropeko kinarijpuineji yonoyajekonj neku inji weu tebuŋ, “Niŋoji wamore oi niŋononje akonj yobeingore ore embimbingagobenenj?”

²⁹ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Gemo kamasiine onjuine oi onga wosiru uqo sowo goku soine yobekiminj. Ya furuine mo ebenerj so waperu rainj.” Onju.

Yesuji komeinere Biŋe miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.

Mat 17.22-23; Luk 9.43-45

³⁰ Yesuji kinarijpuine yonjoke kae morenj oi bokeru raru Galili prowins manineo roregaru wamo kaeo gobuŋ, oi moji maneinj ore takigaya. ³¹ Oi takigako kinarijpuine qaji yareingore ore sumungaru rabuŋ. Kadio raru buŋo koruŋ inji yajiya, “Anutuji Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriine oi morenj ŋinjigo yonjore meo ruame rakainj. Rakame oi qabi komeinj. Oi qabi komeme yangabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinj.”

³² Buŋo koruŋ onu yajiyayonj, oi so mane taniŋgabunj eru fuŋine uruŋu, oi weu teingore ore fogaturuŋ ebuŋ. Onju.

Kinarij botuyajuŋgo moji ropekiine fukega?

Mat 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48

³³ Onju raru Kaperneam taonjgo wapebuŋ. Oo waperu inoyonunde pi manineo roperu kinarijpuine inji weu yareya, “ŋonjo kadio wareru wamo buŋo mimane ebi?”

³⁴ Yonjoi kadio wareru “Moji ropekiine fukega?” miku oi yonoyajekonj mimane eku warebuŋ. Ore eru weu yareme buŋoyajuŋ bokeru nebuŋ. ³⁵ Buŋo bokeru nekabunj Yesuji rakaru neku kinarijpuine 12 oga yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Moji ropekiine goinj ore maneinj ine, injoji sosowo ŋonjore mea yukuyajuŋgo wakiqoqoine fukeru goine sosowo kinarij qayareeine.”* ³⁶ Onju yajiru made menda mo roru botuyajuŋgo ruame dimaya. Dimako meineo roru quineo ruaru inji yajiya, ³⁷ “Moji made menda yo onjuine mo nonde tinao piineo keporeru siŋanj gaku mango eteinj, injoji nonj keporo nuiŋ. Moji onu enareinj, injoji nonj akonj matayonj, mo sore nuya, oi onjuakonj keporereinj.” Onju.*

Yesuji kinarijpuine mitinbotinj eyareya.

Luk 9.49-50

³⁸ Jonji Yesu inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, niŋoji ŋi mo nonjuŋke so roregaega, injoji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ŋoneberj. Injoji niŋjoke so qakatoru goega ore eru niŋo oi qomuku tebenj.”

³⁹ Onju ojime Yesuji miya, “Oi so qomuku teinebi. Moji nonde tina miku mosi qoqowirie ega, injoji ore ŋadiineo nonde ŋadiqoqo buŋo afaine miingore ore embimbingainj. ⁴⁰ Moji so qomuku noreega, injoji nonunde buruo goga. (Ore eru nonde ogopune goine oi igosisi so eyareinebi).”* ⁴¹ Oi kitiŋ yabebi Anutuji ore furiine yareinj. Moji Kristore tinao injore biŋe fukegobi ore eru obu popu noniminj ore yareinj, Anutuji ore furiine bokirie teinj. Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneninj: Kitiŋ ŋabeniminj, yonjoi furiine roniminj.” Onju.*

Agiburande maungaine qomukuinebi.

Mat 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2

⁴² Yesuji buŋo inji miya, “Odumade yo onjuine manesinj nugobi, moji yonjoreone mo maungaine eteme agiburanj baiŋ, ŋi oi yobiŋ ropekiine bofukeinj. Anutuji yobiŋ ore geoine uruŋu oteme soineo fukena? Karonanj onginj ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi bodugame egu rakainj, oi afaine fuke teme kamasi fukena. ⁴³ Ore eru megoji agiburanj baiŋgo ore maungaine egareinj ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru meti goku gogo sananjine bofukeru igorinj bofukeminjyonj, mego yoyokake goku jiki misi korugo egu rakaminj. Koru misiine oi damanj mogo so kobeinj.* ⁴⁴ Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanjuŋ igoqomuruŋ raru wapekabuŋ so komeniminj eru misiyanjuŋi damanj mogo so kobeinj.’

⁴⁵ “Onjuakonj kufugoji agiburanj baiŋgo ore maungaine egareinj ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru kufuti goku gogo sananjine bofukeru igorinj bofukeminjyonj, kufugo yoyoka

* 9:34: Luk 22.24 * 9:35: Mat 20.26-27; 23.11; Mak 10.43-44; Luk 22.26 * 9:37: Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

* 9:40: Mat 12.30; Luk 11.23 * 9:41: Mat 10.42 * 9:43: Mat 5.30

gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakainj. ⁴⁶ Oo 'Umbenji sakiyanj igoqomuruj raka wapebi so komenimij eru misiyanjunji damanj mogo so kobeinj.'

⁴⁷ "Onuakonj jinogoji agiburan baingo ore maungaine egareinj ine, oi unugaru boke. Unugaru bokeru jinogoji moakonjke goku Anuture qorumanj roperu igorinj bofukeminyonj, jinogoji yoyokake gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakaminj.* ⁴⁸ Oo 'Umbenji sakiyanj igoqomuruj raka wapebi so komenimij eru misiyanjunji damanj mogo so kobeinj.*"

⁴⁹ "Misi koru oo njingiji sosowo oi seki onjuine misi borunji riga yabebi joisererenj manenimij.

⁵⁰ "Seki oi fiine fukegayanj, sekiji anjiine bokeinj ine, oi urunju bobiangabi anjiine moke fukena? Njongo onuakonj manmoakonj gogore anj egu bokenobun. Ore eru Sombun sekiyanj egu bokenobun ore sinanj-njanj baku botunjanjugo womo qoqo eeku goinebi." Onju.*

10

Njoe njonuj boboke eru roroinde bunjo

Mat 19.1-12; Luk 16.18

¹ Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam kae bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu waki moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya. Warekame njingiji kubu sogoji moke injoreo tumanjgabi eku goya, ore so moke qaji yareya.

² Qaji yareme Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamejyamenj) goineji injoreo wareru bunjore budunjo furuganimij ore esoigaru inji weu tebut, "Niji njigoine bokeinj ine, oo Kadi bunjo odureinj me mata?"

³ Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, "Mosesji ore bunjo urunju mitiga njareme pega?"

⁴ Onju yajime inji ojibun, "Niji boboke eere papia quranjaru njonujine soine bokeinj. Mosesji onju mitigame pega."*

⁵ Onju ojikabun inji yajiya, "Injoi manyanj sananjnere eru mimiti onju quranja yareya.

⁶ Quranja yareyanj, Anutuji funfunjaineo yareya sosowo bofukeya, damanj oo akonj 'Nji eru njigo gonimij ore bofuke yabeya.* ⁷ Ore eru niji manjo mamaine boke yaperu njonujnere raku qakotame ⁸ yokoji saki moakonj fukeru gonimi. Onju fukeru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyanj, saki moakonj fukeru gonimi.* ⁹ Anutuji nj eru njigo qodure yapeya, njingiji moji oi so boroinj yapeine.'"

¹⁰ Yesuji onju miyareru pi manjineo ropeko kinjarinjupeineji bunjo ore moke weu tebut.

¹¹ Weu tebi inji yajiya, "Nji moji njonujine yoberu njigo mo roinj, injoji jikiboti boesau bainj.

¹² Onuakonj njonuj moji njoeine yoberu njigo mo roinj, injoji jikiboti boesau bainj." Onju.*

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.

Mat 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17

¹³ Njingiji goineji odumade memendaine oga yaberu Yesuji boua yabeinj ore injoreo warebunyanj, kinjarinj yonjiji njingiji oi miqomuku eyarebun. ¹⁴ Onju ebunyanj, Yesuji oi njoneru manjine sembeako inji yajiya, "Odumade mendaine oi boke yabebi nondeo wareinebi. Anutuji njingiji onjuine oi qorumanjine binje qa yareinj. Ore yonjo so kipe yabeinebi. ¹⁵ Nonji bunjo fortiine mo inji njajibe manenij: Moji Anuture qorumanj oi odumade onjuine binje so qa yareinj, injoji ore manjineo ropeingo embimbingainj."* ¹⁶ Onju miku quineo rua kobo yaberu meine qoruyanjo ruaru mifia yareya. Onju.

Yesuji nj binjeroroinke more unjowon bunjo miya.

Mat 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30

¹⁷ Yesuji funjaru kadi rainjo eko nj moji giningaru injoreo wareya. Wareru manfunjineo raku rakanji keru inji weu teya, "Qaqaji fiine, nonji urunju eku gogo sananjine binje fukunobo?"

* 9:47: Mat 5.29 * 9:48: Ais 66.24 * 9:50: Mat 5.13; Luk 14.34-35 * 10:4: Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 * 10:6: Jen 1.27; 5.2 * 10:8: Jen 2.24 * 10:12: Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11 * 10:15: Mat 18.3

¹⁸ Weu teme inji ojiya, “Nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine,’ oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. Inji moji oi onjuine fiine so fukega. ¹⁹ Go mimipanj buño yo mane forege: ‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so baigorj. Ya kian so roigorj. Migoiga so eteigorj. Kigaku

kian so roigorj. Manjo mamago aranj ba yateigorj.’ ”*

²⁰ Onju ojime maneru inji miya, “Qaqaji, oi sosowo jeñorjeone reñgaru go wapeboñ.”

²¹ Onju miko Yesuji piku ñoneru manj wombunineji manjoko eteru inji ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbingage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furiine banimij ore ruande moner wareme ñinigo wakiqoqoine yareigorj. Onju ruande mebo yago soguine yobu (milyon Kina ore so) oi Sombuj kaeo pe gareinj. Onju eku noñ boyobe nuru ware.” ²² Yesuji onju ojijayonj, meboine kokoine peya ore eru buño oi maneru manjine posoeme beusembe maneru omaine bokeru raya.

²³ Bokeru rako Yesuji pime ra wareme kinariñpuine inji yajiya, “Oyeil! Ñinigo moner meboyanjke yonjoji Anuture qorumango ropeinggo ore yobingaru qiqu kenimij.”

²⁴ Onju yajime kinariñ yonjoji oi maneru waragabunjonj, Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Qomopune, ñinigo uri yonjoji moner meboyanj manesinj gaegobi, yonjoji Anuture qorumanj manjineo ropeinggo ore yobingaru qiqu kenimij. ²⁵ Oi inji mitaningabemij: Joma yasogo kamel oi buñ kimboñineo soine so ropeinj. Ore so ñinigo bineroroyanjke yonjoji Anuture qorumanj manjineo ropeinggo ore yobingaru embimbinganimij.”

²⁶ Onju yajime maneru popureru waragaru yonoyanjunde inji mibuj, “Opoponj! Ñinigo moji Sombunde biñe fukena?”

²⁷ Onju mibi Yesuji piki ñone yaperu inji miya, “Ñinigoji oi eesoi baku qunjaru embimbinggaegobijonj, Anutuji onju so baega. Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Injoji ya mo bainj ore so qunjaru embimbingaega.” Onju.

Yesure gio babare furi

²⁸ Pitaji buño oi maneru bokirieru Yesu inji ojiya, “Mane, ninjoji yareya sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebeñ.”

²⁹ Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneninj: Moji nonde eru Bobianj Binere eru ya mo bokeya, oi sorinj piine, kakagboine, señ bajaine, mango mamaine, odumadeine me gio teninjine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore furiine odureru bokirieru oteme saueinj. ³⁰ Moji ya oi bokeya, Anutuji furiine oi 100:re so jikigaru oteme inoyonjunde biñe fukeinj. Morende gogoo kekesuesue manjineo goinjyonj, sorinj pi, kaka gbo, señ baji, mango mama, odumade eru gio teninjine oi tifeineo fuke teinj eru damanj jikiineo gogo tatariine tomiri ore biñe fukeinj. ³¹ Onju fukeinjyonj, ropekiine ñonjoreone kokoineji wawakiine fukenimij eru wawakiine yonjoreone kokoineji ropekiine fukenimij.” Onju.*

Komeinde buño miko yokaomo eya.

Mat 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34

³² Yesuji kinariñpuine yonjoke Jerusalem sitio ropeinggo ore moreñ kadi rabunj. Yesuji bonieru rako kinariñpuineji ñadiineo raru waragabunj eru ñinigo ñadiyanjongo warebunj yonjoji kokoi manebunj. Onju ebi Yesuji kinariñpuine 12 oi moke furu yaberu funjaru qaji yareya. Injoreo ya fukeinj, buño oi mitaningaku inji yajiya, ³³ “Maneninj, nonun Jerusalem ropekimij. Oo moji Qorumanj eru morende Inji foriine babae bame sorinj gio sinanj eru Kadi buñjore qaqaji yonjore meo rakainj. Yonjoji komeinde buño mitariru kotu gawman yonjore meo ruanimij. ³⁴ Ruabi igosisi eneku tifegaru qaku ñonjoru jorunekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimij. Qotimberu qotibotigaku qabi komeinj. Komeru una yokaomo oo komegone pakereinj.” Onju.

Jeims Jon yokoji yare kariebu.

Mat 20.28

³⁵ Yesuji onju yajime Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon yokoji injoreo raru inji ojibu, “Qaqaji, nikoji ya more karieru weu garegobere, oi notemij ore manegobere.”

* 10:19: Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

* 10:31: Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

³⁶ Ojibire weu yateya, “Ŋokoji wamo ya enatebemiŋ ore manegobire?”

³⁷ Weu yateme inɔi ojibu, “Goji soine mitigande niko gore kuririquanŋo paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijogoo ŋeku ya sosowo siŋar ganober.”

³⁸ Ŋu ojibuyon, Yesuji inɔi yasiya, “Ŋokoji ore fuŋine so mane mukuku kariegobire. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiŋ, ŋokoji oi soine noku joisereren manenimi me mata? Fobu jonji rau narenimiŋ, ŋokoji oi ronimi me mata?”*

³⁹ Yasime maneru mibu, “Oi soine ronimi.”

Mikabire inɔi yasiya, “Oi foriine. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiŋ, ŋokoji oi ŋuakor nonimi eru fobu jonji rau narenimiŋ, oiji ŋoko ŋuakor rau natenimiŋ. ⁴⁰Ŋa tenimiŋyon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji ŋeiŋ, nonji buŋo oi mitigabemiŋ ore so mata. Anutuji ŋeŋe yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ŋeku ya sosowo siŋar gaekimiŋ.” Ŋu.

Siŋar foriineji oi kiŋarqoqo fukega.

⁴¹ Jeims Jon yokoji ŋu kariebu ogopuyakuŋ 10 yonjoji oi maneru fuŋgaru maŋseme manebuŋ. ⁴² Ŋu manebuŋyon, Yesuji oga yabeme warekabi inɔi yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonore muraŋpuji siŋar yabenimiŋ ore migobi, yonjoji ŋi koito kamasi bayabeegobi. Yonore soguneyanunji buŋo mitigaku niŋigo botiŋ yaberu usunyanun yaduegobi. Ŋonŋo fuŋneyanun oi soine manegobi.* ⁴³Ŋonore botugo mosi ŋuine egu fukeiŋyon, moji ŋonore botugo soguneyanun fukeiŋ ore manega, inɔi kiŋar qareku goine. ⁴⁴Ŋuakor moji ŋonore botugo ropekiine goiŋgo manega, inɔi sosowo ŋonore mea yukuo goku kiŋarqoqonun omaine fukeine.* ⁴⁵Sombun eru morende ŋi foriineji ŋuakor mosi ŋuine yadume inoyonŋe kiŋar qatenimiŋ ore eru so wakiyayon, kiŋar qayareku niŋigo sosowo yonore due baiŋ ore eru wakiru gogoiŋe kisingaru bokeiŋ.”

Bartimeus jiŋo kombiine botigaya.

Mat 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43

⁴⁶ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yonoke Jeriko sitio warebuŋ. Wareru siti oi bokeiŋgo ore ebi niŋigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku ŋadiyanunŋo warebuŋ. Ŋu warebi jiŋokombi ŋi tinaine Bartimeus, Timeusre made inɔi moner eru uqo otenimiŋ ore kariaru weu yararu kadi qanarŋineo ŋeya. ⁴⁷Ŋeko “Nazaret ŋi Yesu warega,” mikabi maneru fuŋgaru inɔi ongaya, “Yesu Deiwidre osigida, gonji ŋonemaiŋ enare!”

⁴⁸ Ŋu onggame kokoineiŋ buŋo bokeru ŋeiŋgo ore qomuku nebuŋyon, inɔi yameru keku ongaya. “Deiwidre osigida, goji ŋonemaiŋ enare!”

⁴⁹ Onggame Yesuji maneru ode niniŋgaru inɔi miya, “Soine ojibi yoo wareine.” Ŋu miko jiŋokombi ŋi oi ongaku inɔi ojibuŋ, “Gore ongaga. Ore eru manemejago bokeru pakereru ware.”

⁵⁰ Oi maneru marikuine qomukuru bokeru farata pakereru dimaku Yesureo raya.

⁵¹ Rako inɔi weu teya, “Ogone, nonji wamo ya egarebemiŋ ore manege?” Ŋu weu teme jiŋokombi niji ojiya, “Sogunene, nonji ŋone moke piŋgo manego.”

⁵² Ŋu miko Yesuji inɔi ojiya, “Mamanesiŋgoji bobian guga. Go soine raigon.” Ŋu ojime jiŋo koruŋ oo akon tiŋame piku ŋadiyanunŋo Yesu boyoberu raya. Ŋu.

11

Yesu Jerusalem ropeko ofo ketebuŋ.

Mat 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

¹ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yonoke Jerusalem siti bombenŋaru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka maŋfunyakunŋo wareru Oliwe yo tukuo roperu kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka sore yabeiŋ ore eru ² inɔi yasiya, “Kae maŋfunyanunŋo ŋega, oo rani. Raru oo roperu donji mendaine niginji kipebuŋ dimaga, oi oo akon bokukenimi. Oi donji usungari, ŋi moji paiineo so ŋekiine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo warenimi. ³Piruebire moji “Wamore ŋu egobire?” miku weu

* 10:38: Luk 12.50

* 10:42: Luk 22.25-26

* 10:44: Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

ɲateme ɲi ojinimi, ‘Ofonɲokunji ore embimbingaru miko waregobere damar so joroko moke bokirieme wareiɲ.’ ”

⁴ Onu yasiru sore yapeme raru dongi usungariine kadi qanarɲineo pi more mendi manfunɲineo niginji kipebuɲ dimako bofukeru piruebire. ⁵ Piruebire ɲi goine oo dimabuɲ, yonɲoji ɲone yaperu ɲi weu yatebi, “Hei, uruɲu engone dongi mendaine piruegobire?”

⁶ Onu weu yatebi Yesuji yasiya ore so mibire maneru “Soine ogagaru rainebire,” mibuɲ. ⁷ Mibi ogaru Yesureo warebire marikuyaruɲ qomukuru dongi mendainere paiineo ruabi roperu ɲeya. ⁸ Onu ɲeku rako ɲinjiɲo ɲinorarineji ararɲ bateku marikuyaruɲ qomukuru kadi soguineo ramegabi goineji moreɲ rondiɲo raru yo rekaine bajiru ramegaburɲ. ⁹ Ramegabi ɲinjiɲo bonieru keporeru rabuɲ eru ɲadiineo boyoberu warebuɲ, yonɲoji ɲi miku ongaburɲ, “Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miteɲ gagobeneɲ. Ofonde tinao wareiɲ, Anutuji oi mifia teine.” ¹⁰ ɲasononurɲ Kiɲ Deiwidji kantri gurin baku siɲarɲ yabeya, damar onɲineji moke ware norega. O Anutu kantri gurimbobononurɲ mifiaine. Hosana! Biɲerorogo miteɲ gagobeneɲ paibere paibe ropeine. Ohowe ohowe!”

¹¹ Onu ongabɲi Jerusalem sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoronɲ manineo raya. Oo roregaru yareya sosowo ɲoneme kae ubu eme waki kiɲariɲpuine 12 yonɲoke sorinɲ bokeru Betani kaeo raru pebuɲ. Onu.

Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogame gbanjiya.

Mat 21.18-19

¹² Peru kae fufurere akonɲ pakereru kiɲariɲpuine yonɲoke Betani kae bokeru rabi Yesuji uqore komeya. ¹³ Uqore komeru pime rako fig yo mo* rekaineke dimako ɲoneya. ɲoneru “Rekaine manineo foriine ɲeko bofukeru nonobo,” miku fig yore funeɲo raya. Rayayonɲ, foriine damariɲineji so bembengaya ore rekaine sowo dimako ɲoneya. ¹⁴ Onu ɲoneru yo oi ɲi ojiya, “Moji forigo moke so noine.”

Onu ojime buɲo oi kiɲariɲpuineji manebuɲ. Onu.

Yesuji boji sorin mime kubaine eya.

Mat 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22

¹⁵ Raru goku Jerusalem sitio ropebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronɲ mango raya. Oo ɲinjiɲo ɲone yabekame mebo furiine baniminɲ ore ruabi furiine babuɲ, oi fungaru yobe yabeme wakibuɲ. Monerɲ narengareɲ ɲinjiɲo yonɲore ɲeɲeyaruɲ romaengaru kerisieme rabuɲ. Onuakonɲ kabu furiyaruɲ baniminɲ ore ebuɲ, yonɲore ɲeɲe oi onuakonɲ ketungame rabuɲ. ¹⁶ Kae ɲiɲo kubaine petigaru ya deru rope waki ore kadiine oi kipeya. ¹⁷ Onu eku qaji yareru ɲi yajiya, “Aisaiji buɲo mo ɲi qurangame pega, ‘Nonde sorinɲ moreɲine moreɲine sosowo yonɲore onɲawowosi pi fukeiɲgo ore miinebi.’ Buɲo oi pegayonɲ, ɲonɲoji oi igokogabi suronɲoqo ɲi yonɲore kourɲ onɲuine fukega.”*

¹⁸ Onu yajime ɲinjiɲo kubu sosowo yonɲoji ore eru meayaruɲ mukume waragabuɲ. Ore eru sorinɲ gio siɲarɲ eru kadi buɲore qaqaji yonɲoji oi maneru Yesure kokoi maneru mimane eku ɲi mibuɲ, “Oi uruɲu mikabeneɲ qabi komena?”

¹⁹ Kae ubu eko Yesuji kiɲariɲpuine yonɲoke siti bokeru sakibe raru pebuɲ. Onu.

Fig yoɲi gbaniko ɲonebuɲ.

Mat 21.20-22

²⁰ Peru kae fufurere akonɲ pakereru kadio raru fig yo oi odureiɲgo ore eku yo oi ɲonebi goduineke ɲeririkeru dimaya. ²¹ Dimako Pitaji Yesure buɲo manesuku ɲi ojiya, “Sogunene ɲone, fig yo qaisogameɲ, oi bio gbanjiru dimaga.”

²² Ojiko Yesuji ɲi botikieya, “Anutu mamananɲi oi basanangaru goinebi.” ²³ Nonji buɲo foriine mo ɲi ɲajibe maneninɲ, “Moji buɲore foriine fukeiɲ ore manyoka so maneru tuku yoore raunere ɲi mitigana, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Onu mitigaku Anutu manesinɲ gako foriine ore so fukeiɲ.*” ²⁴ Ore eru nonji ɲi ɲajibe

* 11:9: Kiki 118.25-26 * 11:13: Fig oi geme yore ogo mo. Oi gioyanɲungo saribi korunɲ anjiineke fukeme kokoine noku gobuɲ. * 11:17: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * 11:23: Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2

maneniñ: Wamo yare weu onga wosinimiñ, oi sosowo biñe qoqo eforegobeneñ, oi manesiñ gabi biñejañuñ fukeiñ. ²⁵ Ñoño dimaku Anutu onga wosibi moji ogoinere kekesiine ore mañsembe maneñ ine, kekesiine oi bokeinebi. Onu enimiñ ine, ñoñore Mamañajuñ Sombuñ kaeo goga, iñoji onuakon ñoñore agiburañ-ñañuñ bokeiñ. ²⁶ (Ñoño goine yoñore agiburañ so bokenimiñ ine, ñoñore Mamañajuñ Sombuñ kaeo goga, iñoji onuakon ñoñore agiburañ-ñañuñ so boke ñaeniñ.)” Onu.*

Minebobo yoñoji Yesure usunde weubuy.

Mat 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8

²⁷ Yesuji kiñariñpuine yoñoke moke Jerusalem sitio ropebuñ. Roperu boji sorinde jokoron mangó raru wareme sorin gio siñañ, kadi buñore qaqañi eru kantrire minebobo goine yoño iñoreo wapebuñ. ²⁸ Waperu iñi weu tebuñ, “Go yo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme baage? Oi bamiñ ore usuñine oi moji gareya?”

²⁹ Weu tebi iñi bokirie yareya, “Nonji onuakon buño mo weu ñarebemiñ. Oi kerisie narebi nonji onuakon moji usuñ nareme yareya yo baego, oi ñajibemiñ. ³⁰ Jonji ñiñigo miti meso rau yareru goya, iñoji ore usuñine oi urone roya? Sombuñ Rauineji oteya me moreñ rauineji otebuñ? Oi bio najiniñ.”

³¹ Onu bokirie yareme botuyañuñgo mimane eku iñi mibuñ, “‘Usuñineji Sombuñgone fukeya,’ onu mikimiñ ine, iñoji iñi miñ: ‘Ñoñoji wamore Jon so manesiñ gabi?’ Oi so sagaga. ³² Me ‘Moreñ ñiñigo yoñoreone fukeya,’ minobeñ? Oi so sagaga.” Ñiñigo sosowoji Jonde ‘Fofori kajeqouñ ñi fukega,’ mibuñ ore eru ñiñigo kubu yoñore kokoi maneru oi miñgo embimbiñgabuñ. ³³ Ore eru “Oi so manegobeneñ,” bokiriebuñ. Onu bokiriebi Yesuji iñi yajiya, “Onu eru nonji onuakon yareya yo baego ore usuñine moji nareya, oi so ñajibemiñ.” Onu.

12

Wain niñiñ gio siñañ sembene yoñore soso buño

Mat 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19

¹ Yesuji fungaru ñiñigo soso buño iñi yajiya, “Ñi moji wain niñiñ gio mo keku sariya. Kesari eku saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua soguine koji baya. Oo wainde foriine ruaru kufuji odebi obuineji roruñgo rakaya. Wain jua soguine oi baku wain kian egu ronimiñ ore siñañ bobo koro joroine rouñineke baya. Ya sosowo baforeru wain gio siñañ goine bofuke yaberu iñi yajiya, ‘Ñoño gio baku foriine mobe ñoño-ñañe roru mobeine rauine noñ nareinebi.’ Onu mikiperu gio oi meyañuñgo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya.* ² Goku gome foriine gumungaya ore damañine (gosa 5) qondingaya oo kiñañqoqoine mo soreme siñañ yoñoreo raru wain gio foriine mobeine otenimiñ ore miya. ³ Miyayon, siñañ yoñoji oi roru niñiñgaru kobinji qaku yobebi metariñ kirieya. ⁴ Ore ñadiineo kiñañ ñi mo soreme yoñoreo rako qoruine qopogaru mimi qaqa etebuñ. ⁵ Ore ñadiineo kiñañ ñi mo moke soreme rako qabi komeya. Onuakon ñi goine kokoine sore yabeme goine kobinji darijombuñ yaberu goine yabebi komebuñ. ⁶ Onu ebi wain gio rauineji buño baaru miya, ‘Nakunde yoro made moakon iñoji akon goga. Iño aran ba tenimiñ me uruñu?’ Onu miku tatariine onu madeine soreme yoñoreo raya. ⁷ Rayayon, wareme ñoneru botuyañuñgo iñi mibuñ, ‘Iñoji meropuine yore rauine fukeiñ. Ayo, bio roru qabeneñ komeko wain niñiñ gio yoñi noñunde biñe fukeiñ.’ ⁸ Onu miku qafagaru roru niñiñgaru qabi komeko qoñgbuñine gio dobu sakibe igogabi rakaya.

⁹ “Wain gio rauineji oi maneru uruñu eiñ? Iñoji iñoyonje wareru gio siñañ yoño ketotie yabeñ eru gio siñañ gariine bofuke yaberu wain niñiñ gioine oi yoñore meo ruaiñ. ¹⁰ Biñe Qurango buño yo osebuñ me mata?

¹¹ “Wain gio rauineji oi maneru uruñu eiñ? Iñoji iñoyonje wareru gio siñañ yoño ketotie yabeñ eru gio siñañ gariine bofuke yaberu wain niñiñ gioine oi yoñore meo ruaiñ. ¹⁰ Biñe Qurango buño yo osebuñ me mata?

¹¹ “Wain gio rauineji oi maneru uruñu eiñ? Iñoji iñoyonje wareru gio siñañ yoño ketotie yabeñ eru gio siñañ gariine bofuke yaberu wain niñiñ gioine oi yoñore meo ruaiñ. ¹⁰ Biñe Qurango buño yo osebuñ me mata?

¹¹ “Wain gio rauineji oi maneru uruñu eiñ? Iñoji iñoyonje wareru gio siñañ yoño ketotie yabeñ eru gio siñañ gariine bofuke yaberu wain niñiñ gioine oi yoñore meo ruaiñ. ¹⁰ Biñe Qurango buño yo osebuñ me mata?

¹¹ “Wain gio rauineji oi maneru uruñu eiñ? Iñoji iñoyonje wareru gio siñañ yoño ketotie yabeñ eru gio siñañ gariine bofuke yaberu wain niñiñ gioine oi yoñore meo ruaiñ. ¹⁰ Biñe Qurango buño yo osebuñ me mata?

¹¹ “Wain gio rauineji oi maneru uruñu eiñ? Iñoji iñoyonje wareru gio siñañ yoño ketotie yabeñ eru gio siñañ gariine bofuke yaberu wain niñiñ gioine oi yoñore meo ruaiñ. ¹⁰ Biñe Qurango buño yo osebuñ me mata?

* 11:26: Mat 6.14-15 * 12:1: Ais 5.1-2

tinabiñeineke fukeme waragaegobeneñ.’ ”*

¹² Yesuji oñu yajime siñañ yonjoji buño ore fuñine mane taniñgaru inñi mibuñ. “Soso buño oi niñjore miga.” Ore eru ino roru niñgingaingo manebunyon, niñjigo kubu sogo yonjore kokoñi maneru embimbingaru bokeru rabuñ. Oñu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuñ.

Mat 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26

¹³ Juda minebobo yonjoji Farisi eru gawana Herodre pati ogopuine goine sore yaberu inñi yajibun, “Ñonjo Yesureo raru weu teru buñjore budunjo poreru niñginganiñ.” Oñu yajibi Yesureo warebun. ¹⁴ Yesureo wareru inñi ojibun, “Qaqaji, goji ñi foriine fukege, niño oi manegobeneñ. Goji niñjigo goine so ñone anñi eyareku goine so igo yabeegeyon, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore ure gubi so kasigaru soguine so komonñ yabeegeyon, Anuture kadi oi buño foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. Goji Anuture buño poretiñ oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoquine moko akonñ sosowo mitiñ nobeege. Ore eru niño sisa-kiñ inñjore takis ruaru oo Mosesre Kadi buño ririkimiñ me mata? Oi ruabeneñ sagaga me mata?”

¹⁵ Oñu ojibi buruyanun ikoine oi mane mukuru inñi yajiya, “Ñonjo wamore buñjore budunjo rua nunimiñ ore esoi nugobi? Soine silwa monenñ mo baru warebi ñonebemiñ.”

¹⁶ Oñu yajime oi baru warebi inñi weu yareya. “More sasako eru tina oi yo quranñabi pega?” “Oi Sisa-kiñ koitore.” Oñu kerisieru mibuñ.

¹⁷ Mibi inñi yajiya, “Oñu fukeme ya Sisa-kiñ koitore sasakoke oi inñjore biñe oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture biñe oteeinebi.” Oñu yajime inñjore kokoine waragabuñ. Oñu.

Komegone papakarere esoigabuñ.

Mat 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40

¹⁸ Sadusi (Sorinñ giore yamenñyamenñ) yonjoji “Komebun, yonjoji so pakerenimiñ,” miku gobun. Yonjoreone goineji Yesureo wareru inñi weu tebuñ,* ¹⁹ “Qaqaji, Mosesji inñi mitiga noreme pega,

‘Ñi mo ñjigo rome odumade so fukebi komeme kojeine mo bokeme gboineji soine kojeine inñjore baki gariine bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goinñ.’*

²⁰ “Mane! Damanñ mogo kaka gbo 7 gobun. Kakayanun boboniji ñjigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. ²¹ Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roru goku oñuakonñ gariine tomiri mo gogu komeya. Komeko gboine mo inñjore ñadio oiji ñjigo inñjore akonñ roru goku komeya. ²² Oñuakonñ kaka gbo 7 sosowo yonjoji ñjigo moakonñ oi roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebun. Sosowo komebi tatariine kojeyanun inñjore oñuakonñ komeya. ²³ Goji ‘Komebun, yonjoji gboreru pakerenimiñ,’ migeyon, niño oi so manesiñ gagobeneñ. Mane, ñi 7 sosowo yonjo sogokonñ pakerenimiñ ine, ñjigo moakonñ oi ñonunñyanun robi goya ore eru more ñonunñine fukena?”

²⁴ Oñu weubun Yesuji kerisieru inñi yajiya, “Ñonjo buño mijibugagobi. Manñkerisiere Biñe Quranñine eru Anuture usunine so mane mukugobi ore tiñtun eegobi. ²⁵ Foriine, komegone pakareru damanñ oo ñjore ñonunñ so fukeniñnyonñ, mimerenñ yonjoji Sombun kaeo gobun oñuine fukeru gonimiñ. ²⁶ Maneniñ! Komebun, yonjoji gboreru pakereniminde buñjore oi Mosesre Buk manñgo inñi pega: Qinambu didiineo misi borunñ fukeru so jotigaya, ñonjo binanñ oi osebun me mata? Anutuji oo Moses inñi ojia,

‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofonñ, Aisakre Ofonñ eru Jeikobre Ofonñ goku fuke waperu gogo.’*

²⁷ “Ñaso funñgobodu yokaomo yonjoji Anutuke goku sananñgaru ropenimiñ. Anutuji komekiine yonjore Ofonñyanun matayon, gogo sananñine gobun, yonjore Ofonñyanun fukega. O Sadusi (Sorinñ giore yamenñyamenñ pati) ñonjo buño kokoine mane jibugaegobi.” Oñu bokirieya.

Mimipanñ buño qorune yoyoka oi urunu?

Mat 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28

* 12:11: Kiki 118.22-23 * 12:18: Apo 23.8 * 12:19: Dut 25.5 * 12:26: Eks 3.6

²⁸ Yesuji Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yamenyamen) yonoke mimane eku mijakieku kerisieru yareya, oi kadi buŋore qaqaji ŋi moji maneya. Oŋu maneru jiŋo maiineo waperu iŋi weu teya, “Mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo oone qoruine soguine oi uruŋu?”*

²⁹ Weu teme bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi iŋi, ‘Israel kufufuŋ maneniŋ! Anutuŋi moakoŋ noŋunde Ofoŋ fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.

³⁰ Ore eru maŋgo, iirugo, mamanansugo eru usuŋgo sosowo, oiji Ofoŋ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigoŋ.”*

³¹ “Mimipaŋ buŋo ore ogoine oi iŋi, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigoŋ,’ Mimipaŋ buŋo moji buŋo yoyoka oi so odure yapega.”*

³² Yesuji Kadi buŋore qaqajire oŋu bokirieme ojiya, “Qaqaji, go buŋo poretiŋ mige. Anutuŋi moakoŋ fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.”* ³³ Go maŋgo, mamane-mukugo sosowo eru usuŋgo sosowo, oiji Ofoŋ Anutugo manji jojoko eteru goigoŋ. Erne gake manji jojoko eege, oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigoŋ. Mimipaŋ buŋo yoyoka oiji qoruine soguine fukegobire. Oi reŋgaga, oiji boji sosowo eru pesiŋ yaŋŋ goine yadurega.”* ³⁴ Oŋu ojime Yesuji maŋ mamanansugine maneme sagako iŋi ojiya, “Go Anutuge qorumanŋo ropeiŋgo bombengaga.” Oŋu mimane ekabire ŋiŋigo sosowo yonŋoji Yesu jikigaru weu tenimiŋ ore fogaturuŋ eru bokebuŋ. Oŋu.

Kristo iŋo kiŋ Deiwidre Ofoŋ eru osigida.

Mat 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44

³⁵ Yesuji boji soriŋgo dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru iŋi weu yareya, “Kristoji kiŋ Deiwidre osigida fukega, kadi buŋore qaqaji yonŋoji buŋo oi uruŋure miegobi? ³⁶Deiuidji iŋoyonŋe Moro Tiriineji boburo teme iŋi miya,

‘Anutuŋi dimaku nonde Ofoŋ iŋi ojiya: Goji wareru nonde me furoneo ŋende nonji daman botuineo rosiŋpugo ode rondiŋ yaberu gbiŋ eyareme gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiŋ. Daman oi ware fukeiŋ so kuririŋurango yo ŋeigoŋ.’

³⁷ Deiuidji iŋoyonŋe oŋu miku tinaine ‘nonde Ofoŋ miga.’ Ofoŋne miku uruŋu eru iŋore osigida oŋuakoŋ fukena?” Oŋu miko ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yonŋoji Yesure buŋore aŋi maneru kaje ruabuŋ. Oŋu.*

Maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo.

Mat 23.1-36; Luk 20.45-47

³⁸ Yesuji qaji yareru jikigaru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo kadi buŋore qaqaji yonŋore siŋaŋ baku goinebi. Yonŋoji mariku joroine keru raware eku yaduiŋgo ore maneegobi eru narengarenŋ kao me kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yabeŋi miŋeri eyareninde ore maneegobi. ³⁹Oŋgawowosi pi jiŋo pipiineo paibe ŋenimiŋ ore aŋi maneegobi eru jebego ŋeŋe boboniineo oo minemine ŋeigoŋ maneegobi. ⁴⁰Yonŋoji koje yonŋore pi ya anda eru koŋgo eegobi eru tinabiŋeyanŋu fukeiŋ ore oŋgawowosi joroine joroine oŋga wosiru omoyanŋungo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuŋi buŋoyanŋu mitariru geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyanŋungo ropeiŋ.” Oŋu.

Ŋigo teu moji pesiŋ foriine ruaya.

Luk 21.1-4

⁴¹ Yesuji boji soriŋgo pesiŋ katapa soguinere ŋadiineo ŋeko ŋiŋigoŋi monerŋ oo ruabi rakame piku ŋone yabeya. Ŋiŋigo tinabiŋe eru meboyanŋunke kokoine yonŋoji waperu kina monerŋ kokoine ruabi rakaya. ⁴²Ruabi rakame koje wakiŋoŋoŋine moji waperu siŋoŋiŋo yoyoka, oi toiya boboroŋ oŋuine ruame rakaya. ⁴³Yesuji oi ŋoneru kiŋariŋpuine keŋore yaberu iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Koje wakiŋoŋoŋine yo iŋoji pesiŋ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yonŋoji ya katapago ruabi rakaga, ore soine odureru ruaga. ⁴⁴Sosowo yonŋoji monerŋyanŋu kokoine pe yareko mobeine akonŋ ruagobiŋ, ŋigo yo iŋoji taqararanŋine goga ore so yareyaine sosowo rua foreru omaine mata yobu goiŋ.” Oŋu.

* 12:28: Luk 10.25-28 * 12:30: Dut 6.4-5 * 12:31: Lew 19.18 * 12:32: Dut 4.35 * 12:33: Hos 6.6

* 12:37: Kiki 110.1

Boji soringo ketoqototie fukein.

Mat 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

¹ Yesuji boji soring bokeru wakiru kinjarinpuine yonjoreone moji inji ojiya, “Qaqaji none! Sorinde jokoronj mango piine piine oi qembibiineke. Oi ko soguine soguineji baku mosiquranji basarigabi fiine yobu dimaga.”

² Yesuji oi maneru buño inji bokirieya, “Sorinde jokoronj mango pi soguine qembibiyanjke sosowo yo none yabegeyonj, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paiineo so peinyonj, sinjan qaku sesuine akonj peinj.”

Suronqoqo eru kekesuesue fukein.

Mat 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19

³ Onu miko Oliwe yo tukuo roperu aribe aroo boji sorinji dimaya, oi noneru nebuñ. Oo neku Pita, Jeims, Jon eru Andru yonjoji Yesu inoyone akonj poreru inji weu tebuñ, “Qaqaji, buño mige, ore foriine wamo damango fukein eru ya sosowo oi fungaru fuke foreinj, ore mogeinei uruñ fukeinj? Oi soine minde manekimij.”

⁵ Onu weu tebi fungaru inji yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eru tintuñ qaku egu ranimij ore sisanjan ee eku goinebi. ⁶ Nijigo kokoinei fukeru nonde tinaneo inji minimij, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego.’ Onu miku nijigo kokoinei eadu yabenimij. ⁷ Nonjo jigore birineine eru fonuñine fukeme manenimij. Oi maneru gburugburu so qainebi. Ya onuine oi ronekonj fukeinj ore mimiine. Oi fukeinyonj, morende damanji oo akonj pipa so tariinj. ⁸ Kantri moji kantri mo yabeingore ore pakerenimij. Nijigo kubu moji kubu mo yonjoke buru baku qoqo eingore ore pakerenimij. Moreñine moreñine oo komerj yasogo yasogo baku moreñ igogaru kerisieme rakaiej. Onuakonj roro moreñine moreñine fukeru pe ropeinj. Ya onuine oi njigo kuakeji goji fungaru keyabeega ore so. Morende damanijineji ore so fungaru foreingore eij.

⁹ “Onu fukeinyonj, nonjo sisanjan fiine akonj ee eku goinebi. Nijigoji oga naberu buño korogo rua naberu ongawowosi piyanungo buño gio baku kobinji nabenimij. Goinei nonde eru oga nabebi kantriine kantriine yonjore nj koito eru gawana yonjore jinjo maio dimanimij. Onu dimaku nonde funjne kitingaku mikabuñ manenimij.” ¹⁰ Bobianj Biñe yo bonieru morengo kantriine kantriine sosowo yonjore misaue forebi morende damanijineji ore nadiineo tariinj. ¹¹ Pore naberu buño korogo rua nabebi dimanimij, damanj oo buño uruñ minobenj, ore manemejaine oi bonieru so maneinebi. Moro Tiriineji aua oo akonj buño nareinj, oi minimij. Nonjo-nanjunde mangone buño so miinebiyonj, Moro Tiriineji manj-nanjur boburogame buño minimij. ¹² Manjekerisiere mutuine moji kaka gboine manjine kerisiya ore eru oi babae bame buño korogo ruabi qabi komeinj. Onuakonj mama moji odumadepuine babae bame komeinj eme odumadepuine yonjoji mangoo mamayanurj igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimij. ¹³ Kantriine kantriine yonjoji nonde tinare eru rosi eyarebi goniminyonj, moji yameñ keku sanangaru qinj keru dimaku goko morende damanijineji tariinj, injoji senginbanjinj bofukeinj.” Onu.*

Jerusalem siti ketoqototie oi manjigiineke

Mat 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24

¹⁴ “Jiki goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya wuwunuñineke soringo so ruruare so oi koroineo ruabi dimako nonenimij, damanj oo Judia prowinsgo gonimij, yonjoji bio gengga poreru tukuo rainebi. Buño yo oseinj, injoji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigonj.” ¹⁵ Pi bembengo kae jinoo goinj, injoji waki yaine roingore ore pi manjineo so ropeigonj.” ¹⁶ Gioo raru goinj, injoji onuakonj marikuine roingore ore kirieru pigo so raigonj. ¹⁷ Yei! Njigo kuake eru odumade monjo yonjoji damanj oo uruñ pipa ranobuñ. ¹⁸ Ore eru ya oi kue gbinj damanijineo so fukeinj ore eru onga wosieinebi. ¹⁹ Damanj oo sisikonjkonj qembibiineke fukeinj. Sisikonjkonj soine onuine oi ronekonj damanj mogoo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, damanj oo akonj fungaru damanj yoo goku pakereru damanj botuineo

* 13:9: Mat 10.17-20; Luk 12.11-12

* 13:13: Mat 10.22

* 13:14: Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11

* 13:15: Luk 17.31

mo so fukeya. Ronekorj so fukeya eme jiki damanj mogo so fukeinj. Ore eru onja wosiru goinebi.* ²⁰ Ofonji konkorj damanj oi so bombengana ine, njigiso sosowoji sibiriga forenobunyon, njigiso injoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonore eru una ore jare oi bombengain.

²¹ “Damanj oo inji miniminj, ‘Maneninj! Kristoji yoo goga,’ eru ‘Joneninj! Munanjqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji onju miinj ine, oi so manesinj gainebe. ²² Oi inji ore migo: Munanjqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqoun njigiso jijibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi jingofuru babi qowirieniminj. Onju qowiriebi Anutuji njigiso injoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi onjuakorj bobojibu eyareniminj ore eesoi eku yamej kebi tintunj egu qaniminj. Nonjoji sisinanj fiine akonj ee eku gobi oi embimbanganobun. ²³ Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeme bonieru sosowo njajibe manegobi. Oi rone migo ore oi bio manj wombun-janungo ruaru sisinanj ee eku goinebi.” Onju.

Sombunj eru morende Iji foriineji fukeinj.

Mat 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28

²⁴ “Sisikonkorj oi tariko damanj oo akonj wegi jinjoineji gobureko ayonji dabu einj.* ²⁵ Bobunj yonjoji qonikingone waki foreniminj eru qonikinji itiringako ore yareyaine oi nejeyanjun bokeru bobojibu ekabi jibugainj.* ²⁶ Damanj oo Sombunj eru morende Iji foriine injoji kuanj paiineo wareme joneniminj. Usujine yasogoji gbunghbasanjineke totogo fukeko kuririquarujine joneniminj.* ²⁷ Wareru Sombunj mimererengpuine sore yabeme yonjo njigiso Anutuji injoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonjo morenj qanjanine mobemobe, paibe yukube oone akonj kenusu yabeniminj.” Onju.

Ogunj yore soso bunjo

Mat 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33

²⁸ “Nonjo ogunj yo joneru kamasiine manesuku soso bunjo yo maneninj. Tiejineji obuineke fukeko rekayanunj posebi oi joneru ore inji miegobi, ‘Wegi damanj bembengaga.’ ²⁹ Nonjoji onjuakorj soi ore so fukeko joneru mane taningaru funjine inji miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’ ³⁰ Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Njigiso yo munjambe morenj gobun, yonjoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonore gogo damango fukeinj ³¹ Qonikinj eru morenj yokoji sirowenimiyon, nonde Binje bunjoneji so mataeinj.” Onju.

Yesu wareinde damanj oi moji so manega.

Mat 24.36-44

³² “Sombunj eru morende Iji foriine wamo damango wareinj, ore unaine me aua damanjine oi moji mo so manega. Sombungo mimerereng yonjoji oi so manegobi. Anutu Madeineji onjuakorj oi so manega. Mama injoyonje akonj oi manega.* ³³ Wamo damango fukeinj, oi so manegobi ore nonjoji sinanj baku moko mangarigari goinebi. ³⁴ Oi soso bunjo yoore so pega: Iji moji morenjine bokeru kantri mogo raya. Raingo eru sinanjpuine ya sosowo mitiga yareme mendire ki mendaine meyanunjo ruaru usujine yareya. Usujine yareru kinanjqoqopuine moakonj moakonj gioyanunj yareya. Yareru goku mendi sinanjine onjuakorj mangarigari goingo ore mitiga teya.* ³⁵ Pi rauineji wamo damango kirieru wareinj, oi so manegobi. Injande me ubu jonjingo wareinj me? Wegijirinj sineko wareinj me? Wegi wapeko wareinj me? Ore so nonjo oi so manegobi ore eru mangarigari goinebi. ³⁶ Nonjoji kubanj pekabi pipa wareru onju egu bofuke njabeinj. ³⁷ Nonjo mangarigari goinebi. Bunjo oi kinanjipune nonjo migo, bunjo oi onjuakorj ogopune sosowo nonjo moko migo: Nonjo mangari goinebi.” Onju.

14

Yesu qabi komeinj ore sonsonburu babun.

Mat 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

* 13:19: Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14 * 13:24: Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12 * 13:25: Ais 34.4; Joel 2.10; Bara 6.13 * 13:26: Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7 * 13:32: Mat 24.36 * 13:34: Luk 12.36-38

¹ Pasowa kombarj* eru poronj yistine tomiri ore kombarj bembengabire. Una yoyoka tariko oo funganiminj ore ebenj sorinj gio sinanj eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji tumangabun. Tumangaru urunu gbegbedi ebenerj Yesu sumungaru roru qabi komena, ore funjine baaru mi osoebun.* ² Baaru osoeru inji mibun, “Ninigo manyanjun rigangame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu fukeinj ore oi jeri kombarj damanjineo eingo ore embimbingsakiminj.” Onju mibun.

Njigo moji Yesu obu junjinanj kouinekeji rau teya.

Mat 26.6-13; Jon 12.1-8

³ Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo waeine bofosikeya, injore pigo roperu njeya. Oo uqo noku njeko njigo moji ko sogo mo roru injoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yangbunineke tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinanj kouineke foriine tinaine nad oiji puseru njeya. Injoji oi furiine sogoji roru wareru sogo ubeine ketigaru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya.* ⁴ Rau teme nji njebun, yonjoreone goineji manyanjun sembeako yonjoyonj akonj inji mimane ebun, “Nad obu oi wamore onju sibirigaga? ⁵ Nad obu jijiiineke oi furiine baniminj ore ruana ine, soine giobobo 300:re furiine odurena. Oi njinigo wakikoqoine yareme sagana.” Onju miku njigo oi mitebun.

⁶ Mitebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Njigo yo so miteninj. Wamore manjine bosomebeagobi? Injoji mosi fiine sari yobu enareko sagaga. ⁷ Njinigo wakikoqoine yonjo damanjine damanjine botunanjungo gobi ya fiine eyareingo ore maneru oi soine damanj so eniminjyonj, nonji njonjore botungo damanj so, so gobeminj.* ⁸ Injoji oi injoyonjunde eeboboinere sogo enarega. Nonji komebe yanga nuniminj ore soine bonieru sakine jijiji rau narega. ⁹ Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Bobianj Biye yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rainj, oo njigo yo oiji ya enarega, ore binjine oi onjuakonj mibi saueme injore manesuku goniminj.” Onju.

Judasji Yesu babae bateingo manmoakonj eya.

Mat 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6

¹⁰ Kinjarinpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot injoji Yesu babae bateingo eru sorinj gio sinanj yonjoreo raya. ¹¹ Yonjoreo raru bunjo miko oi maneru manyanjun fiame furiine monerj oteingo ore bunjo kipebun. Bunjo kipebi Yesu damanj mogo babae bateinde kadi baaru njone yoberu goya. Onju.

Yesuji kinjarinj yonjoke Pasowa lama nobun.

Mat 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30

¹² Poronj yistine tomiri ore kombarj una bobonio (sekiqonogo) mosiyanjun boyoberu pasowa lama mo qaku riga gobun. Ore eru Yesure kinjarinpuji ojibun, “Qaqaji, ninjo pi uro raru pasowa lama gore bomogaru moko nokiminj? Anjigo urunu pega?”

¹³ Onju ojibi kinjarinyokaine yoyoka inji miku sore yapeya, “Njoko Jerusalem sitio ropebire nji mo obu dero kukugaru wareme bofukenimi. Bofukeru injo soine boyoberu rani. ¹⁴ Rakabire pigo ropeko ore rauine inji ojiinebire, ‘Qaqajiji inji miga: Soine pi manjine mo mitari norende oo roperu kinjarinpune yonjoke pasowa lama nokiminj.’ ¹⁵ Onju ojibire rauineji pi paiineo paibe roperu manjine soguine mo njatuij. Oo njene pepe ya bomogabi njega. Oi njatuko oo lama qaku riganimi.”

¹⁶ Onju miko kinjarinyokaineji bokeru sitio roperu Yesuji bunjo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu.

¹⁷ Kae ubu eko Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 yonjoke pi oo wapebun. ¹⁸ Waperu roperu njene njeku uqo nokabun Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Njonjoreone mo noke uqo noku njega, injoji babae banuinj.”*

¹⁹ Onju yajime maneru manyanjunji beusembe maneru fungaru bubu weu teru mibun, “Nonde egu miinj?”

* 14:1: Kantri tinaine Ijijit oo Ofonde mimererenji dari njoneru embonj eru yadureya, kombarj ore tinaine Webo bunjo Pasowa. Eks 12.15 * 14:1: Eks 12.1-27 * 14:3: Luk 7.37-38 * 14:7: Dut 15.11 * 14:18: Kiki 41.9

²⁰Wewu tebi inji yajiya, “12 ñoñjoreone mo noke poronj sigo igokurugaga, injoji. ²¹Sombur eru morende ñi foriineji injore buño qurangabi pega ore so moreñ bokeru rainj. Rainyonj, babae bateinj, injore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miku onga jojorago. Anutuji geoine ropekiine bokirie teinj. Ñi oi manjainere beu mangone so fukena, oo afaga tena.” Onju.

Ofoñke tebu tatarine nobuj.

Mat 26.26-30; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25

²²Uqo noku ñeku Yesuji poronj roru mifiagaru baji yareru inji miya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noninj.”

²³Onju miku wain popu roru dange miku yareme sosowoji popu oone nobuj. ²⁴Nokabi inji yajiya, “Yo nakene dari. Yo Anutuji ñinjigo yojoke kikipe buru ruame sanangainj ore darine kesebi ñinjigo kokoine munanj qa yareinj.* ²⁵Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneninj: Nonji wain niginde foriine yo moke jikigaru so nobeminj. Jiki Anuture qorumanj manjineo paibe ñekabeneñ jebe bainj, una oo wain obu funjine mo oi nobeminj.”

²⁶Onju miko jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebuj. Onju.

Pitaji Yesu mugaingo ore miya.

Mat 26.31-35; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38

²⁷Roperu Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqounj ñi moji buño mo inji qurangame pega, ‘Nonji sinjanyanj qabe lama qokoineji roinganiminj.’

Ore so ñoñoji sosowo manj-ñanj sembeako boke nuru totieniminj.*

²⁸Totiekabi nuniminjonj, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke ñarebeminj.”*

²⁹Onju yajime Pitaji inji ojiya, “Yonjoji sosowo manjanyanj sembeako boke guru totieniminj ine, nonji jibu onju so ebeminj.”

³⁰Ojiko Yesuji miya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji gajibe mane: Qoquji ate yoyoka so qakame goji muñambe ubune muga nunde ate yokaomo fukeinj.”

³¹Onju miyayonj, Pitaji yamerj keku sasananj eko, “Qaqaji, onju matayonj, nonj nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubeminj.” Kinjarinj goine sosowoji buño oi akonj mibuj. Onju.

Yesuji Gezeman kae sesugo onga wosigaya.

Mat 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46

³²Onju mimane eku raru kae sesu mo tinaine Gezeman oo ropebuj. Roperu kinjar-ñipune inji yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru onga wosibe ñonjo damanj botuineo yo neninj.” ³³Onju yajiru Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yabeme rabuj. Rakabi Yesuji funjaru konjonj bibiineke maneme kufu meine qomukuya. ³⁴Onju eru inji yajiya, “Nonde manjnej jaja bame pakerega ore eru beusembe manebe kokomeine enarega. Ñonjoji yo ñeku noke gariine goinebenerj.”

³⁵Onju yajiru injoyone akonj kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu joisereranj damanjine oi Mamainere mire so odureingo ore onga wosigaya. ³⁶Onga wosigaru miya, “Aba Mamane, go ya mo so emomongaegge. Ore eru joisererende popu yo roigonj. Ronunonj, oi nonde anjire so matayonj, gogakere manj anjigo boyoberu fukeinj.”

³⁷Onju miku kirieme kinjarñipune yokaomo yonjoji kubanj pebi ñone yaberu Pita inji ojiya, “Saimon, go kubanj pege me? Go aua moakomenj gariine goingo ore so sanangage me?”

³⁸Manjonjunji gariine goingo ore anj manegobenerjonj, sakinonjunji wiriine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki ñabeinj ore ñonjo onga wosiru mangarigari goinebi.”

³⁹Onju yajiru moke boke yaberu raru buño oi akonj moke miku onga wosiya. ⁴⁰Onga wosigaru kirieme jijo hopiyananj yobingame moke kubanj akonj pebi ñone yabeya. Kubangone pakereru buño bokirieniminj ore mumutu ebuj.

⁴¹Yesuji raya ate yokaomo fukeko kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “Ñonjo jikigaru gbij roru kubanj akonj peingo ore manegobi me? Maneninj! Moji Sombur eru morende ñi foriine babae bateme gawman ñi kekesuesueyananjke yonjore meo ropeinj, ore aua damanjineji

* 14:24: Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34

* 14:27: Zek 13.7

* 14:28: Mat 28.16

wareru fukega. *Ŋoŋore kubaŋ pepe damaŋ oi tariga.* ⁴²Bio pakerebi raki. Maneninj! Babae banuiŋ, iŋoji bembengo yoo warega.” Ŋu.

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.

Mat 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

⁴³ Yesuji ŋu miku dimako oo akoŋ kiŋariŋpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas iŋoji kubu mo mine ba yareme wapebuŋ. Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ, Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo sogo eru damuyaruŋ roru warebuŋ. ⁴⁴ Babae baingo eya, iŋoji bonieru yonjoke soi buŋo iŋi kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ŋi bibiineo mudugabemiŋ, oi ŋoneru ‘Iŋo oi!’ miku roru niŋingaruru poretiŋ siŋaŋ gaku rainebi.”

⁴⁵ Ŋu miku wareru oo akoŋ Yesureo roperu “O kokone! (Qaqajine!)” miku bibiineo mudugaya. ⁴⁶ Mudugame ŋoneru Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ. ⁴⁷ Kipebi bembengo dimabuŋ, yonjoreone moji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋqoqo qaku kajeine kemukume wakiya. ⁴⁸ Yesu kipebi buŋo iŋi yajiya, “Nonj suronjooqo ŋi matayon, jibu nonde ŋu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nuiŋgo ore waregobi. ⁴⁹ Nonji una so boji sorinŋo ŋonjoke dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji ŋareru gobe so ronubunyon, ya yo Biŋe Qurande buŋoji foriineke fukeiŋgo ore fukega.”* ⁵⁰ Yesu kipebi kiŋariŋ yonjoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru sumungaru rabuŋ. Ŋu.

Ŋi jeŋon moji sumungaru raya.

⁵¹ Ŋi jeŋon moji kambaŋine yagaŋine kiperu Yesure ŋadio boyoberu raya. Kambaŋine goine so keru rako oi babofosi eru roinŋo ebuŋ. ⁵² Roinggo embimbungaru kambaŋine qomukubi gbarandaŋ sumungaru raya. Ŋu.

Sorinde minebobo yonjoji Yesure buŋo gio babuŋ.

Mat 26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵³ Yesu kiperu ogaru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere morumbon pigo rabuŋ. Rabi sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ sosowo, kantrire minebobo eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yonjoji oo raru tumangabuŋ. ⁵⁴ Rabi Pitaji taitai yobe yabeku sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere morumbon pigo roperu pire sa maŋineo ropeya. Roperu kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi yonjore botugo misi bembengo ŋeku furaya. ⁵⁵ Ŋu ŋeyayon, sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru sorinŋ kaunsol qoko yonjoji Yesure sakigo rurua buŋo uruŋu mi kitingabi qabi komeiŋ ore mi baabunyon, ore fuŋine mo so bofukebuŋ. ⁵⁶ Baaru dimaku kokoineji buŋo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitingaku mibunyon, buŋoyanunji fuŋine moakonŋ so fukeya.

⁵⁷ Ŋu ebi goineji pakereru dimaku buŋo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitingaku iŋi mibuŋ, ⁵⁸ “Iŋoji iŋi miko manebeŋ, ‘Nonji boji sorinŋ meji bakine yo ketotiebe moreŋgo wakime una yokaomere maŋgo sorinŋ fuŋine mo meji bakine mata oi bopengabemiŋ.’”* ⁵⁹ Ŋu mibunyon, jibu buŋoyanunji fuŋine moakonŋ so fukeya.

⁶⁰ Ŋu so fukeme sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji pakereru mai yaberu dimaku Yesu weu teru iŋi ojiya, “Yonjoji gore sakigoo buŋo igoku kitingabi, ore mobeine mo mimiŋ me mata?”

⁶¹ Ŋu ojime ya sembene mo so eyayon, jibu mobeine mo so kerisieru buŋoine bokeru dimaya. Buŋoine bokeru dimako sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji moke iŋi weu teya, “Anutu miteŋ gaegobeney, go iŋore Made Kristo fukege me mata?”

⁶² Weu teme “Ŋ” miku iŋi yajiya, “Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine usuŋ Rauinere me furoineo ŋeku jiki qonikinde kuar paiineo wakime ŋonenimiŋ.”*

⁶³ Buŋo oi yajime sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji marikuine qosugaru iŋi miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Goineji buŋoine kitinganimiŋ ore moke so weu yarekiminŋ. ⁶⁴ Anutu igosisi etega, oi ŋonjo-ŋaŋe mane foregobi. Ore eru ŋonjo uruŋu manegobi?” Ŋu miko yonjoji sosowo Yesu komere biŋe fukeiŋ ore mitaribuŋ.*

⁶⁵ Ŋu mitariru goineji fuŋgaru tifegaru qaku jirjomaine komonŋ garu me bajiru qaku iŋi ojibuŋ, “Moji guga, oi soine minde manekimiŋ.” Sorinde sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yonjoji onuakonŋ Yesu roru mauineo qabuŋ. Ŋu.

* 14:49: Luk 19.47; 21.37 * 14:58: Jon 2.19 * 14:62: Dan 7.13 * 14:64: Lew 24.16

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mat 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁶Damarj oo Pitaji sa marjineo kae jirjoo goya. Yukube goko sorinj gio sinanj qorunere kinanjqoqo njgo moji oo wapeya. ⁶⁷Waperu Pitaji misi furaku dimako bibitatara eru inji miya, “Go onjakonj Nazaret nji Yesuke gomenj,”

⁶⁸Onju miyayonj, Pitaji mugaru inji miya, “Buño mige, oi kikiranjgago.” Onju miku sa mendiineo rakaru dimako qoqu qaya.

⁶⁹Mendiineo rakame kinanjqoqo njgo moji oi oo moke joneru nji bembengo dimabun, yonjo fungaru inji yajiya, “Ŋi yo oiji yonjoreone mo fukega.”

⁷⁰Onju yajiyayonj, injoji moke mugaya. Mugame damarj kokiine mo tariko nji bembengo dimabun, yonjoji moke Pitare inji mibun, “Goji Galili nji mo fukege ore foriine yonjoreone mo fukege.”

⁷¹Oi maneru fungaru injoyonje qaqaiso eeru mipangaru misanangaru miya, “Ŋi buñoine migobi, nonji injo so manego. Buño ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji goeine bokirieru nareine.”

⁷²Onju miku dimako oo akonj qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeya. Qoquji qako Yesuji buño inji ojiya, Pitaji oi manesuya, “Goji ate yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeinj.” Buño oi manesuku beuine pougairj ore eme jojoraku kuyoya. Onju.

15

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinjomaio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Luk 23.1-5; Jon 18.28-38

¹Kae fufurere akonj sorinj gio sinanj, kantrire minebobo (70), eru Kadi buñore qaqaji eru sorinj kaunsol sosowo yonjoji buñore koro sogo tutumarj ruaru Yesure buño mitaribun. mitaribi Yesu kiperu roru raru gawana Pailotre meo ruabun. ²Rom gawana injoji Yesu inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonjore kinj koito fukege me mata?” Weu teme Yesuji kerisieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, onju.”

³Sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji buño kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibun. ⁴Mibi Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yonjoji buño kokoine gore sakigoo ruaru migobi, goji ore mobeine mo miminj me mata?”

⁵Onju ojijayonj, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayonj, jibu buño mobeine moke so bokirieya. Buñoine bokeru dimako gawanaji waragaya. Onju.

Pailotji Yesu komeinj ore mitariya.

Mat 27.15-26; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16

⁶Gosa so pasowa kombarj damarjineo gawanaji witi pigone nji mo tinaine miku weubun, oi mosiine boyoberu pirueru yareebun. ⁷Damarj oo nji mo tinaine Barabas injo witi pigo nejya. Injoji suronjgoqo nji goine yonjoke jigo oyowo eru nji mo qabi komeya, ore witi pigo rua yabebun. ⁸Onju ebi kufufunj yonjoji gawanare morumboj pi kae jinjoineo paibe roperu dimaku fungaru eku goya ore so eingore weu tebun. ⁹Weu tebi kerisieru inji yajiya, “Nonji Juda ñonjore kinj koito piruebe wakiinj ore eru manegobi me?” ¹⁰Sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji Yesure marjirigay manebun ore eru injo gawanare meo ruabun. Oi maneru anjijanunj maneingore ore onju weu yareya.

¹¹Weu yareme sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji ñinjigo kubu marj bapakare eyareru inji mibun, “Yesu bokeru Barabas pirue! Ŋonjo onju weu teninj.” ¹²Onju mibi moke kerisieru weu yareya, “Onju migobi ore Juda ñonjore kinj koito tinaine onju ongaegobi, nonji injo urunju etenobo?”

¹³Onju weu yareme moke ongabun, “Bio mariponggo qaninj mi!”

¹⁴Onju ongabibi Pailotji inji yajiya, “Oi wamore? Injoji wamo sembene eya?” Onju miyayonj, yonjoji oi maneru yamenj keku jikigaru onga jojoraruru inji ongabun, “Injo mariponggo qaninj mi!”

¹⁵Onju ongabibi Pailotji ñinjigo kubu sogo anjijanunde so eingore maneru Barabas pirue yareme wakiyayonj, Yesure miko kobinj jorunekeji qaya baya qabun. Onju qabi mariponggo qaniminj ore injo Rom mamari nji yonjore meo ruaya. Onju.

Yesu nifebubu etebun.

Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3

¹⁶ Mamari ŋi yonjoji Yesu ogaru raru gawanare morumboŋ pire sa marineo ropebun. Roperu mamari kubu soguine sosowo furu yabekabun oo warebun. ¹⁷ Wareru mariku boboroŋ yojuniru oi Yesure sakiineo keteku qinjambu nigij mangengaru hendij onjuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. ¹⁸ Onu rakame fungaru ohoweine baku mijeri etebun, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonjore kin koito, ohowe!” ¹⁹ Kobeqoqo onu eku mikabun sabaraji qoruineo qaku tifegaru qaku dikanji ke teru daberu mimiter ŋikoini batebun. ²⁰ Igosisi onu ete foreru mariku boboroŋ yojuniru oi qomukuru injoyonunde saki komon keteku mariponngo qaingo ore ogaru rabun. Onu.

Yesu mariponngo qabun.

Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27

²¹ Raru kadi yasogoo ŋi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebun. Injoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ŋiine eru Aleksander eru Rufus yokore mama. Injoji gioone wapeme ojiri mibi Yesure maripon roru koboya.* ²² Yesu onu roru moren mo tinaine Golgota oi nonunde bunoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebun. ²³ Roperu wain obu eru marasiŋ tinaine mor oi qodureru bojibugaru otebiyon, Yesuji oi takigaya. ²⁴ Takigame dimaku mariponngo qabun. Qabi dimako qosa qabi jare fukeko Yesure saki komonine moakon moakon botuyanungo ore so boroŋgaru robun.* ²⁵ Kaere 9 kilok oo mariponngo qabun. ²⁶ Mariponngo qaku qoruineo paibe qabunde funjine inji qurangaru qabun, “Juda yonjore kin koito yo.” ²⁷ Suroŋqoqo ŋi yoyoka onuakon injoke mariponngo yapebun. Mo me furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe onu yapebun. ²⁸ (Anuture Biŋe Qurango bunjo inji qurangabi pega, “Oi osoeru suronqoqo ŋi onjuine manesuku yonjore botugo ruabun.” Bunjo onu oiji foriineke fukeya.)*

²⁹ Injigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igobi qotikeru inji mibun, “Yei! Go boji sorin soine ketotiende morenngo wakiko una yokaomere manggo moke romaengaru baingo ore mimeŋ. O, go ŋi fiine yobu!” ³⁰ Go gake babapi eru maripongone waki.”

³¹ Sorin gio siŋar eru Kadi bunore qaqaji yonjoji onuakon botuyanungo igosisi eteru mibun, “Goine bapi yaberu goyayon, injoyone babapi einjo ore embimbijgaga. ³² Injoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru Israelre kin koito fukega ine, muŋambemen yo maripongone wakiko noneru oi manesiŋ ganoben.” Onu mibun.

ŋi injoke mariponngo yapebun, yokoji onuakon manqoqo bunjo gomogofu mitebu. Onu.

Yesuji komeya.

Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30

³³ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo moren sosowo qisiri eku sagaru peko raru aua yokaomere so fukeya. ³⁴ Yesuji 3 kilok oo injoyonunde bunoo inji onn yasogo onngaya, “Eli eli lama sabaktani?” Oi nonunde bunoo: Anutune, Anutune wamere ŋadi nuge?*

³⁵ Onu ongame ŋi bembengo dimabun, yonjoreone goineji oi maneru mibun, “Maneniŋ! Elaijare onngaga.” ³⁶ Yonjoreone moji giniŋgaru raru yangbun mo yaga kamasiine onu oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisio paibe ruame noku miya, “Oi bokebi injoyone akon dimaine. Elaijaji wareru bomukume wakiŋ me mata, oi ŋonekimin.”*

³⁷ Onu ebi Yesuji onn yasogo onngaku beuine niningame komeya.

³⁸ Komeko oo akon boji sorinde manggo kamban dimaya, oiji paibeine botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.* ³⁹ Mamari siŋanji maripon mai garu dimaku Yesuji beuine niningame komeya, oi noneru inji miya, “ŋi yo oiji fofori Anuture Made fukega.”

⁴⁰ Injo goineji onuakon taitai dimaku ya oi nonebun. Yonjore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims jinaine eru Joses yokore mangoyakun eru Salome yonjoji moko dimabun. ⁴¹ Yonjoji Yesuji Galili prowinsgo goko oo injo boyoberu kinan qateku gobun. Onuakon

* 15:21: Rom 16.13 * 15:24: Kiki 22.18 * 15:28: Ais 53.12 * 15:29: Kiki 22.7; 109.25; Mak 14.58; Jon 2.19

* 15:34: Kiki 22.1 * 15:36: Kiki 69.21 * 15:38: Eks 26.31-33

ɲigo goine kokoine Yesuke Jerusalem sitio roperu warebuɲ, yonɲoji onɲuakonɲ bembengo dimabuɲ. Onɲu.*

Yesure qongbuɲ yagɲabuɲ.

Mat 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

⁴² Sabat kombanɲ ɲejere ya bomogakabi Sabat kombanɲgo funɲgaingo ore bembengako inɲande fukeru wareya. ⁴³ Manɲogio oo Arimatia rauine, ɲi jinɲobiɲeineke tinaine Josef inɲoji wareya. Inɲoji onɲuakonɲ Anutu qorumande foriine fukeinɲ ore odigaru goko. Inɲoji Juda yonɲore sorinɲ kaunsol kubure minebobo mo fukeru Sabat kombanɲi funɲgaing ore eya ore eru kokoi qamaseru Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbuɲine roinggo weuya. ⁴⁴ Weume “Fofori komega me mata?” miku manesuku mamari sinanɲine miko wareya “Yesuji damanɲ joroine me pomponɲine komega,” miku weu teya. ⁴⁵ Weu teme binɲe buɲoine maneru Yesure qongbuɲ Josef mitari teya. ⁴⁶ Mitari teme kambanɲ yaganɲine furiine baru raru qongbuɲine maripongone qomukuru bawakiru kambanɲi komonɲ gaya. Komonɲ garu roru jinɲorunɲgo raru ko kounɲ gufubi ɲeɲe peya, oo ruaya. Ruaru ko yasogo mo romaengame kounɲ mauine keɲigaya. ⁴⁷ Uro ruaya, oi Maria Magdalane eru Maria Josesre manɲoine yokoɲi dimaku ɲonebu. Onɲu.

16

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mat 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

¹ Sabat kombanɲ ɲebi tariko oo Maria Magdalane, Maria Jeims manɲoine eru Salome yonɲoji “Yesure qongbuɲ raru rau tekiminɲ,” miku junɲ jinanɲ kouineke furiine babuɲ. ² Baru peku Sonda kae fufurere akonɲ pakreru kae fufurere wegi joɲirinɲ wapeko jinɲorunɲgo rabuɲ. ³ Raru mimane eku mibuɲ, “Jinɲorunɲ mauineo ko yasogo pega, oi moɲi igogainɲ?” ⁴ Onɲu miku pibi rako ɲonebuɲ: Ko yasogo yobu oi igogabi raru peya. ⁵ Jinɲorunɲgo ko mauine onɲu anɲgaru dimako manɲineo ropebuɲ. Ropebi furoyanɲunɲ obe ɲi ɲeɲonɲ mo marikuine joroine yaganɲine ɲeko ɲonebuɲ. Onɲu ɲoneru kokoine popurebuɲ.

⁶ Popurebuɲyonɲ, inɲi yajiya, “Inɲono kokoi so maneninɲ. Inɲono Nazaret ɲi Yesure baagobi. Inɲo mariponɲgo qabuɲyonɲ, inɲoji gboreru pakereye. Ore eru yo so pega. Inɲoneninɲ! Pepeine yo, oo ruabi peya. ⁷ Ore eru bio raru Pita eru kinanɲinɲpuine sosowo binɲe inɲi yajininɲ, Inɲoji mine bayareru bonieru Galili prowinsgo rainɲ. Inɲono onɲuakonɲ oo raru buɲoine miya ore so oi ɲoneinebi.”*

⁸ Onɲu yajime popureru gburugburu qaku jinanɲunɲ kounɲgone wakiru giningaru rabuɲ. Sombuyanɲunɲ manebuɲ ore buɲo mo so mibuɲyonɲ, buɲoyanɲunɲ mataeya. Onɲu.

Yesuji Maria Magdalane inɲoreo fukeya.

Mat 28.9-10; Jon 20.11-18

⁹ Yesuji Maria Magdalane inɲore manɲgone gemokaku 7 yobe yabeme goya. Yesuji komegone pakreru Sonda kae fufurere akonɲ rone Maria oi fuke teya. ¹⁰ Fuke teme ogopuineɲi Yesuke go waperu damanɲ oo jinɲerɲ keku kuyobuɲ, Mariaɲi yonɲoreo raru binɲeine yajiya. ¹¹ Yajiyayonɲ, Yesuji gboreru goko Mariaɲi ɲoneya, oi so manesinɲ gabuɲ. Onɲu.

Yesuji ogoyokaine yokoreo fukeya.

Luk 24.13-35

¹² Ore ɲadiineo ogoyokaineɲi Jerusalem siti bokeru kae mogo rainɲgo kadio rabire Yesuji kamasiine kerisieru fuke yateya. ¹³ Yokoi onɲuakonɲ raru binɲeine oi ogopuine yajibuyonɲ, yonɲoji oi onɲuakonɲ so manesinɲ gabuɲ. Onɲu.

Yesuji kinanɲinɲpuine fuke yareya.

Mat 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

¹⁴ Jiki kinanɲinɲpuine 11 yonɲoji tumanganu uqo noku ɲekabuɲ yonɲoreo onɲuakonɲ fukeya. Fukeru manyanɲunɲ sanangaya ore kanegaru komegone pakereɲe ɲonebuɲ, inɲoji binɲeine

* 15:41: Luk 8.2-3 * 16:7: Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28

yajibun oi so manesin gabun ore oi miyareya. ¹⁵ Yesuji inɔi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo kantri so raru moreɲine moreɲine roregaru ɲinɔgo go ragobi ore so Bobian Biɲene mitaningabi maneinebi.* ¹⁶ Moji Anutu manesin gako miti meso rau tebi maɲine kerisiein, inɔji qowirieru Sombunde biɲe fukein. Moji so manesin garu qoqomuku goin, Anutuɲi inɔre buɲo mitarime misi korure biɲe fukein. ¹⁷ Manesin nuku goniminɔ, oi soi bayarebe funɲeyanun inɔi fukein: Yoŋoji nonde tinao gemokaku yobe yabeniminɔ. Kantri goine yoŋore buɲo miku goniminɔ. ¹⁸ Koberɲ meyanunɲi bofɛŋganiminɔ. Oraberɲ nombe obu ya nobi oo so bosembe yabein. Meyanun jibe ɲinɔgo paiyanunɲo ruabi fianiminɔ.” Onu.

Yesuji Sombun kaeo ropeya.

Luk 24.50-53; Apo 1.9-11

¹⁹ Ofon Yesuji buɲoine onu yajime Anutuɲi ogagame Sombunɲo roperu Anuture me furoineo ŋeku goga.* ²⁰ Paibe gogayon, kinariɲpuineɲi bokeru kae moren so raru Biɲe buɲoine misaueku gobun. Onu gokabi Ofonɲi yoŋoke gio baku dobe yaberu mosi qoqowirie fukeko buɲoyanunɲi sanangaya. Onu.

* 16:15: Apo 1.8 * 16:19: Apo 1.9-11

Luk Bobian Biye Lukji qurangaya. Mimitani

Manjekerisie yonjoji miti gariine so roru waregobi, dokta Lukji oi ni ropekiine Tiofilus oduin ore eru Bobian Biye yo qurangaya. Luk oi Yesure kinariŋpu 12 yonjoreone mo matayon, Grik ni fukeru jibe niŋigo bobooro gioo goya. Lukji Yesure funne yoyoka oi ini noduga: 1) Anutuji Munanqoqo Rauine soreinde buŋo kipeya, oi Israel yonjore fukeya, 2) Injoji kantriine kantriine bobian nobeiŋgo ore wareya. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Yesu onga teko “Injigo wakiqoqoine yonjore Bobian Biye” mitaninŋaru goya. Niŋigo ya funne funne ore basiqasi eru gobuŋ, Yesuji yonjore manebu eru bapi yabeku goya. Lukji sundu onjuine boakon burugaru quranga foreya. Lukji jeribarire binan kokoine qurangaya. Yesuji rone morenjo wakiya eru tatariineo moren bokeru Sombunjo ropeya. Ore eru jeribari boakon oi gan 1-2 eru gan 24 oo pega. Yesuji Sombunjo ropeko Biye gio ba sauebi mamananin kubuji sogueru raya. Lukji ore binan oi buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo,” oo qurangame pega.

Lukji Bobian Biye qurangaya, ore buŋo qoruine oi ini sagaru ruame pega: Onjawowosi gio babi foriine fukeya. Moro Tiriineji niŋigo boburo yabeko gobuŋ. Injo yonjoji Yesuke gio kokoine kitingaku babuŋ. Anutuji agiburanyanun bokeru goya.

Buk yore mobe qoruine 8 oi ini:

Buk yore funne Lukji qurangaya gan 1.1-4

Jon Mitimeso ni eru Yesu fukeru soguebu 1.5–2.52

Jon Mitimeso ni Anuturi gio baya 3.11-20

Yesu miti meso rau teme eesoi bofukeya 3.21–4.13

Yesuji tumoqoqo gioine Galili prowinso baya 4.14–9.50

Galili bokeru kadi raru Jerusalem ropeya 9.51–19.27

Jerusalem roperu sonda tatariine goya 19.28–23.56

Pakereru fuke yareru Sombunjo ropeya 24.1-53

Matyu, Mak, Jon yonjo sundu goine so qurangabuŋ, oi Lukji injoyon akon qurangako mobeine 2 eru 6 oo pega. Sundu goine oi ini: Mimereren yonjoji kiki kebuŋ. Lama sinan yonjoji Yesu fukeko wareru nonebuŋ. Yesu mendaineo roru boji sorinjo ropebuŋ. Samaria niŋi jobu ni njonemaiŋ oteya eru penaron niŋi agiburango rakaru jibugaya, ore soso buŋo.

Lukji quran Tiofilusre qurangaya.

¹ Kajeqoun niŋigoji Munanqoqo Rauine fukeinde buŋo mibi ore foriine botunonunjo fukeya, niŋigo kokoineji ore sunduine fungaru qurangabuŋ. ² Ya foriine oi botunonunjo fukeko goineji oi funfungaineone fungaru waperu yonoyanunde jinjoji noneru mane mukubun, yonjoji ore so ore bineine jikigaru misauebi kajeonunjo rakaru nonunde biye fukeya. Niŋigo onjuine yonjoji Biye oi fungaru papiago qurangaru burugabi pega.

³ Nonji onjakon ya sosowo fukeru wapeya, oi poretiŋ weu yarebe funfungaineone fungaru mibi mane mukugo. O Tiofilus nonji gore manebe ropekiine fukege. Nonji goke buŋo mi manenimigo manebe fiine fukeko Yesure binan oi sosowo akon burugaru qurangago. ⁴ Biye buŋo foriine qaji garebi manege, goji ore funne oseru sosowo mane mukumun. Onju.

Jon fukeinde buŋo Geibrieli miya.

⁵ Judia prowinse kin tinaine Herod inore damango ni mo tinaine Zekaraia goya. Injoji sorin gio sinan goku Abaiare gio buruo dimaya. Nonunine tinaine Elisabet injoji onjakon sorin gio sinan Aronde osigida mo fukeya.* ⁶ Yokoji Anuturi jinjo maio gogo poretiŋ goku

* 1:5: 1 Hist 24.10

Ofonde mimipanj buyo eru mimiti oi sosowo poretiŋ boyoberu bakare bujoyakunj tomiri gobu. ⁷ Onu gobuyon, Elisabetji kufiŋ ore gariyakunj tomiri goku njiŋigo pogo ebu.

⁸ Damanj mogo Abaiare gio buru damanji wareme Zekaraiaji soringo siŋanj gio baiŋgo Anuture jiŋo maio wapeya. ⁹ Wapeme sorinj gio siŋanj yonjoji eeboboyanjunj boyoberu botuyanŋungo gio boroingaru Zekaraia bomukubi Ofonde korogo roperu junj jinanj kouineke rigaya. ¹⁰ Junj jinanj ririga damanjiŋeji ware fukeme iŋoji ya kouineke oi rigako njiŋigo kubu sosowo yonjoji boji sorinj sakibe odigaru Anutu onga wosigaru ŋebunj.

¹¹ Jiniŋ rigako kouineji isirigaru pi manjine sagako oo Ofonde mimererenj moji korogo paibe fuke teru me furoine obe dimaya. ¹² Dimako Zekaraiaji ŋoneru popureru kokoi maneya. ¹³ Kokoi maneyayonj, mimererenji iŋi ojime maneya, “Zekaraia, go kokoi so mane. Anutuji onŋawowosigo mane forega. Ore eru ŋonunŋgoji kuagaru koko madego roinj. Oi roko goji tinaine Jon miigonj.

¹⁴ “Madego fukeko mangoji iŋore fiamе jeriende njiŋigo kokoiŋeji jeri manenimij. ¹⁵ Oi mangoinere beu mangjo ŋeko Moro Tiriineji oo akonj funŋaru manjine puseko sogueru wain me obu sananjine oi so noku Ofonde keririŋgo ŋi ropekiine fukeru goinj.*

¹⁶ “Onu goku Israel njiŋigo kokoiŋe manyanj kerisieme Ofonayanj Anutureo kirienimij. ¹⁷ Anuture Moroŋi kajeqounj ŋi Elaija dobegako usunj paio gio baya, iŋoji ore so bonieru rame Ofonji ŋadiineo wareinj. Iŋoji raru kufufunj manj bapakare yabeko Ofonji wareinj ore jaueru dimanimij. Mama eru odumade pougaru roingabi manjbapakare eyareko moke qoqoju enimij eru qoqomuku njiŋigo oi poretiŋ yonjore mamane buruo ropenimij.”*

¹⁸ Sombuŋ mimererenji onu ojime Zekaraiaji miya, “Ŋonunneke niko njiŋigo pogo egobere ore buŋogoji urunj foriineke fukena?”

¹⁹ Onu miko bokirieya, “Noŋ Geibriel. Nonji Anuture maio dimabe sore nume biŋe fiine yo roru wareru gajibe manege.* ²⁰ Nonde buŋo mine foriineke fukeinj, goji oi mibe so manesin gage ore buŋogo oi mata eko mutu gominj. Onu gokande biŋe buŋo yooore fori fukeinde damanj ware fukeme oo namangoji wirieko buŋo moke mimij.”

²¹ Damanj botuineo oo njiŋigoji odigaru ŋeku Zekaraiaji boji soringo paibe damanj joroine dimaya ore manyanjuno manetiqotike manebunj. ²² Onu eru ŋebi sakibe wakiru buŋo miingjo embimbijgako mane taniŋaru iŋi mibunj, “Iŋoji boji soringo dimaku jiŋoiŋe kerisieme Sombunŋgone sasako mo ŋonega.” Onu mibi meineji akonj soso eyareru mutu fukeru goya.

²³ Onu goku sorinj gio bobo damanjiŋeji tariko kirieru piineo raya. ²⁴ Una goine tariko Elisabetji kuagaru kainj 5 ore so pigo sumunŋaru iŋi miku ŋeku goya, ²⁵ “Madene tomiri ore njiŋigoji bawaki nubi Ofonji mai nuku ore yobiŋ roru bokeru ŋonemaiŋ enarega.” Onu.

Yesu fukeinde bujo Geibrielji miya.

²⁶ Elisabetji kuagaya ore kainjine 6 fukeko Anutuŋi mimererenjine tinaine Geibriel soreme Galili prowinsre kae mo tinaine Nazaret oo wakiya. ²⁷ Wakiru ŋigo jeŋonj jumuine tinaine Maria iŋoreo raya. Iŋoji ŋi tinaine Josef iŋore ŋigo biŋe goya. Josefji kinj Deiwidre osigida mo fukeya.* ²⁸ Mimererenji Mariareo raru iŋi ojiya, “O Maria, wegi fii. Ofonji yaunmoriri gareru goke dimaine.”

²⁹ Onu ojiyayonj, Mariaji mijeri ore kokoiŋe popureru funjine baaru manetiqoti maneya. ³⁰ Manetiqoti maneko iŋi ojiya, “Maria, Anutuŋi yaunmoriri gareko iŋore jijnoo sagage. Ore eru kokoi so mane. ³¹ Mane, goji kuagaru koko madego rominj. Roru tinaine Yesu miigonj.* ³² Yesu iŋoji sogueru ŋi tinabiŋeineke fukeko tinaine ‘Ropekiinere Made,’ mibi goinj. Onu gome Ofonj Anutuŋi apaine kinj Deiwidre morumboŋ ŋeŋe oteme njiŋigo siŋanj yaberu goinj.* ³³ Jeikobre kufufunj yonjore kinj koito fukeru tatariine tomiri siŋanj yaberu goinj. Qorumanjiŋe oiji damanj mogo so mataeiŋ.”

* 1:15: Jare 6.3 * 1:17: Mal 4.5-6 * 1:19: Dan 8.16; 9.21 * 1:27: Mat 1.18 * 1:31: Mat 1.21 * 1:32: 2 Sml 7.12, 13, 16; Ais 9.7

³⁴ Mimererenji oṅu ojime Mariaji miko maneya, “Yei! Noṅ ḡire fuṅne so manego. Ore eru buṅo mige, ore foriine oi uruṅu fukeiṅ?”

³⁵ Oṅu miko maneru bokirieya, “Moro Tiriineji sabare guko Anutu ropekiinere usunji sagaru iporo gareiṅ. Ore eru made romiṅ, iṅoji tiriine fukeko ḡiṅgiji tinaine ‘Anuture Made,’ miku oṅgaenimiṅ. ³⁶ Mane. Tifego Elisabet iṅoji oṅuakonṅ ‘Kufiṅ goku made roinggo embimbiṅgaga,’ mibunyoṅ, jibu ḡigo pogo fukeru damanṅ yoo koko madere kuaineke fukeko kaiṅine 6 fukega. ³⁷ Anutuji ya mo eiṅgo miku oi so embimbiṅgaega.”*

³⁸ Oṅu miko Mariaji ojiya, “Mane, noṅ Ofonde kiṅaṅqoṅo ḡigo fukego. Ore eru buṅo mige, ore so soine fuke nareine.” Oṅu ojime Sombunṅ mimererenji bokeru raya. Oṅu.

Mariaji Elisabetreo damanṅ pompoṅine raru iqigaya.

³⁹ Mariaji oi maneru damanṅ joroine so eko pakereru pipa jaueru moreṅ tukuo roperu Judia prowinsre taonṅ mogo raya. ⁴⁰ Raru Zekaraiaṅre piṅo roperu ḡonuṅine Elisabet ḡoneru jerieru mijeriine miya. ⁴¹ Mijeriine miko oo akonṅ maneko koko madeji beu maṅgo riṅaru roperu wakiko Moro Tiriineji Elisabetre maṅ puseya.

⁴² Puseko buṅo soguine oṅgaku iṅi miya, “O ogone, Anutuji mifiaine ropekiine egareko ḡigo botunonṅungo gomiṅ eru made romiṅ, oi oṅuakonṅ mifia teiṅ. ⁴³ Uruṅu eru Ofonṅnere maṅgoji wareru ḡone nume oṅu fuke narega? ⁴⁴ Mane, go mijerine minde buṅo marugo kajeneo rakame madeji beuneo oṅuakonṅ jeri eru riṅaru rope wakiga. ⁴⁵ Ofonji biṅe buṅoine miko maneru ore fori fukeiṅ, oi manesiṅ gage ore gore manebe kiwaqawaineke ege.” Oṅu.

Mariaji jeri kiki keya.

⁴⁶ Mariaji buṅo oi maneru iṅi miya,

“Ii-ia! Nonde maṅ wombuṅneji jengoma Ofonṅ miteṅ gaga.”*

⁴⁷ Nonde moroji Anutu, Munariṅqoṅo Raunere jerieru kokoriaṅ kega.

⁴⁸ Nonji kiṅaṅqoṅo ḡigo wakiqoṅoine gogoyonṅ, Anutuji jibu mai nuku ḡonemaiṅ enarega. Mane, ḡiṅigo kubuine kubuine muṅambe fuṅgaru fukenimiṅ, yonṅoji nonde ‘Ki-waqawaineke!’ miku miteṅ nuku gonimiṅ.*

⁴⁹ Usunṅ Rauineji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine enareko gogo. Iṅore tina oi Tiriine.

⁵⁰ ḡiṅigo muṅambe moreṅgo gogobi eru jiki fukeru sauenimiṅ, yonṅore botugo ḡaso uri yonṅoji Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi manenimiṅ, Iṅore ḡonemaiṅi yonṅoke damanṅ so peiṅ.

⁵¹ Anutu meineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji usunṅine noduko ḡonebeṅ.

ḡiṅigo yonṅoyonṅe bobo rope eku sigopou gogobi, Anutuji oi ketotie yabeko siombeṅsaombeṅ eru gogobi.

⁵² Kiṅ muraṅine muraṅine morumboṅ ḡeṅeyaṅungo ḡeku ḡiṅigo siṅaṅ yaberu gobunṅ, Anutuji yonṅo oone qomukuru ketunṅ yabeko wakibuṅ.

Wakibuṅyoṅ, wakiqoṅoine oi bapakare yabeya.*

⁵³ ḡiṅigo yare basiṅasi eru gobunṅ, yonṅore maṅ oi ya fiine fiineji puseyayonṅ,

ḡiṅigo tinabiṅeyaṅunṅke oi sore yabeme meyaṅunṅ omaine mo rabunṅ.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Anutuji apa ḡasopunonṅunṅ bomuku yabeme Israel fukebi niṅo

jikigaru Anuture kiṅaṅqoṅopu gogobeneṅ.

Anutuji ronekonṅ mimipaṅ buṅoine iṅi mikiperu noreya, ‘Nonji Abram eru iṅore osigidapu tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimiṅ, oi ḡonemaiṅ eyareru gobemiṅ.’

Oṅu miku buṅoine oi so niga gako go wapeya.

Matayonṅ, iṅoji buṅo miine oi boyoberu goku muṅambe bapi nobeiṅgo ore warega.”

Mariaji oṅu miya.*

* 1:37: Jen 18.14

* 1:46: 1 Sml 2.1-10

* 1:48: 1 Sml 1.11

* 1:52: Job 5.11; 12.19

* 1:54-55: Jen 17.7

⁵⁶ Mariaji kaiŋ yokaomo ore so Elisabetke goku moke piineo kirieya. Oŋu.

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji fukeya.

⁵⁷ Elisabetre made roro damanji ware fukeko koko made roya. ⁵⁸ Koko made roko pi bembengo gobuŋ eru tifepuine yoŋoji Ofoŋ ŋonemaŋ yasogo yobu oduya, oi mane taniŋgaru iŋoke moko jeribari ebuŋ.

⁵⁹ Jeribari eku una 7 tariko pakereru raru Anuture moge made sakiineo ketiganimiŋ ore tumangabuŋ. Tumangaru “Mamainere tina Zekaraia oi jiŋa baru otekimiŋ,” mibuŋ.*

⁶⁰ Mibuŋyoŋ, mangoineji miya, “Oŋu matayoŋ, tinaine Jon mikimiŋ.”

⁶¹ Miko iŋi ojibi maneya, “Jon migeyoŋ, gore tifepu yoŋoreone more tina oŋu so pega.”

⁶² Oŋu ojibi dimaku mamaineji iŋore tina miŋ ore weuku meyaŋunji soso ebuŋ.

⁶³ Soso ebi tafere weume otebi oo quraŋ iŋi quraŋgaya, “Tinaine oi Jon.” Oŋu quraŋgako ore eru sosowo popure yobugabuŋ. ⁶⁴ Popure yobugabi oo akoŋ bibiine afagako namarjine wirieko buŋo miku Anutu miteŋ gaya. ⁶⁵ Miteŋ gako ogopuyaŋuŋ sosowo yoŋoji sombuyaŋuŋ kokoine manebuŋ. Manebi ya fukeya, ore biŋeine mimane ebi saueru Judia tuku moreŋ sosowo sagaya.

⁶⁶ Biŋeine mimane ebi sosowoji oi maneru maŋ wombuŋyaŋuŋgo ruaru sabarebuŋ. Ofoŋji usuŋine korube paiineo keseme goya, ore fuŋine mane taniŋgaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Made yoŋi sogueru wamo ya mo uruŋu eru bana?” Oŋu.

Zekaraiaji kajeqouŋ buŋo miya.

⁶⁷ Oŋu mibi Moro Tiriineji mamaine Zekaraiare maŋ puseko kajeqouŋ buŋo iŋi miya,

⁶⁸ “Niŋo Israel niŋore Ofoŋ Anutu miteŋ gakimiŋ. Ii-ia!

Iŋoji kufufuŋpuine mai noberu duenoŋuŋ baiŋgo jaueru wareiŋ.

⁶⁹ Anutuji kiŋaŋ ŋiine kiŋ Deiwidre kufufuŋ niŋore botugone

ŋi usuŋineke igodongako pakereru Munanqoqo Raunoŋuŋ fukeiŋ.

⁷⁰ Ronere ronekoŋgo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigopuine roosiŋine

oi boburo yabeko mibuŋo iŋi miku gobuŋ,

⁷¹ ‘Nonji rosiŋuŋuŋ yoŋore usuŋ qabe wakiko ŋoŋo ŋeji yabebemiŋ.

Uri yoŋoji rosi eŋarenimiŋ, nonji sosowo yoŋore meone bomukuru dobu kipe ŋarebemiŋ.’

⁷² Buŋo oŋu miku ŋasopunoŋuŋ ŋonemaŋ eyareru yoŋoke joŋofo

buru kamasiine mo kipeya, oi manesuku boyobeko munanqoqore fori fukeiŋ.

⁷³ Joŋofo buŋo oi ŋasonoŋuŋ Abrahamde miku mimipaŋ buŋoji misanangame pega.

⁷⁴ Joŋofo buŋo ore foriine iŋi:

Iŋoji niŋo rosiŋunoŋuŋ yoŋore meone bomuku nobeko yoŋore kokoi so maneru kiŋaŋ qateru gokimiŋ.

⁷⁵ Iŋoji buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikebeneŋ iŋore jiŋo maio gbagbataeŋine fukeru

gogonoŋuŋ foriine poretiŋ oŋu goku komekimiŋ.

⁷⁶ O kokone Jon, goji sogueru goku bonieru raru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru oŋu oiji Ofonde kadi boburonde wareiŋ.

Ore eru tinago ‘Anutu ropekiinere kajeqouŋ ŋi,’ oŋu mibi gomiŋ.*

⁷⁷ Oŋu goku munanqoqo Rauinere fuŋne oi Anuture kufufuŋpu qaji yarende oi mane mukuru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji agibuŋyaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ.

⁷⁸ Anutunoŋuŋ maŋineji manjoko eteru ŋonemaŋ enoreega.

Oŋu eru mai noberu giŋjaine paibeone ruame boribori ega.

Ore eru niŋoji wegi jiriŋ sineko totogo tamaekimiŋ ore egobeneŋ.

⁷⁹ Niŋo qisiriŋo tiŋtuŋ ŋebeneŋ komere kukure Rauji sabare nobeegayoŋ, wegi jojiŋiŋ waperu painoŋuŋgo igaru batamae nobeiŋ.

Batamae nobeko womore fuŋne totogo fukeko ŋoneru oo roperu oderu dimakimiŋ.”

Zekaraiaji oŋu miya.*

* 1:59: Lew 12.3 * 1:76: Mal 3.1 * 1:79: Ais 9.2

⁸⁰ Made Jon inojoji sogueru pakereko Moro Tiriineji dobe gako Anuture kinjaj ni sanajine fukeya. Onu fukeru moren buroineo gokame damajineji ware fukeme Israel kufufun yonjore jinoo totogo fukeru tumoqoqo gioine funjaru baya. Onu.

2

Yesu Betlehem taongo fukeya.

Mat 1.18-25

¹ Jon Mitimeso niji fukeko damaj oo Sisa-kin Ogastus inojoji Rom sitio goku morejine morejine sinaj yabeya. Sinaj yaberu takis funjaru ruanimin ore gawmande mimiti ruame kaeine kaeine sosowo yonjoji tumangabi kequran (sensus ni) yonjoji tinayanun papiago qurangu burugabun.

² Buru gio oi damaj funfungaine babun. Babun, damaj oo ni tinaine Kwirinius inojoji Siria prowinsre gawana goku sinaj yabeya. ³ Ogastusji mimiti ruame njigigo sosowo poreru roperu tinayanun buruo quranganimin ore yonoyanunde fufuke kae qoruyanun so rabun.

⁴ Galili prowinsre taon tinaine Nazaret oo ni tinaine Josef goya. Injore apa oi kin Deiwid. Kin Deiwidre taon tinaine Betlehem oi Judia prowinsgo peya. Ore eru Josefji Nazaret bokeru roperu rakaru Betlehem raya. ⁵ Raingo miko damaj oo njigo binjine tinaine Maria oi kuaineke goya. Goko oi moko ogako tinayakun quranganimin ore moko rabu.

⁶ Raru Betlehem ropebire Mariare made roro damanji mai gaya. ⁷ Mai gako tumoqoqo pepe pigo roperu ore mango sawaine mo so bofukebu. Ore eru kanen bulmakao pigo roperu nebu. Neku oo moru madeine roru kamanji komon garu bulmakao juago ruame rakaru peya. Onu.

Lama sinaj yonjoji Sombun mimereren njone yabebun.

⁸ Betlehem taon moren oo ni goineji ubu so moren rondinine oo raru lama kubuyanun sinaj yaberu gobun. ⁹ Onu gobi ubu oo Ofonde mimereren moji manfunyanungo fuke yareya. Fuke yareme Ofonde kuririquanijineji rore yaberu tamaeko sombuyanun maneru gburugburu yabeya. ¹⁰ Gburugburu yabeyayon, Sombun mimererenji yajiya, "Kaje ruani! Nonji jeri Binje soguine njigigo sosowo yonjore baru warego, oi bararinga harebemin. Ore eru gburugburu so njabeine. ¹¹ Binje oi inji: Njore Munajqoqo Raunjanun munjambe yoo fukega. Injoji kin Deiwidre taongo fukeru Ofon tinaine Kristo fukega. ¹² Bujo ore mogeine oi inji: Njoro raru made gorubeine kamanji komon garu bulmakao juago ruabi pega, oi bofukeminij."

¹³ Mimererenji onu miko oo akon mimereren kubu soguineji Sombungone fukeru inoke qotururu Anuture mimiten kiki keku inji mibun,

¹⁴ "Anuture tinabinje miten gabenen Sombun paibe ropega.

Injoji njigigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonjore beufi maneru morengo womo eyarega." Onu.

Lama sinaj yonjoji raru Yesu njonebun.

¹⁵ Mimereren yonjoji boke yaberu Sombun kirieru ropebi lama sinaj yonjoji yonoy-anejon inji mibun, "Ayo, Betlehem oo ya fukeko Ofonji ore bujine miko manegobenen, nino oi raru njonekimin."

¹⁶ Onu miku pipa raru Maria Josef eru made gorubeine bulmakao juago peya, bofukeru njonebun. ¹⁷ Njoneru dimaku mimererenji madere bujo miko maneru warebun, oi bararinga yareru mitaningabun. ¹⁸ Mitaningabi manebun, yonjoji sosowo popureru waragabun.

¹⁹ Waregabunyon, Mariaji bujo sosowo oi man wombunineo ruaru manjaru kiperu funjine manesuku goya. ²⁰ Waragabunyon, ya sosowo Sombun mimererenji miya ore so fukeya, oi lama sinaj yonjoji njoneru maneru ore eru Anuture jeri kiki keku miten gabun. Miten garu bokeru kirieru rabun. Onu.

Made tinaine Yesu mibun.

²¹ Yesu fukeko Sonda moakonj ore so tariko Anuture moge sakiineo ketigainde damanj wareme tinaine Yesu mibunj. Sombunj mimererenji tina oi bonieru miku oteme damanj oo akonj mangoinere beu mang'o fukeya. Onju.*

Yesu ogaru Anuture biñe ruabunj.

²² Mosesre Kadi bujoo buño inji pega, "Njigoji koko madeine funfungainine roru una 40 akoineo goko tariko soki yonjune keririke teru njongo boji soringo roperu made oi Ofonde jinjoo ruabi injore biñe fukeinj." Ore eru damanj oi ware fukeme Josef Maria yokoji buño oi renjaru Yesu ogaru Ofonde biñe fukeinj ore Jerusalem ropebu.*

²³ Ofonde Kadi bujoo buño inji qurangabi pega, "Made funfungainine sosowo oi rua yabebi Ofonde biñe gbagbataenine fukenimij." Yokoji buño oi boyobebu.* ²⁴ Onjuakonj Ofonde Kadi bujoo mimiti buño pega ore so kabu me hurua web'o yoyoka oi boji riganimi ore Jerusalem sitio roperu rabu.

²⁵ Damanj oo nji mo tinaine Simeon Jerusalem goya. Inj'oji manj jumuine Anutureo qakatoru manjekerisiere kekegbore eme Moro Tiriineji injoke dimako Munanjqoqo Rauineji Israel mango fukeingo odigaru goya. ²⁶ Odigaru gome Moro Tiriineji buño inji bararinga teya, "Go Ofonde Munanjqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeko bonieru njoneru komemind'e joisererenj manemij." ²⁷ Manjo mamaineji Mosesre Kadi buño boyoberu Yesu ogaru boji soringo ropebu. Ropebire Moro Tiriineji Simeon boburogame damanj oo akonj onjuakonj soringo ropeya. ²⁸ Roperu made oi njoneru roru koboru Anutu miterj garu inji miya.

Simeonde jeri kiki

²⁹ "O Ofonj, muñambe kinanj njigoji soine raru manjwomoo goku komebemij.

³⁰ Gore buño pega ore so Munanjqoqo Rauine sorende fukeme oi nakene jinj'oji njoneru kiwaqawaneke manego.

Ore eru soine raru komebemij.

³¹ Goji munanjqoqo giore kadi bomogaru kantri sosowo yonjore bararinga yarende oi njoneru mane mukunimij.

³² Goji Munanjqoqo Rauinere tatama yadunde kotu kantri yonjore manj bapakareko mane taninganij.

eru tinabinjegoji gakere kufufunj Israel ninjore botugo onjuakonj sogueinj."*

Simeonde kajeqounj buño

³³ Simeonji made injore buño onju miko mang'o mamaineji maneru qiqu eru waragabu.

³⁴ Waragabire mifia yareru mang'oine Maria inji ojiya,

"Mane, Anutuji made yo igodonjaru ruako Israel njinjigo boakonji oi njadi gaku waki yabeko kokoineji manjanyunj kerisieru fianimij.

Anutu injoyonje oi ruako moge fukeko kokoineji oi aari maneru mamboinj buño mitenimij.

³⁵ Mamboinj mitebi manj mamanyanyunj sumunjine oi onju totogo fukeinj.

Gakere mang'oo onjuakonj beusembe fukeko oiji siqo teteine yobu onjuine mang'o ketigako qopogainj." Onju.

Ana njigo injore kajeqounj buño

³⁶ Jerusalem oo kajeqounj njigo qoruine mo tinaine Ana goya. Injore apa tinaine Aser, mamaine tinaine Fanuel. Njigo oiji jenonjineo nji roru gome gosa 7 moko gobu. ³⁷ Gobire njoeine komeko koje fukeru go wapeko damanj oo gosaine 84 fukeya. Inj'oji damanj so boji soringo roperu oi una mo so bokeyayonj, ubu una Anuture uqo sowo goku onja wosigaru ohoweine baku miterj garu goya.

³⁸ Inj'oji damanj oo akonj waperu made oi njoneru Anutu miterj gaya. Anutuji Jerusalem njinjigo dueyanj baing'o odigaru gobunj, sosowo yonjore made injore funje mitaningako manebunj. Onju.

Yesuke Nazaret kiriebutj.

* 2:21: Lew 12.3; Luk 1.31

* 2:22: Lew 12.6-8

* 2:23: Eks 13.2, 12

* 2:32: Ais 42.6; 49.6; 52.10

³⁹ Josef Maria yokoji Ofonji buruine mitigako Kadi buṅoo pega, oi sosowo ebire tariko Galili prowinsgo kirieru taonyakun Nazaret oo rabu.* ⁴⁰ Madeji sogueru pakereru sanangaru mangboronjeji fukeru puseko Anuture yaunmoririji kefagame goya.

Yesu gosaine 12 tarime boji soringo ropebun.

⁴¹ Yesure mango mamaji gosa so ṅonemaiṅ* komban damango Jerusalem sitio roperu raebun.* ⁴² Onu goku Yesu gosaine 12 tariko mosiyankun eegobi ore so damanine ware fukeme onyakon roperu rabun. ⁴³ Raru goku komban daman oiji tariko kirieru piyakun go rabu. Rabuyon, made jeron Yesuji Jerusalem űeko mango mamaineji oi so mane mukubu. ⁴⁴ “Inoji njigigo kubu sogo yonoke raga,” miku una moakonde so kadi raru daritife eru ogopuyakun yonore botugo ongaru baabu. ⁴⁵ Ongaru baabuyon, so bofukeru moke kirieru Jerusalem raru baabu.

⁴⁶ Baaru gokabire una yokaomo tariko boji soringo roperu oo bofukebu. Bofukebire ni soguine yonore botugo űeya. űeko qaji tebun, oi maneru weu yareru űeya. ⁴⁷ űeku Biṅe buṅore funne poretin mane taningaru poretin akon bokiriekeo sosowo yonoji oi maneru waragabun. ⁴⁸ Mango mamaineji ṅoneru popureru manggoineji ojiya, “Madene, go urunjure onu enotege? Mane, mamagoke niko gore manebu eru ongakuku baaguku gogobere.”

⁴⁹ Onu ojime inji bokirie yateya, “űoko wamore non baa nugobire? Non nakene Mamare pigo űebe sagaga, oi manegobire me mata?” ⁵⁰ Onu bokirie yateyayon, yokoji buṅo miya, ore funne oi so mane mukubu.

⁵¹ So mane mukubuyon, jibu pakereru yokoke kirieru Nazaret taongo raru mango mamaine miyakun rengaru goya. Yesuji buṅo miya, manggoineji oi sosowo maneru man wombunineo ruaru kiperu sabareya. ⁵² Yesuji goku sogueme gosaine ropeko mangboronje tamaeru saueko Anutuji yaunmoririine oteme sanangaru njigigo eru Anutu yonore jinoo saga yabeya. Onu.*

3

Jon Mitimeso njiji Biṅe buṅo miya.

Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Jon 1.19-28

¹ Zekaraiare made Jon injoji gioine fungaya. Daman oo Sisa-kin tinaine Taiberius injoji Rom sitio goku moreṅine moreṅine qodureru gosa 15 ni koito fukeru jikigaru sinan yabeko gobun. Sinan yabein ore moreṅine moreṅine Israel roregaru pegobi, oi bobogabi mobeine 4 fukeko yonore kin koitoyankun 4 oi inji igodon yabebun:

Pontius Pailot, Herod, Filip eru Lisantias. Pontius Pailot oi Judia prowinsre gawanayanun goya. Kin Herodji Galili prowins sinan yabeya eru kakaine Filipji Ituria eru Trakonitis prowins yoyoka yonore koitoyankun goya eru Lisantias injoji Abilene moreṅ roru goya.

² Sorin gio sinan qoruine yoyoka gobu, tinayakun Anas eru Kaiafas. Daman oo Zekaraiare made Jon injoji moreṅ buroineo gokame Anuture Biṅe buṅo fukeko maneya.

³ Anuture Biṅe maneru raru Jordan obu sogore bembeng moreṅ so roregaru goya. Roregaru goku Biṅe buṅoji manyankun bapakareru inji miku goya, “űono man-ṅankun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ṅarebemin. Onu ruabi Anutuji agiburankun-ṅankun jureru bokein.”

⁴ Ore buṅoine oi kajeqoun ni Aisaiaji qurankame injore Biṅe Qurango inji pega, “Kinan mimerereṅ moji moreṅ buroineo ongakuku gome raru buṅoine inji manenimin, ‘Ofonji warein-oo! Ore eru jaueru kadiine bataningainebi. Man-ṅankun botingararu kadiine reuinebi.*

⁵ Kadi wone sosowo kemagabi poretin fukein.

Tuku funqoduine sosowo oi qomukuru kega reubi rondin fukein.

Kadi kekekasiineke oi bobiangabi poretinnein.

* 2:39: Mat 2.23 * 2:41: Anutuji Iijit oo Israel njigigo ṅone yabe embon eru yadureya, ṅonemaiṅ komban ore tina mo Pasowa * 2:41: Eks 12.1-27; Dut 16.1-8 * 2:52: 1 Sml 2.26; Qoq 3.4 * 3:4: Ais 40.3-5

Gbinji kadi bakaigame siomberjsaomben pega, oi ketigaru bataningabi posikeinj.

⁶ Anutuji senginbanginj Rauine soreme wareko morenjine morenjine sosowo yonjoji oi yoneru mane mukunimij.”

⁷ Jonji ore so manyanjun bapakareko njigigo qokoine qokoine yonjoji miti meso rau yareinj ore injoreo warebi none yaberu inji yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, njongo man-njanun so kerisiebi Anature man rigangame geoine bokirie njareingo ega. Oi sumunganiminde kajeqoun bunjo oi moji njajiko sombunanjun maneru yoo waregobi?”*

⁸ “Ore eru bio fofori man-njanun kerisieinebi. Seinerjanungone kiriebi foriine fukeko oi eebobonanjunji totogo yaduru goinebi. Man-njanunngo gbebedi bunjo inji so manesuinebi, ‘Ninjoji Abrahamde osigida gobeney Anutuji so sibiri nobey.’ Onju omonanjungo qaegobiyon, foriine oi so eegobi. Nonji ore eru inji njajibemij: Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miter gaeniminyon, njongo urunu?”*

⁹ “Man-njanun so kerisienimij ine, Anutuji njongo yo onjuine ketigabi wakiinggo egobi. Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimij. Yo onjuine ketigainde ome miine suna baru yo funjo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembenenanjunde geo bokirie njareinj.”*

¹⁰ Onju yajiko njigigo qokoine qokoine yonjoji inji weu tebun, “Ore eru ninjo urunu ebeney sagainj?”

¹¹ Weu tebi inji bokiriera, “Moji mariku yoyoka roru goga, injoji yokoreone mo oi marikuine tomiri oi oteine eru uri yonjoji uqoyanjunke gogobi, yonjoji onjuakon uqoyanjun tomiri yonjore boroingaru yareinebi.”

¹² Takis roro ni goineji onjuakon miti meso rau yareinj ore wareru weu tebun, “Qaqaji, ninjoji urunu ebeney sagainj?”* ¹³ Weu tebi yajiya, “Gawmanji takisre jare mitiga njareme pega, so oi so odureru roinebi.”

¹⁴ Mamari ni goineji onjuakon weu tebun, “Eru ninjomen? Ninjoji urunu ebeney sagainj?” Weu tebi inji yajiya, “More monende bapakareru yoyoij eru kekogaru so einebiyon, njongo-njanunde furi roegobi, oike manmoakon eru waigo goinebi.” ¹⁵ Njigigo sosowo yonjoji “Jonji Munanqogo Rauine Kristo egu fukeinj,” onju miku manyanjungo manesubun. Ore funjine manenimij ore kaje rurua gobun.

¹⁶ Onju ebi Jonji oi sosowo inji yajiya, “Nonji meso omaineji rau njaregoyon, ni usunjine sanan qanqanjine mo wareinj. Injore usun ropekiineji nonde odureinj. Injoji ni ropekiine fukeinj ore nonji injore kufu komonde nigij bapigaru piruebeminggo embimbibgabemij. Injoji Moro Tiriine man-njanungo ruame jo borunijineji ke keririke njabeme onjuine oiji rau njareinj. ¹⁷ Injoji foriine eru komonjine boronj yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoeij. Osoeru wit korunjine qojugaru roujineo ruainjyon, komonjine eru komeine oi ofangako misi korugo rakaru tatariine tomiri ja kupeinj.”

¹⁸ Bunjo onjuine onjuine kokoine jikigaru miku manyanjun bapakareru Bobian Biye njigigo kubu sogo oi mitaninga yareru goya. ¹⁹ Goyayon, morenj mobeinere kin koito Herodji kakainere nonun tinaine Herodias oi kamiine roko eru sembene funje funje eru goya, oi Jonji bararinga yareru totogo miteya. ²⁰ Miteme sembeneine mo jikigaru eru Jonde gio ketigaru mamari sinanjine miko Jon roru witi pigo ruabun. Onju.*

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.

Mat 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11

²¹ Jonji njigigo sosowo miti meso rau yareru Yesu onjuakon miti meso rau teya. Rau teko onga wosiko oo akon qonikinji angaya. ²² Angame Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo onjuine fukeru Yesure paio wakiya. Onju wakiko Sombungone bunjo maru mo inji fukeya, “Goji nakene wombun made fukende beune fiamen njoneguru anji manego.” Onju.*

* 3:7: Mat 12.34; 23.33 * 3:8: Jon 8.33 * 3:9: Mat 7.19 * 3:12: Luk 7.29 * 3:20: Mat 14.3-4; Mak 6.17-18
* 3:22: Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

Yesure apa ɲaso yoyore tina buru
Mat 1.1-17

²³Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya, iɲo gosaine 30 ore so fukeko munanqoqo gioine fungaru baku goya. Baku gokame Josefre made fukega, ɲinigoji oɲu manesubuɲ. Yesure mama Josef, ɲasohne tinaine Heli. ²⁴Yesu apaine tinaine Matat, ɲirijuruine tinaine Liwai. Liwai mamaine Melki, ɲasohne Janai, apaine Josef, ²⁵ɲirijuruine Matatias. Matatias mamaine Amos, ɲasohne Nahum, apaine Esli, ɲirijuruine Nagai. ²⁶Nagai mamaine Mat, ɲasohne Matatias, apaine Semen, ɲirijuruine Josek. Josek mamaine Joda, ²⁷ɲasohne Joanan, apaine Resa, ɲirijuruine Zerubabel. Zerubabel mamaine Sealtiel, ɲasohne Neri.

²⁸Apaine Melki, ɲirijuruine Adi. Adi mamaine Kosam, ɲasohne Elmadam, apaine Er, ²⁹ɲirijuruine Josua. Josua mamaine Elieser, ɲasohne Jorim, apaine Matat, ɲirijuruine Liwai. ³⁰Liwai mamaine Simeon, ɲasohne Juda, apaine Josef, ɲirijuruine Jonam. Jonam mamaine Eliakim, ³¹ɲasohne Melea, apaine Mena, ɲirijuruine Matata. Matata mamaine Natan, ɲasohne Deiwid, ³²apaine Jesi, ɲirijuruine Obed. Obed mamaine Boas, ɲasohne Salmon, apaine Nason.

³³ɲirijuruine Aminadab. Aminadab mamaine Admin, ɲasohne Arni, apaine Hesron, ɲirijuruine Peres. Peres mamaine Juda, ³⁴ɲasohne Jeikob, apaine Aisak, ɲirijuruine Abraham. Abraham mamaine Tera, ɲasohne Nahor, ³⁵apaine Seruk, ɲirijuruine Reu. Reu mamaine Pelek, ɲasohne Eber, apaine Sela, ³⁶ɲirijuruine Kainan. Kainan mamaine Arpaksad, ɲasohne Siem, apaine Noa, ɲirijuruine Lamek. ³⁷Lamek mamaine Metusela, ɲasohne Enok, apaine Jared, ɲirijuruine Mahalalel. Mahalalel mamaine Kenan ³⁸ɲasohne Enos, apaine Set, ɲirijuruine Adam. Adam oi Anutuɲi bofukeya. Oɲu.

4

Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.
Mat 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13

¹Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Moro Tiriineji maɲine puseko Jordan obuone kirieme ogagaru moreɲ buroineo raya. ²Raru oo gokame Sembene Rauineji esoigaru gokame una 40 tariya. Damaɲ 40 oo uqo mo so noku gome tariko uqore komeya.

³Uqore komeko Sembene Rauineji iɲi ojiya, “Go Anuture made fukege ine, oi naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poroɲ fukeko no.”

⁴Ojiko bokirieya, “Mata! Biɲe Qurango buɲo iɲi qurangabi pega, ‘Uqo akonɲ ɲinigo gogo so noreega.’ ”*

⁵Bokirieme Satanji ogagaru tuku joroine mogo roperu morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oi pipa odu teya. ⁶Odu teru iɲi ojiya, “Nonji kantri sosowo oi siɲaɲ yabebeminde usuɲ eru mebo yare kuririine oi nonde meo ruakiine pega. Ore eru oi nakene aɲi so mo otebemiɲgo miku soine oi otebemiɲ. Ore eru ya sosowo yo gore meo ruabemiɲ. ⁷Ore eru go ohowene baku miteɲ numiɲ ine, oi sosowo gore biɲe fuke foreiɲ.”

⁸Oɲu ojiko iɲi bokirieya, “Mata! Biɲe Qurango buɲo iɲi qurangabi pega, ‘Go Ofonɲ Anutugore ohowe baku miteɲ garu oi moakonɲ kiɲaɲ qa teku goigonɲ.’ ”*

⁹Bokirieme Satanji Yesu moke ogagaru Jerusalem sitio raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu iɲi ojiya, “Go Anuture made fukege ine, go yoone riɲaru yukube rakaigonɲ. ¹⁰Biɲe Qurango buɲo mo iɲi qurangabi pega, ‘Anutuɲi mimerereɲpuine mitiga yareko soine siɲaɲ guru dobu kipe gunimiɲ,’ ”* ¹¹eru buɲo mo oi iɲi, ‘Yoɲoji meyaɲunji ba gubi rakaru koji kufugo keguku kesibiri so egareiɲ.’ ” Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guiɲ.*

¹²Oɲu ojiyayonɲ, Yesuji iɲi bokirie teya, “Mata! Anutuɲi miga, ‘Go Ofonɲ Anutugo eesoi so eteigonɲ.’ ”*

¹³Sembene Rauineji eesoi sosowo oi Yesu eteme tariko bokeru raya. Oɲu.

*

4:4: Dut 8.3

*

4:8: Dut 6.13

*

4:10: Kiki 91.11

*

4:11: Kiki 91.12

*

4:12: Dut 6.16

Yesuji fujgaru munanqqoqo gio baya

Mat 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15

¹⁴ Yesuji moreŋ buroine bokeme Moro Tiriinere usunji iŋoke dimako Galili prowinsgo kirieya. Kirieme buŋo biŋeinei saueru pi kae roregaru ŋe rabuŋ, oi sosowo sagaru raya.

¹⁵ Sagako kaeine kaeine roregaru oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme manebuŋ, sosowo yonjoji jerieru miter gabuŋ. Oŋu.

Nazaret yonjoji Yesu ŋadi gabuŋ.

Mat 13.53-58; Mak 6.1-6

¹⁶ Yesuji kirieru sosogue taonjine Nazaret oo raya. Sonda kombanji wareko eega ore so oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe Quraŋ ose yareinŋo ore pakereya. ¹⁷ Pakereme kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaia Biŋe Quraŋ otebi qoromureru buŋo mobeine iŋi qurangabi pega, oi bofukeya:

¹⁸ “Ofonde Moro Tiriinei nonde maŋgo rakaru gio bobore bogunu nume ŋiŋigo wakiqqoqine yonjore Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaego. Iŋoji sore nume buŋo iŋi misaueego: Sembeneji niŋiŋ yabeko gogobi, Anutuji oi pirueru bomuku yabeme gonimiŋ.

Anutuji jŋokombi ŋiŋigo jŋoyanŋuŋ botigame moke piru ŋonenimiŋ.

Rakakiine afakonj eru bodugaru bawaki eyarebi gogobi, Anutuji oi bomuku yabeme batiqatiine tomiri gonimiŋ.*

¹⁹ Ofonji munanqqoqore gosa fiine ruame ware fukeiŋ, nonji ore kiŋanŋine wareru oi mitaniŋgaego.”

²⁰ Buŋo oŋu osegaru quraŋ poporiŋine oi poporingaru siŋanŋine oteru wakiru ŋeya. Ŋeko oŋgawowosi pigo ŋebuŋ, yonjoji sosowo sorondonj eru jŋosopu bibitatara ebuŋ.

²¹ Bibitatara ebi fungaru iŋi yajiya, “Biŋe Quraŋde buŋo yo osegabe kajeŋanŋuŋgo rakame manegobi, ore foriine muŋambe yoo fukega.”

²² Oŋu yajiko yaunmoriri buŋoine buŋoine miineone wakiko sosowoji oi maneru waragaru mijakieru buŋo ore midobodoine oi iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo Josefre made me?”

²³ Mibi iŋi yajiya, “Ŋonjo damanŋine damanŋine qoqiŋ buŋo yo miegobi, ‘Bobooro ŋi go gake bobobianj eigonj.’ Ŋonjo qoqiŋ buŋo oi muŋambe yoo najininde manegobi, oi manego. Oi miku iŋi minobuŋ, ‘Go Kaperneam taonjo raru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine bande biŋeine maneberj, ore so gakere kaeo yoo oŋuakonj baigonj.’” ²⁴ Oŋu miku yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo mo iŋoyonjunde sosogue taonjo so mane tebi ropeiŋ.*

²⁵ “Nonji buŋo fori wombuŋine mo iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Elaijare damanjo Anutuji Sombuŋ mendiine keme gosa yokaomo eru kaiŋ 6 ore maŋgo kue so keme roro soguine fukeko moreŋ sosowo sagaya. Damanj oo ŋigo koje kokoine Israel maŋgo gobuŋ.* ²⁶ Kokoiŋeji gobuŋyonj, Anutuji Elaija yonjoreone moreo rainjo ore so soreyayonj, kotu moreŋ Saidonde kae tinaine Sarefat oo ŋigo koje moakonj iŋoreo soreme raya.* ²⁷ Kajeqouŋ ŋi Elisare damanjo waeji Israel ŋi kokoine kefa yabeme gobuŋyonj, yonjoreone moji mo so posikeya. Matayonj, kotu moreŋ Siriaone ŋi tinaine Naeman oi moakonji Elisare buŋo manesiŋ garu posikeru fiaya.”*

²⁸ Yesuji oŋu yajiko oŋgawowosi pigo ŋebuŋ, yonjoji sosowo buŋo oi maneru maŋyanŋuŋ rigangame aari fuke yareya. ²⁹ Aari fuke yareko pakerreru Yesu kanegaru yobebi taonj sakiineo raya. Taonjanŋuŋ oi tukure koru bembengo babi dimaya, oo igogabi rakaiŋ ore rabuŋ. ³⁰ Rabuŋyonj, botuyanŋuŋgo kegoigaru boke yaberu raya. Oŋu.

Kaperneam taonjo gemo mo yobeya.

Mak 1.21-28

³¹ Yesuji Galili prowins maŋineo Kaperneam taonjo wakiru roperu Sabat kombango ŋiŋigo kubu qaji yareya. ³² Qaji yareko buŋoineji usunjineke fukeko miya. Ore eru kufufuŋ yonjoji oi ŋoneru popureru waragabuŋ.

* 4:18: Ais 61.1-2

* 4:24: Jon 4.44

* 4:25: 1 Kiŋ 17.1

* 4:26: 1 Kiŋ 17.8-16

* 4:27: 2 Kiŋ 5.1-14

³³ Ōṅgawowosi pi oo ṅi mo gemoineke ṅeya. Ṇeko gemoineji fofu oṅga jojoraku buṅo iṅi oṅgaya, ³⁴ “Ae! Yesu, Nazaret ṅi! Go uruṅu enoreiṅgo ege? Niṅo sibiri nobeiṅgo ore warege me? Non ṅuṅgo mane mukugo. Go Anuture ṅi Roosiniṅ fukege.”

³⁵ Ōṅu oṅgako Yesuji kanegaru iṅi miteya, “Go buṅogo bokeru ṅi yo bokeru use.” Ōṅu miteme gemoji ṅi oi roru bokeme rondingararu botuyanṅungo moreṅgo rakako qaku kesibiri mata yobu fukeru wape bokeru raya.

³⁶ Rako sosowoji meayanṅu tariko waragaru botuyanṅungo mimane eku iṅi mibuṅ, “Ye! Buṅo yo wamo buṅo? Inoji usuṅ sunṅuṅ paiṅeo gemo mitiga yareko reṅgaru wape ragobi.” ³⁷ Ōṅu fukeko Yesure tinabiṅeji saueru kae sosowo bembengo ṅe rabuṅ, oo raru sagaya. Ōṅu.*

Yesuji jibe ṅiṅigo kokoine bobian yabeya.

Mat 8.14-17; Mak 1.29-34

³⁸ Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam oṅgawowosi pi oi bokeru Saimon Pitare pigo ropeya. Ropeko Saimonde safanji sakijo jibe yasogo bame peya. Peko iṅore eru Yesu oṅga wosi tebuṅ. ³⁹ Ōṅga wosi tebi raru daberu rakaru sakijo miteme bokeko oo akon pakereru uqo rigaru gume yabeya.

⁴⁰ Wegi jiriṅine mukuru rakako oo ṅiṅigo goine yonjoji ogopuyanṅu jibe fuṅne fuṅne oiji bayabeme pebuṅ, oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuṅ. Warebi meine sosowo yonjore paio bubu ruako fia forebuṅ. ⁴¹ Gemo yonjoji oṅuakon ṅiṅigo kokoine yonjore mangone wape jojoraku iṅi oṅgabun, “Go Anuture made fukege.”

Yesuji Munanṅogo Rauine Kristo fukega, yonjoji oi manebuṅ ore Yesuji miyareru miyanṅu qojigararu yobe yabeya. Ōṅu.

Munanṅogo gioine oi Galili sagaya.

Mak 1.35-39

⁴² Yesuji kuban peko kae weg iṅi sineko pakereru iṅoyonṅe yanekon rakaru guruine mogo raya. Rayayon, ṅiṅigo yonjoji baaru ra bofukeru so boke yaberu raingo ore esoigararu sabarebuṅ. ⁴³ Sabarebuṅyon, iṅi yajiya, “Nonji Anutu qorumaninere Bobian Biṅe oi taon goine yonjore oṅuakon mitaniṅga yarebe sagaiṅ. Anutuji ore eru sore nuya.”

⁴⁴ Ōṅu miku raru Galili prowins roregaru oṅgawowosi piyanṅungo Biṅe buṅoji man bapakare yaberu गया. Ōṅu.

5

Yesuji kinariṅpuine funṅungaine oṅga yareya.

Mat 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20

¹ Daman mogo Yesuji Genesaret obu joguṅ qananiṅeo dimako ṅiṅigoji wareru kubuine kubuine baku Anuture Biṅe buṅo manenimiṅ ore kekepuṅ eru rore gabuṅ.* ² Rore gabi dimaku oḡa yoyoka koe qananiṅeo ṅebire ṅone yapeya. Jembaen fufuru yonjoji oḡa oi bokeru rakaru simemenyanṅu igo jurebuṅ. ³ Oḡa mo oi Saimonde. Yesuji oo roperu rauine iṅi weu teya, “Goji kitingande kokiine mo oga nuru obu oobe raigon.” Weu teko kitingako rako oḡo ṅeku ṅiṅigo kubu sogo qaji yareya.

⁴ Qaji yareme tariko Saimon ojiya, “Goji oḡa yo kitingande obu joguṅ botuineo rako ogopugo yonjoke simemenyanṅu jembaende bokebi rakaine.”

⁵ Ojiko Saimonji bokiriera, “Sogunene, niṅo ubu joroine simemen boke esegaru foriine mo so rogobenen. Matayon, goji mitigage ore jibu raru bokebenen rakaiṅ.”* ⁶ Ōṅu bokirieme miya ore so ebi jembaen saesaeine simemenyanṅungo rakabi simemenji tiṅaiṅgo eya.* ⁷ Ōṅu eme ogopuyanṅu oḡa mogo gobuṅ, yonjore wareru bapi yabenimiṅgo me kayo kebi warebuṅ. Warebi oḡa yoyoka oi jembaenji puseme utugaiṅ ebu.

⁸⁻⁹ Jembaen mokemoke yobu roru ṅoneru ore eru sosowoji waragabuṅ. Waragaru Saimon Pitaji oi ṅoneru Yesure manṅungo rakaru dikanji keru ojiya, “O Ofon, non agiburan

* 4:37: Mat 7.28-29

* 5:1: Mat 13.1-2; Mak 3.9-10; 4.1

* 5:5: Jon 21.3

* 5:6: Jon 21.6

ɲi fukego ore boke nuru ra.”¹⁰ Saimonde ogoyokaine Jeims eru Jon Zebedire madeyoka yokoji oɲuakonɲ meayakuɲ mukume waragabu. Saimonɲi buɲo oi ojiyayonɲ, Yesuji inɲi bokiriera, “Go kokoɲ so mane. Go yooɲe ɲadio ɲɲigoo oi jembraɲɲ oɲuine pore yabende goke jikigabi gonimiɲ.”

¹¹ Oɲu ojime oɲāyanɲɲ poreru waperu magenɲo ruaru yareyayanɲɲ sosowo bokeru Yesure ɲadio boyoberu rabuɲ. Oɲu.

Yesuji ɲi waeineke mo bofosikeya.

Mat 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45

¹² Yesuji taon mogo gokame oo ɲi mo sakiine waeji bosembea foreko ɲeya. ɲeku Yesu ɲoneru bembengo dikanɲi keru rakaru inɲi onga wosi teya, “O Oforɲ, go aɲigoo bobianɲ nuɲgo ore manege ine, nonɲ soine bofosike nu.”

¹³ Oɲu miko meine bofengaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonɲi oɲu ebemiɲgo manego. Go posike.” Oɲu miko waeine oi oo akonɲ posikeya. ¹⁴ Posikeme inɲi mitiga teya, “Mane, yooɲe biɲe buɲo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayonɲ, go sorinɲ gio siɲandeo raru sakigo oduru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore dange pesinɲ ruaru boji rigaigonɲ. Oi rigande ɲoneko ɲɲigooji fuɲnego mane mukunimiɲ.”*

¹⁵ Oɲu ojiyayonɲ, oi jibu Yesure tinabiɲe misaueko kae so sagaru raya. Raya ore so ɲɲigoo kubuine kubuine yonɲoji buɲoine maneigo ore eru jibeyanɲɲ bobianɲ yabeigo ore inɲoreo wareru tumangabuɲ. ¹⁶ Warebuɲonɲ, Yesuji boke yaberu moreɲ buroineo ra goku onga wosiya. Oɲu.

Yesuji ɲi saki mobeine komekiine oi bobianɲaya.

Mat 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12

¹⁷ Yesuji una mogo Biɲe buɲo qaji yareko Farisi (Kadi buɲore yameɲyameɲ) eru Kadi buɲore qaqaɲi goineji Galili eru Judia prowinsre kaeine kaeine eru Jerusalemgone wareru ɲɲigoo kubu sogo botuyanɲngo ɲebuɲ. Ofonde usunɲi Yesu mango eteko ɲɲigoo jibeyanɲɲ bobianɲ yabeya.

¹⁸ Damaɲ oo ɲi goineji ogoyanɲɲ saki mobeine komekiine oi rengo ruaru koboru warebuɲ. Wareru petigaru Yesure bembengo pi maɲineo rope ruanimiɲ ore esoebuɲ.

¹⁹ Esoebuɲonɲ, ɲɲigoo kubu sogooji kekeforɲ eru dimabuɲ ore kequngaru pi maɲineo ropeinde kadi mo so bofukeru roru pi paio ropebuɲ. Roperu bubu koji bakine oi sikeku borombiebi kimbonɲ fukeko jibe ɲi reɲineke niginɲi kiperu oo ruabi ɲɲigoo botuyanɲngo Yesure maɲfundo rakaya. ²⁰ Oɲu rakame Anutu manesinɲ gabuɲ, Yesuji yonɲore kamasɲi oi ɲoneko sagako jibe ɲi inɲi ojiya, “Ogone, nonɲi agiburango bokego.”

²¹ Oɲu ojime Kadi buɲore qaqaɲi eru Farisi yonɲoji oi maneru funɲaru inɲi miku mane-subuɲ, “ɲi yo wamo? Inɲoji Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonɲi agiburannonɲuɲ bokeegayonɲ, ɲi moji oi mata.”

²² Oɲu manesubuɲonɲ, Yesuji maɲyanɲɲ ɲone mukuru inɲi yajiya, “Goine ɲonɲo maɲ-ɲanɲngo wamoro buɲo migo, ore eru kokoine manesugobi? Oi so sagaga. ²³ ‘Nonɲi agiburango bokego,’ migo, buɲo oiji afaine akonɲ mimiine. Moji oɲu miko goineji buɲo ore foriine so ɲonenimiɲ. Ore eru oi buɲo afainere so. Nonɲi buɲo mo inɲi mibeminde manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Buɲo oi yobiɲineke mimiine fukega. Oɲu mibe foriine fukein me mata, oiji totogo fukeko ɲonenimiɲ.

²⁴ “Maneniɲ, morengo agiburanɲ bobokere usuɲ oi Sombuɲ eru morende ɲi foriinere pega, ɲonɲo ore funɲinere tintuɲ egu gonimiɲ. Ore eru buɲo yobiɲineke oi ɲi yo ojiɲe foriine ɲonenimiɲ.” Oɲu miku ɲi saki mobeine komekiine inɲo ojiya, “Nonɲi gaɲigo: Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigonɲ. Buɲo yobiɲine oi foriineke fukein ine, buɲo afaine oi oɲuakonɲ uruɲure omaine fukena?”

²⁵ Oɲu ojime oo akonɲ ɲiɲo maiyanɲngo pakereru ramegaripepeine peya, oi roru Anutu miteɲ garu bokeru piineo raya. ²⁶ Oɲu fukeko ɲɲigoo sosowoɲi waragaru sombuyanɲɲ maneru Anutu miteɲ garu mibuɲ, “Ye! Muɲambe ya fiine yobu ɲonegobeneɲ.” Oɲu.

* 5:14: Lew 14.1-32

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onga teya.
Mat 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17

²⁷ Ore n̄adiineo Yesuji Kaperneam bokeru raru takis ofis odureingo eko oo takis roro n̄i tinaine Liwai n̄eko n̄oneru ojiya, “Go nonde n̄adio ware.” ²⁸ On̄u ojiko gioine sosowo bokeru pakoreru Yesure n̄adio raya.

²⁹ Raru Yesu piineo keporeru in̄ore tebu jebe soguine bomogaya. Bomogaru takis roro eaduyan̄unke eru ogopuine goine furu yabeme kubu soguineji yon̄oke n̄eku uqo munjan nobun̄. ³⁰ On̄u nokabi Farisi (Kadi buñore yamen̄yamen̄) eru yon̄ore qaqaji yon̄oji oi n̄oneru n̄unun̄-n̄unun̄ miku Yesure kin̄arin̄pu in̄i miyarebun̄, “Ae! N̄ono wamore takis roro eaduyan̄unke eru agiburan̄ n̄in̄igo yon̄oke n̄eku uqo obu nogobi? Oi so sagaga.”*

³¹ On̄u miyarebi Yesuji mobeine in̄i yajiya, “N̄in̄igo jibeyan̄un̄ tomiri yon̄oji doktare an̄i so maneegobiyon̄, jibe n̄in̄igoji doktareo raegobi. ³² Nonji agiburan̄ n̄in̄igo man̄yan̄un̄ kerisienimin̄ ore on̄ga yareingo wareru gogoyon̄, n̄in̄igo yon̄oyan̄unde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.”

Uqo sowo gogore buñjo
Mat 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22

³³ N̄in̄igo goineji Yesureo wareru weubun̄, “Jon Mitimeso n̄ire kin̄arin̄pu n̄in̄oji daman̄ kokoine Anuture uqo sowo goku on̄gawowosi tutuman̄ joroine ruaegobenen̄. Farisi (Kadi buñore yamen̄yamen̄) yon̄ore kin̄arin̄puji on̄uakon̄ eru gogobiyon̄, gakere kin̄arin̄puji daman̄ so uqo obu noegobi.”

³⁴ On̄u weu tebi in̄i bokirieya, “Fofori! Niño wamo damango uqo sowo goegobenen̄? N̄igo roro damango n̄ire uñepuji boreñine ruabi n̄igore daritifeputineji ya ore useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kin̄arin̄pu yon̄ore n̄i biñe fukeru yon̄ore botugo an̄iban̄i n̄eego. N̄ebe uqo sowo gokimingo mibi yon̄oji an̄iban̄i jerieru n̄eku sowo gonimingo embimb̄inḡaegobi. ³⁵ Embimb̄inḡaegobiyon̄, Anutuji gogone oga nuko komebe yon̄oji daman̄ oo soine uqo sowo goenimin̄.

³⁶ “N̄ono gogo ran̄gban̄ine eru jeribari Biñe gariine oi qodure yapenim̄ingo embimb̄inganimin̄. Ore soso buñjo n̄adiine mo oi in̄i n̄ajibemin̄: Ninike ran̄gban̄ine pougame moji ninike gariine qotigaru kamban̄ mobeine oji so ruaru gbodueega. On̄u ena ine, kamban̄ mobeine gariineji ran̄gban̄ineke sogokon̄ so fukeru oi poreru kesuqosugako egu sembeqambeain̄.

³⁷ “On̄uakon̄ moji wain obu gariine oi jobo me toru ran̄gban̄ine lama sakiineji bakine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. On̄u ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko morengo wakiko toruineji egu sembeqambeanimin̄.

³⁸ “Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akon̄ kesiebenen̄ rakame sagain̄. (On̄uakon̄ moji obu fiine oi kin̄in̄ kotenḡao so pioegobenen̄. On̄u pionoben̄ ine, oiji pougaru siisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobein̄. On̄u egu fukein̄ ore obu fiine oi kin̄in̄ fiineo pioegobenen̄. N̄ono on̄uakon̄ gogo ran̄gban̄ine eru Bobian̄ Biñe gariine oi qodure yapenim̄ingo embimb̄inganimin̄.) ³⁹ Moji wain obu ran̄gban̄ine miter̄ garu noku goega, in̄oji wain obu gariine noingo ore an̄i so maneru tataki eega.” On̄u.

6

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon̄ fukega.
Mat 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28

¹ Ore n̄adiineo Sabat komban̄ mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondin̄ soguine petigaru raya. Rako kin̄arin̄puineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakon̄ moakon̄ meyan̄un̄i bajiku jomugaru nobun̄.* ² On̄u nobun̄ ore Farisi (Kadi buñore yamen̄yamen̄) goineji oi n̄oneru in̄i yajibun̄, “N̄ono wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

³ On̄u yajibun̄yon̄, Yesuji in̄i bokirieya, “Kin̄ Deiwidji mamari n̄ipuine yon̄oke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebun̄, oi osebun̄ me mata?”* ⁴ In̄oji Anuture kamban̄ seri soringo roperu

* 5:30: Luk 15.1-2 * 6:1: Dut 23.25 * 6:3: 1 Sml 21.1-6

poroŋ mokiine Anuture jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ŋeko usuŋineji kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roko nobuŋ. Poroŋ mokiine bobokeine oi sorin gio siŋaŋ yonjoji akoŋ noku gobuŋ. Injoji eru inore osigidapuji oi egu noniminŋ ore agi peyayonŋ, oi jibu nobuŋ.”*

⁵ Onu miku inŋi yajiya, “Qorumaŋ eru morende Inŋi foriineji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.” Onu.

Yesuji ŋi meine gbagbanine bobiangaya.

Mat 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6

⁶ Yesuji Sabat kombarŋ mogo ŋŋawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. Oo ŋi mo meine furoine gbanjiko ŋeya. ⁷ Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) yonjoji Yesu ŋoneru buŋo koroineo ruaniminde fuŋne baaru “Inŋi oi Sabat kombango bobiangaiŋ me mata?” onu miku ru baku ŋebuŋ. ⁸ Inebuŋyonŋ, Yesuji mamanansuyajuŋ oi mane mukuru ŋi meine gbagbanine oi inŋi ojiya, “Go pakereru jiŋo mainonjuŋgo dima.” Onu ojime pakereru dimaya.

⁹ Dimako Yesuji onu miya, “Kadi buŋo boyoberu Sabat kombango ya fiine me sembene ekiminŋ? Soine more qoru kipekiminŋ me bokebenenŋ sibirigaiŋ. Uruŋu ebenenŋ sagaiŋ? Oi weu ŋarebe miinebi.” ¹⁰ Onu miku peperisieru sosowo ŋone yabe foreru ŋi oi ojiya, “Go bio mego poretinga.” Onu ojime meine poretingame moke fiine fukeya.

¹¹ Fiine fukeyayonŋ, siŋaŋ yonjoji manyanjuŋ kokoine rigangame “Yesu uruŋu etekiminŋ?” miku yonoyonŋe mimane ebuŋ. Onu.

Kinariŋpuine 12 roosoe yabeya.

Mat 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19

¹² Damaŋ oo Yesuji tukuo ŋŋa wosiŋ ore roperu ubu joroine oi Anutu ŋŋa wosi teru gome kae fureya. ¹³ Kae fureme kinariŋpuine ŋŋa yareru yonjoreone 12 roosoe yaberu sosore ŋi aposol tina oi yareya.

¹⁴ Tinayanjuŋ oi inŋi miya: Saimon, Yesuji tinaine Pita oteya, inore gboine Andru eru Jeims, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu, ¹⁵ Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Saimon tinaine mo Pururu ŋi mibuŋ. ¹⁶ Judas Jeimsre made eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ŋi oiji jiki babae ŋi fukeya.

Yesuji jibe injigo bobianŋ yabeya.

Mat 4.23-25

¹⁷ Yesuji aposolpuine yonjoke tukuone wakiru moreŋ rondinŋo raru dimabuŋ. Dimabi kinariŋ kubu soguine eru injigo kubu sogo yonjoji inore tumangaru odigabuŋ. Yonjoji “Biŋeine miko manebenenŋ jibenonjuŋ bobiangaiŋ,” miku ore eru Judia prowins sosowo, Jerusalem siti ore koe qanjanjineone Taia eru Saidon taonŋ oone wareru tumangabuŋ. ¹⁸ Gemokakuji bapeborinŋ eyareya, yonjoji onuakonŋ wareru fiabuŋ. ¹⁹ Usuŋineji inoreone mukuru yonjoreo ropeko sosowo bobianŋ yabeya. Ore eru injigo sosowoji Yesu bouainŋo janjanbumbuŋ odebuŋ. Onu.

Kiwaqawaineke eru kajegi eere buŋo

Mat 5.1-12

²⁰ Yesuji kinariŋpuine qokirangaru ŋone yaberu inŋi yajiya, “Anuture qorumaŋ oi wakiqoquine yonjore biŋe. Ore eru wakiqoquine ŋonjo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

²¹ “Damaŋ yoo uqore onuine komeru yaimaiŋ qaku gogobi, Anutuŋi ŋonjore anŋi oi bo-mukuŋ. Ore eru ŋonjo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Damaŋ yoo kuyogobi, ŋonjoji jeribari eru goueniminŋ. Ore eru beusembe gogobi, ŋonjo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

²² “Injigoji ŋonjo Sombuŋ eru morende Inŋi forinere eru rosi eru yoberu sakinjanjuŋo ruaru manjoqo buŋo fofoine miŋareru qoro sowesembeine onuine tinayanjuŋ ketigaru ketotieniminŋ, ŋonjo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.”*

* 6:4: Lew 24.9

* 6:15: Nesenel pati zelot yonjoji Rom gawman kiso eru yonjoyarunde didima baniminŋ ore pururu

baku gobuŋ. * 6:22: 1 Pi 4.14

²³ “Apa ḡasopuḡaḡunji ore so kajeqouḡ ḡiḡigo yonḡ eyareku gobuḡ. Maneniḡ! Anutuḡi furiḡaḡuḡ ropekiine Sombuḡ kaeo ruame pega. Ore eru oḡu eḡarebi damar oḡ yonḡ jerieru kokoriaḡ romaingainebe.*

²⁴ “ḡonḡ kiwaqawaineke gogobiyoḡ, biḡeroro mebonaḡunḡe ḡonḡ gogo batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, oi tariiḡ. Ore eru nonji ḡonḡore oḡa joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.

²⁵ “Damar yoo no gaba eru gogobi, ḡonḡ uqore komeru roro gonimiḡ. Ore eru nonji ḡonḡore oḡa joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Damar yoo jeribari eru gouegobi, ḡonḡ soguḡ baru kuyonimiḡ. Ore eru nonji ḡonḡore oḡa joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.

²⁶ “Apa ḡasopuḡaḡunji kajeqouḡ ḡiḡigo qaqaḡibuine mimiten yaberu gobuḡ. ḡiḡigo sosowo ore so eḡarebi nonji yonḡore oḡa joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.” Oḡu.

Rosipugo manjoko eyareigon.

Mat 5.38-48; 7.12a

²⁷ “Sembene eḡarenimiḡyoḡ, ḡonḡ buḡone maneru gogobi, nonji ḡonḡore iḡi ḡajibe maneniḡ: ḡonḡ rosipuḡaḡuḡ maḡ-ḡaḡunji manjoko eyareru goinebe. Uri yonḡoji rosi eḡaregobi, oi fiine akon eyareku goinebe.

²⁸ “Uri yonḡoji qaiso eru sowe ḡabegobi, oi romaingaru mifia yareinebe. Pore kane eḡaregobi, yonḡore ore Anuture oḡa wosiinebe.

²⁹ “Moḡi maugo mobeine qame aribe oḡuakon bokirie ote. Moḡi marikugo paiine roru kambango dikiine oḡuakon roingḡ maneko go oi so sabareigon.

³⁰ “Yare karie garebi oi sosowo yareigon. Moḡi gore mebo yago roko oi kerisie gareiḡ ore so yameḡ keku weuteigon. ³¹ ḡiḡigoḡi ḡonḡ ya eḡareingḡ maneegobi, ore so yonḡore oḡuakon eyareru goinebe.*

³² “Morende agiburaḡ ḡiḡigo ogopuyaḡunji manjoko eyarebi tifeine bokieru manjoko eyareru mimiten eegobi. ḡonḡ ore so morende kaması boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko uruḡu ḡonḡ miteḡ ḡabena? Ogopunonḡu eru rosipuḡaḡuḡ oi moko manjoko eyarebi furi ḡareme sengiḡbangiḡ fukeniḡiḡ.

³³ “Morende agiburaḡ ḡiḡigo ogopuyaḡunji ya fiine eyarebi tifeine bokirie yareru oḡo bobo eru mimiten eegobi. ḡonḡ ore so eru morende kaması boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko ḡonḡ so miteḡ ḡabeḡ.

³⁴ “Morende agiburaḡ ḡiḡigoḡi moneḡ ya oi agiburaḡ ḡiḡigo goine yonḡore yareru tifeine oḡuakon bokirie yarenimiḡo yameḡ keegobi. Oi morende eebobo. ḡonḡ goineḡi tifeḡaḡuḡ bokirie yarenimiḡo odigabi Anutuḡi uruḡu miteḡ ḡabena? Goineḡi tifeḡaḡuḡ so bokirie ḡarebi Anutuḡi tifeine oi bokieru furi ḡareḡ.

³⁵ “ḡonḡ Sombuḡ Rauinere eebobo eba eku goinebe. Moreḡ ḡiḡigoḡi sembene eru dange so miegobiyoḡ, Anutuḡi jibu oi ya fiine eyareega. Ore eru ḡonḡ rosipuḡaḡuḡ manjoko eyareru fiine akon eyareku moneḡ ya yareru ore tife mo bokirie ḡarenimiḡo so maneru odigainebe. Oḡu eru gobi furiḡaḡunji saueru ropekiine fukeko Anutu ropekiinere odumadepu fukeru gonimiḡ.

³⁶ “Sombuḡ Mamaḡaḡunji sosowo ḡonemaiḡ eḡareingḡ manega, ḡonḡ ore so ḡiḡigo sosowo ḡonemaiḡ eyareru goinebe.” Oḡu.

Mimitari rauine oḡuine so fukeinebe.

Mat 7.1-5

³⁷ “ḡiḡigo goine yonḡore buḡo oi so osoeru mitariinebe. Oi so mitari yabebe Anutuḡi ḡonḡ-ḡaḡe oḡuakon so mitari ḡareḡ. ḡonḡ goine yonḡore agiburande geo oi so bokirie yareinebe. Oi so bokirie yarebi Anutuḡi ḡonḡ-ḡaḡunde agiburande geo oi oḡuakon so bokirie ḡareḡ. ḡonḡ goine yonḡore agiburaḡ bokeinebe. Oi bokebe Anutuḡi ḡonḡ-ḡaḡunde agiburaḡ oḡuakon jureru bokeḡ.

³⁸ “ḡonḡ ḡiḡigo goine yonḡore ya eyarebi Anutuḡi ore so osoeru ya oi bokieru ḡonḡ oḡuakon eḡareḡ. Ore eru ḡonḡ ya yaḡu yareeinebe. Oḡu yarebi Anutuḡi oḡuakon yaḡu ḡareḡ. Fofori, Anutuḡi oi dukunḡ beugoro so maneru bapi ḡabeeḡ. Anutuḡi osoeru

* 6:23: 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52 * 6:31: Mat 7.12

ɲoɲo ya yarebuɲ, ore soine sosowo roru popugo keseme mau siroɲgo wapeko itiriɲgako sogokɲ fukeko bodugame rakako jikigaru paiineo keseme soine odureru siɲsaɲ wakiko oi kekereɲaɲungo nikeru ɲareɲi.” Anuture fuɲne oɲu.

ɲiɲigoji yonɲoyaɲunde fuɲneyaɲuɲ ɲoneru maneniɲ.

Mat 7.1-5

³⁹ Yesuji soso buɲo mo ɲi yajiya, “ɲiɲokombi ɲiɲigo moji ɲiɲokombi ogoine mo soine meineo roru ogagaiɲ me mata? Oɲu ranobu moko yonɲo rakaru yapena.* ⁴⁰ Kiɲarinji qaqa-jiine so odurega. Qaqajiyaɲuɲji mamane sosowo poretiɲ qaji yareme mane mukunimiɲ, sosowo yonɲoji qaqajiyaɲuɲ oɲuine fukenimiɲ.*

⁴¹ “Go wamore ogogore ɲiɲoo kubuke mendaine ɲonegeyɲ, gakere ɲiɲoo yo diɲiɲine soguine pega, oi uruɲu so ɲone mukuge? ⁴² Gogakere ɲiɲoo yo diɲiɲine soguine pega, oi so ɲone mukuru uruɲu ore ogogore ɲi miniɲ, ‘Ogone mane! ɲiɲogoo paibe kubuke rakaru ɲega, oi soine qopiebe wakiɲ.’ O maɲkekerisiere sasaki ɲi, go bonieru gakere ɲiɲoone yo diɲiɲine soguine oi roru bokeiɲ. Oi roru bokeru poretiɲ ɲone mukuru ogogore ɲiɲoo kubuke rakaru ɲega, oi soine qopiende wakiɲ.” Oɲu.

Yore fuɲne oi foriine ɲoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

Mat 7.16-20; 12.33-35

⁴³ “Yo fiine moji foriine sembene so fukeega. Oɲuakonɲ yo sembene moji foriine fiine so fukeega. ⁴⁴ Geme koruɲine oi atinɲo fukeko roinɲo embimbiɲgaegobeneɲ eru gudere foriine oi fobuo fukeko bomukuɲinɲo embimbiɲgaegobeneɲ. Ore so yore foriine ɲoneru osoeru fuɲine mane mukuinebi.*

⁴⁵ “ɲi maɲgo ya puseko pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ɲi oroinere maɲ rouɲgo ya fiinere moriri pega, iɲoji fiine oi totogo akonɲ miega. ɲi sembenere maɲ rouɲgo ya sembene pega, iɲoji sembene oi totogo miega.” Oɲu.*

Pi otuɲ sanaɲine eru wiriine

Mat 7.24-27

⁴⁶ “ɲoɲo nonde ‘Ofonɲ Ofonɲ!’ buɲo oi wamore miegobiyoɲ, nonji ya banimiɲ ore miego, oi so reɲgaru baegobi.

⁴⁷ “Uri yonɲoji nondeo wareru buɲone maneru reɲgaru egobi, nonji yonɲore fuɲne ɲaduru soso buɲoji mibemiɲ. ⁴⁸ Iɲoji ketigaqoqo ɲi yooe so fukega: ɲi oiji pi babemiɲ miki yon joroine sikeru rakaru otuɲine ko onɲiɲ (simeɲ) paio igodonɲaru basanaɲgame dimaya. Oɲu dimako kueyoiko damango obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareyayonɲ, fiine akonɲ baku baporeko dimaya ore bajiɲinɲo qaku bibieko sanaɲgaru dimaya. ⁴⁹ Qaku bibieyayonɲ, moji buɲone maneru so reɲgaru ega, iɲoji ketigaqoqo ɲi yooe so fukega: Iɲoji pi babemiɲ miki otuɲine so sikeru sariru moreɲ paio qoti jigo akonɲ ruaru baya. Bako dimako kueyoiko damango obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareko pi oi oo akonɲ bakaigame rinduɲgaru wakiya.” Oɲu.

7

Yesuji mamari siɲaɲ more gio ɲi bobiangaɲa.

Mat 8.5-13

¹ Yesuji ɲiɲigo kubu sogo botuyaɲungo goku Biɲe buɲoine sosowo oi yajiru boke yaberu Kaperneam taonɲgo wapeya. ² Oo Rom mamari siɲaɲ more gio ɲiineji jibe bame komeinɲgo eya. Siɲaɲineji iɲore maneko ropekiine fukeya.

³ Ore eru Yesure binarɲ maneru Juda yonɲore minebobo goine sore yabeme Yesureo raru ɲi weubuɲ, “Go wareru kiɲaɲ ɲiine bobiangaigonɲ.” ⁴ Raru Yesureo roperu yameɲ keku onga wosiru mibuɲ, “Sogunenonɲuɲ, mamari siɲaɲ oiji bapi gamiɲ ore so fiine yobu fukega. Ore eru ware. ⁵ Mane, iɲoji Juda ɲiɲigo kubu soguine niɲore anji maneko ‘Oɲgawowosi pinonɲuɲ bakimiɲ,’ mibeneɲ kotu iɲoji monerɲ ruame babuɲ.”

* 6:39: Mat 15.14

* 6:40: Mat 10.24-25; Jon 13.16; 15.20

* 6:44: Mat 12.33

* 6:45: Mat 12.34

⁶ Onu mibi maneru yonjoke raya. Rayayon, mamari sinjande pi bombengako inoji ogopuine sore yaberu Yesureo buño inji ruaya, “O Ofon, non onjuinemen gobe nonde pi bubuineji kiga guingo mimine manego. Ore eru joi so maneku ware. ⁷Non nakene manebe wawakiine fukega ore goreo warebemin ore so, so manegoyon, buño migo akon minde kinan njineji fiain. ⁸Oi inji ore: Non nake onjuakon sinan nere usun yukumango rua nubi gogo. Nonde yukumango mamari nji gobi oi mitiga yareego. Yonjoreone more ‘Raigon!’ mitigabe inoji rain. More ‘Wareigon!’ mitigabe inoji warein eru kinan njine more ‘Gio yo baigon!’ mibe inoji oi bain.”

⁹ Yesuji buño oi maneru mamari sinjande waragaru njingigo kubu boyoberu warebur, yonjoreo kirieru inji miya, “Nonji inji njajibe manenin: Israel kufufun botunanjongo onjuakon mamananin soguine onjuine oi more manjo so bofukebon.”

¹⁰ Onu miko mamari sinjande kinan njipu kirieru pigo roperu kinan nji bofukeru njonebi fiaru njeya. Onu.

Yesuji koje more made bogboreya.

¹¹ Ore njadiineo Yesuji taon tinaine Nain oo rako kinarinpuine eru njingigo kubu sogoji boyoberu rabun. ¹²Oo taon sa mendiine bombengako qongbur mo koboru warebur. Koje more made moakonji komeko taonde njingigo kubu yasogoji tumanjaru yanganimin ore warebur.

¹³ Ofonji koje oi njoneru beusembe maneru ojiya, “So kuyo.” ¹⁴Onu miku raru katapa koboru warebur, oi miko odeniningabi katapa bouaku inji miya, “Nj jejon, go pakere. Non onju gajigo.” ¹⁵Onu miko qongbur oiji gbore pakereru funjaru buño miya. Buño miko Yesuji oi manjoine oteru ranimire ojiya.

¹⁶ Njingigo sosowo yonjoji oi njoneru sombuyanun maneru Anutu miter garu mibun, “Ka-jeqoun nji soguine moji botunonjongo fukeru goga.” Goineji mibun, “Anutuji kufufunine mai nobeko gogobenin.”

¹⁷ Injore binje buño oi saueru Judia prowins sosowo sagaku morenine morenine mobe-mobe oo raru tariya. Onu.

Jonde kinarin yoyoka Yesureo warebu.

Mat 11.2-19

¹⁸ Jon Mitimeso niji witi pigo njeko kinarinpuineji ya sosowo oi fukeya, ore sunduine ba tebur. ¹⁹Ba tebi maneru kinarin yokaine yoyoka onga yateme warebire Ofondeo raru inji weu tenimi ore sore yapeya, “Bobooro nji wareingo odigabenen goji oi fukege me nji mo jiki wareingo odigakimin.”

²⁰ Sore yapeko Yesureo roperu ojibu, “Jon Mitimeso niji inji weu garenimi ore sore nopeko waregobere, ‘Bobooro nji wareingo odigabenen goji oi fukege me nji mo jiki wareingo odigakimin.’”

²¹ Yesuji daman oo akon njingigo kokoine jibe wi wako eru gemokakuyanunke (isotaki) oi bobian yabeya eru njingigo jinokombi kokoine jinoyanun botigame piku njonebur. ²²Jonde kinarin yokaji roperu weu tebire inji bokiriera, “Ya njoneru manegobire, ore binan oi raru Jon inji ojini: Jinokombi yonjo piru njonegobi. Demba yonjo kadi raru waregobi. Wakoyanunke yonjo posikegobi. Kajegi yonjo buño manegobi. Komekiine yonjo gboreru pakeregobi. Wakiqoquine yonjore Bobian Binje mitaningabe maneegebobi.* ²³Onu fukeko njonebi more manji so sembeako so njadi nuij, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

²⁴ Onu bokirieme Jonde kinarin yokoji rabire Yesuji funjaru Jonde funne njingigo kubu sogo yonjore inji mitaningaya, “Njono moren buroineo oo wamo ya njoneingo rabun? Gbinji sabara puteru romaengame ra wareega, njono nji onjuine njoneingo rabun me?”

²⁵ “Me wamo ya njoneingo rabun? Nj marikuine kuririineke keru goya, ino njoneingo me? Manenin, njingigo marikuyanun quranine njone anjiineke keru ra wareru batigatiine tomiri gogobi, yonjoji kin koito yonjore morumbon pigo gogobi. Oi moren buroineo mata.

* 7:22: Ais 35.5-6; 61.1

²⁶ “Me wamo ya hnoneingo rabun? Kajeqoun ni mo hnoneingo me? Fofori, nonji inji hajibe maneninj: Iji hnonebun, injoji kajeqoun njingo goine yadureru funine mo fukega. ²⁷ Injore fune oi ronekon inji qurangabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kinayne mimerereng mo sorebe bonieru raru njingo manyanun botingaru gore kadi bataningame goji injore njadio morengo yuku rakaigon.’* ²⁸ Bunjo onu pegayon, nonji inji hajibe maneninj: Nigoone madepuyanun sosowo fukebun, yonjore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabinjeineke dimaga. Dimagayon, Anuture qorumanj manggo roperu Anuture tinabinje bofukeegobi, yonjore botugo wakiqoqoine tatariine injoji Jon odurega.

²⁹ “Njingo kufufun sosowo eru yonjore botugo takis roro yonjoji onuakon Jonde Binje bunjo manebi miti meso yareya ore Yesure Binje bunjo maneru kisingaru mibun, “Aha! Anuture kadi poretin mitaningaga.” Onu miku manyanun kerisiebun.* ³⁰ Onu kerisiebunyon, Jonji Farisi eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji miti meso so rau yareya ore yonjoji Anuture buru so renjaru Bineine njadi gaku keoma ebul.

³¹ “Njingo munambe morengo gogobi, oi wamoyake so ke yarenobo? Yonjore mosi oi urunu? ³² Yonjoji kokiine onjuine fukegobi. Yonjoji narengaren kae jinoo nkeku bunjo goue baku kosa ongaku inji miegobi, ‘Ningo mimi putebenen njongo kiki kiranj so babun. Ningo jingerj kebenen njongo so jikigaru kuyobun.’ ³³ Ore funine oi inji: Jon Mitimeso njiji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko njongo injore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji manjineo rakame goga.’

³⁴ “Sombun eru morende ni fortiineji wareru uqo noku jeri ebi njongoji miegobi, ‘Maneninj, injoji kanenji nonone akonj uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu kokoine noku takis ni eaduyanunke eru sembene bobo yonjore ogo goga.’ ³⁵ Sosowo Anuture mangboronj kegboreegobi, yonjore eebobore foriji oi mangboronyanun sagaga, oi noduega.” Onu.

Agiburanj njogiji Yesure kufuine jiji rau teya.

³⁶ Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) ni yonjoreone moji Yesu oi injoyonunde piineo wareru uqo noingo ore keporeya. Keporeko raru pigo roperu uqo njenge njeya. ³⁷ Taonj oo agiburanj njigo mo goya. Injogiji Yesu Farisi njire pigo roperu nkeku uqo noya, ore bineine maneru jiji mumundojineke keseme ko sogo mo puseya, oi roru roperu wareya. Sogo oi ko yayaganjine tinaine alabasta oiji bakine.*

³⁸ Roperu wareru Yesure kufuo rakaru nkeku funjaru kuyome jinjo kuineji keseru rakaru kufuineo rau teya. Rau teme qoru sikiineji kerej, sakikeketi baru ketaningame kerejngako kufuine mudugaru jiji mumundojinekeji rau teya. ³⁹ Rau teyayon, Farisi njiji Yesu keporeya, injoji oi joneru manjineo inji manesuya, “Nigo yo agiburanjineke. Ni yo oiji kajeqoun ni gona ine, injoji njigo kufuineo bouaga injore funne mane mukuna.”

⁴⁰ Yesuji oi mane mukuru inji bokieru miya, “Saimon, nonji bunjo mo miingo manego.” Miko ojiya, “Qaqaji, soine mikande manebemij.”

⁴¹ Ojiko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Njingo yoyokaji monenj pigo raru tife ruanimi ore monenj sinjande weu tebu. Moji giobobo 500 ore furiine (Kina 5,000), moji giobobo 50 ore furiine (Kina 500) onu tife ruanimi ore weu tebu. Weu tebire ore so yateya. ⁴² Yateru jiki ‘Tifenyakun bomukunimi,’ miko monenyakun mataeme embimbingabu. Embimbingabire monenj pi sinjanjineji tifenyakun qomukuru ketigaru boke yateya. Boke yateme yokoreone moji oi manjineji kokoine manjoko eteega?”

⁴³ Onu weuko Saimonji inji bokiriera, “Nonde mamaneo tife soguine ketigaru boke eteya, injoji.” Onu bokirieme miya, “Go bunjo poretinj osoeru mige.”

⁴⁴ Onu miku njigo injore kirieru inji ojiya, “Nigo yo njone. Nonji pigoo wapebe goji kufune jureingo obu mo so naregeyon, njigo yo oiji kufune jinjo kuineji rau teru qoru sikiineji sakikeketi baru ketaningame kerejngaya. ⁴⁵ Goji mi bibine so mudugageyon, njigo yo oiji pigo wapebe oo akonj yamenj keku kufune mudugaru goga. ⁴⁶ Goji qorune jiji so rau naregeyon, njigo yo oiji jiji mumundojinekeji kufune rau tega. ⁴⁷ Ore eru nonji inji mibe mane: Anutuji njigo yore agiburanj kokoine oi bokeru jureko ore eru manjineji nonj kokoine

* 7:27: Mal 3.1

* 7:29: Mat 21.32; Luk 3.12

* 7:37: Mat 26.7; Mak 14.3; Jon 12.3

manji jojoko enarega. Moji agiburaŋ mendaine mo eme Anutuji agiburaŋine mendaine bokeme inoji maŋineji kokiine mo oi akonj manjoko enareega.”

⁴⁸ Onu miku ŋigo oi inji ojiya, “Nonji gore agiburaŋ jureru bokego.”

⁴⁹ Onu miko ŋi moko uqo noku ŋebur, yonjoji fungaru yonjoyonje akonj inji mibur, “Agiburaŋ jureru bokega, inoji wamo ŋi fukeŋgo manega?”

⁵⁰ Onu mibunyonj, Yesuji ŋigo ojiya, “Mamanesinjoji munar qa garega. Soine womoo raigonj.” Onu.

8

Ŋigo goineji Yesu kitingaku rabuŋ.

¹ Ore ŋadiineo Yesuji roregaru taonjine eru morenjine morenjine oo raru Anuture qorumande funne mitaningaru Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋoji ŋinigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru goya. Kinjariŋpuine 12 yonjoji injoke moko rabuŋ. ² Onuakonj ŋigo goineji injoke rabuŋ. Ŋigo oi rone jibe bayabeme gemoji bapeboriŋ eyareko gobi Yesuji bobiaŋ yabeya. Ŋigo oi inji: Magdalane ŋigo mo tinaine Maria mibur. Yesuji injore mangone gemo 7 yobe yabeme wape rabuŋ.* ³ Ŋigo mo tinaine Joana. Injore ŋoe tinaine Kusa inoji kinj Herodre morumbor pi oo gawmande monej sinjaŋ goya. Ŋigo mo tinaine Susana. Yonjoji eru ŋigo goine kokoine yonjoji yonjoyaŋunde monej meboji Yesu eru kinjariŋpuine kadio sinjaŋ yaberu kitiŋ yabebuŋ. Onu.

Qopogarutitie ŋire soso buŋo

Mat 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9

⁴ Ŋinjoji taonj so oone poreru Yesureo wareru kubu sogoji tumaŋgabi Yesuji soso buŋo mo inji miya:

⁵ “Ŋi moji uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieŋgo raya. Raru qopogame koruŋ goineji kadi qanango rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋebi ŋinjoji oderu odetapa ebi sowo (uufuŋ) webo yonjo waperu oi no forebuŋ. ⁶ Koruŋ goineji ko ongingo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋeku oo morenj obuineke so bofukeru bobuŋyaŋunji waperu gbanjiru ŋeririkebuŋ.

⁷ “Koruŋ goineji komegbore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋebi oo sogokonj waperu yadureru kefa yabeme boŋengaru ŋebuŋ. ⁸ Koruŋ goineji morenj fiineo rakaru ŋebuŋ. Rakaru ŋeku pougaru waperu foriyaŋuŋ fiine fukeru handetre so fukeru saebuŋ.”

Buŋo oi miforeru buŋo sogo inji ongaya, “Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, inoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.

Yesuji uruŋure soso buŋore funne miya.

Mat 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12

⁹ Onu miko kinjariŋpuineji soso buŋo yooore funnere Yesu weu tebuŋ. ¹⁰ Weu tebi miya, “Anuture qorumango rope gokiminde buŋo sumuŋine oi ŋonjo totogo ŋajibe mane mukugobiyonj, goine yonjore oi soso buŋoji mibe manee gobi. Onu maneru yonjoyaŋunde jinjoji ya ŋoneku funne jibu so ŋone mukunimij. Yonjoyaŋunde kajeji buŋo poretiŋ maneru funne jibu so mane mukunimij.”*

Yesuji soso buŋore funne miya.

Mat 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20

¹¹ “Soso buŋo ore funne oi inji: Koruŋ qopogaru tiega, oi Anuture Biŋe buŋo. ¹² Uqo koruŋ kadi qanajineo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi inji: Ŋinigo goineji Biŋe buŋo manegobiyonj, oi manebi Sembene Rauineji wareru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Sombunde biŋe egu fukeniminde buŋo koruŋ oi maŋyaŋuŋgone qomukuru oga yabeega. ¹³ Uqo koruŋ qopogame ko ongingo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋinigo sosoine mo. Yonjoji Biŋe buŋo maneru oi beufi paiineo maneru sabareegobiyonj, maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaru goduyaŋuŋ so babuŋ ore damaŋ pomponjine akonj manesiŋ garu gobi eesoire damaŋgo waki yabein.

¹⁴ “Uqo koruŋ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi inji: Yonjoji Biŋe buŋo manebi maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaagayonj, morenjo gogore manebu eru monej mebo rorore

* 8:2: Mat 27.55-56; Mak 15.40-41; Luk 23.49

* 8:10: Ais 6.9-10

manjo fukeru yobiŋ yabeega. Tinabiŋeyanŋŋke fukenimiŋ ore sase ebi aŋi sanaŋine sembene goineji oŋuakonŋ manyanŋungo manŋaru Biŋe buŋo boŋeŋgaru ŋeegobi. Oŋu fukeko foriyanŋuŋ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiŋ. ¹⁵ Oŋuyon, uqo koruŋ moreŋ fiineo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋiŋigo yo oŋuine: Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo kaje ruaru manebi manyanŋuŋ fiine kikoine tomiri oo rakame egu jibugaeŋ ore maneku karieru yameŋ keku siŋaŋ gabi foriyanŋuŋ fiine fiine bofukeegobi.” Oŋu.

Ya sumuŋine sosowo oi totogo fukeiŋ.

Mak 4.21-25

¹⁶ “Moji lambe me doi qureru deroji so kefagaiŋ me ŋeŋe rurumango so ruaiŋ. Oi matayon, oi ore ŋeŋe paiineo ruame ŋeiŋ. Ŋeru tamaeko goineji pi manŋo ropeiŋgo manegobi, yoŋoji ore tatamaine ŋoneru soine ropenimiŋ.*

¹⁷ “Oŋuakonŋ maŋŋonŋungo ya mo sumuŋgabeneŋ soŋŋonŋo pega, oi totogo fukeiŋ. Ya mo kefa gabeneŋ pega, oi borombiebi totogo peiŋ.*

¹⁸ “Ore eru Anuture buŋo manegobi, oi maŋ wombuŋ-ŋaŋungo ruaru manesuku kegboreru goinebi. Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme sogueiŋyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri gogayon, ‘Oike gogo,’ miga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine oi oŋuakonŋ qomukuru ogagaiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Yesure manŋo sengaŋbopu.

Mat 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35

¹⁹ Yesuji oŋu miku goko manŋo gbopuineji iŋo ŋoneiŋgo warebuŋyon, ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji kekefon eru qunŋabi ore bembengo raŋgo embimbingabuŋ. ²⁰ Embimbingaru dimabi moji iŋi ojiya, “Gore manŋo gbopuji sakibe dimaku go ŋone guiŋgo manegobi.”

²¹ Oŋu ojiyayon, Yesuji iŋi bokirieru yajiya, “Ŋiŋigo yo Anuture Biŋe buŋo maneru reŋgaru kegboreegobi, yoŋoji nonde manŋo eru sengaŋbopu fukegobi.” Oŋu.

Yesuji miko siritemboŋ benoŋ baya.

Mat 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41

²² Una mogo Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Niŋo bokeru obu joguŋ petigaru aribe ropeinebeneŋ.” Oŋu miko ogâo moko roperu obu joguŋ paio rabuŋ. ²³ Raru kambaŋ seri gboromurebi gbiŋiŋi kitiŋgako rabi Yesuji kubaŋ peya. Peko gbiŋ siritemboŋ obu joguŋgo bokeru siri kukugaru ogâ manineo rakaya. Rakaru puseiŋgo eme sibirigaiŋgo ebuŋ.

²⁴ Sibirigaiŋgo eru kiŋariŋpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibuŋ, “Ofori Sogunenonŋuŋ, niŋo joguŋgo sibirigaiŋgo egobeneŋ.” Oŋu ojibi maŋine untome gbiŋ eru obu jogunde siri iŋi mitiga yateme usuŋyakunji wakiko niniŋgaru peya.

²⁵ Oŋu fukeko yajiya, “Ŋoŋore mamaneŋ oi uro?” Oŋu yajiayon, yoŋoji waragaku sombuyanŋuŋ maneru mibuŋ, “Yei! Ŋi yo wamo ŋi goga? Iŋoji gbiŋ eru koe siri mitiga yateme miine reŋgagobire.” Oŋu.

Gemoji kaney manyanŋungo rakabi ŋiji fiaya.

Mat 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20

²⁶ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke jikigaru kambaŋ seri gboromurebi gbiŋiŋi kitiŋgako raru obu joguŋ petigaru Galili prowins aribe Gerasa moreŋgo ropebuŋ. ²⁷ Oo roperu magengo ropeko ŋi gemoineke mo taongone wareru Yesu bofukeya. Ŋi oi jiiŋorungo goku qongbunde ko kouŋ sikeru gufubi pebuŋ, oo peku goya. Damaŋ joroine kambaŋ mariku so keru pi more manŋo so peku goya.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Gemoji damaŋ joroine poreru qoimo eteko ŋi kokoineji meine maŋguine qaku kufuine gbenedi (niginji) kiperu siŋaŋ garu gobuŋyon, niginine oi poreme tiŋako gemoji bapakareko moreŋ buroineo raru kosa goya. Ore eru Yesuji gemoine oi iŋi mitigaiŋgo eya, “Gemo sembene, go waperu ŋi yo bokeru ra.” Oŋu miingo eko Yesu ŋoneru jojoraku moreŋgo bembengo rakaru oŋga jojoraku iŋi oŋgaya, “Ae Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere

* 8:16: Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33

* 8:17: Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2

* 8:18: Mat 25.29; Luk 19.26

made fukege. Go urunŋu enaremingo ore yoo warege? Nonji karie garego: Go joisereren joineke so enareigoŋ.”

³⁰ Onŋu ongakko inŋi weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Gemokaku kokoine manineo rakaru gobun ore eru “Tinanonunŋ Legion migobeneŋ,” mibun. Oi nonjunde bunŋoo Rosi kubu sogo. ³¹ Onŋu miku Yesu inŋi karie tebuŋ, “Go yobe noberu gemo yonŋ dikiine tomiri oo rakakiminŋ ore so minoreigoŋ.”

³² Manfunyanunŋo tuku tapiine oo kanenŋ kubu soguine mo kegban manineo qojugaru gobun. Ore eru gemo yonŋoji inŋi miku karie tebuŋ, “Go soine minde ninŋo kanenŋ yonŋore manŋo rakagobeneŋ.” Karie tebi “Bio raru rakaninŋ,” mitiga yareya. ³³ Mitiga yareme inŋi mangone waperu raru kanenŋ manyanunŋo rakabun. Rakabi kanenŋ kubu yonŋoji rinŋaru paganŋo raru siririkeru obu jogunŋo rakaru noru komebuŋ.

³⁴ Onŋu fukeko kanenŋ sinŋan yonŋoji oi noneru taonŋ eru kae memendaine oo useru kamieru raru binŋe bunŋo oi mibun. ³⁵ Mibi maneru ninŋigo jinŋorara yonŋoji ya fukeya, oi noneninde warebuŋ. Wareru Yesureo waperu inŋi mangone gemoji wapebuŋ, inŋoji Yesure kufuineo nŋeko bofukebuŋ. Kambanŋ saki komonŋine poretinŋ kiperu manine untome mamanesuine sosowo fukeko noneru waragabuŋ. ³⁶ Inŋi gemoineke inŋoji urunŋu fiaya, oi jinŋoyonunŋi nŋonebi, oi yajibun.

³⁷ Yajibi maneru kokoineji waragaku sombuyanunŋ manebuŋ. Ore eru Gerasa morende ninŋigo kubu sosowo yonŋoji Yesuji boke yabeinŋo karie tebuŋ. Karie tebi kirieru rainŋ ore ogao ropeinŋo eya. ³⁸ Ropeinŋo eko inŋi mangone gemo wapebuŋ, inŋoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goinŋo weuya. Onŋu weuyayonŋ, Yesuji qomukuru soreku inŋi ojiya,

³⁹ “Go kirieru pigoo raru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie sogo egareya, ore binanŋ minde maneinebi.” Onŋu ojime raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo eteya, ore bunŋo oi taonŋ manŋo roregaru kae so misaueya. Onŋu.

Jairusji oduinere Yesu onŋa wosiya.

Mat 9.18-26; Mak 5.21-43

⁴⁰ Ninŋigo sosowo Yesure odigabi kirieru wareme kubuine kubuine baku jerieru keprebi. ⁴¹ Onŋawowosi pire bunŋo sinŋan mo tinaine Jairus inŋoji wareru Yesure manfunŋo rakaru dikanŋi keru piineo wareinŋo onŋa wosi teya. ⁴² Madepuine matayonŋ, oduine begu moakonŋ gosaine 12 ore so goku komeinŋo peya. Yesu kepore tebi rako ninŋigoji mobemobe kekefonŋ eru ketunbotunŋ etebuŋ. Onŋu.

Ninŋo jibekeji Yesure marikuine yonŋoya.

⁴³ Ketunbotunŋ eteru rabi oo botuyanunŋo ninŋo mo goya. Inŋoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so noneru jibe bame goya. Inŋoji sakisinŋan yonŋore furi monenŋ meboine sosowo bokeru gokame sakisinŋan sosowoji bobianŋ gainŋo embimbunŋabuŋ. ⁴⁴ Ninŋo inŋoji Yesure nadio raru marikuinere tife sisiine yonŋoko oo akonŋ dariine jigaya.

⁴⁵ Yesuji weuku miya, “Moji yonŋo nuga?” Onŋu miyayonŋ, ninŋigo sosowoji oi mugabi Pitaji ojiya, “Sogunene, ninŋigo kubuji kekefonŋ eru keketunŋ eku wareru yonŋo gugobi.”

⁴⁶ Onŋu ojiko Yesuji miya, “Mata, moji yonŋo nuko usunŋe mo rako manego.” ⁴⁷ Onŋu miko ninŋoji “Funŋene bofukega,” miku gburugburu qame wareru Yesure manfunŋo dikanŋi keru jibeinere funŋe eru yonŋoru oo akonŋ fiaya, ore funŋine totogo miko ninŋigo kubu sosowoji manebuŋ. ⁴⁸ Manebi Yesuji inŋi ojiya, “Odune, mamanesinŋoji bobianŋ guga. Soine manwomoo raigonŋ.” Onŋu.

Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.

⁴⁹ Bunŋo onŋu ojiru dimako onŋawowosi pire bunŋo sinŋande pigone moji kinanŋ wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugoji komega! Ore eru qaqajire paio yobinŋ jikigaru so ruaigonŋ.”

⁵⁰ Ojiyayonŋ, Yesuji bunŋo oi maneru onŋawowosi pire bunŋo sinŋan inŋi ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Go manmoakonŋ eru nonŋ manesinŋ nunde odugoji fiainŋ.”

⁵¹ Onŋu ojiru inŋore pigo raru ninŋigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jon, Jeims eru odure manŋo mamaine yoko akonŋ oga yabeme yonŋoyonŋe akonŋ pi manŋo ropebuŋ. ⁵² Ropebi ninŋigo

sosowoji jin̄gen̄ keku kuyoku soguŋ babuŋyoŋ, Yesuji miya, “In̄oji so komegayoŋ, kuban̄ pega. Ore eru kuyo bokeniŋ.”

⁵³ On̄u miko igosisi ore so fukeko “Kome forega!” buŋo oi maneru gou etebuŋ. ⁵⁴ Gou etebuŋyoŋ, odu oi meineo roru on̄gaku ojiya, “Odune, pakere.” ⁵⁵ On̄u ojime iiruineji kirieme oo akon̄ pakereru dimaya. Dimako uqo otebi noin̄go miya. ⁵⁶ Man̄go mamaineji oi ŋoneru waragabuyon̄, Yesuji ya fukeya, ore biŋeine mo mibi egu manenimin̄ ore agi ba yareya. On̄u.

9

Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine 12 sore yabeya.

Mat 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13

¹ Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine 12 yoŋo tumangabi gemokaku sosowo yobe yabeniminde eru jibe wi bobian̄ganiminde usun̄ tobiri sun̄sun̄ineke yareya. ² Usun̄ yareru in̄i miku sore yabeya, “In̄oji raru Anuture qorumande fun̄ne in̄in̄igo mitaninga yareru jibe in̄in̄igo bobian̄ yaberu goinebi.” ³ Sore yaberu yajiya, “In̄oji kadi ranimin̄ ore ya mo so roru rainebi, toku gbaru mata, kekere mata, kadi tebu mata eru siqojin̄go mata. Mariku tebuine matayon̄, moakon̄ roinebi.*

⁴ “Raru pi uro uro ropenimin̄, oo akon̄ goku gio baku taon̄ oi bokeru kadi rainebi. ⁵ Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore n̄aberu buŋon̄an̄un̄ so manebi ketayan̄un̄ in̄i miku yaduinebi, ‘Niŋo in̄ojore moren̄go warebeneŋ rufe kufu tapenon̄un̄go bakatoga, oi qoigabeneŋ in̄oji-n̄an̄unde kirieru rakain̄.’ On̄u mibi fun̄neŋan̄un̄ posiine mane mukubi soine taon̄ oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”

⁶ On̄u yajiko bokeru raru moren̄ine moren̄ine roregaru pi so Bobian̄ Biŋe mitaningaru jibe in̄in̄igo bobian̄ yaberu gobun̄. On̄u.

Herodji Yesu kou baya.

Mat 14.1-12; Mak 6.14-29

⁷ Ya sosowo fukeya, ore tinabiŋeineji saueru moren̄ mobeinere (Galili prowinsre) kin̄ Herod in̄jore kajego rakame maneya. In̄in̄igo goineji in̄i mibun̄, “Jon Mitimeso in̄ji komegone pakereru goga.” Ore eru kin̄ koitoji buŋore baaru kou baya.* ⁸ Bayayon̄, goineji mibun̄, “Elaijaji moke fukeru goga.” Goineji jikigaru mibun̄, “Kajeqoun̄ in̄i ran̄gban̄ine yon̄joreone moji gboreru pakereru goga.” ⁹ On̄u mibun̄yoŋ, kin̄ Herodji in̄i miya, “Jon Mitimeso in̄i oi non̄ji mibe ubeine ketigabuŋyoŋ, more buŋo on̄u mibi manego, oi moji?” On̄u miku Yesu in̄onein̄go yameŋ keku origaya. On̄u.

Yesuji in̄i 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-14

¹⁰ Sosore in̄i aposol yon̄oji Yesureo kirieru ya eru babun̄, ore binan̄ sosowo ojibun̄. Ojibi oga yaberu in̄in̄igo tumoqoqo kae jin̄oyan̄un̄ bokeru taon̄ tinaine Betsaida ore bembengo yon̄oyon̄ekon̄ tuhuo gonimin̄ ore rabun̄. ¹¹ Rabun̄yoŋ, in̄in̄igo kubu yon̄oji oi maneru Yesu in̄adiineo boyoberu rabun̄. Raru Yesureo warebi kepore yaberu Anuture qorumande fun̄ne mitaningaru jibe in̄in̄igo bobian̄ yabeya.

¹² On̄u eru gome weḡi jin̄oine tariru rakaingo eya. On̄u fukeko kin̄arin̄ 12 yon̄oji wareru Yesu in̄i ojibun̄, “Niŋo moren̄ tuhuo yo oo gogobeneŋ ore go soine in̄in̄igo kubu yo sore yabende kae pi bembengo bembengo in̄e ragobi, oo raru pepe pi eru uqo munjan̄ bofukeinebi.”

¹³ On̄u ojibun̄yoŋ, in̄i yajiya, “In̄oji in̄oji-n̄an̄e yon̄o uqo gume yabenin̄.” On̄u yajiko bokiriebun̄, “Niŋo poron̄ 5 eru jembaen̄ yoyoka oi akon̄ baru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru urun̄u enoben̄? Niŋo soine raru in̄in̄igo kubu yo sosowo yon̄ore uqo furiine banoben̄ me?” ¹⁴ (Yon̄oji in̄i 5,000 ore so gogobi.) On̄u bokiriebi kin̄arin̄puine in̄i yajiya, “In̄oji in̄in̄igo yajiru boroŋ yabebi kubu so 50 ore so uqo nonimin̄ ore tumangaru wakiru in̄einebi.”

* 9:3: Luk 10.4-11; Apo 13.51 * 9:7: Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19

¹⁵ Yajime oṅu eru boroiṅ yabeḅi ṅiṅigo sosowoḅi wakiru qokoine qokoine ṅe rabuṅ. ¹⁶ Ṽe rabi poroṅ 5 eru jembaeṅ yoyoka oi roru Sombuṅgo pime ropeko mifiaya. Mifiagaru poroṅ bajiru kiṅariṅpuine yareme ṅiṅigo kubu so boroiṅgaru botuyaṅuṅgo ruabuṅ. ¹⁷ Botuyaṅuṅgo ruabi sosowo noru gaba yabeya. Uqo tifeine kuṅgaṅine bokebuṅ, oi kiṅariṅ yonoḅi roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Oṅu.

Pitaji Yesure fuṅne mifukeya.

Mat 16.13-20; Mak 8.27-30

¹⁸ Damaṅ mogo Yesuji iṅoyoṅe akoṅ kae mogo oṅga wosiko kiṅariṅpuineḅi iṅoke gokabi weu yareru iṅi yajiya, “Ṽiṅigoḅi nonde uruṅu miegobi? Noṅ mo fukego?”

¹⁹ Yajime bokirieru iṅi mibuṅ, “Goineḅi ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ṅi fukege,’ miegobiyoṅ, goineḅi ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineḅi jikigaru iṅi miegobi, ‘Go kajeqouṅ ṅi raṅgbaṅine yonoḅeone moḅi komegone pakereru goge.’”*

²⁰ Oṅu mibi iṅi weu yareya, “Eme ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe nonde uruṅu migobi? Noṅ mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji bokirieru oḅiya, “Go Anuture Munanḅoqo Rau Kristo fukege.” Oṅu.*

Yesuji komeinde buḅoine miya.

Mat 16.20-28; Mak 8.30-9.1

²¹ Oṅu weu yareme fuṅine toḅogo mibi moḅi manenimiṅ ore agi sanaṅine bayareya.

²² Yesuji miya, “Sombuṅ eru morende Ṽi foriineḅi joiserereṅ kokoine maneḅi. Kantrire minebobo, sorḅiṅ gio siṅaṅ eru Kadi buḅore qaqaḅi yonoḅi ṅadi gaku qabi komeḅi. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereḅi.” Oṅu.

Kristo boyobekiminde furiine.

²³ Yesuji ṅiṅigo sosowo yono buḅo iṅi yajiya, “Moḅi nonde ṅadio boyobe nuru wareḅigo manega, iṅoḅi iṅoyoṅunde maṅ sakire aṅi sanaṅine sembene ṅadi garu ‘Biṅe gariine roru warega,’ miku misombeṅ eḅi joiserereṅ oi koboeine. Yobiṅ oi maripoṅgo komeḅi ore so maneku kariaru noḅi boyobe nuru wareine.*

²⁴ “Moḅi gogoine iṅoyoṅunde sabareku iṅoyoṅunde aṅigo goga, iṅoḅi gogoine foriine kipeme jibugaiṅ. Jibugaiṅyoṅ, moḅi morende gogoine nonde eru kisingaru mitari nareḅi, iṅoḅi gogo foriine fuṅne bofukeru sanaṅgaru goḅi.*

²⁵ “Moḅi moreḅine moreḅine yonoḅe yareya sosowo keporeko biḅeine ra foreme maṅinere gogo bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuḅi buḅoine mitariko misi korugo rakaru qoqotiineḅi sibirigame so sagaiṅ. Meboine oḅi maṅeri so eteiṅ. Mata yobu!

²⁶ “Moḅi nonde tina eru Biṅe buḅone bawakiru ruaga, iḅo Sombuṅ eru morende Ṽi foriineḅi oṅuakoṅ ḅone takigaiṅ. Iḅoḅi jiki Sombuṅ mimerereṅ tiriine yonoḅe yoo wakibi yonoḅe, iṅoyoṅere eru Mamainere kuririquaṅyaṅuṅ ḅoneru popurenimiṅ. Damaṅ oo ṅi me ṅigo oṅuine ḅone takireḅi. ²⁷ Nonḅi buḅo foriine mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Yo dimagobi, ṅonoḅe botugone goineḅi Anuture qorumande foriḅi fukeḅi, oi ḅone mukunimiṅ. Sakike goku komere joiserereṅ so manebi fukeko oi ḅonenimiṅ.” Oṅu.

Yesure sakiji qowirैया.

Mat 17.1-8; Mak 9.2-13

²⁸ Buḅo oi yajime una 8 ore so tariko Yesuji Pita, Jon eru Jeims oga yaberu tukuo roperu Anutu oṅga wosi eteya.* ²⁹ Oṅga wosi eteru oo jiṅo maiinere kamasiji qowirieru fuṅine mo fukeya. Marikuineḅi gbagbataeṅine fukeru buruburuineke tamaeya. ³⁰ Oo akoṅ ḅonebi ṅi yoyokaji fukeru Yesuke bubuḅo mimane ebuṅ. Oi Moses eru Elaija. ³¹ Kuririquaṅ maṅineko fukeru Yesuke buḅo iṅi mimane ebuṅ, “Anutuḅi Yesu joiserereṅ maneru komeḅi ore sorem wakiru pipa Jerusalem sitio rako buru oḅi foriineke fuke foreḅi.”

³² Oṅu mimane ebuṅyoṅ, Pitaji ogoyokaine yokoke jiṅoyaṅuṅ yobiṅgame kubanḅi pebuṅ. Pebuṅyoṅ, kubanḅone manyaṅuṅ gboreko jiṅoyaṅuṅ piku Yesure kuririquaṅ eru ḅi yoyoka iṅoke dimabi, oi ḅone yabebuṅ. ³³ ḅone yabeḅi dimaku Yesu bokenimi ore eḅi

* 9:19: Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8

* 9:20: Jon 6.68-69

* 9:23: Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27

* 9:24: Mat

10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25

*

9:28: 2 Pi 1.17-18

⁵¹ Yesuji Sombungo ropeiŋgo eya. Ore damanġine bembengaga ore Yesuji dimaku “Jerusalem sitio rabemiŋ,” miku misanangaru fungaru kadio raya. ⁵² Raru kiŋaŋ bonieru sore yabeme rabuŋ. Kadio raru goku Samaria prowinsre kae mogo roperu “Yesu wareiŋgo ore boemasan ekimiŋgo ore waregobeneŋ,” mibuŋ. ⁵³ Mibuŋyoŋ, Samaria yoŋoji Juda eru Jerusalem mipemiriŋ eyareebuŋ ore Yesuji “Nonġ Judia prowinsgo Jerusalem sorin oobe rabemiŋ,” miya ore pi sabareru momojo buŋoyanġuŋ so yajibuŋ. ⁵⁴ Oŋu ebi kiŋariŋyokaine Jeims eru Jon yokoŋi oi ŋoneru mibu, “O Ofoŋ, qonikiŋgone misi wakiru ja yabeko mataenobuŋ, oŋu oŋga wosikimiŋgo manege me mata?”*

⁵⁵ Oŋu mibuyonġ, Yesuji kirieru kane yaperu miyateya. ⁵⁶ Oone jikigaru kae mogo rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesu boyobekiminde gbegbedi buŋo.

Mat 8.18-22

⁵⁷ Kadio rakabi ŋi moŋi wareru Yesu oŋiya, “Go uro uro ramiŋ, nonŋi oo go boyobe guru warebemiŋ.”

⁵⁸ Oi maneru Yesuji iŋi oŋiya, “Gomende qoro yoŋoji ko sironġyanġungo pebi sowoo webo yoŋoji youyanġuŋ baku goegobiyoŋ, Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineŋi uro obe raru qoruine wamo roŋgunġo roegar u pema nena?”

⁵⁹ Yesuji ŋi more oŋiya, “Go wareru nonġ boyobe nuigoŋ.” Oŋiyayoŋ, iŋi bokirieya, “Ofoŋ, oi soineyoŋ, mamaneŋi komeiŋgo ega. Ore eru bonieru minde raru siŋaŋ gabe komeko yaŋ gabe tarime.”

⁶⁰ Oŋu bokirieyayoŋ, Yesuji buŋoine bokirieru oŋiya, “Boke! Komeine yoŋoji qoŋg-buŋyanġuŋ komekiine oi soine yaŋ ganimiŋyoŋ, goŋi raru Anuture qorumande fuŋne mitaniŋga yareru goigoŋ.”

⁶¹ Moke ŋi moŋi waperu oŋiya, “Ofoŋ, nonŋi oo go boyobe gubeminde anġi manegoyoŋ, mane, go soine minde bonieru pigo raru tifepune momojo buŋoyanġuŋ mibe tarime.”*

⁶² Oŋiyayoŋ, Yesuji bokirieya, “Moŋi moreŋ banġanġaŋgo kiju oi bafalo ŋadio kiperu meineŋi kiju kifuineo roru dimako rako moke kirieru ŋadiineo ŋonega, iŋoji Anuture qorumanġo roperu gioine baiŋ ore so, so fukega.” Oŋu.

10

Yesuji kiŋariŋ 72 sore yabeme rabuŋ.

Mat 9.37-38; 10.7-16

¹ Ore ŋadiineo Ofoŋi kiŋariŋ goine 72* oi roosoe yabeya. Iŋoyoŋe “Taŋŋine taŋŋine kaeine kaeine rabemiŋ,” miku oo yoyoka yoyoka bopo yaberu bonieru sore yabeya. ² “Sore ŋabebemiŋ,” miku iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Anuture gioo uqo foriine kokoine gumunġaru pegayoŋ, oi roru qoŋgukimiŋ ore gio bobo ŋiŋigo nonġuŋ afaineŋi gogobeneŋ. Ore eru uqo foriine roqojure Rauine oŋga wosi tebi gio bobo ŋiŋigo sore yabeme foriine roru qoŋganiŋiŋ.*

³ “ŋoŋo rainebi. Maneniŋ, lama yoŋoji gomende qoro rigaŋine yoŋore botugo rakabi riŋaru egu ki ŋabenimiŋ, nonŋi ŋoŋo ore kamasi oŋuine sore ŋabebe raniŋiŋ.* ⁴ ŋoŋo moneŋ bifuŋ niŋiŋ me kekere mo me kufu komoŋ oi so roru rainebi. Raru kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yaberu midobodo eru momojo buŋoyanġuŋ so miinebi.*

⁵ “Raru pi mogo roperu rone iŋi yajiinebi, ‘Anutuŋi pi yoo womo ŋareme waigo goinebi.’ ⁶ Oŋu mibi moŋi womo ro sabareŋ ore so fukeŋiŋ ine, womoŋanġunġi iŋore paio ropeiŋyoŋ, moŋi oi so ro sabareŋ ine, womoŋanġunġi kirieru ŋoŋo-ŋanġunde paio ropeiŋ. ⁷ Pi ropenimiŋ, oo akonġ goku gio bainebi. ŋiŋigoŋi gio bobo ŋiŋigo gogoŋanġuŋ kitiŋ ganiŋiŋ ore so fukegobi. Ore eru yoŋoji uqo eru obu ŋarenimiŋ, oi noinebi. Pi goineo kosabasa so peinebi. Pi buru so ra wareinebi.*

* 9:54: 2 Kiŋ 1.9-16 * 9:61: 1 Kiŋ 19.20 * 10:1: Goineŋi oseru 70 migobi. Goineŋi 72 migobi * 10:2: Mat 9.37-38 * 10:3: Mat 10.16 * 10:4: Mat 10.7-14; Mak 6.8-11; Luk 9.3-5 * 10:7: 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18

⁸ “Taon oo me oo ropebi kepore naberu uqo narenimin, oi noinebi. ⁹ Noku goineji oo jibe ba yabeme penimin, yonjo bobian yabeinebi. Onu eru ini mibi maneinebi, ‘Anuture qorumanji bembengo wareme ore mango ropenin.’ ¹⁰ Onu einebiyon, taon mogo ropebi nadi nabenimin, oo narengaren kaeo me kae jinoo raru ini yajiinebi,*

¹¹ “Niho ngonore taongo warebenej rufe ya kufu tapenonjongo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebenej ngononjondeo kirieru rakain. Rakainyon, bujo yo mane mukuinebi: Anutu qorumanji manfun-njanjongo fukega.” ¹² Nonji ini najibe manenin: Anutuji daman sogoo qaqsorinyande geo kerisieme taon ore paiineo ropein, so oiji Sodom yonjore joisererende so oi odureru jikiga narein.” †*

Yesuji taon 3 yonjore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.

Mat 11.20-24

¹³ “O Korasin rauine, nonji ngonore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ngonore onjakon ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji yonjoreo raru bujone mibe kepisikeko mosi qoqowiriene usunineke fukeyayon, manyanun jibu so kerisiemun. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu morengo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yonjoji daman joroine manyanun kerisienimin ore sosoine yaduru gijen rau ega kome rauru kuyonobun.*

¹⁴ “Kuyonobunyon, Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yonjore bujo mitariku goeine bokirieme joisereren manenimin, daman sogo oo oi Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yonjore joisererende so oi odureru manenimin. ¹⁵ Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji ngon soine romaen njabeke Sombun kaeo ropenimin me mata? Mata yobu! Njongo komere joisereren kaeo rakanimin.*

¹⁶ “Moji bujonanun manein, inoji nonde bujo manein. Moji nadi njabein, inoji non njadi nuinyon, moji non njadi nuin, inoji sore nuya, oi njadi gain.” Onu.*

Kinarij 72 yonjoji kirieru jeriebun.

¹⁷ Kinarij 72[‡] yonjoji goku kirieru wareru jerieru ini mibun, “Ofon, niho gore tinao gemokaku mitiga yarebenej yonjoji onjakon bujononun yukuineo raru useru rabun.”

¹⁸ Onu mibi Yesuji bokirieya, “Nonji Satan yobebi Sombungone rinaru kirabori ore so igogako rakame njonebon. ¹⁹ Manenin, nonji usun njarebe ngon soine kobon, qoti, omeqoqo eru rosinonunde usun sunsun miineke sosowo odebi wakiko gbij enimin. Ore eru ya moji naberu kesibiri so enarein.*

²⁰ “Ore eru gemokaku yonjoji bujonanun yukuineo ragobiyon, jibu ngonore jeribari qorune oi ore eru so jerieinebi. Njongo tina Sombun kaeo qurangabi Anuture tina buru buk papiago pega, ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieinebi.” Onu.

Yesuji jerieru Anutu miten gaya.

Mat 11.25-27; 13.16-17

²¹ Daman oo Moro Tiriineji Yesu dobe gako jerieru bujo ini miya, “O Mamane, goji Binje bujogo mangboron njingigo mamane soguine robun, yonjoreo sumungamenyon, njingigo odumade onjuine yonjoyande manebi qaquuma fukega, oi yonjore bararinga yarende mane tanningagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombun morende Ofon go miten gugoo. O Mamane, go gake onu fukeingoo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

²² “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde binje fukeya. Mamaneji madeinere funne inoyon akon mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Onjakon moji Mamainere funne so mane mukuko Madeineji akon oi manega eru njingigo roosoe yaberu yonjore oi yadurein, yonjoji Mama mane tenimin.”

²³ Yesuji onu miku kinarijpuine yonjoreo kirieru yonjoyon akon kamiine ini yajiya, “Uri yonjoji ngon ya njongobi, oi noneru jinjoyande eru kiwaqawainene fukegobi. ²⁴ Ore

* 10:10: Apo 13.51 † 10:12: Sodom yonjoji sembene mimiine baku goku manyanun so kerisiabi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya. * 10:12: Jen 19.24-28; Mat 10.15; 11.24 * 10:13: Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 * 10:15: Ais 14.13-15 * 10:16: Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; Jon 13.20 ‡ 10:17: Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi * 10:19: Kiki 91.13

fuɽine oi iɽi: Nonji buɽo iɽi ɽajibe maneniɽ, Kajeqouɽ ɽiɽigo eru kiɽ koito kokoineji ɽoɽo ya yo ɽonegobi, oi ɽonenimiɽ ore aɽi sogo maneru gobuɽyoɽ, oi so ɽonebuɽ. ɽoɽo buɽo yo manegobi, yoɽoji oi manenimiɽ ore aɽi sogo maneru gobuɽyoɽ, oi so manebuɽ.” Oɽu.*

Mimipaɽ buɽo qoruine yoyoka oi uruɽu?

Mat 22.34-40; Mak 12.28-31

²⁵ Kadi buɽore qaqaɽi moji pakereru Yesu buduɽ ruaru iɽi weu teru oɽiya, “Qaqaɽi, nonji uruɽu eru gogo sanaɽine tatariine tomirire biɽe fukenobo?”* ²⁶ Ojiko Yesuji iɽi bokirieru weuya, “Mosesre Kadi buɽoo buɽo uruɽu quraɽgabi pega? Ore fuɽine oi uruɽu?” ²⁷ Weume bokirieru miya, “‘Go mango, qoqotigo, usuɽgo eru mamananesugo jumuine oɽi Ofon Anutugo manjoko eteru goigon,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, oɽuine akon ɽiɽigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigon.’”*

²⁸ Miko Yesuji bokirieya, “Poretin bokiriege. Oi reɽgaru gogo sananinere biɽe fukemiɽ.” ²⁹ Oɽu bokirierayoɽ, Kadi buɽore qaqaɽiji ‘Oi reɽgaru posiine fukego,’ oɽu manesuku fuɽneine oduteiɽgo maneru Yesu oɽiya, “ɽiɽigo botuyanɽugo go wapebon, yoɽoreone wamore mige? Non mo so manjoko etenobo?”*

Samaria ɽiji jobu ɽi ɽonemaiɽ oteya.

³⁰ Oɽu miko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “ɽi moji Jerusalem siti bokeru Jeriko kaeo rakaru kadio suronqoqo yoɽore meo rakame robuɽ. Roru mebo yaine roru kambajine qomukuru jobu qaku bokeru rabi komeiɽgo eru peya. ³¹ Peru odigame sorin gio siɽaɽ moji kadi oo akon raru ɽone takireru kadi mobego raru odureru raya. ³² Rako odigame sorin gio ɽi (Liwait) moji oo waperu ɽoneru onɽuakon takigame odureru raya. ³³ Rayayoɽ, Samaria prowinsre ɽi^S moji kadi oi akon raru peya, oo roperu ɽoneru beusembe maneru ɽoneru embon eya.*

³⁴ “ɽoneru embon eru bembengo rakaru wiine jiji eru wain obuineji rau teru komon gaya. Wiine komon garu roru romaɽgaru dongiinere paio ruaru ogaru tumoqoqo pepe pigo raru ruaru siɽaɽ gaya. ³⁵ Siɽaɽ garu peku pakereru kae fufurere akon giobobo yoyokare furiine (Kina 20) uduru tumoqoqo pi rauine oteru oɽiya, ‘ɽi yo siɽaɽ garu gokande moneɽ garego, oi so sagaru odurein ine, oi kirieru wareto oo jikigaru garebemiɽ.’ ³⁶ ɽi yokaomo fuɽneyaɽuɽ onu odubi. ɽi suronqoqo yoɽore meo rakaya, iɽore ogo moji fukeya? Yoɽoreone more manende, iɽo maɽyaɽuɽ eteya?”

³⁷ Weu teko bokirieya, “ɽonemaiɽ oteya, iɽoji.” Oɽu bokirieme Yesuji ojiko maneya, “Go raru onɽuakon eru goigon.” Oɽu.

Yesuji Marta Maria yoko iqi yapeme ɽebuɽ.

³⁸ Yesuji kiɽariɽpuine yoɽoke kadio rabi Ofonɽaɽuɽi kae mogo ropeya. Ropeko ɽigo mo tinaine Marta iɽoji kepore teme piineo ropeya.* ³⁹ Marta qoine tinaine Maria goya. Iɽoji Ofon ɽoneru bembengo wakiru ɽeku Biɽe buɽo miya, oi kaje ruaru mane jijiweru maneya. ⁴⁰ Maneyayoɽ, Martaji jebe gioji poreme ra wareru embiɽqombiɽ eru Yesu oɽiya, “Ofon, qoneji boke nuko nakekon kiɽaɽ gio babe manende sagaga me mata? Ore eru Maria minde wareru bapi nuine.”

⁴¹ Ojiko Ofonji bokirieru oɽiya, “Marta Marta, go ya fuɽne fuɽne ore manebu maneru manetiɽoti eku janɽaɽbumbuɽ goku joineke eru dimage. ⁴² Oɽu dimageyoɽ, manebu moakon mo eru ba sananɽabeneɽ sagaiɽ. Niɽo ya boakon ore so embimbiɽgabeneɽ. Mariaɽi osoeru mande mobe bobianɽaɽ ore roosoeru kiwaqawaineke fukega. Gogore mobe fiine oi moji mo so ogagaiɽ.” Oɽu.

* 10:24: Jon 3.35; 10.15 * 10:25: Mat 22.35-40; Mak 12.28-34

^S 10:33: Juda yoɽoji Samaria ɽiɽigo mipemiriɽ eyareku gobuɽ.

* 10:27: Lew 19.18; Dut 6.5

* 10:29: Lew 18.5

* 10:33: 2 Hist 28.15

* 10:38: Jon 11.1

11

Yesuji ongawowosire fuɲne qaji yareya.

Mat 6.9-13; 7.7-11

¹ Yesuji kae mogo onga wosiru goko tariko kinarinpuine yonjoreone moji inɛ ojiya, “Ofonɛ, Jon Mitimeso nji kinarinpuine ongawowosire fuɲne qaji yareya, go onɔuakonɛ niɲo qaji noreigonɛ.”

² Ojiko Yesuji inɛ yajiya, “Nɔnɔ onga wosikiminɛ eku inɛ miinebi: Mama, gakere tinaji tiriine peine. Go sinɛ nobende qorumangore fori fukeine. (Gore manɛ Sombungo renngaegobi, oi morengo onɔuakonɛ fukeine.)

³ Go una so uqo munjanɛ sononɔnɔnɔ noreigonɛ.

⁴ Goineji agiburanɛ enoreburɛ, niɲo sosowo yonjore agiburanɛ oi bokegobenɛ inɛ, go ore so niɲore agiburanɛ jure noreigonɛ.

Eesoigo egu waki nobeinɛ ore gonji sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigonɛ.” *

⁵ Yesuji jikigaru inɛ yajiya, “Nɔnɔreone moji ubu jonɛngo ogoinere pigo raru wiwigaku inɛ ojiinɛ, ‘Ogone, poronɛ yokaomo narende mobeine jiki bokirieru garebeminɛ. ‘Ogone moji kadio goku nondeo ramume uqone tomiri ore gumebeminɛ ore baago.’ ⁷ Onɔ ojiko ogoineni pi mangone inɛ bokirieru ojiinɛ, ‘Go kubanɛ gari enorege. Nonɛ mendi keku odaine ruabe odumadepuneji noke makipepenonɔnɔnɔ ramegaru kubanɛ pegobenɛ. Ore eru pakereru oi gareinɔ embimbɛngago.’ ⁸ Onɔ miinɔnɔnɔ, nonji nɛjibe maneninɛ: Pi rauineji ogoineni fukega ore eru so pakereru oteinɔnɔnɔ, oi jibu yamenɛ keku miku dimaga ore oi soine pakereru weuga ore so sosowo oteinɛ.

⁹ “Nonji ore mobeine oi inɛ nɛjibe maneninɛ: Nɔnɔ Anutu onga wosiinebi. Onga wosibi ya nɛreinɛ. Anuture yare jambae baku baainebi. Oi baabi nɛdume bofukeniminɛ. Dimaku mendigo qainebi. Qabi mendi ro nɛreinɛ. ¹⁰ Moji Anutu onga wosiega, inɛji ore tifeine raugainɛ. Yare baaega, inɛji ya bofukeinɛ. Mendiineo qaega ore mendi ro teinɛ.

¹¹ “Mamapune nɔnɔreone moji inɛ fukega: Madeineji jembaende weume tifeineo qoti oteinɛ ¹² me qoqu korunde weuko omeqoqo oteinɛ? ¹³ Ore eru nɔnɔ nɛnɛgo sembene fukegobi eru jibu yanɛ fiine fiine oi odumadepunɛnɛnɛ yareniminɛ manegobi inɛ, Sombunɛ Mamanonɔnɔnɛ yanɛine urunɛ sabarena? Inɛre mande eebobo oi nodureru fuɲine mo fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriinere onga wosiru weu teniminɛ inɛ, inɛji anɛineo Moro oi soreme manɛ-nɛnɔnɔnɛ rakainɛ.” Onɔ.

Yesuji gemo yonjore usunɔyanɛnɛ odureru qame wakiga.

Mat 12.22-32; Mak 3.20-27

¹⁴ Gemoji nɛ mo nonɔnɔnɛ bateko mutu gome Yesuji gemoine oi yobeko waperu rako namanɛine wirieko moke bunɔ miya. Bunɔ miko nɛnɛgo kubu yonɔji oi nɔneru waragabunɛ.

¹⁵ Waregabunɔnɛnɛ, yonjoreone goineji inɛ mibunɛ, “Inɛji gemokaku yonjore koito Gibio inɛre usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”*

¹⁶ Onɔ mibi goineji Yesu bunɛre budunji furugainɛgo ore iko eteru inɛ weubunɛ, “Go mitigande qonikingone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko nɔnekiminɛ.”* ¹⁷ Weu teburɔnɛnɛ, inɛji manɛ mananesunɔnɛnɛ mane foreru inɛ yajiya, “Kantri uri yonjore sinanpuji botunɔnɔnɔnɛgo kekepari eru pouganiminɛ, yonɔji sisibiri ebi kantriyanɛnɛnɛ sembearu sesuine akonɛ peinɛ. Onɔuakonɛ pi more kufufunɛ yonɔji pouganiminɛ, piyanunji sinɛnɛ peinɛ.

¹⁸ “Maneninɛ! Satande kufufunɛ yonɔji onɔuakonɛ botunɔnɔnɛgo kekepari eru pouganobunɛ inɛ, yonɔji sinanɔyanɛ gioyanɛnɛ baniminɛ ore embimbɛngabunɛ gemo qorumanɔyanunji urunɛ dimana? Nɔnɔ nonde inɛ migobi: Inɛji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabeega. ¹⁹ Onɔ migobinɔnɛ, maneninɛ, nonji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabenobo inɛ, nɔnɔre ogopuji more tobiriji oi yobe yabenobunɛ? Ore eru yonɔji bunɔnɔnɛnɛ foriine me mata, oi

* 11:4: Goineji bunɔ oi inɛ kerisieru miegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigonɛ.

* 11:15: Mat 9.34; 10.25

* 11:16: Mat 12.28; 16.1; Mak 8.11

osoeru mitarinimiñ.[†] ²⁰ Oi mitarinimiñyoy, Anuture usunji nonde me sisine boburogame gemo yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji ñojoreo wareru fukega.

²¹ “Ñi sananjine Gibio iñoji[‡] tebe damuineke kae piine sinaj gako meboineji soine peiñ.

²² Oñu peiñyoy, ñi sanaj qanqanjine yobu Moro Tiriine iñoji riñaru wareru qaku gbiñ eteru tebe damuine ñesiñine peteya, oi sosowo yaororu meboine basiru roru raru ogopuine boroingaru yareiñ.

²³ “Moji noke so goga, iñoji kisiñ nueega. Moji ñijigo nonde tinao tumanganimiñ so kepreo yabeega, iñoji oi boroñ yabeega.” Oñu.*

Gemokakuji ñi manggo kirienimiñgo yameñ kegobi.

Mat 12.43-45

²⁴ “Gemoji ñi mangone waperu moreñ buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku ñema neingoy pi baaru mo so bofukeru takigako ini miñ, ‘Pine bokeru warego, oo moke kiriebeiñ.’

²⁵ Oñu miku kirieru piine ofangaru basarigako peya, oi oñuakoy peko bofukeiñ. ²⁶ Oñu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeiñ. Gemokaku 7 oi iñoyoye odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Iñoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore manineo gonimiñ. Oñu fukeko ñi iñore fune rone sembene fukeyayoy, jiki sembeqambea foreiñ.” Oñu.

Uri yoygo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

²⁷ Yesuji buño oñu miku gome ñijigo kubu botuyanñgone ñigo moji oñgaku Yesu ini ojime maneya, “Kokone, ñigoji kuagaru ro guto moñ gume guya, nonji iñore manebe kiwaqawaineke fukega.” ²⁸ Oñu ojiyayoy, Yesuji ini bokirieya, “Oi migeyoy, nonji ini mibemiñ: Ñijigo Anuture buñore kaje ruaru maneru rengaru kegboreegobi, yoyoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Oñu.

Qaqaji goineji mosi qogowiriye yameñ keku weubuy.

Mak 8.11-12; Mat 12.38-42

²⁹ Ñijigo kubuji tumangabi sogueme Yesuji jikigaru buño ini miya, “Ñijigo muñambe moreñgo gogobi, yoygo kufufuy kubu sembene. Yoyoji Anuture mogere yameñ keegobiyoy, moge mo kajeqoy ñi Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so enareiñ.*

³⁰ Buño ore fune oi ini: Anutuji ronekoñ Jona soreme Niniwe yoyore botugo raru Anuture moge fukeya. Ore so Sombuy eru morende ñi fortiineji oñuakoy ñijigo kubu yooore botugo fukeme man-ñayuy kerisienimiñ ore bapakare ñaberu mogeñayuy fukeiñ.*

³¹ “Funeyayunde soso mo oi ini: Anutuji ronekoñ mangboroy ropekiine sogo oi kiñ Solomon oteme Saut oobene kantri more kwin ñigoji Solomonde mangboroy maneinde aji maneya. Anjiine maneru moreñ qanñgone pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamaneine maneya. Oi maneyayoy, maneniñ, damay yoo nonji botuyanñgo fukeru dimaku Anuture mangboroy ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde mangboroy odurega. Oduregayoy, ñoygo jibu keta enareku mutu dimabi so sagaga.

“Ore eru Anutuji jiki ñijigo sosowo furu yabeme buñoyayuy mitariñgo ore jiño maio ropenimiñ, damay oo Saut kantrire kwin ñigo oiji oñuakoy ropeiñ. Iñoji ñijigo kubu sogo yo dimagobi, ñoyoke moko komegone pakereru ñoyore keririnyo moko dimaiñ. Moko dimaku buño ini ñoyore sakigo ruaiñ, ‘Ñoygo Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ñareme joiserereñ ropekiine manenimiñ.’ Iñoji oñu ñajime mosiine osoeru ñoygo-ñayunde mimi manenimiñ.*

³² “Jonaji Niniwe ñijigo botuyanñgo raru Anuture buñoji manñayuy bapakareko maneru oo akoy manñayuy kerisiebuñoy, maneniñ, nonji botuyanñgo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oñu eegoyoy, ñoygo jibu keta enareegobi.

[†] 11:19: Ñoyore saki sinajpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabeji nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokoy so dimagobeneñ ore moji fortiine eru moji buño ikoine boyobeega, oi ñijigoji osoeru mitarinimiñ.

[‡] 11:21: Ñi sananjine oi Satan * 11:23: Mak 9.40 * 11:29: Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 * 11:30: Jona 3.4 * 11:31: 1 Kij 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12

“Ore eru Niniwe *niŋigoji* mimitarire daman sogoo *niŋigo* kubu soguine yo dimagobi, *noŋoke* moko komegone pakereru *noŋore* keriringo moko dimanimin. Moko dimaku Niniwe *yoŋoji* buŋo inŋi *noŋore* sakigo ruanimin, ‘*Noŋo* Sombun eru morende *ŋi* foriine keta etebi Anutuŋi geoine bokirie *ŋareme* joiserereŋ ropekiine manenimin.’ Niniwe *yoŋoji* oŋu mibi eebobonjanunŋi *noŋo-ŋaŋunde* fuŋne bararinga *ŋarebi* miminjanun manenimin.” Oŋu.*

Doi oi tatama norein ore pega.

Mat 5.15; 6.22-23; Mak 4.21-23

³³ “Moŋi lambe me doi qureru rouŋ guruineo me deroo so ruainyoy, oi ore *neŋeo* ruain. Oŋu ruame goineŋi pi manineo ropeinŋo manegobi, *yoŋoji* ore tatama *noŋeru* soine ropenimin.* ³⁴ Gore *jinŋo* oi man sakigore doi fukega. Ore eru jibe moŋi *jinŋo* so bosembeaga ine, oiji tinaru tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine manŋoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamaineo gomin. Tatamaineo gominyoy, anŋi sananine sembeneŋi me ya moŋi *jinŋo* bosembearu tatama keŋigaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo oŋuakon bokobeko qisiri manineo tinun gomin.

³⁵ “Oŋu fukeko mane, qisiriji manŋore tatama keŋigako egu kobein ore rugo baru sisinŋan ee eigoy. ³⁶ Oŋu ende Anuture tatamaji manŋo sosowo sagako guruine mo so ubu ega ine, gore sakiji oŋuakon bugeqonikinŋe fukeru *jinŋo* maigoŋi tamaega. Doi yasogoŋi sakigoo igoko buruburuineke batamae guga, gogogo ore so Anuture tatamago rua foreru gomin.” Oŋu.

Mankekerisiere sasaki kamasi ore ‘Yeil’ miko ateine 6 fukeya.

Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 20.45-47

³⁷ Yesuji buŋo oi miforeko Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) *ni* moŋi inŋi miku ke poreme, “Go soine nonde pigo roperu *neku* uŋo nokimin.” Oŋu miko raru roperu uŋo noinŋo ore *neya*. ³⁸ Bonieru meine so jureru wakiru *neya*oy, Farisi *ni* moŋi oi *noŋeru* waragaya. ³⁹ Waragako Ofonŋi inŋi ojiya, “O Farisi *noŋo* fofori munanŋoŋo ee ein ore popu eru gombare sakiine jure mukuegobiyoy, *noŋo-ŋaŋunde* manŋi keŋigaga. Oi dukun, ombon ebu eru moŋi sembeine goine oiji puseko gogobi.

⁴⁰ “O *noŋo*, man-ŋaŋun tomiri. Moŋi sakiine sosowo bofukeya, inŋoji manine oŋuakon bofukeya me mata? *Noŋo* wamore man-ŋaŋunde gio ore eru etanqatan egobi? Oi so sagaga. ⁴¹ Ore eru ya popu, juago *nega*, oi yaun-ŋaŋun *niŋigo* wakiŋoŋoŋo yareinebi. Oŋu ebi Anutuŋi munan qa *neareko* *noŋore* ya sosowo gbagbataenŋe pein.” Oŋu.

⁴² “O Farisi *niŋigo*, yobin painanunŋo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yeil’ migo. *Noŋo* uŋo munan sosowo boroingaru mobeine 10:gone moakon Anuture binŋe ruaegobi. Jama, supe ru munan fuŋne fuŋne oi oŋuakon boroingaru tengone moakon oi Anuture binŋe ruaegobi. Pesin oi poretin ruaegobiyoy, Kadi buŋore korun qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go Anutu man wombunŋoji manjoko eteeigoy eru *niŋigo* botuyanunŋo eebobo poretin boyoberu goigoy. Buŋo qoruine oi yamen keku boyoberu goinebi eru buŋo memenda oi oŋuakon so odureru bokeinebi.*

⁴³ “O Farisi, yobin painanunŋo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yeil’ migo. *Noŋo* onŋawowosi pigo *neŋe* bobonio minemine *neniminde* anŋi maneegobi. Narengareŋ kae *jinŋoo* me kadio *niŋigo* *ne* yabeŋi mijerinanun eniminŋo maneegobi. ⁴⁴ O *noŋo*, yobin painanunŋo ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yeil’ migo. *Noŋo* *jinŋorun* tinayanun tomiri ore so fukegobi. *niŋigoŋi* qonŋun kouineke uri pega, oi so maneru painanunŋo kosabasa oderu ya botiineke *yoŋoru* keŋigaegobi.” Oŋu.

⁴⁵ Yesuji buŋo oŋu miko Kadi buŋore qaqaji *yoŋoreone* moŋi maneru bokireru inŋi ojiya, “Qaqaji, go buŋo oŋu miku *niŋo* oŋuakon mimiganŋan enorege.”

⁴⁶ Oŋu miyayoy, Yesuji buŋo inŋi miya, “O Kadi buŋore qaqaji, *noŋore* painanunŋo oŋuakon yobin ropein ore onga joraku ‘Yeil’ migo. *Noŋo* buŋoine buŋoine mitigaru ore begi yobinineke oi *niŋigo* painanunŋo ruaru ruabi oi renŋanimin ore yobin yabeme

* 11:32: Jona 3.5

* 11:33: Mat 5.15; Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16

* 11:42: Lew 27.30

jogbasasanaj eegobiyon, nonjo-njane oi me sisinanjunji kokiine mo bapi yabenimij ore beusemberjanuj mo so peega.

⁴⁷ “O nonjo, yobinj painjanungo ropeinj ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nonjo kajeqoun njinigo yonjore jinorungo simej ako baku basarigaegobiyon, nonjo-njanunde apa nasopuji oi yabebi komebun. ⁴⁸ Nonjo-njanunde apa nasopuji kajeqoun njinigo yabebi komebi nonjoji yonjore jinorungo ako baku simej baegobi. Onu baku oiji apa nasopunanuj yonjore eebobo ore qotikeru bujoyanuj kitingaku miku munaj moge onjuine dimagobi.

⁴⁹ “Ore eru Anutu, mangboronj Rauine injoji inji miga, ‘Nonji kajeqoun njinigo eru aposol sore yabebe nonjoreo warenimij. Warebi yonjoreone goine oi yabebi komenimij eru goine kekesuesue eyarenimij.’

⁵⁰ “Anutuji Sombun morej bofuke yapeya, damanj oone akonj fungaru kajeqoun njinigo yabebi dariyanuj kesiebi wakiya, ore dari goine sosowo oi njinigo munjambe gogobi, oi nonjore paio ropeko joiserereng manenimij. ⁵¹ Abeler dariji wakiko oone akonj fungaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji koro alata eru boji sorinj kubaine yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Nonji bujo inji njajibe maneninj: Dariyanunde geoji njinigo munjambe gogobi, nonjore paio ropeko joiserereng manenimij.*

⁵² “O Kadi bujore qaqaji nonjo, yobinj painjanungo ropeinj ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nonjo Anuture mamane rokiminde mendi ki made oi njinigo yaago roru sabare yareegobi. Nonjo-njane ore mangso ropebun eru goineji ore mangso ropenimingo egobi, nonjoji oi kiperu sabare yareru gobun.”

⁵³ Yesuji bujo onu miku bokeru rako Kadi bujore qaqaji eru Farisi yonjoji fungaru bujo joineke miteku bujo funne funne miinj ore kokoine weu tebun. ⁵⁴ Weu tebi miineone bujo mo mijibugame oiji karingame bujore budunji furugainjo rubabun. Onu.

12

Manjekerisiere sasaki gogore sinanj bobo bujo

Mat 10.26-27

¹ Yesuji bujone miko damanj botuineo oo njinigo taosenine taosenine injoreo tumangaru kekepun eru keketun eeku dimabun. Onu eru dimabi fungaru kinarinjuine inji yajiya, “Ya miine yo: Nonjo Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamenj) yonjore manjekerisiere sasaki eeboboyanunde sisinanj eru goinebi. Oi momoki onjuine fukega. Oi so bokenimij ine, oiji yist rombun onjuine sogueru bosembe njabeinj.*

² “Njinigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeinj. Onuakonj bujo sumungabi pega, oi sosowo bararingabi mane mukunimij.* ³ Ore eru nonjo bujonjanunde sisinanj eku goinebi. Nonjo bujo qisirigo kamiine minimij, oi tatamago mibi manenimij. Nonjo pi mangso guruine mogobe sanjugo kajanjanungo minimij, oi kae jinoo totogo mitaninganimij.” Onu.

More kokoi manebenej sagainj.

Mat 10.28-31

⁴ “Ogopune nonji nonjo inji njajibe maneninj: Goineji sakinanjun qo komeru ore njadiineo ya mo jikigaru enimingo embimbanganimij, yonjore kokoi so maneku goinebi. ⁵ Oi matayonj, more kokoi manebi sagainj, nonji oi njadubemij. Mo moji usunj roru njabeke komebi soro njabeme misi korugo rakanimij, injore kokoi maneku goinebi. Nonjore bujo oi moke migo: Injore kokoi maneru goinebi.

⁶ “Goineji (wirionj, wiwisu) 5 oi toiya yoyokaji furi banimij ore eegobiyonj, Anutuji yonjoreone moakonde so niga gaya. ⁷ Anutuji mangso enjareko qoru sikananjun sosowo onuakonj ose foreru jareyanuj manega. Njinigo nonjore furi oi wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi.” Onu.

* 11:51: Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21

* 12:1: Mat 16.6; Mak 8.15

* 12:2: Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

Kristo mifukenimij me muganimij?

Mat 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20

⁸ “Nonji buŋo mo ŋajibe manenij: Moji noŋ ŋinigo jijoyaŋuŋgo mifuke nuiŋ, Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineji oŋuakoŋ iŋo Anuture mimerereŋpu yoŋore jijoŋo mifukeiŋ. ⁹ Oŋuyoŋ, moji noŋ ŋinigo jijoyaŋuŋgo muga nuiŋ, nonji oŋuakoŋ iŋo Anuture mimerereŋpu yoŋore jijoŋo mugabemiŋ.

¹⁰ “Moji Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriine misoringaru buŋo miŋ, Anutuji agiburaŋine oi soine bokeiŋyoŋ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiŋ, iŋore agiburaŋ oi Anutuji so bokeiŋ.*

¹¹ “Ŋinigoji furu ŋaberu buŋo koroyaŋuŋgo rua ŋabebi oŋgawowosi piŋaŋuŋgo me kiap gawana eru kantriine kantriine yoŋore ŋi koito yoŋore jijoŋo dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo buŋoyaŋunde tife wamo buŋo uruŋu bokieru mikimiŋ, ore manebu so einebi.* ¹² Oi iŋi ore: Ŋoŋo buŋo minimiŋ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akoŋ qaji ŋareko minimiŋ.” Oŋu.

Ŋi ebuinere soso buŋo

¹³ Ŋinigo kubu botuyaŋuŋgone ŋi moji Yesure miya, “Qaqaji, mamanokunji komeko go kakane ojinde mamanokunde meropu boroŋga nareine.”

¹⁴ Oŋu miyayon, Yesuji iŋi bokirie teya, “O ŋi, moji ŋokore mimitari rauŋakuŋ fukeiŋ ore igodoŋ nume moreŋ-ŋakuŋ boroŋganobo?” ¹⁵ Oŋu miku buŋo iŋi jikigaya, “Mebo tebe marikuŋaŋunji afaine akoŋ me boakoŋ yobu ena ine, jibu gogoŋaŋunde fuŋne oi oo so pega. Gogoŋaŋuŋ so osoeru monen meboo gbédiganimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sibiriganimiŋ. Ore eru roru rokiminde ebu (greed) sosowore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi.”

¹⁶ Oŋu miku soso buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, “Ŋi tinabiŋeineke mo goya. Iŋoji moreŋineo uqo gioine bame touŋmoriri soguine fukeya. ¹⁷ Oi fukeko marjineo iŋi manesuku miya, ‘Nonde rouŋ pi oi mendainemen. Ore eru kurumbu kekereine kekereine, kuso qokoine qokoine, yaŋoŋ doduine doduine oi uro roru qojuŋanobo? Uruŋu enobo?’ ¹⁸ Oŋu miku miya, ‘Noŋ Iŋi ebemiŋ: Noŋ rouŋ pine ketotieru tifeineo rouŋ pi soguine soguine babemiŋ. Oi baku uqo touŋmoririne eru mebone sosowo oo roru qojuŋabe ŋeiŋ. ¹⁹ Oo ŋeko nakenere iŋi mibemiŋ: O go kiwaqawaineke! Touŋmoririgo afaine mata pe garega. Ore eru uqo noku jerieru gosaine gosaine batiqatiine tomiri ŋema neku waigo goigog.’ ²⁰ Oŋu miyayon, Anutuji iŋi ojiko maneya, ‘O go, maŋgo tomiri! Nonji damaŋgo ruaru mitariku qoqotigo ubu yoo ogabe komemiŋ. Komende yareya sosowo raugaru gomen, oi more biŋe fukeiŋmen?’

²¹ “Moji iŋoyoŋunde tebe mariku juŋe boreŋ ya roru qojuŋaegayoŋ, Anutu keririŋineo mande touŋmoririine so pe tega, iŋore yobiŋ soguine oŋu fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

Anutu manesiŋ garu manebu so einebi.

Mat 6.25-34

²² Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, nonji ŋoŋo iŋi ŋajibe manenij: Ŋoŋo moreŋgo goniminde manebu oi iŋi miku so einebi: Niŋo wamo ya roru nonoberu eru wamo yaji sakiŋoŋuŋ komoŋ ganoben? ²³ Sakiŋaŋuŋke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambaŋ saki komonji ore wawakiine fukega. Jijonaŋuŋke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega.

²⁴ “Ŋoŋo sonomen webu ŋoneinebi: Yoŋoji uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine so ketigaru rouŋ piyaŋuŋgo so roru qojuŋaegobi. Seki beyaŋuŋ oi qomukuru (stua) uqo pigo so ruaegobi eru Anutuji oi jibu gume yabeega. Ŋinigo ŋoŋore furi oi webu furiyaŋuŋ yadureru ropekiine pega. Oi manesubi rain.

²⁵ “Ŋoŋoreone moji manebu eru oŋuine oiji morengo goinde damaŋine oi una moakonde so ba jikigaiŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu.*

²⁶ “Ya mendaine oŋuine enimiŋgo embimbiganimiŋ ine, ya goine kokoinere uruŋure manebu enobuŋ? ²⁷ Ŋoŋo juŋ jariŋ iŋuine kuririyaŋuŋke oi ŋoneinebi: Yoŋoji kambaŋ sakiyaŋunde ore saka so yomueegobi. Gio ya goine so baegobi eru oi jibu iŋi ŋajibe

* 12:10: Mat 12.32; Mak 3.29

* 12:11: Mat 10.19-20; Mak 13.11; Luk 21.14-15

* 12:25: Goineji iŋi kerisieru migobi: Ŋoŋoreone moji manebu eru oŋuine oiji sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroŋgo embimbiganij

manenij; Kij Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru marikuine bugeqonikijke keru goyayon, ijore mariku oi gasau honjaru firindua ore so none-ariineke so fukeya.*

²⁸ “Jun jarij iruine omaine oi munambe morengo manfunnonjongo noko yogo ketebi wakiko bokero qojugaru rigabi jaij. Oi jibu Anutuji iru onjuine mo oi onjuakon fiine akon basarigaega. Ore eru ijoji njono onjuakon soine komonj nabein. Njono jun jarij iruine so, so fukegobi. Anutuji sinan nabeingo manega, anjiine oiji ya sosowo yadureru ropega. O njijigo, mamesin-janunji wamore mendaine fukega?

²⁹ “Onu fukeko njono onjuakon gogonjunde manebu so einebi. Oi maneru yobingaru inji egu miniminj, ‘Ninjo wamo uqo obu nonoben?’ Onu miku man-janun oo so ruaru manwawaki fukeru manjo so bofukeinebi. ³⁰ Kantri so mankerisiere yauraine yonjoji ya onjuine sosowo rauganimingo yamerj keku manjo eegobi. Oi eegobiyon, njono uqo kamban yare basiqasi baku embimbimgagobi, Mamanjanunji oi mane forega. ³¹ Ore manjo so einebiyon, Anutire qorumango ropenimingo yamerj keeinebi. Man-janun oo ruabi peko ijoji sinan naberu ya onjuine oi onjuakon jikiga njareinj.” Onu.

Bijenonun Sombungo me morengo qojugabener sagaga?

Mat 6.19-21

³² “O nonde kubu mendaine, Mamanjanunji qoruman njareingo manega ore kokoi so maneru goinebi. ³³ Morende monej mebo oi yamerj keku egu qojuganiminj. Ore eru ya pe njarega, oi furi baninde ruaru monej poreru mobeine njijigo wakiqoqone yauj-njunde yareinebi. Onu ruabi tinabinjanun juje borej ore so oi Sombun kao peku saueru so mataein. Monej kekerenjanun funine mo oi Sombun kao so sembeain. Wofu pujajan eru kian bobo yonjoji paibe roperu ya bosembeanimingo embimbimganiminj.

³⁴ “Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogobe eko goji manjo onjuakon oo qakatoru gomij.” Onu.

Mangari goku gio babi sagainj.

³⁵ “Njono Anutire gio baniminj ore jaueru kamban sokinanun kipe mukuku kurinjanunke dimaku man-njunde doiji qurebi jako goinebi. ³⁶ Oi yore so: Pi rauine mo ijo njijigo suanj (bobotuman) jebego wareru jeriekimij ore keprebi raya. Oo rako madepuineji pigo noku kirieinde jinoyanun sakibe piku pisaqasa eku yamerj keku odigagobi. Odigaru gobi ijoji daman oo me oo waperu mendigo qana, yonjoji oo akon mendi robi wapeinj. Njono made yonore so fukeru jaueru goinebi.*

³⁷ “Ofonji kirieru wareme gio bobopuine goineji mangari gogobi onu bofuke yabeinj, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Nonji bujo foriine mo inji najibe manenij: Ijoji waperu ketuman yaberu uqo nejero ruame nebi uqo gume yabeingo jaueru kinan yabeinj. ³⁸ Ijoji ubu jonijgo me kae fufurere oo kierieme goineji mangari gobi bofuke yabeinj, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

³⁹ “Mangari goniminj ore bujo yo soine manesuinebi: ubu eko suronqoqo njiji wamo damango me auago wareinj, pi rauineji oi manena ine, ijoji gariine goku piine soine sinan bako qajangaru ropeingo embimbimgainj. ⁴⁰ Njono ‘Sombun eru morende ni foriineji daman yoo so wareinj,’ miku manesuniminj, ijoji daman oo akon wareinj. Ore eru njono onjuakon jaueru goinebi.” Onu.*

Gio njiji keoma goku sibirigaya.

Mat 24.45-51

⁴¹ Yesuji bujo onu miko Pitaji weuya, “Ofonj, go soso bujo yo oi njore me njijigo goine sosowo yonore onjuakon mige?”

⁴² Onu weuko Ofonji miya, “Gio bobo njijigo botuyanungo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbanjiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku finere paio yamerj keku daman so baega, ijoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboin osoeru joneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi ijore meo ruame sinanine fukeinj. Sinanine fukeru

* 12:27: 1 Kij 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

* 12:36: Mak 13.34-36

* 12:40: Mat 24.43-44

kinjanqoqopuine ojiya ore so sinan yaberu daman poretin oo gume yabeein. ⁴³ Onu sinan yaberu goko rauineji kirieru wareru onu noneru 'Go kiwaqawagake fukege!' miin.

⁴⁴ "Nonji buyo foriine mo ini najibe maneinebi: Rauineji kiwaqawake ojiru meboine sosowore sinan igodongain. ⁴⁵ Igodongainyon, gio bobo gbagbanine inoji manineo manesuku ini miin ine, 'Ofonere waware damanji joroina pega.' Onu miku fungaru gio bobo ninigopuine jebe ruaru jerieru obu sananine noku manine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma eru goin. ⁴⁶ Onu goku daman mogo ofonine wareingo so odigain, ino oo akon warein. Damaninere niniga qaqouma gome aua oo akon wareru qaku bosereren eteku mitigako buyoqoqomuku ninigo onjuine misi korugo rakaru joisereren manein.

⁴⁷ "Gio bobo moji Ofoninere man anj mane mukuyayon, buyo buruine ojiya ore so jajau so ee eku gioine baku goya, Ofonji ore geoine miko kiperu nonjorui ate kokoine qaya baya qanimin. ⁴⁸ Onu qaniminyon, gio bobo ni moji Ofoninere man anj so mane mukuku ya eru bako geoine soine mibi nonjorui qaniminde so fukega, Ofonji ore geoine miko afaine qanimin. Anutuji more ya kokoine oteya, inoji oi basaueme foriine kokoine fukeingo odigain. Anutuji more yare wiki boakon oteya, inoji oi basaueme foriine boakon fukeko bokirie teingo weu tein." Onu.

Yesuji jo boruɔ bawakiko roingaya.

Mat 10.34-36

⁴⁹ "Nonji morengo jo ruaru putebe ja ra wareingo ore wakibe man anjine ore boruɔineji ja foreingo ore pega. ⁵⁰ Pegayon, oi 'Jo ruaru putebemin,' mibe joisereren kokoine jon joru onjuine oi nonde paio roperu kafa nuingo ein. Anutuji onjuine oiji miti meso funjine mo rau narein. O non konkon soguine maneru gobe rau nareko oiji tariin.* ⁵¹ Inji egu manesunimin: Yesuji womo baingo ore eru morengo wakiya. Nonji ini najibe maneinebi: Nonji womo baingo ore matayon, nonde eru pougaru roingabi ruge fukein.

⁵² "Oi ini ore migo: Nonde Biɔe buyoji ninigo manyanun bapakareko kerisiebuɔ ore daman yoo fungaru ini fukein: Pi more mango ninigo 5 yonjoji botuyanungo kekepari eru pouganimin. Adibe yokaomo yonjoji yoyoka yokoke kekepari ruabi aribe yoyoka yokoji yokaomo yonjoke roroin eru gonimin. ⁵³ Mamamade yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire mango-odu yokoji roingaru qoqo ebire yanjoineji yanjoine qoqopie ee eru roinganimi." Onu.*

Daman gogobeney, oi mane osoeinebi.

Mat 16.2-3

⁵⁴ Yesuji jikigaru ninigo kubu yonjo ini yajiya, "Wegi rarakaineo kae gobureko kuan dabu eko nonjo oi noneru oo akon 'Kue warein,' miegobi. Onu mibi kue warein. ⁵⁵ Saut obeone gbij qako none maneru ini miegobi, 'Kae joineke fukein.' Onu mibi ore so fukein. ⁵⁶ O mankekerisiere ninigo sasakiine, nonjo qonikin morende kamasiyakun noneru kue wegire funneyakun soine osoegobiyon, daman yo gogobeney, ore funjine so osoeru mane mukubi so sagaga." Onu.

Kekeparinanj botingabi posikein.

Mat 5.25-26

⁵⁷ "Nonjo 'Ya poretin oi urunu ekimin,' miku ore funjine oi urunure eru nonjo-naje so osoeru mitariegobi? Oi so sagaga. ⁵⁸ Rosigoji sakigoo buyo ruaru buyo koroineo pore guin ore eko mimitari sinandeeo raru kadi soguineo oo yamen keku manmoakon eku bujonakun mipoikenimi. Onu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine ro furu yoyou egareme (jas, majistreit) mimitari nire jijo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo warende witi pigo egu rua guin. ⁵⁹ Nonji ini mibe mane, Go oo furigo sosowo ruamin ore so qungaru nemin. Toiyago tatariine onuakon rua foreru tifego bajiru wakimin." Onu.

13

Man-ɔyanj kerisieinebi me komeru sibiriganimin.

* 12:50: Mak 10.38 * 12:53: Mai 7.6

¹ Daman oo akon goineji waperu Yesu sundu inji ojibi maneya, “Galili njingigo goineji Jerusalem soringo boji rigabi gawana Pailotji miko mamari sinanpuineji oo roperu yabebi komebi dariyanjur wakiru lama bulmakao dariyanjurke jijibu peya.”

² Onu mibi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Njongo ore eru inji egu manesunimij: Galili njingigo yonjoji Galili njingigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburan eru gobun ore joisererej oi manebun. ³ Onu matayon, nonji inji njajibe manenij: Njongo man-njanjur so kerisienimij ine, njongo sosowoji onjuakon sibiriga forenimij. ⁴ Me kae tinaine Siloam oo pi joroine moji waki keru njingigo 18 kema yabeme komebun, njongo yonjore inji egu manesunimij: Yonjoji Jerusalem kufufun goine sosowo yadureru agiburan eru bunoyanjurke gobun. ⁵ Matayon, nonji inji njajibe maneinebi: Njongo man-njanjur so kerisienimij ine, njongo sosowoji onjuakon sibiriga forenimij.” Onu.

Gudere yo gipeinere soso bunjo

⁶ Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji miya, “Inji moji gudere yo sariko gioineo waperu dimako ore foriine baainj ore rayayon, mo so bofukeya. ⁷ So bofukeru gio sinanjinere miya, ‘Mane, nonji gudere yo yooore foriine gosa yokaomore so wareru baabonjon, mo so bofukebon. Ore eru oi wamore jikigaru morende jiji omaine egu poreinj. Ore eru oi keku bokende raine.’ ⁸ Rauineji onju miyayon, sinanji bokirieru ojiko maneya, ‘O inji sinanjne, oi soine bokende gosa yo moke dimaine. Nonji daman botuineo yoo oo kijuji morenj sikeku bogboreru sonjon ruaru roregabe jijiiineke fukeinj. ⁹ Nonji onju ebe gosa njadiineo ore foriine soine fukena. Oi so fukeinj ine, oi soine keigon.’” Onu.

Yesuji Sabat kombango njigo mo bobianggaya.

¹⁰ Yesuji Sabat kombango ongawowosi pi mogo roperu Biye bunjo qaji yareya. ¹¹ Oo njigo mo njeya. Gemoji gosa 18 ore so bakaigame njadiine kasigako poretingaingo embimbingaru njeku goya. ¹² Yesuji njigo oi njoneru onga teme wareko inji ojiya, “Njigo, isotaki jibegoji boke guko fiine fukege.” ¹³ Onu miku meine qoruineo ruame oo akon poretingaru Anutu miterj gaya.

¹⁴ Miterj gayayon, Yesuji Sabat kombango njigo oi bobianggaya, ongawowosi pire sinanji oi njoneru ore eru mane sembeako bunjo fungaru njingigo kubu yonjore miya, “Gio bobore daman 6 pega, oo soine wareru bobian njabeinj ore miinebi. Oi Sabat kombango mata.”*

¹⁵ Onu miyayon, Ofonji bokirieru inji miya, “O mankerisiere sasaki njingigo, njongo sosowo bulmakao njine me donnginanjur oi Sabat kombango pigone pirueru oga yabebi obuo raru noegobi me mata? Njongoreone moji oi so sabare yabeega. ¹⁶ Maneninj! Njigo yoji Abrahamde osigida fukeko Satanji kipeme gosa 18:de so goko nonji niginjine oi Sabat kombango piruebe njongoreo sagaga me mata?” ¹⁷ Onu miko kisopuine sosowo yonjoji mimiyanjur manebun eru njingigo kubu sosowo yonjoji mosi qoqowirie qembibiineke baya, oi sosowo njone mane eru jeriebun. Onu.

Yojun korunde soso bunjo

Mat 13.31-32, 34; Mak 4.30-32

¹⁸ Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji miya, “Anuture qorumande funjne oi urunu? Oi wamoyago so kenobo? ¹⁹ Oi yojun korunde so inji fukega: Inji moji oi roru gioineo raru sariko pakere sogueru yo fukeya. Yo fukeko sowo webo yonjoji youyanjur yo ore tierjineo ruabun.” Onu.

Yistre soso bunjo

Mat 13.33

²⁰ Yesuji moke soso bunjo mo inji miya, “Anuture qorumanj oi wamo yake so kenobo? ²¹ Oi yist rombun me flaua bobosoguere so inji fukega: Njigo moji ‘Poron rigabemin,’ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru ruame njeku sosowo sogueya.” Onu.

Mendi gongonjineo janjanbumbun oderu ropeinebi.

Mat 7.13-14, 21-23

* 13:14: Eks 20.9-10; Dut 5.13-14

²² Yesuji raru taonjine taonjine eru kaeine kaeine oo Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru raru goku Jerusalem sitio oobe raya. ²³ Rako moji iŋi weu teya, “Ofonŋ, manŋyanŋun kerisiebi Anutuŋi munan qa yareko qowirieniminŋ, oi nŋinigo afaine me uruŋu?” Weu teko iŋi yajiya,

²⁴ “Ŋoŋo mendi goŋgoŋineo ropeiŋgo janŋarŋbumbunŋ oderu jogbasasananŋ einebi. Nonŋi iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋiŋigo kokoineŋi Anuture qorumanŋ manŋgo ropeiŋ ore esoiganim-inŋyonŋ, oi embimbŋnganiminŋ. ²⁵ Jiki pi rauineŋi pakereru mendi keko ŋoŋo damanŋ oo funŋgaru sakibe dimaku mendigo qaku iŋi miniminŋ, ‘Ofonŋ, go mendi ro nore.’ Onŋu mibi bokirieru iŋi ŋajiiŋ, ‘Nonŋ so mane ŋabego. Ŋoŋo urone, oi so manego.’ ²⁶ Onŋu ŋajiko ŋoŋo oo akonŋ funŋgaru iŋi miniminŋ, ‘Niŋoji goke anŋibanŋ ŋeku uqo nobeŋ. Goŋi roregaru niŋore kae jirŋoo Biŋe qaji noremeneŋ.’ ²⁷ Onŋu miniminŋyonŋ, iŋoji buŋo iŋi ŋajiiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo urone, nonŋ so mane ŋabego. Ore eru iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Sembene bobo sosowo, ŋoŋo boke nuru useniŋ.’*
²⁸ “Usebi oo Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob eru kajeqounŋ nŋinigo sosowo yonŋoji Anuture qorumanŋ manŋgo dimabi ŋone yabeniminŋyonŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaje igo ŋabebe sakibe dimaniminŋ. Funŋneŋanŋun onŋu bofukeru kuyo jojararu ŋiranŋ-ŋanŋun kibi qame goniminŋ.* ²⁹ Ŋiŋigoine nŋinigoine yonŋo wegi wawapeineone eru rarakaineone eru mobemobe Not Saut oone wareru Anuture qorumango roperu neŋeyanŋun roru uqo munanŋ noku jeribari eru goniminŋ.* ³⁰ Onŋu goniminŋyonŋ, maneniŋ! Tatarine yonŋoreone goineŋi funfunŋgaine fukeniminŋ eru funfunŋgaine yonŋoreone goineŋi tatarine fukeniminŋ.” Onŋu.*

Kiŋ Herodji qoro goŋine ore so fukega.

Mat 23.37-39

³¹ Damanŋ oo akonŋ Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenŋyamenŋ) goineŋi Yesureo wareru iŋi mibunŋ, “Kiŋ Herodji qokome guinŋgo manega. Ore eru go moreŋ yo bokeru raigonŋ.”

³² Mibi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Ŋoŋo gomende qoro goŋine oi iŋi mibi maneine, ‘Mane! Nonŋi muŋambe eru yogo gemo yobe yabebeminŋ eru jibe nŋinigo bobianŋ yaberu gobeminŋ. Rabe-minŋ, fureme oo roperu gione bomukubeminŋ.’ ³³ “Kajeqounŋ nŋinigo boakonŋ oi Jerusalem sitio yabebe komebunŋ. Moreŋ goineo so jikigaru yabebe komeegobi, ore kamakamasi peme ŋonego. Ore eru nonŋi muŋambe eru yogo yunekonŋ kadi raru gobeminŋ. Jerusalem ropebe nubi komebeminŋ ine, yonŋore eeboboyanŋun oi jikigaru eniminŋ.” Onŋu.

Yesuji Jerusalem sitire kuyoya.

Mat 23.37-39

³⁴ Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ŋoŋo kajeqounŋ nŋinigo yabebe komebi Anutuŋi nŋinigo sore yabeme ŋonŋoreo wareegobi, yonŋo koji yabebe komeegobi. Qoqu manŋgoineŋi madepuine toinere rurumango ruaru ketumanŋ yabeega, nonŋi ore so damanŋine damanŋine gore kufufunŋu kepepe qoju ŋabebeminŋ ore maneru gobonŋyonŋ, ŋoŋo oi taki ŋabeme go wapebunŋ. ³⁵ Maneniŋ! ‘Anutuŋi sorinŋ piŋanŋun ŋadi game sesuine akonŋ peiŋ.’ Onŋu peiŋyonŋ, nonŋi iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Ŋoŋo nonŋ moke so ŋone nuniminŋyonŋ, jiki damanŋ mo ware fukeme oo ŋone nuru iŋi miniminŋ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuŋi iŋo mifia teine.’ Onŋu.”*

14

Yesuji jibe ŋi mo bobianŋgaya.

¹ Yesuji Sabat kombanŋ mogo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenŋyamenŋ) yonŋore minebobo more pigo roperu uqo noya. Noku ŋeko goineŋi siŋanŋ baru rubabunŋ. ² Oo iŋore jirŋo maio jibe ŋi mo me kufuine obuŋi nikeru sogueme neya. ³ Yesuji oi ŋoneru funŋgaru Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru Farisi yonŋo weu yareru iŋi miya, “Sabat kombanŋgo ŋi bobianŋ garu onŋuine oiji Kadi buŋo odurekiminŋ me mata?”

* 13:27: Kiki 6.8 * 13:28: Mat 22.13; 25.30 * 13:29: Mat 8.11-12 * 13:30: Mat 19.30; 20.16; Mak 10.31

* 13:35: Kiki 118.26; Jer 22.5

⁴ Onu miyayon, yonjoji niningaru nebut. Jebi meineji ni oi yonjoru bobian garu soreme raya. ⁵ Rako inji yajiya, “Jonjoreone more made me bulmakao niine oi Sabat kombango obu yongo raka in, oi pipa porebi wapein. Moji oi so poreme wapena?” ⁶ Onu weu yareme ore mobeine bokirienimin ore yobingaru bunoyanjur mataeme nebut. Onu.*

Yesuji saki baroro pe oi igogaya.

⁷ Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) njiji njingigo uqore kepare yabeya, yonjoji neje miineo paibe bomukuru nebut, Yesuji oi joneru ore eru soso bujo mo inji najiya, ⁸ “Moji go suanjey (bobotumaj) jebere kepare guko oo raru neje miine so roru nejigon. Onu emin ine, goine kepare yabeya, yonjoreone moji go gadureru tinabineineke egu fukein.*

⁹ “Injoji wapeko jebe rauineji goreo wareru inji mina, ‘Go neje yo bokende ropekiine injoji nejey.’ Onu miin ine, go pakereru nadiineo yukube wakiru neje roru neku mimigo egu manemin. ¹⁰ Onu matayon, moji kepare guin, go soine neje nadiineo yukube raru nejigon. Onu njende jebe rauineji waperu none guru miin, ‘Ogone, go soine wareru neje miineo paibe raru nejigon. Onu miko goji njingigo goke neku uqo nogobi, sosowo yonjore jinoo tinabinegoke fukemin. ¹¹ Oi inji ore: Yonjoyanjunde man ba ropenimin, Anutuji yonjo sosowo bawaki yabein. Moji injoyone manine bawakiin, Anutuji injo ba ropein.”*

¹² Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) njiji njingigo kepare yabeko jebego jebi Yesuji jebe rauine kirieru joneru inji ojiya, “Go unare me ubure jebe mo rigaru oo gakere ogopu me kakagbopu oi so kepare yabeigon. Tifepugo me pi njingigo tinabineyanjunge oi so kepare yabeigon. Onuine jebe ore kepare yabemen, oi onjuaon kepare guru tifego oi bomuku garebi tariin. Onu emin ine, Anutuji ore furiine so garein.

¹³ “Onu matayon, jebe bomogaru rigamin, go njingigo wakiqoquine yonjo kepare yabeigon. Njingigo wakiqoquine, purin eru jinokombi fukegobi, yonjo onga yarende sagain. ¹⁴ Oi kepare yabende yonjoji tife bomuku garenimingo embimbingabi go ore eru kiwaqawagake fukeru gomin. Tifeyanjur oi mo peko gokande posiine yonjoji komegone pakerebi daman oo Anutuji injoyone oi gore bomuku garein.” Onu.

Jebe ruako gbebedi bujo miku usebut.

Mat 22.1-10

¹⁵ Yesuji onu miko uqo noku nekabi yonjoreone moji oi maneru inji ojiya, “Moji Anuture qoruman manineo roperu uqo noku nejey, nonji injore kiwaqawaineke migo.”

¹⁶ Onu ojiko inji bokirैया, “Inji moji ubure jebe soguine bomogaru rigaru njingigo kokoine furu yabebi warenimin ore miya. ¹⁷ Jebe damanine ware fukeme kinanjqoquine mo soreme kepare yabeingo ojiya, injoji yonjoreo raru miko manebut, ‘Ya sosowo bomoga forebener pega. Ore eru soine warenin.’ ¹⁸ Onu yajiyayon, oi maneru yonjoji sosowo fungaru ya goineji gbedigaru usebut. Inji funfunjaineji miya, ‘Nonj tenin mo furiine baba ore oo raru nonebemingo manego. Oiji kipe nuga. Ore eru soine raru ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’

¹⁹ Inji moji miya, ‘Nonj bulmakao niine 10 furiyanjur baba, oi kiongo kipebe kiju porebi raru gio esoigar banjangabemin. Oiji kipe nuga ore soine ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’ ²⁰ Moji jikigar inji miya, ‘Nonj njigo yane akonj furiine baba ore foinggo embimbingago.’

²¹ “Onu mibi kinanjqoqoji kirieru ni sinanine bine oi ojiya. Ojiko maneru manine jo jako kinanjqoquine inji mitiga teya, ‘Go fofoaonj tumoqoqo kae jinoo eru kadio raru njingigo wakiqoquine, hapeta, kufu meyanjur kekeriine, jinokombi eru purin njingigo oi oga yabende jebe pi manineo yoo warenin.’ ²² Mitiga teya ore so eforeru wareru inji ojiya, ‘Ofonje, mitiga narege ore so egoyon, neje sawaine moke onjuaon nega.’

²³ “Onu ojiko ni sinanji miya, ‘Go tumaqoqo eru akoyanjungo raru njingigo ne ragobi, oi yamenj keku furu yabende jebe pi manineo waperu puseinebi. ²⁴ Nonji inji najibe manenin: Njingigo rone kepare yabeingo mibon, yonjoreone moji nonde jebego so waperu uqo munjan so noku anjiine manein.’” Onu.

* 14:6: Mat 12.11 * 14:8: Qoq 25.6-7 * 14:11: Mat 23.12; Luk 18.14

Yesure kinjariŋ gogore fuŋne
Mat 10.37-38

²⁵ Yesuji rako ɲinigo kubu sogo ɲoŋoji boyoberu rakabi kirieru iŋi yajiya, ²⁶ “Moji noke wareru gobemiŋ miŋi noŋ qaŋaɲine obereo rua nuku maŋgo mamaine, ɲonun madeine, kaka gboine, seŋ bajaine eru iŋoyonunde gogo oŋuakon miine ruaru manji jojoko eyareega, iŋoji nonde kinjariŋ fukeiŋgo embimbingaiŋ.* ²⁷ Misomben-ɲaɲuŋ babi moji noŋ boyobe nuru joiserereŋ maneru mariponŋo komeiŋ ore so jaueiŋ, iŋoji nonde kinjariŋ fukeiŋgo embimbingaiŋ.*

²⁸ “Ŋɔŋoreone moji pi joroine baiŋgo manega ine, iŋoji rone wakiru ɲeku moneɲine pi ba foreiŋ ore so fukega me mata, ore fuɲine osoeru ɲone mukuŋ. ²⁹ Oŋu so eru pi otuɲine sariru pi ba foreiŋgo ore sasananiŋe so pe teko bokeko omaine dimako ɲinigo sosowo oi ɲoneru fuŋgaru miku igosisi egu etenimiŋ. ³⁰ Oŋu eteru iŋi egu minimiŋ, ‘Ŋi oi fuŋgaru piine bayayon, oi bo foreiŋgo ore so sanangaya.’ Ore so go Yesu boyobemiŋ me mata, oi poretiŋ osoeru mane mukuigon.” Oŋu.

³¹ Yesuji buŋo oi jikigaru iŋi miya, “Oŋuakon kiŋ ɲi koito moji kiŋ moke mobemobe quraŋ qaqa eku ‘Jigo qakimiŋ,’ miku uruŋu eiŋ? Iŋoji pipa akon rosi so eteiŋyon, bonieru muraŋpuine furu yabeme tumangaru ɲeku uɲsowon buŋo iŋi mimane enimiŋ, ‘Nonunde ɲipu 10,000 gogobeneŋ eko aribe rosiɲonon buŋo 20,000 gogobi. ɲi koitoyanunji ɲoŋo oga yaberu warebi ɲone yaberu soine sanangaru yabekimiŋ me mata?’ ³² ‘So sanangakimiŋ,’ minimiŋ ine, iŋoji rosi kiŋ koitoji jorigo wareko oo akon minebobopu sore yabeme iŋoreo raru womo enimiŋ ore buru mimane enimiŋ. ³³ Oŋuakon ɲoŋoreone moji ya sosowo pe tega, oi miine ruaiŋ, iŋoji nonde kinjariŋ fukeiŋgo embimbingaiŋ. Ore eru noŋ miineo rua nubi sagaiŋ.” Oŋu.

Seki aɲiine tomiri oi ya omaine yobu.

Mat 5.13; Mak 9.50

³⁴ “Seki oi fiine fukegayon, aɲiine bokeiŋ ine, oi uruŋu bobiangabeneŋ moke aɲiineke fukena? ³⁵ Yau omaine oi moreŋ jijiineke fukeiŋ ore qojugaru sonjon rua egobeneŋyon, seki aɲiine tomiri oi ya more so sagaiŋ. Mata! Oi omaine moreŋgo bokebeneŋ rakaru omaine yobu peiŋ. (Go oŋuakon nonde kinjariŋ fukeru botuineo ketigaru boke numiŋ ine, ya omaine fukemiŋ.) Moji kajeineke goga ine, iŋoji buŋo oi mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

15

Lama jibugaya ore soso buŋo

Mat 18.12-14

¹ Takis eadu eku babuŋ eru agiburaŋ ɲinigo goine oi ɲiŋoraraji Yesure Biŋe buŋo maneŋgo warebuŋ.* ² Oŋu warebuŋyon, Farisi eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji ɲoŋoji Yesure eru maɲyaɲuŋ sembeako ɲunun-ɲunun buŋo iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi iŋoji agiburaŋ ɲinigo ro yaberu ɲoŋoke ɲeku uqo noga.” ³ Oŋu mibuŋ ore Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi yajiya,

⁴ “Ŋoŋoreone more lamapu 100 gokabi ɲoŋoreone moji jibugaru tiŋtuŋ rako rauineji uruŋu eiŋ? Iŋoji 99 oi moreŋ buroineo boke yaberu raru moakon tiŋtuŋ raya, ore eru baaru raru goku bofukeme tariiŋ. ⁵ Bofukeru manjeri eru gbeoineo ruaru osigaru wareiŋ. ⁶ Pigo wareru ogopuine eru goine bembengo gobuŋ, oi oŋga yareko tumangabi iŋi yajiŋ, ‘Lamane jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru ɲoŋo warebi noke jeri ekimiŋ.’ ⁷ Nonji iŋi ɲajibe maneniŋ: Ore so agiburaŋ ɲi moakonji maɲine kerisieŋ, iŋore eru Sombuŋ kao jeribari soguine fukeiŋ. ɲinigo 99 ɲoŋoyanunde ɲiŋoo posiine poretiŋ fukeru maɲyaɲuŋ kerisieniŋgo so maneru gogobi, ɲoŋore eru jeri oŋuine so fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

Moner koruŋ jibugaya ore soso buŋo

⁸ “Oŋuakon ɲigo moji silwa moner koruŋ 10 roru gome ɲoŋoreone moakonji rakaru jibugako uruŋu eiŋ? Iŋoji doi qureru yameŋ keku pi ofangaru baaiŋ. Baaru goku bofukeme

* 14:26: Mat 10.37 * 14:27: Mat 10.38; 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23 * 15:1: Luk 5.29-30

tariinj. ⁹ Oi bofukeru njigo ogopuine eru njigo goine bembengo gogobi, oi onga yareko tumangabi inji yajiinj, 'Nonde silwa monenj korunj moakonji jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru njongo warebi noke jeribari ekimij.' ¹⁰ Ore so nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Agiburanj njingigo moji manjine kerisieme Anuture mimererengpu yonjoji injore eru jeribari ropekiine enimij." Onju.

Penaronj njiji qapeqawaki gogu manjine kerisieya.

¹¹ Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, "Nji more madeyokaine yoyoka gogu. ¹² Gboineji mamaine inji ojiya, 'Mamane, go monenj mebogo boroingararu mobeine nareigon.' Onju ojiko mamayakunji yareyaine sosowo soyakungo boroingararu yateya. ¹³ Oi yateme made gboineji gio boboine yoyoka yokaomo goku mebo yaine sosowo oi qojugaru roru kantri mogobe raya. Oo raru injoyonunde anjigo kadi sogo njigo yonjoke kanenj qoro onjuine qisiri gogo goku monenj meboine boke foreya.

¹⁴ "Ya sosowo boke foreko roro soguine fukeru morenj sosowo oi sagaya. Injoji damanj oo fungaru obota fukeru basiqasi eru embimbingaya. ¹⁵ Embimbingaru kantri ore rauine moreo raru giore weu teme soreme injore kanenj sago rakaru kanenj sinjanyanj goya. ¹⁶ Oo gome kanenj yonjoji sako korunj nobi njoneru 'Soine oi nobe beune sagana,' miyayonj, injo onjuakonj moji so oteya.

¹⁷ "Onju goku manjine untome inji miya, 'Mamanere gio njingigo wamo afaine yonjoji gio babi furiine yareme uqo noku gaba yabeme gogobiyoj, nonji yoo kitaqata eru roro goku komeingo ego. ¹⁸ Nonj pakereru mamanereo kirieru raru inji ojibemij, "Mama, nonj agiburanj baku oiji go eru Sombunj Rauine bujonjakunj qomukuru tinanjakunj bosembeabonj. ¹⁹ Ore eru goji moke nonde 'Madene,' mimij ore so, so fukego. Go soine minde kinanjqoqogo mo fukebemij."

²⁰ "Onju miku pakereru mamainereo raya. Raru pi bombengako mamaineji jojorigo aroo dimaku noneko wareko beuine jangame njoneru embonj ore sananjine akonj giningaru raru ubeineo keme rakako bibiine mudugaru 'Madene, ohowe ohowe!' miya. ²¹ Onju eyayonj, madeineji ojiya, 'Mamane, nonj agiburanj eku oiji go eru Sombunj Rauine bujonjakunj qomukuru tinanjakunj bosembeabonj. Ore eru goji moke nonde made, mimij ore so, so fukego.'

²² "Onju ojime mamaineji oo akonj kinanjqoqopuine inji yajiya, 'Njongo pipa mariku kuririineke mo roru wareru ke teninj. Resonjburessonj ubeineo keku basarigaru kufu komonj kufuineo ke teninj. ²³ Onjuakonj sago raru bulmakao yomaine jijiineke mo ro wareru qaru rigabi noku jeribari ekimij. ²⁴ Madene yo komeinj eya, injoji moke gboreru warega. Injoji jibugame Anutuji moke bofukeme fukega.' Onju yajiko fungaru jeribari ebuinj.

²⁵ "Jeribari ebuinj, kakaineji gioo goku kirieru pi bombengaru oo kiki kiranj keku boji baru jeriebuinj, ore fonujine maneya. ²⁶ Oi maneru kinanj made mo ongame wareko 'Oi urunjure egobi?' miku weu teya. ²⁷ Weu teko inji ojiya, 'Gbogoji sakifuru kirieru wareme mamagoji oi moke ogaru kerongaru ore eru yajiko bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigaru jeriegobi.'

²⁸ "Onju ojime manjine rigangame pigo ropeingo taki gaya. Taki gayayonj, mamaineji oi maneru sakibe wakiru manjwomo bujo waigoo miku bomirinj gaya. ²⁹ Bomirinj gayayonj, injoji bokirieru inji ojiya, 'Mamane, nonji gosa kokoine kinango qaku goku mimitigo damanj mogo so odureru gobonjyoj, jibu goji damanj mogo noninj made mo ogopune yonjoke jeri ekimij ore so naremerj. ³⁰ So naremerjyoj, madego yoji kadi sogo njigo yonjoke goku monenj mebogo sibirigaru wapeko goji injore eru yajinde bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigagobi.'

³¹ "Ojiko mamaineji inji bokirieru miya, 'Madene, go damanj so nakeke goege. Ore eru nakene binje sosowo oi gore binjigo onjuakonj fukega. ³² Onjuakonj fukegayonj, gbogo yoji komeinj eyayonj, moke gboreru kirieru warega. Injoji jibuga foreyayonj, Anutuji oi moke bofukega. Ore eru munjambemj uqo jeribari ebenenj sagaga.'" Onju.

16

Mebo siɲaɲ eaduinekere soso buɲo

¹ Yesuji kiɲariɲpuine buɲo mo iɲi yajiko manebuɲ, “ɲi tinabiɲeineke more mebo siɲaɲine mo goya. Goineji wareru ɲi tinabiɲeineke oi buɲo kipon ojibuɲ, ‘ɲoji gore monen mebo ketotieru kosa bokeru goga.’ ² Oi maneru siɲaɲ oi miko wareko miteya, ‘Nonj gore biɲe sembene mibi manego. Go nonde pi eru mebo moke siɲaɲ gamiɲ ore so, so fukege. Ore eru oi uruɲu siɲaɲ garu gokande, ore mimitaniɲ papia quranga nareigoɲ.’ ³ Onu miko maɲineo iɲi manesuya, ‘Pi rauineji siɲaɲyayabe gione naago roko uruɲu enobo? Tobirine so sagaga ore moren sikebemiɲgo embimbiɲgago eru rorogaru omaine kariaru gobemiɲgo mimine manego. ‘ɲoji siɲaɲyayabe gione naago roin, nonji damar oo uruɲu ebe goineji piyaɲuɲgo keporeru maɲgo enarenobuɲ? Aha! Kadi mo manesugo.’

⁵ “Onu miku ɲiɲigo rauineji tife eyareya, oi sosowo iɲoyonje keporu yabeme warebuɲ. Funfunɲaɲeji wareko iɲo iɲi ojiya, ‘Raunere tife goreo wojimu pega?’ ⁶ Onu weuko miya, ‘Oil dram 100 roboɲ.’ Onu miko iɲi bokiriera, ‘Go tife papiago roru yoo ɲeku pipa kerisieru 50 qurangaɲde peine.’ ⁷ Onu miku ɲi mo weu teya, ‘Eme go? Gore tife wojimu pega?’ Weume iɲi miya, ‘Wit flaua oi 21,000 kilogram roboɲ.’ Onu miko ojiya, ‘Go tife papiago roru oo 16,800 kilogram onu qurangaɲde peine.’

⁸ “Onu fukeko pi rauineji maneru mimifi buɲo iɲi miya, ‘Siɲaɲneji eadu paiineo ya eya, oi maɲgboron fiine naduga.’” Ofon Yesuji sundu onu miku jikigaru miya, “Qisirire eebobo boyobeegobi, yonore mamane-mukuyaɲuɲ oi ɲiɲigo goine muɲambe gogobi, oi eadu eyarenimiɲ ore so pegayon, Anuturu tatamago gogobi, yonore mamane-mukuyaɲuɲ oi ore yukuineo fukega.

⁹ “Ore eru iɲi mibe maneniɲ: Goineji morende monen meboji ɲiɲigo eadu yabeegobiɲon, ɲonjoji oiji roru ogopuyaɲuɲ bofuke yabeinebi. Oi bofuke yabeji morende yaji mataeiɲ, Anutuɲi damar oo keporu ɲabeko gogo sananinere kaeo roperu tatariine tomiri gonimiɲ.

¹⁰ “Moji ya mendaine roru yameɲ keku poretiɲ siɲaɲ gaga, iɲoji ya soguine onuakon poretiɲ siɲaɲ gaiɲ. Moji ya mendaine siɲaɲ garu bobojibu eega, iɲoji ya soguine oi onuakon siɲaɲ gaiɲ ore mibeneɲ bobojibu eiɲ. ¹¹ Morende monen mebo meyaɲuɲgo ruabi oi poretiɲ so siɲaɲ gabi foriine so fukeya ine, moji ya biɲeine ropekiine foriine oi meyaɲuɲgo so ruaiɲ. ¹² ɲono goine yonore ya oi poretiɲ so siɲaɲ gabi foriine so fukeya ine, ɲono-ɲaɲunde mande biɲe foriine oi moji mo ɲarena?

¹³ “Kiɲaɲqoqo moji ofon yoyoka kiɲaɲ qayateiɲgo embimbiɲgaega. Moji onu eiɲgo manega, iɲoji mo rosi eteru mo maɲineji jojoko eteiɲ. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemiriɲ eteiɲ. Ore eru ɲonjoji Anutuɲi eru monen mebo oi qodureru kiɲaɲ qa yateiɲgo embimbiɲganimiɲ.” Onu.*

Borende manjo egu enimiɲ ore uɲsowon buɲo

Mat 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mak 10.11-12

¹⁴ Farisi (Kadi buɲore yameɲyameɲ) yonjoji borende anji kokoine pe yareko gobuɲ ore Yesuji buɲo sosowo oi miya, oi maneru ɲiɲotitiki ɲoneku igosisi etebuɲ. ¹⁵ Igosisi etebi iɲi yajiya, “Farisi ɲonjoji ɲiɲigo ɲiɲoyayaɲuɲgo posiine onuine yadunimiɲ ore joineke eegobiɲon, Anutuɲi maɲ-ɲaɲunde fuɲne mane muku forega. ɲiɲigo ɲiɲoyayaɲuɲgo ya more manebi ropekiine fukega, oi Anutuɲi ɲoneko mamagiineke fukeega.

¹⁶ “Qorumande fuɲne oi Mosesre Kadi buɲoo eru kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo yonore Biɲe Qurango qurangaɲbi osegaru go wapebeneɲ Jonji fukeru foriine totoo barariɲga yareya. Damar oone fungaru buɲo oi misaueku Anuturu qorumango ropenimiɲ ore ɲiɲigo maɲyaɲuɲ romaɲgaegobeneɲ. ɲiɲigo sosowoji janjaɲbumbuɲ oderu yameɲ keku qoruman ore maɲineo ropeiɲgo eegobi.* ¹⁷ Sombuɲ morenji mata enimi ore so egobireyon, Kadi buɲore qurar sipaine moakon oi damar mogo so yobu mataeiɲ. Onu.*

* 16:13: Mat 6.24 * 16:16: Mat 11.12-13 * 16:17: Mat 5.18

¹⁸ “*Ŋi moji ŋonunɛine bokeru ŋigo mo roinɛ, inɔji jikiboti einɛ. Ŋi moji ŋigo ŋoeineji bokeya, oi roinɛ, inɔji onɔuakonɛ jikiboti einɛ.*” Onɔu.*

Ŋi tinabiɛineke eru Lazarus

¹⁹ “*Ŋi biɛeroroineke mo goya. Inɔji kamban mariku yojunɛ iruine boboronɛ kuririineke keru goku damanɛ so nojeri eru batiqatiine tomiri goya.* ²⁰Onɔu goyayonɛ, inɔre pi mendiine bembengonɛ ŋi wakioqoquine mo tinaine Lazarus peku goya. Wi jokuji sakiine sagaku ŋeya. ²¹Uqore komeme pi yukuo peku ŋirauinere uqo ŋeɛeone uqo kunɛanɛine wakiko oi noinɛgo maneya. Maneru eko qoro yonɔji waperu wi jokuine abureru gobunɛ.

²² “*Onɔu goku wakioqoquine inɔji komeya. Komeko Sombunɛ mimererenɛ yonɔji ogaru roperu senginɛbanɛinɛ kaeo ruabi Abrahamde keriringo ŋeya. Ŋi biɛeroroineke inɔji onɔuakonɛ komeko yanggabunɛ.* ²³Yanɛ gabi komere misonɛ kaeo rakame misiji jame joisererenɛ soguine maneru pime ropeko Lazarus Abrahamde keriringo jorigo aroo ŋeko ŋone yapeya. ²⁴Ŋone yaperu joioraku onɛgaku miya, ‘O mamane Abraham, beusembe mane nare. Nonɛ misi borunɛ ja nuko yoo ŋerinetatanɛ ropekiine maneru dimago. Ore eru go Lazarus sorende raru me tifeineji obuonɛ igoru wareru namane rau teko munanɛaine.’

²⁵ “*Onɔu miyayonɛ, Abrahamji bokiriewa, ‘Madene, go yo manesunde raya. Goji morenɛgo gogo jeriineke gokande tariyayonɛ, Lazarusji morenɛgo gogoinɛ qapeqawaki eru goya. Onɔu goyayonɛ, damanɛ yoo bobomirinɛ etebenenɛ ŋegayonɛ, goji joisererenɛ maneru ŋerinetatanɛ paiineo dimage.* ²⁶Onɔu gogobenɛinɛ eru jikigaru inɛ migo: Anutuɛi niɛo eru ŋonɔo botunonɛgunɛgo boroingaru ruge rua sananɛgako pega. Ore eru goineji ruge kigaru niɛoreone ŋonɔoreo wapekiminɛgo manenobunɛ, oi embimbɛinɛganiminɛ. Onɔuakonɛ aribe aroo gogobi, ŋonɔji onɔuakonɛ niɛoreo wapeinɛgo qunɛganiminɛ.’ ²⁷Onɔu miko inɛ ojiya, ‘Mamane, onɔu fukeko inɛ karie garego: Goji Lazarus sorende mamane pigo rainɛ. ²⁸Pi oo kakagbopune 5 gogobi, yonɔji onɔuakonɛ misonɛ kae yoo wakiru joisererenɛ soguine egu maneniminɛ. Ore eru minde raru kajeqounɛ bunɔo yajiko maneniminɛ.’

²⁹ “*Onɔu kariewayonɛ, Abrahamji miya, ‘Mata! Mosesre Kadi bunɔo eru kajeqounɛ ŋinɛgo yonɔre Biɛe Quranɛ oi yonɔre biɛe pega. Bunɔo oi kaje ruaru maneinebi!’ ³⁰Onɔu miko inɛ miya, ‘O mama Abraham, onɔu matayonɛ, komekiine niɛoreone moji yonɔre rana ine, yonɔji manyanɛunɛ kerisienobunɛ.’ ³¹Miko Abrahamji inɛ ojiya, ‘Yonɔji Moses eru kajeqounɛ ŋinɛgo yonɔre bunɔore kaje so ruagobi ine, onɔuakonɛ komekiine niɛoreone moji pakereru bunɔo mina ine, yonɔji jibu Anutu so manesinɛ ganobunɛ.’” Onɔu.*

17

Agiburande yoyoinɛ oi qomukuinebi.

Mat 18.6-7, 21-22; Mak 9.42

¹ Yesuji kinariɛinɛ bunɔo inɛ yajiya, “*Sembenere babotikiji afaine fukeega. Moji babotiki sabareinɛgo embimbɛinɛgaegayonɛ, mo moji goine yoyoinɛ eyareme agiburanɛ eniminɛ, inɔre eru onɛgo rurugaku ‘Yeil’ onɛgo jorago. Joisererenɛ ropekiineji inɔre paio ropeinɛ. ²Inɔji ŋinɛgo mendaine yonɔreone mo suruyoinɛ eteko agiburanɛ einɛ, ŋi inɔji yobinɛ ropekiine bofukeinɛ. Anutuɛi yobinɛ ore goine urunɛ oteme soineo fukena? Karonɛ ŋonɛinɛ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.*

³ “*Ore eru ŋonɔo-ŋaɛ sisinɛinɛ eku goinebi. Ogogo moji agiburanɛ ega, inɔ mibotinɛ eteinɛ. Mibotinɛ etende mane sembeaku beusembe maneinɛ ine, go agiburanɛine boke teigonɛ.* ⁴Una more manɛgo agiburanɛ 7 eku bosembea guru ateine 7 goreo kirieru inɛ miinɛ, ‘Ogone, nonɛ agiburanɛ ego ore nakene mane sembeago.’ Onɔu miinɛ ine, go agiburanɛine oi boke teigonɛ.” Onɔu.*

Mamanesinde fori oi usunɛineke.

Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

⁵ Aposol yonɔji Ofonɛ ojiɛunɛ, “*Mamanesinde nonɛunɛ jikigaru basananɛgaigonɛ.*” ⁶Onɔu mibi Ofonɛi bokiriewa, “*Mamanesinde-ŋanunde fori oi yojunɛ korunde so ena ine, ŋonɔji soine*

* 16:18: Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11 * 17:3: Mat 18.15

yojuŋ yo* yooŋe iŋi mitiganobuŋ, ‘Go godugoke pariru pakereru riŋaru koego rakaru gake sariru dima.’ Oŋu miku manesiŋ gabi yo oiji buŋoŋaŋuŋ reŋgaiŋ.” Oŋu.

Kiŋaŋqoqo fiine oi uruŋu?

⁷ “Ŋoŋoreone more gio ŋiji bulmakao roru gioo raru kiju poreme moreŋ bopogaiŋ me lama siŋaŋyaŋuŋ goiŋ. Goku pigo wapeko oo rauineji iŋi miko maneŋ me mata, ‘Go pigo waperu ŋeku uqogo no.’ ⁸ Oŋu mata! Ŋoji iŋi miŋ: ‘Go obu rauku gake bobobian eru ubure uqone rigaru narende nobemiŋ. Ore ŋadiineo gakere uqo rigaru noigoŋ.’ ⁹ Oŋu mitiga teko gio ŋiineji rauine miya ore so gioine ba foreko sagako siŋaŋineji ore eru miteŋ gaiŋ me mata? Mata! ¹⁰ Ŋoŋore fuŋne oi oŋuakoŋ pega. Siŋaŋyaŋuŋji ya sosowo mitiga ŋareya, ŋoŋo oi eforeru oo iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Niŋo gio ŋiŋigo omaine gogobeneŋ. Raunoŋuŋji yare miya, oi akoŋ baku waregobeneŋ ore mimiten baakimiŋgo embimbingagobeneŋ.’” Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi 10 sakiyaŋuŋ bofoŋikeya.

¹¹ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio raŋgore Galili eru Samaria prowins yoyoka yokore botugo kadi peya, oo raya. ¹² Kadio raru kae mogo ropeko ŋi 10 sakiyaŋuŋ waeineke yonjoji bofukeru ŋoneru jojorigo aroo dimabuŋ. ¹³ Dimaku sanaiŋe oŋga joraku mibuŋ, “Sogunenonŋuŋ Yesu, go ŋonemaiŋ enoreigoŋ!”

¹⁴ Oŋgaru mibi ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yonjoreo raru sakiŋaŋuŋ yaduiŋebi.” Oŋu yajiko reŋgaru kadio rabi sakiyaŋuŋji oo posikeru fiine fukeya.* ¹⁵ Fiine fukeyaŋoŋ, 10 yonjoreone moji sakiine posikeko ŋoneru kirieru wareru Anutu sanaiŋe akoŋ oŋgaku miteŋ gaya. ¹⁶ Miteŋ garu Yesure kufuo rakaru daberu dikanji keru ‘Dangel’ miya. Ŋi oi Samaria ŋi. Juda yonjoji Samaria prowinsre ŋiŋigo yonjore manebi wawakiine fukeko gobuŋ.

¹⁷ Dange miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi soine egeyoŋ, ŋi sosowo 10 ŋoŋore sakiji posike foreye me? Ŋi 9 yonjoji uro gogobi? ¹⁸ Ŋi kotuine goji gake akoŋ kirieru wareru Anutu miteŋ gageyoŋ, ŋi 9 yonjoji raru qouma eru ragobi.” ¹⁹ Oŋu miku iŋi ojiko maneya, “Mamanesiŋgoji bobian guga. Ore eru soine pakereru raigoŋ.” Oŋu.

Anature qorumaŋ oi uruŋu fukeiŋ?

Mat 24.23-28, 37-41

²⁰ Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yonjoji Yesu iŋi weu teru mibuŋ, “Anature qorumaŋ oi mo damaŋgo fukeiŋ?” Mibi maneru bokirieru iŋi miya, “Anature qorumaŋ ŋiŋonoŋuŋji ŋonekiminde so, so fukeiŋ. ²¹ Maneniŋ! Anature qorumaŋ oi botuŋaŋuŋgo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo fukeru pega. Ore eru oi yoo me aroo pega, oŋu miŋgo embimbingaegobeneŋ.”

²² Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Jiki damaŋ mo ware fukeiŋ, oo Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriŋere gio bobo una oone mo ŋonekiminde aŋi manenimiŋyoŋ, oi moke ŋonenimiŋgo embimbinganimiŋ. ²³ Damaŋ oo iŋi mibi manenimiŋ, ‘Maneniŋ! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo goga. Maneniŋ! Ŋo yo fukega.’ Oŋu oŋu mibi oi ŋoneiŋgo oo pipa so riŋaru rainebi. ²⁴ Oi iŋi ore: Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriŋeji moke wareiŋ, damaŋ oi boborire so iŋi fukeiŋ: Oi qonikiŋ mobeone pipa boribori eru tamaeru aribe sagaru raga, iŋoji ore so fukeiŋ. ²⁵ Jiki oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, rone ŋiŋigo damaŋ yoo moreŋgo gogobi, yonjoji ŋi oi yoberu ŋadi gabi joiserereŋ soguine maneŋ.

²⁶ “Ronekoŋ Noare damaŋgo ŋiŋigoji gogoyaŋuŋ qaqosori paiineo goku sibirigabuŋ, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriŋeji moke wareinde damaŋgo oŋuakoŋ fukeiŋ.* ²⁷ Noare damaŋgo uqo jebe ruaru obu sanaiŋe noku ŋigo furiŋe ruabi ra wareme rorobaba ebuŋ. Eebobo oŋu eba eku qaqosori gobi Noaji oġa maŋineo ropeya, una oo tariya. Tarike obu yoiko yasogoji wareru ŋiŋigo jengoma pema yabeme obu noru komebuŋ.*

²⁸ “Lot iŋore damaŋgo oŋuakoŋ qaqosori gokabi oŋuakoŋ fukeya. Ŋiŋigoji uqo jebe ruaru obu kosaine noku gio ke sariru soriŋ piyaŋuŋ baku qomukuru uqo seki pi eru ya

* 17:6: Yesuji mulberi yo mo oduya. Yo oi yojuŋ oŋuine, koruŋine fobu koruŋine ore so nonoine

* 17:14: Lew

14:1-32 * 17:26: Jen 6.5-8 * 17:27: Jen 7.6-24

furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi ya goine furiine baku goegobi.* ²⁹ Ōŋu eba eku gokabiyoŋ, Lot iŋoji Sodom kae bokeru rako una oo akoŋ misi eru ko kombo misiineke oi kue oŋuine qonikingone wakiru niŋigo jeŋgoma ja yabeko komebuŋ. ³⁰ Jiki Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineji moke fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo niŋigoji oŋuakoŋ qaqsosori eru goku sibiriganimiŋ.

³¹ “Una oo kae jiŋoo goiŋ, iŋoji mebo yaine roiŋ ore pi maŋineo so ropeine me gioo raru goiŋ, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ piineo so kirieru wareigoŋ. ³² Lot ŋonuŋineji kirieru ŋadiineo piku komeru ko koyagaŋ fukeya, oi manesuinebi. ³³ Moji gogoine batiqatiine tomiri iŋoyoŋunde sabareku iŋoyoŋunde aŋigo goiŋgo manega, iŋore gogoji jibugaŋyoŋ, moji gogoine nonde eru kisingaru bokeiŋ, iŋoji gogo foriinere fuŋne bofukeru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ goiŋ.*

³⁴ “Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: ubu oo ŋi yoyoka ŋeŋeo moko penimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimiŋ. ³⁵ Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo yoyoka moko garaŋ pujeke ŋenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiŋ.” ³⁶ (ŋi yoyoka uqo gioo gonimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimiŋ.)

³⁷ Yesuji oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuineji bokirieru weubuŋ, “O Ofonŋ, oi uro fukeiŋ?” Oŋu weubi iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Joma komekiineji mogo oobe peko sonomeŋ yoŋoji oo poreru tumaŋgaegobi, ore so fukeiŋ.” Oŋu.

18

Kojeji yameŋ keku karieko ŋi sogoji bapi gaya.

¹ “Ŋoŋo damaŋ so Anutu oŋga wosiru roroka so eru goinebi.” Yesuji oŋu miku ore soso buŋoine iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, ² “Taŋ mogo buŋo mimitari ŋi mo गया. Iŋoji niŋigo yoŋoji buŋo miteniminde mimi so maneru iŋoyoŋunde aŋigo goku Anutu miine egu odureiŋ ore kokoi so maneya. ³ Taŋ oo koje ŋigo mo गया. Iŋoji jijiki buŋo mimitari ŋi iŋoreo raru iŋi miku गया, ‘Moji noke kekepari ega ore go bapi nunonŋ.’

⁴ “Oŋu miko damaŋ joroiŋe oi maneru ŋadi gaku goyayoŋ, jiki maŋineo iŋi miya, ‘Nonji niŋigo yoŋore buŋoyaŋunde mimi so maneru nakene aŋigo goku Anutu miine egu odureiŋ ore kokoi so maneego. ⁵ Oŋu gogoyoŋ, koje yoji mineneŋ damaŋ so enareku wareega ore tataki maneru soine bapi gabe buŋoine tariiŋ. So bapi ganobo ine, iŋoji kadi jijiki wareme egu tatakiine enareŋ.’”

⁶ Ofonji sundu oi ba foreru miya, “Mimitari ŋi kekesiineji buŋo miya, ore eru kaje ruaru fuŋne manesuinebi. ⁷ Anutuji niŋigo iŋoyoŋunde rooseo yabeya, yoŋoji ubu una bapi yabeŋ ore oŋga wosibi Anutuji yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimiŋ. Bapi ŋabeŋgo miku keoma so eru damaŋ so keririkeko ropeiŋ. Oi mata yobu! ⁸ Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuji damaŋ so joroko buŋoŋaŋuŋ osoeru mitariko fiine fukenimiŋ. Iŋo fofokaŋ bapi ŋabeegaŋyoŋ, oi jibu Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriineji kirieru wareru niŋigo osoe yabeŋ, damaŋ oo mamananiŋ foriine bofukeiŋ me mata?” Oŋu.

Farisi eru takis roro yokore oŋgawowosi

⁹ Niŋigo goineji yoŋoyaŋunde manebi ropeko posiine poretiŋ fukegobeneŋ miku goine manebi wawakiine fukeya. Yesuji yoŋo ŋone yaberu soso buŋo mo iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, ¹⁰ “Ŋi yoyokaji boji soriŋgo roperu oŋga wosibu. Moji Farisi eru moji takis roro ŋi.

¹¹ “Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) iŋoji dimaku iŋoyoŋe akoŋ iŋi oŋga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, niŋigo goineji manyaŋuŋ qosorieme kigaku boesau baegobi, noŋ yoŋo oŋuine so gogo me takis roro aroo dimaga, noŋ iŋore so oŋuakoŋ so gogo. Ore eru dange migarego. ¹² Nonji sonda so ateine yoyoka uqore sowo goego. Nonji moneŋ mebone sosowo boroŋgaru 10:gone moakoŋ Anuture biŋe ruaego.’

¹³ “Oŋu oŋga wosiyaŋyoŋ, takis roro iŋoji guruine mogo dimaku Sombuŋgo paibe piŋigo mimi ore meineji jiŋoiŋe komoŋ garu iŋi oŋga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, agiburaŋ ŋi noŋ ŋonemaŋ enare.’ ¹⁴ Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Iŋoji Anuture jiŋoo posikeru piineo kirieyaŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) iŋoji oŋu mata. Uri yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde

* 17:28: Jen 18.20–19.25

* 17:33: Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.25; Luk 9.24; Jon 12.25

marj ba ropenimiŋ, Anutuji yonjo sosowo bawaki yabeinyon, moji injoyonunde marjine ba wakiŋ, Anutuji injo ba ropeiŋ.” Onu.*

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.

Mat 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16

¹⁵ Njinigo goineji odumade memenda onuakon oga yaberu Yesu meineji boua yabein ore inoreo warebun. Warebunyon, kinariŋ yonjoji oi noneru miqomuku eyarebun. ¹⁶ Onu ebunyon, Yesuji odumade yonjo kepore yabeko warebi inji miya, “Odumade mendaine oi soine boke yabebi nondeo warenin. Anutuji njinigo onguine oi qorumanine biŋe qa yareiŋ. Ore eru yonjo so kipe yabeinebi. ¹⁷ Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Moji Anuture qoruman oi odumade onguine biŋe so qain, injoji ore marjineo ropeiŋgo embimbinaŋin.” Onu.

Yesuji ni tinabinjeineke more unjowon bunjo miya.

Mat 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31

¹⁸ Sinanbobon ni moji Yesureo wareru inji weu teya, “Qaqaji fiine, nonji urunu eru gogo sananjinere biŋe fukunobo?”

¹⁹ Weu teko inji ojiya, “Go nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine’, oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. Ni moji injo onguine fiine so fukega. ²⁰ Go mimipan bunjo yo mane forege: ‘Boesau so eigon. Mo so qande komeine. Ya kiar so roigon. Mo migoiga so eteigon. Manjo mamago aranj ba yateeiŋon.’”*

²¹ Onu miyayon, sinanyayabe niji inji ojiya, “Oi sosowo jeŋonjeone renŋaru go wapebon.”

²² Ojiko Yesuji maneru inji ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbinaŋe: Go raru mebogo sosowo furi banimiŋ ore ruande moner wareko boroŋgaru njinigo wakiqoquine yareiŋon. Onu ruande mebo yago soguine (juŋe boreŋ, milyon kina onguine) oi Sombun kaeo pe garein. Onu eru non boyobe nuru wareigon.” ²³ Onu ojiyayon, ni oiji jaijonjonke goya ore eru bunjo oi maneru beusembe bofukeru jinjoine posoeme mo bokeru raya.

²⁴ Beusembe bofukeko Yesuji oi noneru inji miya, “Ye! Njinigo moner meboyanjunke yonjoji Anuture qorumango ropeiŋgo yobinŋaru qiqu enimiŋ. ²⁵ Oi inji mitaningabemin: Joma soguine kamel oi bunjo kimboŋineo soine so ropeiŋ. Ore so njinigo tinabinjeayanŋke yonjoji Anuture qoruman marjineo ropeiŋgo yobinŋaru qunŋanimiŋ.”

²⁶ Bunjo oi miya, yonjoji inji mibun, “Opopon! Njinigo moji Sombunde biŋe fukena?” ²⁷ Onu mibi inji bokirैया, “Njinigoji oi esoigaru embimbinaŋaru qunŋagobiŋon, Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Injoji ya mo eku eiŋgo ore so embimbinaŋaru qunŋaga.”

Yesure gio bobore furi

²⁸ Pitaji bunjo oi maneru kirieru inji miya, “Mane, ninjoji pi kae morennonun bokeru go boyobe guru wareben.” ²⁹ Onu miko Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Moji Anuture qorumande eru ya mo bokeya, pi kae morejine, nonun madeine, kaka gboine me manjo mamaine-oi boke yabeko ³⁰ Anutuji tifeine jikigaru odureru furiine bokirie teko oi morende gogoo roin eru gogo jikiineo gogo sananine tatariine tomiri raugaru goin.”

Yesuji komeinere bunjo miko yokaomo fukeya.

Mat 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34

³¹ Yesuji kinariŋpuine 12 yonjo kepore yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Manenin, ninjo Jerusalem ropekimin. Kajeqouŋ njinigoji Sombun eru morende Ni forinere bunjo sosowo qurangabun, oi foriineke fuke forein. ³² Moji injo babae bateme kotu gawman yonjore meo rakain. Yonjoji mipemirin eru igosisi eteku bunjo fofoine miteku tifegaru qanimin. ³³ Tifegaru qaku njonjoru joruikeji qotiboti qabi komein. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein.”

³⁴ Onu yajiyanon, kinariŋ yonjoji bunjo oi so yobu mane taniŋgabun. Bunjo yajiya, oi sonjonjo peko oi so mane mukubun. Onu.

* 18:14: Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11

* 18:20: Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

Yesuji ni jiyokombi more jiyo botigaya.

Mat 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52

³⁵ Yesuji raru Jeriko kae bombengako ni jiyokombi moji uqo monej oteniminde kariyeru kadi qanajineo neya. ³⁶ Neko njiggo kubu sogo kadio odureru rabi fonunyanun maneru “Wamo ya fukega?” miku weu yareya.

³⁷ Weu yareme inji mibun, “Yesu, Nazaret niji kadio wareru gadureingo ega.”

³⁸ Mibi inji ongay, “Yesu, Deiwidre osigida! Go honemaij enareigonj!”

³⁹ Onu ongako njiggo bonieru rabun, yonjoji bunjo mo nenonde qomuku tebuyon, injoji yamer keku onga jojoya, “Deiwidre osigida! Go honemaij enare!”

⁴⁰ Onga jorako Yesuji ode niningaru inji mitigaya, “Injo meineo ogaru nondeo wareni.” Mitigako ogaru bembengo wapebi inji weu teya,

⁴¹ “Ogone, go wamo ya egarebeminde manege?” Weu teko ojiya, “Ofonj! Nonj jingone moke piinggo manego.”

⁴² Ojiko Yesuji maneru inji ojiya, “Go jiyo pi. Mamanesingoji bobian guga.”

⁴³ Onu ojiko oo akonj jingoine tinjame poreti piku Anutu miter garu Yesu boyoberu njadiineo raya. Njiggo sosowo yonjoji ya oi honeru Anutu miter gabun. Onu.

19

Zakiusji manjine kerisieya.

¹ Yesu Jeriko taonggo waperu petigaru raingo eya. ² Oo ni mo tinaine Zakius goya. Injoji ni tinabineineke fukeru takis roro yonjore minebobo goya. ³ Injoji Yesure kamasi njoneingo anj maneyayon, ni pomponjine ore njiggo kubu botuyanungo dimaku tintingneku embimbiringaya. “Yesuji yo ware nodurein,” mibi maneru njoneingo giningaru raru njiggo

yadureru Sikamore yo^{*} paiineo roperu neya. ⁵ Neko Yesuji oo roperu jiyo pime ropeko honeru inji ojiya, “Zakius, go pipa waki. Nonj munjambe gore pigo warebe moko nenomi.”

⁶ Onu miko pipa wakiru jerieru keporeme piineo rabu. ⁷ Rakabire njiggo sosowoji oi honeru njunun-njunun eru inji mibun, “Wamore eru agiburanj ni onjuner pigo roperu njega?”

⁸ Onu mibunyon, Zakiusji njiggo botuyanungo totogo pakereru dimaku Ofonj inji ojiya, “Ofonj mane, nonji tebemarone botuineo boroingaru mobeine njiggo wakiqoqoine yonjore yarebeminj eru uri yonjore yareya mo so odureru eadu eru roboj, oi ateine 4 ore so jikigaru bokirie yarebeminj.”

⁹ Onu ojiko Yesuji injore funjere inji miya, “Anutuji munjambe pi yore rauine munan qogo eteko qowiriega. Injoji onjuakon Abrahamde osigidapu yonjore botugo goga.

¹⁰ Sombun eru morende Injo forineji njiggo jibugabun, oi baaru munan qa yareinj ore eru wakiya.” Onu.*

Money komonj 10 boroingga yareya ore soso bunjo.

Mat 25.14-30

¹¹ Yesuji wareru Jerusalem siti bombengaru bunjo miko njiggo oi manebun, yonjoji inji manesubun, “Anuture qorumande foriji pipa fukeinj.” Onu manesubun ore Yesuji soso bunjo mo inji miya,* ¹² “Injo binjerorineke moji inji miya, ‘Nonj kaene bokeru kantri mogo jorigo rabe oji nonj ni koito bapakare nubi goku kirieru warebeminj.’” ¹³ Onu moren jorigo raingo miku gio njipune 10 onga yareko warebi monej komonj 10 boroingga yareru inji yajiya, ‘Nonji raru goku jiki kirieru warebeminj. Injoji damanj botuineo monej yoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku oi basauinebi.’” ¹⁴ Onu miku rayayon, kufufunpuineji rosi eteru inji mibun, ‘Nino ni yoji nonjunde ni koito fukeru sinanj nobeinj ore taki nobega.’ Onu miku kinanj ni goine sore yabebi njadiineo raru binje oi ojibun.

¹⁵ “Onu ojibunyon, jibu kantri raya, yonjoji injo ni koito igodongabi injoyonunde prowinsgo moke kirieru wareya. Wareru gio njipune monej komonj yareya, oi miko injore

* 19:4: Sikamore oi yombo onjuine, korunjine nonoine

* 19:10: Mat 18.11

* 19:11: Mat 25.14-30

jiŋo maio wapebuŋ. Moakoŋ moakoŋ yonjoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku monerj basauebi wojimu fukeya, oi odubi noneingo weu yareya. ¹⁶ Gio ŋi boboniji jiŋo maiŋeo waperu miya, 'Ofonj, nonji monerj komonjo basauebe jikigaru moke komonj 10 bofukeboŋ.'

¹⁷ "Onju miko iŋi ojiya, 'Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ŋi fiine. Go ya mendaine roru oi yamerj keku sinanj garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji taonj morenj 10 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonjore sinanj goigonj.' ¹⁸ Onju ojime gio ŋi ogoineji jiŋo maiŋeo waperu iŋi ojiya, 'Ofonj, nonji gore monerj komonjo basauebe jikigaru moke komonj 5 bofukeboŋ.' ¹⁹ Onju ojiko iŋo onjuakonj iŋi ojiya, 'Oi fiine. Nonji taonj morenj 5 qodureru gore meo ruabe yonjore sinanj goigonj.'

²⁰ "Moke moji waperu ojiya, 'Ofonj none. Gore monerj komonjo yo. Oi kambanji komonj garu aimunj ruabe peya. ²¹ Goji ŋi joineke fukege ore eru gore kokoi maneru gobonj. Go gake mebo ya rounjo so ruamenj, oi jibu roingjo maneego. Go gake uqo korunine so sarinde fukeya, ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roingjo maneego.'

²² "Onju ojiko bokirieru iŋi miteya, 'Go gio ŋi sembene. Gogake buŋo mige, nonji ore so osoe gareru geoine bokirie garebeminj. Nonj ŋi joineke fukego. Nake ya rounjo so ruaru oi roingjo maneego. Nake uqo korunine so sariru ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roingjo maneego. Oi soine maneru gomenj. ²³ Go fuŋnene onju maneru wamore monerj komonjne oi monerj pigo so ruande sogueya. Oi rojiki-bajiki gioo ruanonj ine, oiji saueko nonji wareru tifeineke ronobo.'

²⁴ "Onju miteku ŋi bembengo dimagobi, yonjo iŋi yajiya, 'Ŋonjo inore meone monerj komonjine oi roru komonj 10 bofukeya, iŋo oteninj.' ²⁵ Yajime maneru iŋi ojibunj, 'Ofonj, inore monerj komonj 10 oi pe forega.' ²⁶ Onju ojibi bokirieru miya, 'Nonji iŋi njajibe maneninj: Ŋinjo ya pe yareko gioine baegobi, sosowo yonjore Anutuji oi jikiga yareko saueinyonj, more ya mendaine mo peko gioine so baega, Anutuji oi onjuakonj yoogo rome omaine yobu goinj.*' ²⁷ Onju migoyonj, 'Rosipuneji nonj ŋi koito fukeru sinanj yabebeminjo taki yabeya, yonjo oga yaberu warebi none yaberu mitigabe yabebi komeniminj.' " Onju.

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.

Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19

²⁸ Yesuji buŋo oi miforeru bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeingjo bonieru raya. ²⁹ Raru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka manfunjakunjo wareru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobi, oo roperu kinariŋyokaine yoyoka sore yapeya. Sore yapeingjo eru ³⁰ iŋi yasiya, "Kae jiŋo maiyakunjo neŋa, ŋoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donji madeine niginji kipebi dimaga, oi bofukeniimi. Donji oi gariine, ŋi moji paiineo so neŋeine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo wareni. ³¹ Piruebire moji 'Oi wamore piruegobire?' miku weu nateme iŋi ojini, 'Ofonjnokunji ore eru embimbingaga.' "

³² Onju sore yapeme raru yasiya ore so bofukebu. ³³ Bofukeru donji madeine pirueingjo ebire rauine yonjoji yasibuŋ, "Hei! Donji madeine oi wamore piruegobire?"

³⁴ Yasibi iŋi bokiriebu, "Ofonjnokunji ore eru embimbingaga." ³⁵ Onju bokirieru ogagaru Yesureo wareru marikuyanunj qomukuru donji paiineo ramegaru mibi Yesuji roperu neya. ³⁶ Onju neku rako ninjo kubu sogo yonjoji aran baku kamban marikuyanunj qomukuru kadi sogoo ramegabunj.

³⁷ Ramegabi raru Jerusalem bombengaru Oliwe yo tukure pagango rakame kinariŋ kubu sosowoji fungaru jerieru mosi qoqowirie sosowo usunj paiineo bako nonebuŋ, ore eru buŋo soguine ongaku Anutu miteŋ garu ³⁸ iŋi miku ongabuŋ, "Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ. Kinj Ofonde tinao warein, Anutuji oi mifiaine. Womogo eru tinabinjo miteŋ gabeneŋ Sombun paibe ropega. Ohowe ohowe!"*

³⁹ Onju ongabi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineji ninjo kubu botuyanunjo dimaku iŋi mitebuŋ, "Qaqaji, kinariŋpugo buŋo miyare." ⁴⁰ Onju mitebi iŋi bokirieya, "Nonji iŋi njajibe maneninj: Yonjoji niniŋ dimanobunj ine, ko yonjoji jojraku onganobunj." Onju.

Yesuji Jerusalem sitire eru kuyoya.

* 19:26: Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18 * 19:38: Kiki 118.26

* 20:9: Ais 5.1

¹² Kirieme gio rauineji kiŋaŋ ŋi mo moke soreme rame ateine yokaomo fukeyayon, oi onuakon darijombun qaku gio sa sakiineo igogabi rakaya.

¹³ “Onu ebi wain gio rauineji bunjo baaru miya, ‘Uruŋu enobo? Nakene yoro made sorebe rako iŋo ŋoneru araŋ ba tenimiŋ me uruŋu?’ ¹⁴ Onu miku madeine soreme rayayon, wain gio siŋaŋ yonoŋi oi ŋoneru botuyanŋungo iŋi mimane eku mibun, ‘Iŋoji merofuinere rau fukeiŋ. Ayo, iŋo qabeneŋ komeko wain nigiŋ gio yoŋi noŋunde biŋe fukeiŋ.’ ¹⁵ Onu miku igogabi gio sakiineo rakame qabi komeya. Wain gio rauineji oi maneru uruŋu eyareŋiŋ?

¹⁶ Iŋoji iŋoyonŋe wareru gio siŋaŋ oi ketotie yabeŋiŋ eru gio siŋaŋ gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigiŋ gioine yonore meo ruaiŋ.” Yesuji soso bunjo onu yajiko maneru mibun, “Oi so sagaga. Kepieru (use)!” ¹⁷ Mibunyon, Yesuji oi poretiŋ ŋone muku yaberu iŋi miya, “Biŋe Qurango bunjo mo oi iŋi pega,

‘Pi bobo yonoŋi ko otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku omaine bokebi ŋeya, oiji otuŋ sanajine fukeko bofukebun.

Oiji kerigame piŋi ŋeririkeru waki qaiŋ.’ Bunjo ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?*

¹⁸ Ore eru iŋi mibemiŋ: Moji otuŋ qoruine oo odetatangaru wakiru qaiŋ, oi sakiine ketiqotigaiŋyon, aen otuŋ oiji pariru rondingararu more paio waki qaiŋ, oi sosowo qanjanbanjanŋaiŋ.”

¹⁹ Yesuji onu miko Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru sorin gio siŋaŋ yonoŋi bunjo ore fuŋine mane taniŋgaru iŋi mibun, “Soso bunjo oi noŋunde miga.” Ore eru oi daman oo akon roru nigiŋgaŋgo manebunyon, ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yonore kokoi maneru embimbiŋgabun. Onu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabun.

Mat 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17

²⁰ Juda minebobo yonoŋi Yesure rubobo ebun. Onu eku bunjoine mo mijibugame bunjore budunji poreme nigiŋgaŋgo eru ŋi goine sore yabeŋi iŋoreo warebun. Kambanti eru gawana yonore meo ruaiŋgo maneru Biŋe bunjo fiine mimi kamasi eru weu teru bunjoine kaje ruabun.

²¹ Buru onu ruaru weu teru iŋi mibun, “Qaqaji, niŋo gore fuŋne manegobeneŋ. Goji bunjo poretiŋ miku qaji noreege. Goji ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone aŋi eyareru goine so sure yabeegeyon, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Onu eru Anuture kadi oi bunjo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. ²² Ore eru niŋo Sisa-kiŋ koitore takis ruaru onu Mosesre Kadi bunjo ririkimiŋ me mata?”

²³ Onu mibunyon, Yesuji sinefuru buruyanun mane mukuru iŋi yajiya, ²⁴ “Soine silwa monen mo nadubi ŋonebemiŋ. More sasako eru tina oi oo qurangaŋbi pega?” “O, oi Sisa-kinde,” onu bokirieru mibun.

²⁵ Mibi iŋi yajiya, “Onu fukeko ya Sisa-kinde sasakoke oi iŋore biŋe oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke oi Anuture biŋe ruaineŋi.” ²⁶ Yesuji onu miya ore ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yonore jiŋo maio bunjore budunji ruaiŋgo embimbiŋgaru bunjoine waragaru bunjoayanun mataeme dimabun. Onu.

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabun.

Mat 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27

²⁷ Sadusi qaqaji pati yonoŋi “Komebun, yonoŋi so pakerenimiŋ,” miku gobun. Yonoreone goineŋi Yesure jiŋomaio waperu iŋi weu teru ²⁸ mibun, “Qaqaji, Mosesji iŋi mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ŋi mo ŋigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineŋi soine kojeine roru goku gbori bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goiŋ.’*

²⁹ “Mane! Daman mogo kakagbo 7 gobun. Kakayanun boboniji ŋigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. ³⁰ Komeko gboineŋi kojeine iŋo roya. ³¹ Ore ŋadio gboine moji ŋigo iŋo akon roya. Onuji onu kakagbo 7 sosowo yonoŋi ŋigo moakon iŋo akon roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebun. ³² Kome forebi tatariine kojeyanun iŋoji onuakon komeya.

³³ Goji ‘Komebun, yonoŋi gboreru pakerenimiŋ,’ migeyon, niŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobeneŋ.

* 20:17: Kiki 118:22 * 20:27: Apo 23:8 * 20:28: Dut 25:5

Mane, ɲi 7 sosowo yonɔ moko pakerenimiɲ ine, ɲigo moko akonɲ iɲo ɲonunɲanɲunɲ robi goya ore eru more ɲonunɲ fukena?"

³⁴ Onu mibi Yesuji iɲi bokirieya, "Daman yoo moreɲ yoo ɲiɲigo ɲoe ɲonunɲ fukeru goegobi. ³⁵ Goegobiyoɲ, ɲiɲigo manɲanɲunɲ kerisiebi Anutuɲi ɲoneru maneme sagako komegone pakoreru kae moreɲ funine mo paibe roperu gonimiɲ, yonɔɲi oo so rorobaba enimiɲ.

³⁶ "Ore funine oi iɲi: Manɲekerisie ɲiɲigo gboreru komegone pakerenimiɲ, yonɔɲi Anuturu odumadepu fukegobi. Yonɔɲi Sombun mimerereɲ onuine fukeru moke so komenimiɲyoɲ, tatariine tomiri go ropenimiɲ. ³⁷ Maneniɲ! Komebun, yonɔɲi gboreru pakareniminde buɲoine oi Mosesɲi onuakonɲ kitingaku miya. Qɲambu didiineo misi borunɲ fukeru so ja foreya, iɲoji oi ɲoneru sunduine quranɲako oo buɲo iɲi pega, 'Nonɲi Anutu Abrahamde Ofoɲ, Aisakre Ofoɲ eru Jeikobre Ofoɲ go waperu gogo.*' ³⁸ ɲaso fungbodu yokaomo yonɔɲi Anutuke goku sananɲaru ropenimiɲ. Sosowo sananɲaru gogobi, yonɔɲi gogoyaɲunɲ Anuturu gogobi. Ore eru Anutuɲi komekiine yonɔre Ofoɲ matayoɲ, gogo sananɲine gogobi, yonɔre Ofoɲ fukega."

³⁹ Yesuji onu bokirieme Kadi buɲore qaqaɲi goineɲi bokirieru iɲi ojibunɲ, "Qaqaɲi, oi buɲo poretiɲ mige." ⁴⁰ Onu miku buɲo mo moke weu teiɲgo fogaturunɲ eru bokebunɲ. Onu.

Kristo iɲo kiɲ Deiwidre Ofoɲ eru osigida.

Mat 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37

⁴¹ Yesuji buɲo mo iɲi yajiya, "Kristoji Kiɲ Deiwidre gari fukega, goineɲi buɲo oi uruɲure miegobi? ⁴² Deiwidɲi iɲoyoɲe buɲo iɲi mime Miti kiki Quranɲo (Buk song, Psalm) pega, 'Anutuɲi dimaku nonde Ofoɲ iɲi ojiya, Goɲi wareru nonde me furoo ɲende*'

⁴³ nonɲi damanɲ botuineo rospigo oderu odema yaberu gbɲ eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiɲ.

Damanɲ oi ware fukeiɲ ore so kuririquranɲo yoo ɲeigonɲ.'

⁴⁴ Deiwidɲi onu miku tinaine 'Nonde Ofoɲ' miga. 'Ofoɲne' miku uruɲu eru iɲore osigida onuakonɲ fukena?" Onu.

Manɲekerisiere sasaki gogore siɲan bobo buɲo

Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 11.43

⁴⁵ Yesuji kinariɲpuine yonɔ buɲo iɲi yajiko ɲiɲigo kubu soguine sosowo oi manebunɲ, ⁴⁶ "Kadi buɲore qaqaɲi yonɔre eru sisinɲan eku goinebi. Yonɔɲi mariku joroine keru ra wareru yadunimiɲgo maneegobi. Narengareɲ kae ɲiɲoo me kadio ɲiɲigo ɲone yabebi mijeri eyarenimiɲgo maneegobi. Onuakonɲ onɲawowosi pigo miineo paibe ɲeniminde aɲi maneegobi eru jebego ɲeɲe bobonio minemine ɲenimiɲgo maneegobi. ⁴⁷ Yonɔɲi koje yonɔre pi ya anda eru konɲo eegobi eru tinabiɲeyanɲunɲ fukeiɲ ore onɲawowosi joroine joroine onɲa wosiru omoyaɲunɲgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuɲi buɲoyaɲunɲ mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyaɲunɲgo ropeiɲ." Onu.

21

ɲigo koje moɲi pesiɲ foriine ruaya.

Mak 12.41-44

¹ Yesuji dimaku pime rako ɲiɲigo tinabiɲeyanɲunɲke yonɔɲi pesiɲ-ɲanɲunɲ oi pesiɲ kata-pago ruabi rakaya. ² Ruabi rakame ɲigo koje wakiqoqoine moɲi wareru siqoɲiɲo boboronɲ yoyoka ruame rakaya, oi onuakonɲ ɲoneya. ³ Oi ɲoneru iɲi miya, "Nonɲi buɲo foriine mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Koje wakiqoqoine yoji pesiɲ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yadureru ruaga. ⁴ Ore funine oi iɲi: Sosowo yonɔɲi monerɲ soguine pe yareko mobeine akonɲ ruagobiyoɲ, ɲigo yoji pe tega ore so yaine sosowo rua foreru omaine yobu goiɲ." Onu.

Boɲi sorɲi ketoqototie fukeiɲ.

Mat 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2

* 20:37: Eks 3.6 * 20:42: Kiki 110.1

⁵ Jerusalem boji sorinj oi ko ñone-aniineke eru yaunine yaunine Anuture ruabun, oiji basarigabi kuririineke peya, kinarij goineji oi ñoneru mimane ebi Yesuji bunjo inji yajiya, “Pi yo ñonegobi, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peinyon, sinsarj sesuine akonj peij.”

Suronqoqo eru kekesuesue fukeij.

Mat 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13

⁷ Onju yajiko weu tebuñ, “Qaqaji, bunjo mige, ore foriine wamo damanjo fukeij eru fukeingo einj, ore mogeinei urunju fukeij?”

⁸ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eko tintun qaku ranimij ore sisinanj eku goinebi. ñijigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao inji ñajinimij, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego,’ eru, ‘Damanj oi bembengaga.’ Onju ñajiniminyon, ñonjoji yonjore ñadio so rainebi. ⁹ Jigo oyowoine oyowoine fukeru ra wareko fonunine maneniminyon, gburugburu so ñabeine. Ya oi bonieru fukeij ore mimiine. Oi fukeinyon, morende damanji oo akonj pipa so tariij.”

¹⁰ Onju yajiru jikigaru inji miko manebun, “Kantri moji kantri mo yabeij ore pakerenimij. ñijigo kubu moji kubu mo yonjoke buru baku qoqo eingo ore pakerenimij. ¹¹ Moreñine moreñine oo komenj soguine soguine gberj akonj baku moreñ bokiriekko rakaeij. Onjuakonj roroine roroine fukeru roperu peij. Jibe sananjine sananjine oi fukebi ñijorara komeenimij. Qonikingo soi soguine ñijofuru ñijofuru ñoneru popureru kokoi maneenimij.” Onju.

Bobianj Biñe ore rosi fukeij.

Mat 24.9-14; Mak 13.9-13

¹² “Ya sosowo oi fukeinyon, bonieru goineji ñonjo man-ñanjunj kerisiebuñ ore eru ro ñaberu nigij ñaberu kekesuesue enjarenimij. Goineji pore ñaberu onjawowosi piyanjunjo bunjo gionanjunj baku mitaribi witi piine piine oo rua ñabenimij. Goineji nonde tinare eru oga ñabebe kantriine kantriine yonjore ñi koito eru gawana yonjore jingo maio dimanimij. ¹³ Onju dimaku nonde funje soine kitingaku yajiinebi. ¹⁴ Bunjo koroineo rua ñabebe dimanimij, damanj oo bunjo urunju minobenj, ore manemeja bonieru so maneinebi. Bunjo oi manj wombun-ñanjungo ruabi peine.*

¹⁵ “Oi inji ore migo: Nonji ñonjoke dimaku mangboronj ñareru minanjunj baafagabemij. Manafa akonj gobi kisopunanjunj yonjoreone moji mangboronj oi qomukuru buñonanjunj kepietu bawaki ñabeniminde embimbijainj. ¹⁶ Ñonjo-ñanjunde manggo mama, kaka gbo, tifepu eru ogopunanjunj yonjore onjuakonj sonjonburu enjarebi ñonjoreone goine ñabebe komenimij. ¹⁷ Kantri sosowo yonjore nonde tinare eru rosi enjarebi gonimij.

¹⁸ “Onju goniminyon, nonji manggo enjarebe qorunanjunde siki moji so jibugainj. ¹⁹ Ñonjo yamerj keku sanangaru qij keru dimaku oiji gbinj eru senginbanjinj gogo rauganimij.” Onju.

Jerusalem sitire ketoqototie manggiineke

Mat 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19

²⁰ “Jiki mamari kubu yonjore waperu Jerusalem siti roregaru rande ruanimij, ñonjo oi ñoneru damanj oo inji manesuinebi, ‘Siti qoruine ketoqototieniminde damanji ware fukega.’ ²¹ Damanj oo Judia prowinsgo gonimij, ñonjoji use poreru tukuo rainebi. Sitio gonimij, ñonjoji siti bokenij. Siti sakiineo gonimij, ñonjoji sitio so rainebi.

²² “Oi inji ore migo: Biñe Qurango kajeqounj bunjo qurangabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fukeij. Bunjo ore so Anutuji damanj oo agiburan-ñanjunde geo bokirieru painanjungo ruame ropeij.* ²³ Anutuji Israel kufufunj agiburananjunde eru manjine rigangame rosiine ñaduko morengo suronqoqo bibitatariine fukeij. ñijigo kuake eru odumade monggo yonjore damanj oo urunju pipa ranobun? Ore eru ‘Yeil’ onga jojorago.

²⁴ “Ketoqototie oo ñijigo goine yonjo jigore siqo sogoji keyabebe komenimij. Goine niginji kipe yaberu oga yabebe kantri sosowo yonjore botugo ropenimij. Ropebi kotu kantri yonjore waperu

* 21:14: Luk 12.11-12 * 21:22: Hos 9.7

Jerusalem odepariru gonimij. Oñu gobi Anutuji damanyanjur moge ruame ñega, oiji ware fukeme bokenimij.” Oñu.

Sombur eru morende Ñi foriineji fukeij.

Mat 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27

²⁵ “Wegi eru ayon jinyakunji eru bobur oo soi furuine furuine fukeij. Koego siri qame fonur soguine fukeij ore eru morende kantri sosowo yonjoji oorijanjur mukuko konkon maneru gonimij.* ²⁶ Oñu gokabi qonikinji itiringako ore yareyaine oi ñeñeyanjur bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugaiñ. Ore eru moreñine moreñine oo yobin sembene yobu fukeij ore eru goku kokoi maneru manyanjur gigako jijobuburi enimij.

²⁷ “Daman oo Sombur eru morende Ñi foriine iñoji kuar paio wareko ñonenimij. Usujine soguineji gbuñgbasanineke totogo fukeko kuririquañine ñonenimij.* ²⁸ Oñu wareijyon, ya oi fungaru fukeij, ñonjoji daman oo Sombungo ropeniminde daman-ñanjurji bemberg-gaiñgo ore qorunanjur romaingaru man-ñanjur qojugaru koimo dimainebi.” Oñu.

Wanjo yore soso burjo

Mat 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31

²⁹ Yesuji soso burjo mo iñi yajiya, “Ñonjo wanjo eru yo goine oi ñone yaberu kamasiyanjur maneinebi. ³⁰ Yo oi rekayanjur posebi oi ñoneru ore funjine ñonjo-ñanje mane taniñgaru iñi miegobi, ‘Wegi daman bombengaga.’ ³¹ Ñonjoji onuakon burjo migo, ore foriineji fukeko ñoneru mane taniñgaru funjine iñi minimij, ‘Anutu qorumande Ñi foriineji pipa bombengaru wareij.’

³² “Nonji burjo foriine mo iñi ñajibe manenij: Ñijigo muñambe moreñgo gogobi, yonjoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonore gogo damang fukeij. ³³ Sombur moreñji mata enimiyon, nonde Biñe burjoji so mataeiñ.” Oñu.

Manjari bokeru komiine egu gokimij.

Mat 24.42-44; Mak 13.33-37

³⁴⁻³⁵ “Daman yasogo ore yobinji ñijigo sosowo moreñgo gonimij, yonore paio onu fukeru ropeij. Ore eru oiji ututur wareru bitin onuine egu qama ñabeij. Ore eru moreñgo gogore manebuji painanjungo ropeko jebe baru obu sananjine noku bojiqojibu eru man-ñanjur egu yobingaiñ ore sisinanj eku goinebi.

³⁶ “Ore eru daman so manjari goku onga wosigaru goinebi. Oñu gokabi usuj ñareme ya sosowo oi fukeij, ore manjineone kamieru Sombur eru morende Ñi foriineji jijo maio koimo dimanimij.” Oñu.

³⁷ Daman oo Yesuji una so boji soringo dimaku Biñe burjo qaji yareme kae ubu eme bokeruuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobeneñ, oo roperu peku goya.* ³⁸ Oñu goko ñijigo kubu sosowo yonjoji una so kae fufurere akon bojisoring roperu Biñe miko maneinggo iñoreo wareru gobur. Oñu.

22

Yesu qabeneñ komeij miku sonjonyburu babur.

Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

¹ Oñu goburjon, poron yistine tomiri ore komanj, tinaine Pasowa komanj miegobeneñ, oi bombengaya** ² Bombengako oo sorin gio sinanj eru Kadi burjore qaqaji yonjoji ñijigo kubu yonore kokoi manebur ore eru yonoyonje akon tumangaru “Urunu ebeneñ qabi komena?” miku kadi baaru mimane ebur.

Judasji Yesu babae bateinggo manmoakon eya.

Mat 26.14-16; Mak 14.10-11

³ Daman oo Satanji Judasre manggo rakaya. Judas iño Yesure kinariñpu 12 yonoreone mo. Kariot kaeone wareya ore tinaine mo Iskariot mibur. ⁴ Iñoji sorin gio sinanj eru sorinde sa

* 21:25: Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.31; Bara 6.12-13 * 21:27: Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7 * 21:37: Luk 19.47 * 22:1: Pasowa oi notjunde burjo ñone noberu embon eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 * 22:1: Eks 12.1-27

siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoreo raru Yesu babae baru meyaŋuŋgo ruainde buŋo yajiya. ⁵Yoŋoji oi maneru “Ayo!” miku maŋyaŋuŋji fiame furiine moneŋ oteingoo ore buŋo kipebuŋ. ⁶Buŋo kipebi Judasji Yesu kamiine babae baru meyaŋuŋgo ruainde kadi baaru ŋone yoyoberu goya. Oŋu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.

Mat 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30

⁷ Poronŋ yistine tomiri ore kombanŋ una mogo Pasowa lama qaku rigaebuŋ, damanŋ oiji ware fukeya. ⁸ Yesuji Pita eru Jon iŋi yasiru sore yapeya, “Ŋoko raru Pasowa lama bomogabire nokimiŋ.”

⁹ Oŋu yasiru sore yapeme weu tebare, “Oi uro raru bomoganimi?”

¹⁰ Weu tebare iŋi bokirieya, “Maneni, ŋoko sitio ropebire ŋi mo obu dero kukugaru wareko bofukeniimi. Bofukeru iŋo boyoberu raru pi ropeiŋ, oo ropeni. ¹¹ Roperu pi rauine iŋi ojini, ‘Qaqajiji gore miga: Ogo pigo uro? Niŋoji soine ore maŋineo wareru kiŋariŋpune yoŋoke Pasowa lama nokimiŋ?’ ¹² Oŋu ojibire maneru pi paiineo paibe roperu maŋine soguine mo ŋatuiŋ. Oo ŋeje ya bomogabi ŋega. Oi ŋatuko oo lama qaku rigani.”

¹³ Oŋu miku sore yapeme raru Yesuji buŋo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu. Oŋu.

Ofoŋke tebu tatariine nobuŋ.

Mat 26.26-30; Mak 14.22-26; Jon 13.21-30; 1 Kor 11.23-25

¹⁴ Uqo damanŋineji wareko Yesuji aposolpuine yoŋoke uqo nokimiŋ ore wakiru ŋebuŋ. ¹⁵ Ŋebi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji Pasowa lama yo ŋoŋoke nokimiŋ ore anji kokoine maneru gobonŋ. Uqo yo nobe tariko joiserereŋ manebemiŋ. Ore damanŋineji bembengaga. ¹⁶ Oi bembengaga ore iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji Pasowa lama moreŋgo yoo jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Jiki uqo tebu yoore foriine fuŋine mo fukeiŋ, oi Anuture qorumanŋ maŋgo paibe nobemiŋ.”

¹⁷ Oŋu yajiru wain popu roru mifiagaru iŋi miya, “Yo roru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe boroingaru noniŋ.

¹⁸ Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonŋ wain niginde foriine yoo moke jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Moke nobemiŋ, oi Anuture qorumanŋ fuke foreko oo nobemiŋ.”

¹⁹ Oŋu miku poronŋ roru mifiagaru baji yareru iŋi miya, “Yo nakene fune. Oi ŋoŋore eru ŋarego. Oi noku noŋ manesu nuinebi.” ²⁰ Oi yareme nobi wain popu oŋuakonŋ roru iŋi miya, “Popu yo oi jojofo buru gariinere popu fukega. Nonji munanŋ qa ŋarebemiŋ ore eru darine keseru komebemiŋ. Dari oiji Anuture jojofo buru oi basanangaiŋ.*

²¹ “Oŋu fukegayonŋ, maneniŋ, babae banuiŋ, iŋoji moko yoo uqo noku ŋegobeneŋ.*

²² Fofori, Anutuji mitigaya ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji moreŋ bokeru rainŋ. Rainŋonŋ, babae bateiŋ, iŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Anutuji geoine ropekiine kerisieru oteiŋ.”

²³ Oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuineji fuŋgaru botuyaŋuŋgo mi maneru weweu eku mibuŋ, “Niŋoreone moji babae batena?” Oŋu.

Kiŋariŋ yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo noigoi ebuŋ.

Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44

²⁴ “Kiŋariŋ niŋoreone moji minebobo qoruine fukega?” oŋu mibi ore eru oŋuakonŋ botuyaŋuŋgo migobobo ebuŋ.* ²⁵ Oŋu ebi Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoŋore kiŋ koitoji ŋi ofonŋ oŋuine fukeru siŋaŋ yabeegobi. Yoŋore koito wakimiine muranŋanŋuŋji buŋo mitigaku kufufuŋyaŋuŋ botiŋ yabebi kiŋaŋ qa yareku ‘Ŋi fiine!’ miku miteŋ yabeegobi.* ²⁶ Oŋu eegobiyonŋ, ŋoŋoji ore so, so einebi. Ŋoŋore botugo moji soguneŋaŋuŋ fukega, iŋoji wawakiine oŋuine fukeru goine. Mineboboine qoruineji kiŋaŋqoqo oŋuine fukeru goine.

²⁷ “Moji ŋeku uqo noko moji uqo keku oteru ra wareega, yokoreone ropekiine oi moji? Fofori, ‘Ŋeku uqo noga, iŋoji ropekiine fukega.’ Oŋu ŋajiegobiyonŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo kiŋaŋqoqo oŋuine fukeru gogo.*

* 22:20: Jer 31.31-34 * 22:21: Kiki 41.9 * 22:24: Mat 18.1; Mak 9.34; Luk 9.46 * 22:25: Mat 20.25-27; Mak

10.42-44 * 22:27: Jon 13.12-15

²⁸ “Ŋu gobe esoi nubi koŋkoŋ sombuineke ore maŋineo ropebe ŋoŋo jibu yameŋ keku noke qakatoru go wapegobi. ²⁹ Mamaneji mitiga nareme nonji iŋore qorumaŋ usun paíneo siŋaŋ gaego. Ore eru nonji jikigaru mitiga ŋarebe ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ usun paíneo ŋiŋigo kiŋ oŋuine siŋaŋ yabeenimiŋ. ³⁰ Ore eru ŋoŋo soine nonde qorumaŋgo roperu uqo ŋeŋene roregaru ŋeku obu eru uqo noku gonimiŋ eru ŋi ofoŋ ŋeŋeo ŋeku Israel kufufuŋ kubu 12 yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitari yarenimiŋ.” Ŋu.*

Pitaji Yesu muŋaŋ ore ojiya.

Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38

³¹ Yesuji miya, “O Saimon Saimon, mane! Kesari ŋji wit kurumbu koruŋ juago ruaru tieko komoŋine roingaru wakiega, Satani ore so ŋoŋoji wirieru iŋore meo wakinimiŋgo itiringaru esoi eŋareŋgo yameŋ keku jauega. ³² Jauegayoŋ, gore mamanesinji gbanjiru egu mataeiŋ ore nonji gore oŋga wosiru gobon. Ore eru damaŋ mogo maŋgo moke kerisieru nondeo waremiŋ, oo maŋkererisie ogopugo kitingaku basanaŋ yabeigoŋ.”

³³ Ŋu miko Saimonji bokirieya, “Ofoŋ, nonji goke witi pigo ranimi ore eru moko komenimi ore jaueru gogo.”

³⁴ Ŋu bokirieyayoŋ, Yesuji ojiya, “Pita, nonji iŋi gajibe mane: Qoquji muŋambe so oŋgame goji bonieru ‘Iŋo so manego,’ miku noŋ muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeiŋ.”

Kekere eru jigore siqo sogo oi akoŋ roru rainebi.

³⁵ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi weu yareya, “Nonji ŋoŋo bonieru kekereŋaŋuŋ tomiri, moner kopu kekereŋaŋuŋ tomiri, kufu komoŋ-ŋaŋuŋ tomiri oŋu sore ŋabebe rabuŋ, damaŋ oo ya more embimbiŋgabun me mata?” Weu yareme “Ya more so embimbiŋgabon,” ojibuŋ.*

³⁶ Ojibi iŋi jikigaru yajiya, “Rone oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo more kekere eru moner kopu kekere pega, oi roru ruberu goigoŋ. Jigore siqo sogo oi more so pega, iŋoji marikuine furiine banimiŋ ore ruaru moner bofukeru siqo oi furiine baigoŋ. ³⁷ Nonji ore eru iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anature buŋoo nonde mibi pega, buŋo sosowo oi foriineke fuke foreiŋ. Ore damaŋji ware fukeiŋgo ega. Biŋe buŋo mo oi iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Iŋoji sembene bobo yoŋore kubuo peine, mibuŋ.’ Ore eru migo: Buŋo ore foriine oi nondeo fuke foreiŋ.”*

³⁸ Ŋu yajiko kiŋariŋpuineji ojibuŋ, “Ofoŋ ŋone, jigore siqo sogo yoyoka yoo ŋegobire.” Ŋu ojibi “Oi sagaga,” miku bokirie yareya. Ŋu.

Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo oŋga wosiya.

Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42

³⁹ Yesuji pi bokeru mosiine boyoberu Oliwe yo tukuo ropeko kiŋariŋpuineji ŋadiineo rabuŋ. ⁴⁰ Oo roperu iŋi yajiya, “Eesoigo egu waki ŋabeŋ ore oŋgawowosi gio baniŋ.”

⁴¹ Ŋu yajiru boke yaberu ko bokebeneŋ raega, ore so raru dikanji keru oŋga wosiya.

⁴² Ŋga wosiru iŋi miya, “Mamane, goji maŋ aŋigo manege ine, joisererende popu yoŋi nonde paio egu ropeiŋ ore oga nu. Oga numiŋ me mata, oi gakere maŋ aŋire so fukeine. Oi nonde aŋire so mata.” ⁴³ Ŋu oŋga wosiko mimerereŋ moŋi Sombuŋgone fukeru basanaŋgaya. ⁴⁴ Basanaŋgako koŋkoŋ ropekiine maneru yameŋ keku maŋine qojugaru oŋga wosiya. Ŋga wosime foroine oi dari jeŋe oŋuine oderu moreŋgo wakiya.

⁴⁵ Ŋga wosi foreru pakereru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo raya. Raru bofukeru ŋone yabeme beusembeji bawaki yabeko kubuŋ pebuŋ. ⁴⁶ Pebi yajiya, “Iŋoŋo wamore kubuŋ akoŋ pegobi? Pakereru eesoigo egu waki ŋabeŋ ore oŋga wosiniŋ.” Ŋu.

Yesu bamagaru roru kipebuŋ.

Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11

⁴⁷ Yesuji oŋu miku dimako oo akoŋ ŋi kubu wapebuŋ. Kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas iŋoji miine eyareku Yesureo waperu mi bibiine mudugaya. ⁴⁸ Mudugayoŋ, Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Judas, go mi bibine mudugaru oŋuine oiji Sombuŋ eru morende Iŋi foriine babae ege me?”

* 22:30: Mat 19.28

* 22:35: Mat 10.9-10; Mak 6.8-9; Luk 9.3; 10.4

* 22:37: Ais 53.12

⁴⁹ Onu fukeko goineji Yesu roregaru dimabun, yonjoji ya fukeinggo eme oi noneru mibun, “Ofonj, niŋo jigore siqo sogoji yabekimiŋ me?” ⁵⁰ Onu miku yonjoreone moji sorin gio sinan qorunere kinanqoqo qaku kaje furoine kemukume wakiya.

⁵¹ Wakiyayonj, Yesuji kirieru “Oi boke!” miku kinanqoqore kaje kemukuya, oi yonjoko fiaya.

⁵² Fiame dimaku sorin gio sinanpuyanun, sorinde sa sinan (sikiriti) qoruine eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji Yesu roinggo wapebun, yonjo inji yajiya, “Nonj suronqoqo ni matayonj, jibu nonde onu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu roru wapegobi. ⁵³ Nonji una so boji sorinŋo njonjoke gobe njonjoji menanun sineru nonj so oga nubun. Oi matayonj, munjambe yoo qisirire usunji gbun eru totogo fukeko njonjore damanji ware fukega.” Onu.*

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mat 26.57-58, 69-75; Mak 14.53-54, 66-72; Jon 18.12-18, 25-27

⁵⁴ Onu fukeko mamari ni yonjoji Yesu roru kiperu ogagaru sorin gio sinan qorunere pigo rabun. Rabi Pitaji nadiyanunŋo taitai yobe yabeku raya. ⁵⁵ Oo raru morumbonj pire sa manineo rakaru kae jinŋo botuineo misi rigaru moko nebun. Pitaji onjuaŋonj yonjore botugo neya. ⁵⁶ Neŋo kinanqoqo niŋo moji Pitaji misi bembengo neŋo bibitatara eru inji miya, “Ni yoji onjuaŋonj injoke goya.”

⁵⁷ Onu miyayonj, Pitaji mugaru inji ojiya, “Nigomenj, nonji oi so manego.”

⁵⁸ Onu ojiru neŋo so joroko ni moji inŋo noneru ojiya, “Go onjuaŋonj yonjoreone mo fukege.” Onu ojiyayonj, Pitaji bokirieya, “Ogone, nonj mata.”

⁵⁹ Aua moakonde so tariko moji bunŋo oi moke yamenj keku miya, “Ni yoji onjuaŋonj fofori injoke goya. Injoji Galili ni fukega.”

⁶⁰ Onu miyayonj, Pitaji bokirieya, “Nimenj, bunŋo mige, nonji oi kikirangago.” Onu bokirieru miku dimako oo akonj qoquji ongaya.

⁶¹ Ongame Ofonji kirieru Pita piku noneko oo akonj bunjoine inji miya, oi manesuya, “Go munjambe ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji ongagun.” ⁶² Bunŋo oi manesuku beuine pougainingo eko sakibe rakaru bobiqobiri eku kuyoya. Onu.

Yesu mi igosisi etebun.

Mat 26.67-68; Mak 14.63-65

⁶³ Mamari ni Yesu roru kipebun, yonjoji igosisi eteru dimaku kepiebun. ⁶⁴ Kepieru jinŋo maiine komonj garu weu teru ojibun, “Go kajeqounj ni fukege ore moji guga, injore tina miigonj!” ⁶⁵ Onu miku kokane onga rurugaku igosisi eteku mi qopiebung. Onu.

Sorinde minebobo yonjoji Yesure bunŋo gio babun.

Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24

⁶⁶ Miku qopieru gokabi kae fureme kantrire minebobo eru sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji tumangaru Yesu ogagaru Juda yonjore sorin kaunsol kubu yonjore jinŋo maio ruabun.

⁶⁷ Oo ruabi ojibun, “Goji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, oi totogo misoguende manekimiŋ.” Onu ojibi bokirieya, “Oi njaminoboyonj, oi so manesin ganimin. ⁶⁸ Me weu narenoboyonj, oi so bokirie narenimiŋ. ⁶⁹ Onu manegoyonj, daman yoo akonj fungaru Sombun eru morende ni foriine injoji Anutu, usunj Rauinere me furoineo neku goin.”

⁷⁰ Onu bokirieme oo akonj sosowo yonjoji inji miku weubun, “Fofori, go Anuture made fukege me mata?” Onu weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Oi fukeinde bunŋo oi njonj-njane migobi.” ⁷¹ Bokirie yareko mibun, “Injonye sakigo rua qaku komeinde kikitin bunjoine injonyunde miineji miko mane foregobenin. Ore eru goineji bunjoine kitinganimin ore wamore moke weu yarenobenj?” Onu.

23

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinŋo maio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38

* 22:53: Luk 19.47; 21.37

¹ Onu miku kubu sosowo yonjoji pakereru Yesu ogagaru raru gawana Pailotreo rabun.
² Injoreo raru fungaru sakiineo bunjo bapakareru inji mibun, “Inji yooore funne oi inji njoneru manebeg: Injoji njingigo bapakare yabeko bojiqojibu fukeko oyowo eegobi. Niyo Sisa-kinj koitore takis so ruakimij ore agi baega. Injoyonjere ‘Nonj Munanjqoqo Rauine Kristo eru kinj fukego,’ onju miega.”

³ Onju mibi Pailotji inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonjore kinj koitoyanjun fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Oi gake mige, onju.”

⁴ Pailotji sorinj gio sinanj eru njingigo kubu yonjo inji yajiya, “Nonji nj yooore baka mo so bofukego.”

⁵ Onju yajiko moke yamej keku bapakareru mibun, “Injoji njingigo kubu bapakare yaberu Biye bunjoine Galili prowinsgo fungaru qaji yareru morej sagame wareru Judia prowins yoo onjuakonj oi misaueega.”

⁶ Onju mibi maneru weu yareru miya, “Injo Galili nj fukega me mata?” ⁷ Onju miko “Onju!” mibi maneru Herodji Galili eru prowins goine qodureru sinanj yaberu damanj oo akonj Jerusalem sitio wareru goya, ore eru Pailotji miko Yesu Herodreo ogaru rabun. Onju.

Yesuji kinj Herodre jijo maio dimaya.

⁸ Herodji Yesure binanj maneru damanj joroine njoneingo anji maneru goya ore eru injo njoneru manijenei kokoine fiaya. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie mo bako njoneingo eru odigaru goya. ⁹ Ore eru weweu kokoine Yesu weu teya. Onju weu teyayonj, Yesuji mobeine mo so bokirieya.

¹⁰ Sorinj gio sinanj eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji dimaku sakigo rua bunjo joineke mitebun.
¹¹ Herodji mamari njipune yonjoke Yesu bawaki ruaru mipemirin eru igosisi etebun. Onju eru mariku kuririineke mo ketebi dimako soreme moke gawana Pailotre jijo maio raya.
¹² Rone Pailot eru Herod yokoji rorosi nadunjadunj eku gobuyonj damanj oo oogo fukebu. Onju.

Pailotji Yesu komeinj ore mitariya.

Mat 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15; Jon 18.39-19.16

¹³ Yesuji wareko gawana Pailotji sorinj gio sinanj eru sinanjyayabe njipune eru njingigo kubu kepore yabeme tumangabun. ¹⁴ Tumangabi inji yajiya, “Njono nj yo inji miku nondeo ogagaru waregobi, ‘Injoji njingigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko bobojibu eegobi.’ Manenin! Njono bunjo sakiineo ruagobi, nonji ore funne yonjore jijo maio osoeru inji bofukego: Njono nj yooore sakiineo bunjo sosowo ruagobi, nonji ore bakaine mo so bofukego. ¹⁵ Herodji bunjo onjuakonj miku soreme moke njjoreo warega. Manenin, injoji ya bakaineke mo so baya. Ore eru komere binje fukeinggo embimbimgainj. ¹⁶ Ore eru nonji mibe mamari nj yonjoji njonjoruji akonj qabi piruebe wakiinj.” ¹⁷ (Pailotji gosa so Pasowa jeri damango witi piineone nj moakonj pirue yabeeya.)

¹⁸ Onju yajiko sosowojo jojoraku ongaku mibun, “Injo kepieru (use)! Barabas pirueru noreigonj!” ¹⁹ Barabasi sitio oyowo baku gobun, yonjore sinanj fukeru nj mo qame komeya, ore eru witi pigo ruabi njeya.

²⁰ Pailotji Yesu piruebeminj ore maneru bunjo moke miya. ²¹ Miyayonj, yonjoji igogaru bunjo saine bajiru onga jorabun, “Mariponggo qaninj! Injo mariponggo qaninj!”

²² Onga jojobabi injoji bunjo ateine yokaomo inji yajiya, “Injoji wamo sembene baya? Nonji injore baka mo so bofukebe komere binje fukeinj ore so, so fukega. Onju fukeko nonji mibe mamari nj yonjoji njonjoruji akonj qabi piruebe wakiinj.”

²³ Onju yajiyayonj, yonjoji jauba eku yamej keku jikigaru onga jojoraku ongabun, ‘Yesu mariponggo qabi komenonj.’ Onju ongaku Pailotre bunjo oi kepiebun. ²⁴ Kepiebi Pailotji bunjoyanjunde rurumango raru bunjo yamej keku mibun, ore foriine fukeinj ore mitariya.

²⁵ Mitariku “Barabas wakiinel!” miku yamej kebu ore injo pirueko wakiya. Injo oyowo baku gobun, yonjore sinanj fukeru nj mo qame komeya ore eru witi pigo ruabi njeya. Injo pirueko wakiyayonj, Yesu anjyayonj boyoberu eteniminj ore meyanjungo ruaya. Onju.

Yesu mariponngo qabur.

Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27

²⁶ Pailotji Yesu meyanjunga ruame ogagaru kadi yasogoo raru Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebur. Ingoji gioone wapeme mitiga teku Yesure maripon roru injore gbeoo ruabi koboru boyoberu raya.

²⁷ Onu rako njingigo kubu soguine yonjoji doduru njadiineo boyoberu rabur. Yonjore botugo njigo goineji onjuakon jingeng keku kuyoku rabur.

²⁸ Kuyoru rabi Yesuji kirieru none yaberu inji yajiya, "O Jerusalem njigo, njongo nonde so kuyoninj. Nonde matayon, njongo-njane eru odumadepunjanj yonjore kuyoinebi.

²⁹ Manenin! Jiki damanj mo wareko oo inji miniminj, 'Njigo kufinjine yonjo kiwaqawayanjunge. Kua so eru odumade so robur, yonjo kiwaqawayanjunge fukegobi. Odumade mon yareru so qugabur, yonjo kiwaqawayanjunge.' ³⁰ Damanj oo njingigoji funjaru tuku Rauine yonjo inji karie yabeniminj, 'Njongo tuku oi mibi pogaru painonjunga ropeniminj.' Eme koru Rauine oi inji karie yabeniminj, 'Njongo kounyanjunga sumunj nobeninj.*

³¹ "Nonji Anuture yo gariine fukego eru nonde jibu inji enaregobi. Njongo yo komiine agiburanj-njanjunge onjuine dimagobi. Ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie njareme misiji ja njabeko joiserereng ropekiine maneniminj."

³² Sembene bobo yoyoka yoko onjuakon Yesuke moko yapeingo ore oga yaperu rabur.

³³ Raru morenj tinaine Qorusia migobi, oo roperu Yesu mariponngo qabur. Qaku sembene bobo yoyoka oi moko mo furoineo mo kioineo mobemobe onju yapebur. ³⁴ Onu ebunyonj, Yesuji miya, "Mamane, yonjoji ya egobi, ore funjine so mane mukugobi ore agiburanjanj boko yare."

Qabi dimako Yesure saki komonjinere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so oi boroingaru robur.*

³⁵ Onu ruabi njingigo kubu yonjoji dimaku oi piku nonebur. Njonebunyonj, Juda minebobo yonjoji onjuakon igosisi eteku inji mibur, "Anutuji roosoeko Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega ine, goine bapi yaberu goya, injoji injoyonje babapi enonj.*"

³⁶ Mamari ni yonjoji onjuakon burjo gogoukerekere miku igosisi eteku bembengo raru wain obu jajaineke igokuru garu ba roperu oteru* ³⁷ inji ojibur, "Go Juda yonjore kinj koito fukege ine, soine gake babapi enonj."

³⁸ Qoruiineo paibe quranj mo inji quranjaru qabi dimaya, "Juda yonjore kinj koito yo."

³⁹ Suronqoqo ni yoyoka moko gbadi yapebi dimabu, yokoreone moji manqoqo burjo fofoine Yesu miteku inji ojiya, "Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, gake babapi eru niko onjuakon bapi nope."

⁴⁰ Onu ojijayonj, ogoineji miteku inji ojiya, "Go arambobogo tomiri. Go Anuture onjuakon kokoi so manege me? Yonjoji mitariku joiserereng sogokonj norebi osigagobeninj. ⁴¹ Niko fori sembene ebe ore geoine sonokungo bokirie notebi joiserereng manegobere. Oi manegobereyonj, ni yoji sembene mo so bako injo jibu sibirigagobi." ⁴² Onu miku ojiya, "Yesu, go qorumangore mangoropeminj, oo nonj manesu nuigonj."

⁴³ Ojiko inji ojiya, "Nonji burjo foriine gajibe mane: Goji munjambe noke senginbanjinj kaeo roperu goigonj." Onu.

Yesuji komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30

⁴⁴ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko wegijinjine gobureko qisiriji wakiru morenj sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomo ore so eya. ⁴⁵ Damanj oo boji sorinj manjineo kambanj dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo pougaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.* ⁴⁶ Yesuji damanj oo sananjine ongaku inji miya, "Mamane, nonj iirune gore meo ruago." Onu miku nakafe tatariine poreru komeya.*

⁴⁷ Komeko ya fukeya, mamari sinjanji oi njoneru Anutu miterj garu inji miya, "Ingoji fori inji posine fukega."

* 23:30: Hos 10.8; Bara 6.16

* 23:34: Kiki 22.18

* 23:35: Kiki 22.7

* 23:36: Kiki 69.21

* 23:45: Eks

26.31-33 * 23:46: Kiki 31.5

⁴⁸ Ɔɛɛɛɛɛ kuba sosoŋo oi ɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ wareru tumangabuɛ, yonɔɔi ya oi fukeko ɛɛɛɛɛ beuyaruɛ pougako qoru bokero moakonɛ moakonɛ piyanɛɛɛ rabuɛ. ⁴⁹ Rabuɛɛɛɛ, ɛɛɛɛɛ sosoŋo Yesu mane tebuɛ, yonɔɔi taitai dimaku oi piku ɛɛɛɛɛ. Ɔɛɛ goineɛi Yesu boyoberu Galilione warebuɛ, yonɔɔi onɔakonɛ dimaku oi ɛɛɛɛɛ. Onu.*

Yesure qongbuɛ yangabuɛ.

Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Juda yonɔɔɛ taonɛ tinaine Arimatia oone ɛi fiine tinabiɛɛɛneke tinaine Josef inɔɔi onɔakonɛ wareya. Inɔɔi Anuturo qorumande fori fukeingɛ odigarɛ goya. Inɔɔi Juda yonɔɔɛ soriɛ kaunsol kubure minebobo goku Yesure buɛɛ mikiperu ebuɛ, ore manɛmoakonɛ so eya.

⁵² Inɔɔi Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbuɛ roingɛ weuya. ⁵³ Weuku roperu qongbuɛɛɛɛ maripongone bomukuru bawakiru kambanɛ yaganɛɛɛi komonɛ gaya. Komonɛ garu roru jinɔɔrunɛɛ raru ko kounɛ mo puɛru qongbuɛ mo oo so ruabuɛ, oo Yesure qongbuɛ oi ruaya.

⁵⁴ Sabat kombanɛ ɛɛɛɛɛ yaine bomogabuɛ, (manɛgogio) ore wegi jino rakainɛgo eya.

⁵⁵ Rakainɛgo eko ɛɛgo Yesuke Galilione warebuɛ, yonɔɔi Josefre kufuineo jinɔɔrunɛɛ raru inɔɔi Yesure qongbuɛ roru ko kounɛgo ruaya, oi ɛɛɛɛɛ. ⁵⁶ Oone kirieru pigo raru jinanɛ yojikou mumundoineneke eru jiji konɛineke Yesure qongbuɛɛɛɛ rau teingɛ bomogabuɛ. Bomogabuɛɛɛ, Mosesɛi Kadi buɛoo Sabat kombande mitigako peya, oi boyoberu ɛɛɛɛmane eku mo ɛɛɛɛɛ. Onu.*

24

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mat 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10

¹ Sabat kombanɛ ɛɛɛi tariko Sonda kae fufurere yobu ɛɛgo yonɔɔi pakereru juɛ jinanɛ mumundoineneke bomogabuɛ, oi roru jinɔɔrunɛɛ rabuɛ. ² Raru moɛi jinɔɔrunɛɛ sironɛgo ko yasogo igogako raya, oi ɛɛɛɛɛ. ³ Oi ɛɛɛɛɛ ko kounde manɛgo ropebuɛɛɛɛ, Ofonɛ Yesure qongbuɛ so bofukebuɛ. ⁴ Ore eru manɛɛɛɛ rope wakiko maneru dimabi ɛi yoyoka marikuyakuɛ yaganɛɛɛ buruburuineke yokoɛi manɛfunyanɛɛɛ dimabire ɛone yapebuɛ.

⁵ Yoko ɛone yaperu waragaku morenɛgo rakaru dunduɛ pebi inɛi yajibu, “Gariine sananɛgaru goga, inɛ uruɛɛɛ komiine yonɔɔɛ botugo baagobi?” ⁶ Inɔɔi yoo so pegayonɛ, gboreru pakereye. Galili prowinsɛgo goku buɛɛ yajiya, oi manesuinebi: ⁷ Inɔɔi inɛi miya, ‘Moɛi Sombuɛ eru morende ɛi foriine babae bateme gawman ɛi kekesuesueyanɛɛɛke yonɔɔɛ meo rako mariponɛgo qabi komeru una yokaomo fukeko gboreru pakereɛ.’”

⁸ Onu mibire buɛɛɛ oi mananɛyanɛɛɛ ropeme manesubuɛ. ⁹ Onu manesuku jinɔɔrunɛɛ kirieru wareru ya sosoŋo fukeya, ore biɛ buɛɛɛ oi kinariɛ 11 eru goine sosoŋo oi yajibuɛ. ¹⁰ Buɛɛ oi yajibuɛ, yonɔɔ Maria Magdalane, Joana eru Maria Jaimsre manɛgo eru ɛɛgo goine yonɔɔke gobuɛ, yonɔɔi buɛɛ oi wareru aposol yajibuɛ.

¹¹ Biɛ buɛɛ oi yajibuɛɛɛ, oi manebi buɛɛ omaine fukeme oi so manesinɛ gabuɛ. ¹² So manesinɛ gabuɛɛɛ, Pitaji pakereru giningaru jinɔɔrunɛɛ raru ko kounde manɛgo pime rako kambanɛ yaganɛɛɛ komonɛ gabuɛ, oi akonɛ ɛɛko ɛoneya. Oi ɛɛɛɛɛ ya fukeya, oi inɛoyonɛ akonɛ manesuku waragaru pigo kirieya. Onu.

Kinariɛ yoyokaji Emaus kadio rabu.

Mak 16.12-13

¹³ Una oo akonɛ Yesure kinariɛɛ yonɔɔɛone yoyokaji Jerusalem siti bokero kae tinaine Emaus sewen mail oo rainɛgo rabu. ¹⁴ Kadio raru ya fukeya, oi sosoŋo yokoyoke akonɛ mi-mane ebu. ¹⁵ Oi mimane eku funɛɛ miku yobinɛgaru rabire Yesuji inɛoyonɛ manɛfunɛɛɛkunɛgo ropeme moko rabuɛ. ¹⁶ Rabuɛɛɛ, jinɛoyakuɛ keɛigako inɛ so ɛone mukubu. ¹⁷ So ɛone mukubire inɛi yasiya, “Ɔɛko ɛɛkonɛke akonɛ wamo buɛɛ kadio mimane eku waregobire?” Onu yasiko sorondonɛ eru beusembe jino piku ɛɛɛɛɛ dimabu.

* 23:49: Luk 8.2-3

* 23:56: Eks 20.10; Dut 5.14

* 24:6: Mat 16.21; 17.22-23; 20.18-19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34;

Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

¹⁸ Ɔɔneru dimaku yokoreone mo tinaine Kliopas iɔoji iɔi weu teya, “Pasowa kombango ya fukeya, oi Jerusalem ɔɔiɔgo sosowoɔi manegobi. Go moakonɔi kotu fukeru oi so manege me?”

¹⁹ Weu teko “Oi wamo ya?” miko maneru iɔi oɔibu, “Nazaret ɔi Yesureo ya fukeya, oi. Iɔoji kajeqoun ɔi goku Anutu eru ɔɔiɔgo sosowo ɔɔɔore ɔɔiɔgo eebobo usunineke baku buɔo sananɔine miku goya. ²⁰ Oɔu gome noɔunde sorɔɔ ɔio ɔiɔɔi eru ɔiɔɔiɔyaye ɔiɔunonunɔi iɔo ogagaru gawanare meo ruabi komeiɔgo mitariko mariponɔgo qabi komeya. ²¹ Iɔoji Isra-rael kufufuɔunonun nigingone pirue nobeku duenonun baiɔgo odigaru origaru gobenɔɔi, ‘Yei!’ Iɔo qabi komeya. Ya oi fukeko go wapebener ɔunambe una yokaomo fukega.

²² “Oi so sagako ɔunambe ɔiɔoreone ɔiɔgo goineɔi buɔoji igodon noberu waraga norebi gogobener. Ɔɔoji kae fufure yobu ɔiɔorunɔgo raru ²³ qonɔbunɔine so bofukeru kirieru iɔi migobi, ‘Nɔiɔ Sombun mimererer yoyoka qohon iɔu ɔnebeney yokoɔi “Yesuji gboreru goga,” ’ mibi manegobener. ²⁴ Buɔo oi maneru ɔi ɔiɔoke gogobi, ɔɔoreone goineɔi ɔiɔorunɔgo raru ɔiɔgo ɔɔoji buɔo migobi, ore so peko ɔnegebobi. Ɔon taine ɔnegebiiɔi, iɔoyonɔe so ɔnegebobi.”

²⁵ Buɔo oi maneru iɔi yasiya, “Yei! Ɔɔo kajeqoun ɔɔoji buɔo mibun, oi sosowo wamore etanqatan eru mujugaru tuturi goku so manesiɔ gagobi? ²⁶ Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji joisererer onuine maneru iɔoyonunde kuririquan manɔ ropeiɔ. Ore so quranɔabi pega me mata?” ²⁷ Oɔu yasiru Moses eru kajeqoun ɔɔiɔgo sosowo ɔɔoji buɔo mibun, oone funɔaru iɔoyonunde buɔo sosowo quranɔabi pega, ore funɔine mitanɔina yateya.

²⁸ Mitanɔina yateru raru kaeo rainɔgo miku rabu, oi bembengaruu oo kikigaruu rainɔgo maneya. ²⁹ Oɔu maneyayon, yokoɔi yameɔ keku iɔi oɔibu, “Kae ubu eme weɔi ɔiɔoji rakaɔiɔgo ega. Ore eru soine nikoke ɔeku peiɔon.” Oɔu oɔibire yokoke pigo roperu ɔebun. ³⁰ Ɔeku yokoke uqo noɔiɔgo ore eru poron roru mifiagaru bajiku yateiɔgo eko ya iɔi fukeya:

³¹ Oo akon ɔiɔoyakunɔi tinako ɔne mukubire jibugame moke so ɔnebu. ³² Oɔu fukeko yokoyoke akon iɔi mimane ebu, “Kadi yasogoo Biɔe Qurande buɔo miku funɔine mitanɔina noteya, daman oo akon manɔnokunɔgo jo jaga ore so manegobere.”

³³ Oɔu miku oo akon pakareru Jerusalem sitio kirieru roperu kiɔariɔpuine 11 eru ogopuyanun ɔɔoke tumanganu ɔebun, oi bofuke yabebu. ³⁴ Bofuke yabebire iɔi yasibun, “Ofonɔi foriine pakareru Saimon fuke tega.”

Oɔu yasibi yokoyoke kadio ya fukeya eru poron baiɔi, daman oo manɔyakun untoko mane mukubu, ore sunduine ba yarebu. Oɔu.

Yesuji kiɔariɔ qokoine fuke yareya.

Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

³⁶ Kiɔariɔpuine ɔɔoji buɔo oi mimane eku ɔekabun oo akon Yesu iɔoyonɔe botuyanunɔgo fukeru dimaku iɔi yaiɔi, “Ogopune, womoji ɔiɔoke peine!”

³⁷ Oɔu yajime kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Gemo iiru ɔnegebobener,” onu manesubun. ³⁸ Oɔu manesubunon, iɔi yaiɔi, “Ɔɔo urunɔure popureru mamane onuine man-ɔanunɔgo fukega? ³⁹ Non nake yoo gogo. Oi ɔiɔo-ɔanekon kufu mene piku ɔneru maneniɔ. Gemo iiru ɔiɔo sia fuyanun tomiri. Non sia funeke dimabe ɔne nugobi. Ɔiɔo ɔiɔo nuru ɔne muku nunɔi.”

⁴⁰ Oɔu yajiru me kufuine yaduya. ⁴¹ Yaduyayon, oi jeribariyanun ore jibu so manesiɔ garu waragaru ɔekabi iɔi weuku yaiɔi, “Uqo munan-ɔanun mo yoo ɔega me mata?” ⁴² Oɔu weuku yajiko jembraen rigakiine mobeine mo otebun. ⁴³ Otebi roru noko ɔnebun.

⁴⁴ Noko ɔnebi iɔi yaiɔi, “Non ɔiɔoke goku daman oo buɔo ɔaiɔbe manebun, ore foriine oi daman yoo fukeko ɔnegebobi. Nonɔi iɔi miku gobon: Nonde buɔo oi Mosesre Kadi buɔo eru kajeqoun ɔi ɔiɔore Biɔe Qurun eru Miti kiki (Owaowa kiki) buk manɔgo quranɔabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fuke foreiɔ.”

⁴⁵ Oɔu yajiru oo akon Biɔe Qurande funɔe mane mukunimiɔ ore manɔyanun bouɔtoya. ⁴⁶ Bouɔtoru iɔi yaiɔi, “Buɔo iɔi quranɔabi pega: Kristoji joisererer mane komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiɔ. ⁴⁷ Ore eru ɔiɔoji Jerusalem sitio funɔaru Biɔe buɔo

nonde tinao mitaningaru kantri sosowo sagaru raru manɓapakare eyareeinebi. Uri yonjo manɓanɓun kerisienimiɓ, Anutuɓi yonjore agiburan jureru bokeiɓ.

⁴⁸ “Buɓo oi foriineke fukeya eru fukeiɓ, ɗonjo oi fukeko ɗoneru kitingaku miku munan moge ore so dimainebi. ⁴⁹ Maneniɓ! Mamanaji yaun ɗareinde buɓo kipeya, nonji oi sorebe man-ɗanɓunɓo rakaiɓ. Paibene usun ruabe painanɓunɓo ropeiɓ. ɗonjo siti yoo ore eru odigaru ɗeku goinebi.” Onu.*

Yesuji Sombun kae ropeya.

Mat 16.19-20; Apo 1.9-11

⁵⁰ Yesuji buɓoine miforeru kinariɓpuine oga yaberu raru Betani kae bembenggo roperu oo meine romaengaru mifia yareya.* ⁵¹ Mifia yareko oo akon Anutuɓi ogagame boke yaberu Sombunɓo ropeya. ⁵² Ropeko jeri soguine maneru daberu ohoweine baku miteɓ garu Jerusalem kiriebuɓ. ⁵³ Kirieru jijiki boji soringo goku Anutu miteɓ garu gobun. Onu.

* 24:49: Apo 1.4 * 24:50: Apo 1.9-11

Jon Bobian Biñe Jonji qurangaya. Mimitaniñ

Jonji inoyonunde tina Bobian Biñe yoo totogo so qurangaya, inoyonunde ini miga, “Kijarin Yesu manineji manjoko eteya.” (19.26) Jonji manjoko manyaunde buño oi yamen keku miega. Jonji Bobian Biñe yo oi ninigoji buño ini mane mukunimij ore (20.31) qurangaya, “Yesu Kristo ino moreñ ji akonj so goyayonj, fofori Anuture Made eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Inoñ oi manesin garu oo gogo sananine bofukunimij.” Yesuji ronekonj Mamainere bembengo goku buño miine goya. (1.1) Onu goku moreñ ji fukeru usun sunsunine eru mamaneine oi soi mosi qoqowirie baku oiji yaduya. Oi yaduru qorumande funne mitaningame goineji manyanun bokiriebi goineji jibu qoqomuku ebuñ.

Yesuji ini fukega, miya: Munanqoqo Rauine (4.26), gogore uqo godu (6.35), Sombun kae paibere biñe (8.23), Anutu tatariine tomiri (8.58), morende tatama (9.5), mendi (10.7), lama sinan fiine (10.11), Anuture Made (10.36), Ofonj eru Qaqaji (13.13), komegone papakarere Rau eru gogo sananinere Rau (11.25), kadi foriine, buño foriine eru gogo sananine (14.6), wain yo foriine (15.1), quran qoruine funfungainine eru tatariine A eru Z (Bara 1.8), Funfungainine eru Tatariine (Bara 1.17) eru onu onu.

Yesuji kijarinpuine fofori manji jojoko eyareru goya, kajeqoun buño tatariineji (Gar 13-17) oi poretin bataningaga. Buño oi anijineke. Komegone pakereru Pita basanan gainj ore ini weu teya: “Nonj manji jojoko enarege me mata? Onu fukege, onu ogopune manjo eyare.”

Buk yooore mobe qoruine 6 oi ini:

Buño funfungainine 1.1-18

Jon Mitimeso ji eru kijarinpuine funfungainine 1.19-51

Yesuji tumoqoqo gio baya 2.1-12.50

Tatariineo Jerusalem wareru goku komeya 13.1-19.42

Gboreru pakereru ogopuine fuke yareya 20.1-31

Galili wareru kijarinpuine fuke yareya 21.1-25

Anuture mibuño gogineke.

¹ Funfungainineo ronere ronekonjo mibuño goya. Inoji gogore funne kitingaku miku pakereru goya. Buño miine inoji Anuture keriringo go pakereya eru inoyonje Ofonj Anutu akonj fukega. ² Mibuño inoji funfungainineo Anuture keriringo goya. ³ Inore keriringo goku bapi gako ya sosowo fukeya. Ya mo so bapi gana, oi so fukena. ⁴ Mi buño inoji gogore funqodu fukega. Inore gogo sananine oiji ninigo bataniñ yabeme noneru go pakerebuñ. ⁵ Tatamaineji qisiri mango fureegayonj, qisirigo gobun, yonoji tatamainere funne oi so mane tanningaru go wapebuñ. Onu.

⁶⁻⁷ Anutuji ninigo sosowo tatamaine manesin ganimij ore maneru kijan ji tinaine Jon soreme fukeya. Fukeru wareru tatamainere funne bararinga yareru kitingaku miku goya.

⁸ Jon inoyonje tatama oi so fukeru goyayonj, inoji tatamainere funne oi kitingaku miku goya.

⁹ Tatama foriine yobu inoji ninigo kae so bataniñ nobeega, inoji morengo fukeinggo eya.

¹⁰ Inoji funfungainineo moreñine moreñine ore yareyaine sosowo oi manjo eyareko fukebuñ. Fukebi inoyonje botuyanunjo go wapeyayonj, moreñ ninigoji jibu oi so mane muku teru mo gobun. ¹¹ Onu konkonj gokabi inoyonunde kae pigo wareme kufufunpuineji taki yabeme keta eru nadi gabun. ¹² Onu ebuñyonj, uri yonjo keporeru tinabineine maneru manesin gabun, inoji sosowo yonore kadi bataningame ini fukeya: Inoyonje manjo eku usun yareme fufuke gariine fukeru Anuture odumadepu fukebuñ. ¹³ Anuture manj aniji manjo eyareko fukebuñ. Moreñ niji anijine boyoberu nonunineke buño kipeme kua eru made roko fukega, yonoji mosi onjuine oiji Anuture odumadepu so fukebuñ. Onu.

¹⁴ Mi buŋoine iŋoji ŋi saki fuineke fukeru botunoŋungo roware eru goya. Oŋu goko kuririine piku ŋoneru gobej. Mamaineji Madeine moakonj iŋore kuririine sosowo ruaru mumuineo keteme fuŋine mo goga, iŋoji ore so touŋmoririineji maŋine puseko kuririquaraŋineke fukeru damaŋ so buŋo foriine yobu miku goya.

¹⁵ Jonji ŋi ore fuŋine kitingaku iŋi oŋgaku miku goya, “Nonji more buŋo miku goboj, iŋoji oi fukega. Iŋi miku goboj: Nonde ŋadio ŋi mo wareiŋ, nonji so fukebe iŋoji ronekonj goya. Ore eru iŋore tinabiŋeji noŋ nadureru ropekiine fukega.” Jon Mitimeso ŋiji oŋu miku goya.

¹⁶ Yauŋmoririineji ŋi ore maŋine puseko kuririineke goya, iŋoji ore so mifia noreru goya. Mifiaine oi damaŋine damaŋine keseme sosowo niŋore paio ropeko gobej. ¹⁷ Mosesji Kadi buŋonoŋuŋ maŋgo eteko fukeyayoj, Yesu Kristoji buŋo foriine bararinga noreru Anuture yauŋmoriri maŋgo eteko totogo fukeya. ¹⁸ Moreŋ ŋi moji Anutu damaŋ mogo so ŋoneya. Madeine moakonji Mamainere beufuŋgo go waperu goya, iŋoji moreŋgo wakiru fuŋneine nodume manebej. Oŋu.*

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji iŋoyoŋunde fuŋne mitaniŋgaya.

Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18

¹⁹ Juda minebobo yoŋo sorin gio siŋaŋ eru boji sorinde kiŋaŋqoqo goine Jerusalem sitione sore yabebi Jondeo warebuŋ. Wareru weu teru mibuŋ, “Go wamo ŋi fukege? Fuŋnego uruŋu?” Oŋu mikabi fuŋneine yaduru yajiya.

²⁰ Fuŋine so mugayayoj, totogo iŋi mifukeya, “Nonji Munarqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukego.”

²¹ Oŋu mifukeme yameŋ keku weu tebuŋ, “Go ŋi mo fukege? Go Elaija fukege me mata?” Weu tebi “Mata!” miya. “Go kajeqouŋ ŋi mo fukege me mata?” Oŋu weukabi “Oŋu mata!” bokirieya.

²² Bokirieme weu tebuŋ, “Go mo fukege? Sore nobebi waregobeneŋ, yoŋo uruŋu bokirieru yajinoben? Go gakere fuŋnego uruŋu mitaniŋgamiŋ?”

²³ Weubi iŋi yajiya,

“Kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaija buŋo mo iŋi miya pega, ‘Noŋ mimerereŋ fukeru moreŋ buroineo goku iŋi oŋgaeego: Ofonji wareiŋ-ool

Ore eru ŋoŋo bio maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine boburoru bobiangaŋinebi.’ Noŋ ore kiŋaŋ mimerereŋ fukego.”

²⁴ ŋi sore yabebi Jondeo warebuŋ, yoŋo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) ŋi fukebuŋ.

²⁵ Yoŋoji moke iŋi miku weu tebuŋ, “Go Munarqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukege eru Elaija me kajeqouŋ ŋi yoŋoreone mo so fukege, ore go wamore ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareege?”

²⁶ Weu tebi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Nonji obu omaŋeji rau ŋareegoyoj, ŋi mo ŋoŋo so mane mukugobi, iŋoji yoo botuŋaŋuŋgo dimaga. ²⁷ ŋi mo nonde ŋadio wareiŋgo miku goboj, iŋoji oi fukega. Iŋoji wareru noŋ nadureru sogunene fukeru goiŋ ore nonji iŋore bembengo raru kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komoŋinere nigij pirueiŋgo embimbinaŋbemiŋ.” ²⁸ Jonji Jordan obu mobeineo kae tinaine Betani oo goku ŋiŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya. Ya oi oo fukeya. Oŋu.*

Jonji Yesure “Anuture lama made,” miya.

²⁹ Oi fukeme kae fureme Jonji Yesu taitai wareko ŋoneru miya, “ŋonenin, ŋi oi Anuture lama made. Iŋoji moreŋine moreŋine noŋunde agiburaŋ keririkeko posiŋekimiŋ. ³⁰ Nonji more buŋo miku goboj, iŋoji oi fukega. Iŋi miku goboj: Nonde ŋadio ŋi mo wareiŋ, nonji so fukebe iŋoji ronekonj go wapeya. Ore eru iŋore tinabiŋeji noŋ nadureru ropekiine fukega. ³¹ Nonji oi rone so mane mukubonjyoŋ, Anutuji fuŋine Israel ŋiŋigo niŋo bararinga noreme manekimiŋgo manega. Oi maneru noŋ sore nume wareru miti meso rau ŋareego.”

³² Jonji oŋu miku munar moge oŋuine dimaku kitingaku iŋi yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji Sombuŋgone wakiru kabu webo oŋuine iŋore qoruo waki keru ŋeko ŋonebonj. ³³ Nonji oi

* 1:18: Mat 3.1; Mak 1.4; Luk 3.1-2

* 1:28: Dut 18.15, 18; Mal 4.5 Ais 40.3

rone so mane mukuru gobonyon, moji njigigo miti meso rau yarebemiŋ ore sore nuya, iŋoji iŋi najiya, ‘Moro Tiriineji more qorugo waki keru ŋeko ŋonemiŋ, iŋoji Moro Tiriine njigigo manyanjongo ruaku oiji miti rau yareiŋ.’ ³⁴ Nonji oi ŋoneboŋ ore eru fuŋjine iŋi kitingaku migo, ‘Iŋoji Anuture Made fukega.’” Oŋu.

Yesuji kinariŋpuine funfungaine oŋga yareya.

³⁵ Oŋu yajime kae ubu eme Jonji moke obu qararŋineo oo akonŋ rako kinariŋpuine yonjoreone yoyoka iŋoke moko dimabuŋ. ³⁶ Dimabi Yesuji oo yadureru raya, oi poretiŋ piku bibitatara eku miya, “Ŋi oi ŋoneni. Iŋoji Anuture lama made fukega.”

³⁷ Oŋu miko kinariŋ yoyoka yokoji buŋo oi maneru Yesure ŋadio rabu. ³⁸ Rabire Yesuji kerisieru ŋadiineo warebu, yoko ŋone yaperu iŋi weu yateya, “Ŋoko wamo baaru waregobire?” Oŋu maneru kerisieru ojibu, “Sogunenokunŋ, go pi uro peku goge?” (Juda yonjoŋi ‘Sogunenonjor’ buŋo oi qaqaŋjire miegobi.)

³⁹ Oŋu ojibire bokirieya, “Ŋoko wareru ŋoneni!” Oŋu bokirieme weg iŋiŋine kerisieme 4 kilok oŋu fukeya. Wegi iŋiŋine kerisieme oo moko raru pi uro peku goya, oi ŋonebuŋ. Oi ŋoneru oo iŋoke gogu kae ubueiŋ eko bokeru warebu.

⁴⁰ Jonji buŋo miko kinariŋ yoyoka maneru Yesure ŋadio rabu, yokoreone more tina Andru, kakainere tina Saimon Pita. ⁴¹ Andru iŋoji rone kakaine Saimon bofukeru iŋi ojime maneya, “Niko Munarqoqo Rauine bofukegobere.” Munarqoqo Rauine oi Grik buŋoo Kristo. ⁴² Oŋu miku kakaine roru Yesureo rabu. Rabire Yesuji Saimon poretiŋ piku bibitatara eku miya, “Go Saimon, Jonde made fukegeyonŋ, nonji tinago Sifas mibe peiŋ.” * Oŋu.

Yesuji Filip eru Natanael oŋga yateya.

⁴³ Kae fureme Yesuji Galili prowinsgo raingo raru kadio ŋi tinaine Filip bofukeru iŋi ojiya, “Go nonŋ boyobe nuru ware!” ⁴⁴ Filipji Andru eru Pita yokoke kaeyanjor moakonŋ. Taonjanjor tinaine Betsaida.

⁴⁵ Filipji ŋi tinaine Natanael bofukeru iŋi ojiya, “Mosesji ŋi more ore Kadi buŋoo qurangame kajeqonŋ yonjoŋi jikigaru qurangabi pega, niŋo ŋi oi bofukegobeneŋ. Ŋi oi tinaine Yesu, mamainere tina Josef, kaeine tinaine Nazaret.”

⁴⁶ Natanaelji oi maneru waragaru miya, “O Nazaret! Oi kae qandaine. Oŋuineo ya fiine mo fukeiŋ ore so mata.” Oŋu miko Filipji ojiya, “Go wareru gake ŋone mukul!”

⁴⁷ Oŋu ojime maneru Yesureo wareru wapeko ŋoneru iŋore buŋo iŋi miya, “Ŋoneniŋ! Ŋi yo iŋoji Israel ŋi foriine fukega. Manjineo kiko ikoine tomiri.”

⁴⁸ Oŋu miko Natanaelji weu teru miya, “Go urununeji nonŋ mane muku nuge?” Oŋu miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Go fig yo[†] mumuineo ŋende ŋone tari gubonŋ. Rone ŋone tari gube Filipji ore ŋadiineo ŋone guru oŋga gareya.”

⁴⁹ Oŋu ojime Natanaelji bokirieru ojiya, “O Sogunene, go fofori Anuture Made fukege. Go Israel niŋore ŋi Ofoŋ goge.”

⁵⁰ Oŋu miko maneru Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Nonŋ rone iŋi migo, ‘Go fig mumuineo ŋende ŋone guba.’ Oŋu mifukego ore manesiŋ nuge. Anuture usunŋ yo ŋoneru manege, oi ya mendaine fukega. Foriine yasogo oi jiki ŋoneru maneru gomij.”

⁵¹ Oŋu ojiru jikigaru ojiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi mibe mane: Jiki nonde kinariŋpu fukebi qohonŋ yadube pororo iiru iŋi ŋonenimiŋ: Sombunŋ mendiji angame Anuture mimerereŋpuji fukeru Sombunŋ eru morende Ŋi Foriineo rope waki ebi ŋone yabenimiŋ.” Oŋu.*

2

Yesuji obu qowirieme wain fukeya.

* 1:42: Sifas oi Grik buŋoo Pita, nonjunde buŋoo ko koyagan. † 1:48: Fig oi qoru oŋuine. Oi gjoyanjongo saribi korunŋ anjiineke fukeme damarŋ kokoine nogu gogobi. * 1:51: Jen 28.12

¹ Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateme una yokaomo tariko gobi moji roro qoqoturere suanjen jebe ruame tumangabun. Oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo ebuñ. Yesure mangoji oo moko raru ñebun. ² Yesu eru inore kinarinpu yonjo onguakon furu yabebi jebegeo moko ñebun. ³ Oo ñebi wain obuñi mataame Yesure mangoji madeine ojiya, “Yonore wain obu mataaga.”

⁴ Onu ojime inñi ojiya, “Mangone, oi urunñu ebemin ore mige? Mitiga narege me? Nonde mosi qoqowirie bobo damanji so wareru fukeme gogo.”

⁵ Onu miko maneru kinanjooqopuine inñi yajiya, “Inñoji ya more mitiga ñarein, oi bio boyoberu einebi.”

⁶ Juda yonjo munanqoqo ee ein ore Kadi bunoyanun boyoberu meyanun jureru goegobi. Ore so pi oo gbaken yasogo 6 ñeya. Gbaken moakon moakon oi obu kinin 8 me 12 oo rakaru pusenobun ore so ñebun.

⁷ Yesuji oi ñoneru inñi yajiya, “Ñonjo obu pioru wareru kesebi gbaken yo pusein.” Onu miko maneru miya ore so ebuñ. ⁸ Gbaken oi pusebi inñi mitiga yareya, “Ñonjo obu paine pioru roru raru jebe sinanj otinñ.” Mitiga yareme roru rabun.

⁹ Pioru rabunyon, sinanji obu qowireru wain fukeya, oi noku anjine maneru urone roru warebun, oi so mane taningaru popureya. Popurekoyon, kinanjooqo obu piobun, yonjoji oi maneru mibi sinanji suanjen jebe rauine onga teme wareya. ¹⁰ Wareme inñi ojiya, “Suanjen damango sosowo yonjoji wain obu fiine oi rone roru wareru yareegobi oi noku bojiqojibu fukeru qoqo ebi wain obu anjine tomiri oi jiki yareegobi. Goji wain obu fiine oi rone sabareku so yareru munambe yo damanj odureru roru warege. Oi mosi furu mo ege.”

¹¹ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie funfungaina yo oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo baya. Oi baku oo usunine toтого bararinga yareya. Onu bararinga yareko kinarinpuineji manesin gabun.

¹² Jebegeo gobi tariko Yesure mango gbopu eru kinarinpu yonjoji kaeyanungo Kaperneam rabun. Oo raru una goine jikigaru gobun. Onu.*

Yesuji boji sorin miko mokiine eya.

Mat 21.12-13; Mak 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46

¹³ Daman oo Juda ninore ñonemain kombanj damanine bombengaya. Anutuji ronekon ñone noberu embon ore nodureya,* ore jeriekimin ore ruabi Yesuji onguakon kaeine bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. ¹⁴ Sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoron mango roperu ya inñi bofukeya: ñinigo bulmakao ñiine, lama eru kabu webo oi furiine banimin ore ruabun eru goineji monen narengaren einjo ore ñebun, oi ñone yabeya.

¹⁵ Oi ñone yaberu niginji repa mijeri oji yaberu yabeya. Yaberu ñinigo oi sosowo qoyobe eyareru lama bulmakaoyanunke boji soringone yobe yabeya. Narengaren ñinigo yonore siqojinjo kepieko wakiko tebayanun romaengaru keseme raya. ¹⁶ Kabu furiyanun banimin ore ebuñ, ñinigo oi inñi miyareya, “Ya oi roru useru sakibe ranin. Ñonjo nonde Mamare boji sorin yo wamore igokogabi bajiki pi onjuine fukega?”

¹⁷ Onu miyareme Biñe bunjo mo kinarin yonore mamanege wapeme manesubun. Bunjo oi inñi quranjabi pega, “Nonde manji gore sorin oi mokiine ein ore yamen kebe oo manneji nouñan yo onjuine jako manebu oo jibe bofukeego.”

¹⁸ Oi yobe yabeme Juda minebobo yonjo kanegaru pakereru Yesureo waperu inñi weu tebut, “Go wamo mosi qoqowirie mo einde usunjo ñonebener saga nobeko quran onjuine ena?”

¹⁹ Onu weu tebi inñi bokirie yareya, “Ñonjoji boji sorin yo ketotiebi morengo wakiko nonji oi una yokaomo ore manjo romaengaru babemin.”

²⁰ Bokirie yareko inñi ojibun, “Gosa 46 ore manjo boji sorin yo baku goku baforebi dimaga eru goji oi una yokaomore manjo urunñu eku romaengaru bapakarena?”

* 2:12: Mat 4.13 * 2:13: Anutuji Ijpt oo Israel ñinigo ñone noberu embon eru nodureya, ore jeriine oi Webu bunjo Pasowa. Eksodus, Bobomuku 12.15

²¹ Onu ojibunyon, Yesuji sorinde buŋo oi inoyonunde sakire soso miya. ²² Yesuji jiki komegone pakereme soso buŋo miya, oi daman oo kinarinpuine yonore mamanansugo wapeko mane taniŋgabun. Oi manesuku Yesuji buŋo miya, oi eru Biŋe buŋo quraŋgabun, oi sosowo manesiŋ gabun. Onu.*

Yesuji niŋigo funnenonun mane forega.

²³ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio nonemaiŋ kombande damanŋo goku mosi qoqowirie usunineke eya, oi niŋigo kokoineiŋ noneru tinaine manesiŋ garu iŋoreo fooregabun. ²⁴ Fooregabunyon, Yesuji niŋigo sosowo yonore fune mane muku foreya. Ore eru niŋigo sosowo so manesiŋ yabe foreru buŋoyanunde yukuo so raru goya. ²⁵ Niŋigo manyanunŋo buŋo ya peya, Yesu moji niŋigo manyanunde fune oi bararinŋaru odu teiŋ ore so onu so fukeya. Inoyonŋe oi mane mukuya. Onu.

3

Yesuji Nikodemus mankekerisiere fune qaji teya.

¹ Juda kufufunde sorin kaunsol botuyanunŋo minebobo ni mo tinaine Nikodemus goya. Inoji Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) kubuo dimaya. ² Inoji ubu mogo Yesureo waperu inji ojiya, “Sogunene, go mosi qoqowirie eege, oi ni moji Anutu injoke so dimako inoyonŋe akonŋ einŋo embimbiŋgaega. Ore eru go Anutuji manŋo egareko qaqaji fukege, onu manegobenŋ.”

³ Onu miko inji miku bokirie teya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji Anutuneone fufuke gariine so fukeiŋ ine, inoji Anutune qorumanŋo roperu nonŋe in ore embimbiŋgaiŋ.”

⁴ Bokirie teko inji ojiya, “Moji niŋigo qoruine fukeru gogu fufuke gariine oi urunŋu fukena? Inoji manŋo beu manŋo ropeme moke kuagaru roinŋo embimbiŋgaiŋ.”

⁵ Onu ojime inji bokiriera, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji miti meso rau tebi Moro Tiriineiŋ manineo rakame oo fufuke gariine so fukega ine, onjuineiŋ Anutune qoruman manŋo ropeinŋo embimbiŋgaiŋ. ⁶ Morende mangomama yonoreone odumade fukegobi, yonŋo morende odumade. Moro Tiriineiŋ dobegaru manŋo eteko odumade fukegobi, yonŋo Sombunde odumade.

⁷ “Ore eru nonŋo fufuke gariine Anutuneone so fukeniŋ, oi so sagaga. Buŋo oi mibe ore eru so popurenŋ. ⁸ Gbinji inoyonŋere anigo kosa qame fonunine maneegeyon, oi urone qaku wareega eru uroobe qaku raega, goji ore funine so mane taniŋgaga. Moro Tiriineiŋ niŋigo manŋo eyareru fufuke gariine fukebun, sosowo yonore fune gbiŋ ore so fukega.”

⁹ Onu bokirieme Nikodemusji qingbun qaku inji miya, “Oi urunŋu fukena?”

¹⁰ Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go Israel kufufun qaji noreege eru jibu buŋo ore funine so mane taniŋgaga. Oi so sagaga. ¹¹ Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Niŋoji urunŋu mane mukugobenŋ, oi miku bararinŋa yareegobenŋ eru urunŋu jiiŋononunji noneru manegobenŋ, oi kitiŋgaku miegobenŋ. Onu egobenŋyon, nonoji jibu Biŋe buŋononunŋu oi so maneru sabareegobi.

¹² “Morende ya jiiŋoji nononeine ore buŋo mibe maneru so manesiŋ nugobi ine, nonji Sombunde ya so nononeine ore funine najibe oi urunŋu manesiŋ ganobun? ¹³ Morende ni moji Sombunŋo so ropeyayon, Sombun eru morende ni foriineiŋ Sombun kaeo go wakiru fuke taniŋgaya, inoji kirieru Sombunŋo ropeiŋ.

¹⁴ “Anutuji Moses moren buroineo mitigako kopa aenji koben sasakoine baku tokuo qakasigako dimaya, ore so Sombun eru morende ni Foriine oi qakasigabi roperu dimaiŋ. ¹⁵ Niŋigo ino manesiŋ gagobi, yonoji sosowo gogo sananŋine bofukeru goniniŋ ore eru paibe ropeiŋ.

¹⁶ “Ore funine oi inji: Niŋigo oi manesiŋ gaegobi, yonoreone moji egu sibirigaiŋgo eru Anutuji moren so jengoma manjoko enoreya. Nonun sosowo qowireru gogo sananŋinere biŋe fukekimiŋ ore eru Madeine moakonŋ yobu oi noreya. ¹⁷ Niŋigo moren so go ragobenŋ,

*

Anutuji Madeine nonunde buḡo mitariḡḡo ore matayoḡ, Madeineji munan qa noreko kantri so qowirieru senḡinḡanḡin fukekimin ore eru soreme moreḡḡo wakiya.

¹⁸ “ḡinḡḡo moji Madeine manesiḡ gaga, Anutuji inḡore buḡo mitarime so sibirigainḡ, moji Yesu so manesiḡ gaga, Anutuji inḡore buḡo mitarime goga. Anuture Made moakonde tina so manesiḡ gaga ore eru misi korure biḡe fukeinḡ. ¹⁹ Anutuji moreḡ ḡinḡḡo buḡononḡuḡ mitariega, ore fuḡine oi inḡi: Tatamaji moreḡḡo wakiru fukeyayoḡ, ḡinḡḡo eebobo sembene sembene eba eku gobuḡ. Onḡu goku Anuture tatamare taki yabeme manyanḡuḡ qisirire eeboboo kosa kiperu go wapebuḡ.

²⁰ “Sosowo eebobo sembene eegobi, yoḡoji Anuture tatamare taki yabeme ḡadi gae-gobi. Anutuji eeboboyanḡuḡ sembene sembene oi barariḡaru miyareme mimiyayḡuḡ egu maneniminḡ ore kokoi maneegobi. Oi maneru tatamainere manḡo so ropeegobi. ²¹ So ropeegobiyoḡ, moji buḡo foriine boyoberu goga, inḡoji soine tatamainere manḡo ropeinḡ. Anutuji boburogame eeboboine eba eku goya, ore eeboboine oiji totogo fukeinḡ ore manega.” Onḡu.*

Jon Mitimeso ḡiji Yesure fuḡne mifukeya.

²² Yesuji onḡu miforeru dimaku kinariḡpuine oga yaberu Jerusalem siti bokeru Judia prowinsre moreḡ ḡadio rabuḡ. Oo raru kinariḡpuine yoḡoke sonda goine jikigaru goku ḡinḡḡo miti meso rau yareru goya. ²³ Yesuji onḡu goyayoḡ, Jonji onḡuakoḡ moreḡ tinaine Salim ore bembḡḡo goya. Moreḡ tinaine Ainon oo obu kokoine peko eme ḡinḡḡoji Jondeo waperu miti meso rau yareinḡḡo weu tebi afagaru rau yareru goya. ²⁴ Daman oo Jon inḡo witi pigo so ruabuḡ ḡeya.

²⁵ Juda yoḡoji munan qainḡḡo ore meyanḡuḡ jureru gobuḡ. Ore eru Jonde kinariḡpu yoḡo Juda ḡi moke buḡo ore noigoi miku funḡaru migobobo ebuḡ. ²⁶ Onḡu ebi yobinḡame Jondeo wareru inḡi ojibuḡ, “Sogunenonḡuḡ mane, ḡi Jordan obu mobeineo goke goko gake fuḡine kitingaku minde, inḡoji ḡinḡḡo miti meso rau yareme kubu sogo sogo inḡoreo raegobi.”

²⁷ Jonji oi maneru inḡi bokirieya, “Anutuji ḡi more ya mo Sombuḡgone so rua tena ine, inḡoji oi raugainḡḡo embimbḡḡainḡ. ²⁸ Inḡoke goku inḡi mibonḡ, ‘Noḡ Munanḡḡoqo Rauine Kristo so fukegoyonḡ, Anutuji sore nume rone warego inḡoji ḡadineo wareinḡ.’ Nonji buḡo oi mibonḡ, ḡonḡo oi soine ḡonḡo-ḡare kitingaku miku goniminḡ ore so fukegobi. ²⁹ Ore soso eru inḡi mibeminḡ: ḡi moji ḡigo biḡeineke fukeru ḡigo roinḡḡo jeri buḡo misaueku goga. Onḡu gome ḡi ogoineji bembḡḡo dimaku jeri buḡore maru maneru inḡore jengoma jerieega. Ore so nonji Yesure ogo fukeru inḡore jeriebe jeribari oiji munambe yo manḡe puseko gogo. ³⁰ Yesure tinabinḡeji sogueru saueme Jon nonde qitiwako sagainḡ.” Onḡu.*

Yesuji Sombuḡgone wakiya ore fuḡne miya.

³¹ “Moji paibeone wakiya, inḡoji ḡinḡḡo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Moji moreḡḡo fukeru morende biḡe fukega eru moreḡḡo gogore buḡo miega. Sombuḡgone wakiru wareya, inḡoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. ³² Inḡoji ya ḡoneru mane mukuru goya, ore fuḡine miku kitingaku munan moge onḡuine dimaga. Onḡu dimagayoḡ, kikitinḡ buḡoine oi ḡinḡḡo moji mo so maneru sabarega.

³³ “ḡinḡḡo moji kikitinḡ buḡoine maneru sabarega, inḡoji Anutu foriine yobu fukega ore buḡoine basanangame sananḡ qanḡanḡine fukeinḡ. ³⁴ Anutuji kinanḡ ḡiine soreme Moro Tiriine suron paio matayoḡ, boakonḡ yobu oteega. Ore eru kinanḡ ḡiineji Anuture buḡo foriine oi barariḡaru miega. ³⁵ Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteega ore eru ya sosowo biḡe qa teru meineo ruame pega.

³⁶ “ḡinḡḡo moji Madeine manesiḡ garu manḡine kerisiega, inḡoji moke qowirieru gogo sananḡinere biḡe fukega. Moji Madeinere buḡo so reḡgaega, Anuture yombenji inḡore paio roperu daman so dimako gogo sananḡinere fuḡne oi so ḡone mukuru mo kosa goga.” Onḡu.*

* 3:21: Jare 21.9

* 3:30: Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 Jon 1.20

* 3:36: Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22

4

Yesuji Samaria nigo moke buɔo mimane ebu.

¹ Yesuji nɔnigo oɔu qaji yareme kiɔariɔpuine fukebi miti meso rau yareru oo Jon Mitimeso ɔi odureru gbɔɔ eku goya, buɔo oi Farisi (Kadi buɔore yameɔyameɔ) yɔɔore kajego rakame manebuɔ. Yɔɔoji oi manebuɔ, biɔe oi mikabi saueru Ofonde kajego rakame maneya. ² Yesuji iɔoyɔɔe nɔnigo so miti meso rau yareyayɔɔ, iɔoji miko kiɔariɔpuineɔi oi ba yarebuɔ. ³ Oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru kirieru moke Galili prowins oobe rabuɔ. ⁴ Kadi oɔu raru Samaria prowinsgo roperu odureru rabuɔ.

⁵ Odureru raru Samaria prowinsre taɔɔ mo tinaine Sikar oo ropeya. Sikar taɔɔ oi Jeikobji moreɔ mobeine mo madeine Josef oteya, ore bembengo pega. ⁶ Jeikobre obu wikiɔ joroine oi Sikar taɔɔgo pega. Yesuji kadi wareya ore eru sakiine yobingame una yai fukeko obu wikiɔ oo roperu bembengo wakiru nɔya.

⁷ Obu wikiɔ bembengo nɔko Samaria nigo moji obu pioiɔ ore wareya. Wareme Yesuji ɔoneru iɔi ojiya, “Go soine obu narende nonobo.” ⁸ Damaɔ oo kiɔariɔpuineɔi uqo furiine banimiɔ ore iɔo bokeru taɔɔgo rabi yokoyoke akoɔ dimabu.

⁹ Juda nɔnigoji Samaria prowins sure yaberu yɔɔoke aɔibaɔi so gobuɔ eme pake moakongo obu so piuru gobuɔ. Ore eru yokoyoke akoɔ dimabu oo nigo iɔoji iɔi ojiya, “Go Juda ɔi eme nɔɔ Samaria nigoɔyɔɔ, uruɔu eru ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu narege?”

¹⁰ Yesuji weweu oi maneru iɔi kerisie teya, “Go Anutu yaɔɔinere fuɔne mane mukunɔɔ sagana. Moji ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu garega, iɔore fuɔne mane taniɔgaku ine, oi weu tende gogore obu garenɔɔ.”

¹¹ Oɔu ojiɔe iɔi ojiya, “O sogunene, obu pioinde pake mo so nɔga eru obu wikiɔ yoji joroine fukega. Ore eru gogore obure mige, oi urone bofukenoɔ? ¹² Apa nasonoɔuɔ Jeikobji obu wikiɔine yo noreya. Iɔoji rone iɔoyɔɔe eru iɔore nadio madepuineɔi yoo wareru obu piuru noku gobuɔ eru bulmakao kubuine kubuine obu yarebi noku gobuɔ. Go Jeikob odureru ropekiine fukeru nɔnigo obu bofuke yareɔgo mige me?”

¹³ Oɔu miko maneru Yesuji iɔi bokirieya, “Nɔnigo sosowoɔi obu yo noru moke obu noingɔ maneenimiɔ. ¹⁴ Oɔu gonimiɔyɔɔ, nonji more obu otebemiɔ, iɔoji oi noru damaɔ mogo obure moke so maneɔ. Oɔu matayɔɔ, obu otenobo, oi iɔore marɔgo qowirieru gogore obu jioine jijiine tomiri fukeko goiɔ. Igomuruɔgaru waperu gogo sanaɔine tatarine tomiri oi oteeɔ.”

¹⁵ Oɔu bokirieme nigoji miya, “O sogunene, go obu oi narende nobemiɔ. Oi noru damaɔine damaɔine moke obure maneru obu pioiɔ ore yoo kadi jijiiki so odenoboɔ.”

¹⁶ Oɔu miko iɔi mitiga teya, “Go raru nɔego ogagaru yoo wareni.”

¹⁷ Oɔu mitiga teya “Nɔɔ nɔene tomiri,” miku bokirieya. Bokirieme iɔi ojiya, “Go ‘Nɔene tomiri,’ buɔo oi foriine mige. ¹⁸ Go rone ɔi 5 ro yaberu gokande eru muɔambe mo ronde nɔga, iɔoji gore nɔe so fukega. Buɔo mige, oi fofori yobu.”

¹⁹ Nigoji oi maneru iɔi ojiya, “Sogunene, go kajeqouɔ ɔi fuɔine mo fukege. Nonji kamasigo oɔu nɔne muku guɔo. ²⁰ Nɔɔore apa nɔsopuji tuku oduru yoo roperu dikanji keru oɔga wosigaru gobuɔyɔɔ, Juda nɔnigoji iɔi miegobi, ‘Samaria nɔɔo Jerusalem sitio roperu boji soriɔgo daberu oɔga wosibi sagaiɔ.’”

²¹ Oi maneru Yesuji iɔi mitigaya, “O nigo, damaɔ mo wareru fukeiɔ, nɔɔo damaɔ oo Mama ohoweine baku miteɔ ganimiɔ ore tuku yoo me Jerusalem oo so roperu gonimiɔ. Go buɔo oi manesiɔ gande sagaiɔ. ²² Samaria nɔɔo Anuture fuɔne poretiɔ so mane mukuru jibu iɔore ohowe kosa baku miteɔ gaegobi. Munanqoqore fuɔne oi Juda nɔɔore botugo toto fukeru pega. Ore eru Juda nɔnigoji Anutunɔɔunde fuɔne mane mukugaru ohoweine baku miteɔ gabeneɔ sagaya.

²³ “Jibu damaɔ mo iɔi fukeiɔ: Damaɔ oo Moro Tiriineɔi nɔnigo bobururu dobe yaberu buɔo foriine boyoberu Mama ohoweine baku fofori miteɔ garu gonimiɔ. Mamanɔɔunji nɔnigo oɔuine baa yaberu bofukeniɔinde aɔi maneru goga. Damaɔ furuine oiji wareru fukeru muɔambe yoo pega. ²⁴ Anutuɔi Moro fukega. Ore eru Moro ore ohowe baku miteɔ

gaegobi, yongoji Moro Tiriineji boburome dobe yabeko buŋo foriine boyoberu miteŋ garu goniminiŋ.”

²⁵ Yesuji oŋu mitigako ŋgoji ojiya, “Munanqoqo Rauine tinaine Kristo migobi, iŋoji fukeiŋ ore ega, oi manego. Iŋoji wareiŋ, daman oo buŋo sosowo barariŋga noreko ŋoneru manekiminiŋ.”

²⁶ Yesuji buŋo oi maneru fuŋine iŋi barariŋga teya, “Goke yoo dimaku buŋo mi manegobere, nonji iŋo fukego.” Oŋu.*

Kinariŋ yongo wareru yokoke jikigabuŋ.

²⁷ Fuŋine barariŋgako kinariŋ yongo oo akon kirieru warebuŋ. Wareru ŋigoke buŋo mimane ebire, oi ŋoneru waragabuŋyon, moji iŋi so weu teya, “Go uruŋure iŋoke buŋo buŋo egobire?” me “Go uruŋu egareiŋgo manege?” Oŋu weu teiŋgo manebuŋyon, sosowoji fogaturuŋ eku ŋebuŋ.

²⁸ Oŋu ŋebi ŋgoji obu pakeine bokeru kirieru taŋgo raru ŋiŋigo iŋi yajime manebuŋ, ²⁹ “Maneniŋ! Nonji ŋi mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobon, ore fuŋine barariŋga nareru miko manego. Ore eru iŋoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukeiŋ. Bio ŋoŋo-ŋaje wareru ŋi oi ŋoneniŋ.” ³⁰ Buŋo oi maneru taŋ bokeru doduru poreru Yesureo rabuŋ.

³¹ Kinariŋ yongoji daman botuineo oo Yesu igodonŋaru iŋi ojibuŋ, “Sogunenonŋuŋ, uqo no.”

³² Oŋu ojibuŋyon, iŋi yajiya, “Nonji uqone fuŋine mo baru gogo, ŋoŋoji ore fuŋine so mane mukugobi. Mata.”

³³ Oŋu yajime yonoyonŋe weweu eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Moji uqo mo baru wareru otega me uruŋu?”

³⁴ Oŋu mibi iŋi yajiya, “Sore nume warebon, nonji iŋore mi reŋgaru gioine basarigaego, oiji nonde uqo fukega. ³⁵ ŋoŋoji buŋo iŋi egu minimiŋ, ‘Kaiŋ 4 tariko qondonkoko damanji qondingaiŋ.’ Maneniŋ, nonji ore iŋi migo, maneru kaje ruaniŋ: Gio gaŋine gaŋine yonore foriji oje foreko qaku rorore damanji wareru fukega. ŋoŋo bio manyaŋunde jioji kerisieme pibi rako oi ŋone mukuinebi. ³⁶ Goineji rone buŋo koruŋ qopogaru tieru gobi foriineji daman yoo fukeko goineji oi roru qodureru furiyaŋuŋ babi ŋiŋigoine ŋiŋigoine gogo sananjinere biŋe fukeegobi. Oŋu fukeko foriine qaroro yongo qopoga-titiere ŋiŋigo yonoke tumaŋgaru moko jebe eku jerieru senginbanginineke manenimiŋ.

³⁷ ‘Moji koruŋ qopogaru tieme moji foriine qaku roga,’ buŋo oŋu miegobi, oi buŋo foriine. Oi Anuture gio bobore fuŋne barariŋgaga. ³⁸ Nonji ŋoŋo sore nabebe gio fuŋine mogo ŋoŋo-ŋaje ya koruŋ so saribuŋ, gio oo raru foriine qaku ronin. Goineji rone sakiyaŋuŋ qaku gio baku gobi ŋoŋoji yonore ŋadio raru gio babuŋ ore fori bofukeru qaku roenimiŋ. Nonji oŋu sore ŋabego.” Oŋu.

Samaria ŋiŋigo kokoineji manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.

³⁹ Samaria ŋgoji buŋo iŋi kitingaku miya, “Nonji ŋi mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobon, iŋoji ore fuŋine barariŋga nareru miko manego.” Oŋu miya ore eru Samaria ŋiŋigo kokoine Sikar taŋ oo manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. ⁴⁰ Manesiŋ garu iŋoreo wareru yonoke jikigaru goiŋ ore yameŋ keku weu tebi una yoyokare so jikigaru oo goya.

⁴¹ Oŋu goku buŋo miku goya ore eru kokoine Yesu manesiŋ garu jikigabi kubuyaŋuŋ sogueya. ⁴² Jikigaru ŋigo oi iŋi ojibuŋ, “ŋi yoji fofori moreŋine moreŋine noŋunde Munanqoqo Rau fukega. Niŋoji oi gore buŋore akon so jikigaru manesiŋ gagobeneyon, oi niŋononŋe kaje ruaru maneru mane mukugobenŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji mamari siŋaŋ more made bobiaŋgaya.

⁴³ Yesuji Samaria goko una yoyoka tariko boke yaberu Galili prowinsgo raya. ⁴⁴ Yesu iŋoyonŋe daman mogo buŋo mo iŋi kitingaku miya, “Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo moji iŋoyonunde kae morengo goko iŋore so manebi ropeko araŋ so ba teegobi.”

⁴⁵ Oŋu miyaŋon, jibu daman oo iŋoyonere prowinsgo Galili wapeme oo oŋuakon goineji mijeri etebuŋ. Yongoji ŋonemaiŋ komban ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesuji komban

*

4:26: Jen 33.19; Jos 24.32 Eŋr 4.1-5; Neh 4.1-2

damanngo mosi qoqowirie eya, oi sosowo ñoneru manebun. Ore eru daman oo soine keporebun.

⁴⁶ Galili prowins yonjo keporebi kae tinaine Kana rone oo obu qowirieme wain fukeya, oo moke wareya. Taon tinaine Kaperneam oo kin koitore mamari sinan mo goya. Injore madeji jibe bame peya.

⁴⁷ Peru komeingo eya. Ore eru Yesuji Judia prowins bokeru Galili manineo wareya, inoji ore binje maneru Yesureo raru inji weu teya, “Go soine wareru madene bobiangaigon.”

⁴⁸ Weu teme inji ojiya, “Injore non mo so manesin nunimin ore onju so fukegobi, oi so sagaga. Nonji mosi qoqowirie soi ebe ñoneku afagaru non manesin nuru man-ñanun bokirienimin.”

⁴⁹ Onju ojiiyayon, mamari sinanji inji ojiya, “Sogunene, madeneji egu komein ore go pipa ware.”

⁵⁰ Onju ojime bokirie teya, “Madegoji fiaru goin. Ore eru soine kirieru ra.” Onju kerisie teme inoji oi manesin garu kirieru raya. ⁵¹ Kadio rako kinanqoqopuineji wareru bofukeru inji ojibun, “Madegoji fiaga.”

⁵² Onju ojibi weu yareru miya, “Mo damanngo fungaru fiaga?” Onju miku ojibun, “Yanekon inande wan kilok oo saki joine bokeya.” ⁵³ Ojibi mamaneine inji fuke taningaya: Aha! Yesuji “Madegoji fiaru goin,” miya, aua oo akon fiaga. Bunjo oi mane taningaru ino eru garikinpuine sosowo yonjo manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun.

⁵⁴ Yesuji Judia bokeru Galili prowins mango wareru mosi qoqowirie mo yo eme ateine yoyoka fukeya. Onju.*

5

Yesuji Betesda jogun kora qanango ñi mo bobiangaya.

¹ Jiki daman mogo Juda yonjore komban yasogo mo qondingame Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeya. ² Jerusalem sitire sago mendi mo oi lama ñonjore peya. Ore bembengo jogun kora mo tinaine Hibru bunjo Betesda mibun, oi peya. Ore qanangineo gbin pi joroine yasogo 5 dimabun. ³ Gbin pi 5 ore manjo jibe ñinigo kubu yasogo peegobun. Goineji jinoyanun kobeme ñebun. Goineji me kufuyanun demba pebun. Goineji mobeyanun komekiine pebun.*

⁴ Daman goineo Ofonde mimereren moji wakiru jogun korago odejangako usurangaya. Obuji usurangame daman oo akon moji rone jogun korago rakaeko jibe oi me oi oiji bio fiaku goya. Ore eru odigaru ñebun. ⁵ Oo ñi mo gosa 38:re so jibe bame peku goya. ⁶ Oo peko Yesuji wape ñoneru daman joroine yobu jibe bame peku goya, oi maneru inji weu teya, “Go fiain ore manege me mata?”

⁷ Weu teme inji bokirieya, “O Ofon, obuji usurangako fonun eme ogone moji bio korago ro nuru rua nuna? Ogone onjuine mo so goga. Nake raingo maneru esoigaru gobon, daman oo akon goine yonjoreone moji non nadureru rakaegobi.”

⁸ Kerisie teko Yesuji ojiya, “Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru ra.” ⁹ Onju ojime maneru oo akon fiaru ramegaripepeine roru raya. Rayayon, ya oi Sabat kombango fukeya.

¹⁰ Ore eru Juda yonjo ñi fiaya, oi inji ojibun, “Muñambe Sabat komban ega. Ore eru ramegaripepego roru kaboru warende so sagaga.”

¹¹ Ojibi inji bokirieme manebun, “Oroine banuga, inoji inji mitari narega, ‘Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru ra.’”

¹² Oi maneru inji weu tebun, “Inji moji gore ‘Ramegaripepego roru ra,’ miga?”

¹³ Weu tebiyon, Yesuji roru bame orogako ñinigo kubu sogoji kekefon ebi yonjore botugone kamieru raya. Ore eru moji oi eteya, oi so maneru konkon qaku dimaya.

* 4:54: Mat 13:57; Mak 6:4; Luk 4:24 Jon 2:23 Jon 2:1-11 * 5:3: Yonjo obu jogunگو puseku usurangain ore odigaru negobun. Goineji bunjo oi gan 3 ore tatarineo ruaru qurangobi.

¹⁴ Ore ɲadiine boji sorin jokoron ɲango ropeko Yesuji oo bofukeru ɲsowon buɲo inɲi ojiya, “Mane, go fiage. Ore eru sisibiri soweineke sembene mo egu fuke garein ore eru agiburan moke so jikigaru eku goigon.”

¹⁵ ɲi fiaya, inɲoji Yesu ɲone mukuru raru Juda minebobo yonɲo inɲi yajiya, “ɲi bobian nuya, inɲore tina Yesu.” ¹⁶ Oi maneru Yesuji Sabat kombango gio onjuine baya, Juda minebobo yonɲo ore eru kekesuesue eteku gobun. ¹⁷ Onu gobunyon, Yesuji inɲi bokirie yareya, “Nonde Mamaji jijiiki gio baega eru nonji onjuakon oi baego.”

¹⁸ Onu bokirie yareru ɲinɲigo Sabat kombande buɲo goine jikigaru ebi Yesuji oi eeboboi-neo keperu yonɲore jinoo agiburan eya. Agiburan oi jikigaru Anuture ‘Mamanel’ miku Anutu kamasi onjuine goga ore so fukeru inɲoyonɲe bofengaya. Juda ɲinɲigo yonɲo ya yoyoka ore eru maneru jajabaeru yamenɲ keku Yesu qainɲo misanangabun. Onu.*

Gogo gboreinde usun oi Yesureo pega.

¹⁹ Onu ebuɲyon, Yesuji buɲo inɲi yajiya, “Nonji buɲo foriine yobu mo inɲi ɲajibe manenin: Madeji inɲoyonunde mande eru ya mo so baegayon, Mamaineji ya baega, Madeineji oi onjuakon baega. Ore eru Mamaineji ya bame ɲoneega, inɲoji onjuakon baega. ²⁰ Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteru goku inɲoyonɲe gio baega, oi sosowo odu teega. Ore eru mosi qoqowirie ɲoneru gobun, oi ya wawakiine. Ore foriine oi jiki yaduko ɲoneru meayanɲun tariko waragaru goniminɲ.

²¹ “Mo inɲi ore waraganiminɲ: Mamaji ɲinɲigo komekiine wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. Madeineji ore so onjuakon ɲinɲigo komekiine uri yonɲo gborenimingo manega, yonɲo wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. ²² Onjuakon Mamaji more buɲo so mitariegayon, mimitari giore usun sosowo oi inɲi ore Madeinere meo ruame pega:

²³ “ɲinɲigo Mama aran ba teegobi, ore so sosowoji Madeine aran ba tenimingo manega. Mamaji Madeine soreya. Ore eru moji Madeine so aran ba tega, inɲoji Mama onjuakon aran so ba tega. ²⁴ Ore eru nonji buɲo foriine yobu mo inɲi ɲajibe manenin: Moji nonde Biɲe buɲo maneru nonɲ sore nuya, oi manesin gaga ine, inɲoji gogo sananɲinere biɲe fukega. Nonji buɲoine mitaribe misi korure biɲe so fukein. Kome sananɲinere mobe bokeru ruge kigaru gogo sananɲinere mobe roperu go ropein.

²⁵ “Nonji buɲo foriine yobu mo inɲi ɲajibe manenin: Damanɲ funɲine mo warein, oi nonde eru ware forega. Damanɲ oo agiburan baku manji komekiine fukegobi, yonɲoji Anuture Madeji onɲako buɲo maruine maneniminɲ. Oi maneru renɲaniminɲ, yonɲoji gboreru sanangaru goniminɲ. ²⁶ Oi inɲi ore: Mama inɲoyonɲe gogo sananɲine kesosoega, ore so gogo gboreru sanangainde usun oi Madeine oteme inɲoji onjuakon ɲinɲigo bogbore yabeega. ²⁷ Inɲoji Sombun eru morende ɲi Foriine goga ore eru Mamaji ɲinɲigo buɲoyanɲun mitariinde usun onjuakon inɲore meo ruame inɲore biɲe fukeya.

²⁸ “Nonji buɲo korun migo, ore eru so popurenin. Damanɲ mo wareru fukein, oo sosowo jinɲorunɲo pegobi, yonɲo onjuakon buɲo onɲain, oi maneniminɲ. ²⁹ Buɲoine oi maneru pakereru totogo fukebi eebobo fiine eku gobun, yonɲoji gogo sananɲineo ropeniminɲyon, eebobo sembene eku gobun, nonji yonɲore buɲo mitaribe kome sananɲinere biɲe fukeniminɲ.

³⁰ Nonji nakene mande eru ya mo nake bainɲo embimbangaego. Nonɲ Mamare migone buɲo maneego, ore so ɲinɲigo buɲoyanɲun mitari yareego. Nakene mande eru kosa so baegoyon, sore nuya, inɲore buɲo boyobeego. Ore eru mimitari buɲone miego, oi soineo akon fukeega.” Onu.*

Goineji Yesure funɲe kitingaku mibun.

³¹ “Nonji nakene funɲe kitingaku minobo ine, buɲone oiji soine so sanangana. ³² Ogone moji nonde funɲe kitingaku miega. Inɲoji nonde buɲo miega, oiji sanangaru foriineke fukega, oi manego. ³³ ɲonɲo minebobo sore yabeɲi Jondeo warebi buɲo foriinere so nonde funɲe bararingaru mi kitingaya.

* 5:18: Neh 13:19; Jer 17:21

* 5:30: Dan 12:2

³⁴ “Mi kitingayayon, nonji moren jire kikitin bujo oi maneru so manebe ropega. So ropegayon, Jonde kikitin bujore miego, oi nonjo daman yoo qowiriebi Anutuji qorunjanun kipeingo ore eru miego. ³⁵ Jonji doi soguine fukeru fiine akon mitaningayayon, nonjo daman joroine matayon, daman pomponjine injore tatamago kosa jerieniminde anj manebun.

³⁶ “Jonji nonde funne pomponjine najiko manebunyon, moji oi kitingaku miega, injore bujoji Jonde kikitin bujo odurega. Nakene Mamaji gioine nareme babe foriine fukeega. Foriine oiji funne inji kitingaku bararinga yareega: Mamaji sore nume injore minebobo fukego. ³⁷ Mamaji sore nume wakibon, injoji funne kitingaku miku goya. Nonjo daman mogo injore bujo maru so manebi eru kamasiine so nonebun. ³⁸ Ingoji mo soreme wakiya, nonjo injo so manesin gagobi. Ore eru injore bujoji nonjore manjo so pega.

³⁹ “Nonjo gogo sananjinere funjine oi Biye Qurango pe harega, onju manesuku oi osegaru man wombunyanunjo ruaru Sombunde biye fukekimin ore manegobi. Onju manegobiyon, quranjine quranjine sosowo yonjoji nonde funne kitingaku bararinga hareegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? ⁴⁰ Kikitin bujo kokoine pegayon, nonjo gogo sananjine biye qaingo ore nondeo wareingo useegobi.

⁴¹ “Morengo ninjigo yonjo tinabiye narebi soguein ore so odigago. Oi narebi manebe so ropeko gogo. ⁴² Onju gogoyon, nonjore funne oi inji pega, oi manego: Nonjo man- njanun Anutureo mata yobu kiperu manji jojoko so eneku gogobi. ⁴³ Nonji Mamanere tina ongaku warebe nonjo nadi nuegobiyon, moji injoyonunde tina ongaku warein, nonjo oi soine maneru sabareru kepore tenimin.

⁴⁴ “O nonjo-naje mimiten eru tinabinjanun soguein ore manebi ropeega. Ropeegayon, morenfun moakonji Anutu foriine fukega, injoji tinabiye harein ore yamen so keegobi. Onju eru kuririnjanunke fukein ore so janjanbumbun oderu dimagobi. Ore eru urunju non manesin nunobun? Oi embimbjananobun.

⁴⁵ “Nonji nonjo ‘Mamare jinjo maio bujo koroineo rua nabebebin,’ onju egu manenimin. Nonjo Mosesre bujore oori eku Sombun kao ropenimin ore odigaru gogobiyon, Anutire jinjo maio ropebi Moses injoyone Anutire bujo koroineo rua naberu bujo sakinjanunjo ruame miminjanun manenimin.

⁴⁶ “Oi inji ore: Mosesji nonde funne mitaningaru Biye Qurango qurangame pega. Ore eru Moses manesin ganobun ine, bio non manesin nunobun. ⁴⁷ Onjyon, Mosesre quran oi so manesin garu rengagobi ore nonde bujo oi urunju manesin ganobun? Oi qunqungaineke egu fukein.” Onju.*

6

Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17

¹ Ore nadiineo Yesuji Galili obu jogun, tinaine mo Taiberias obu jogun oi petigaru aribe ropeya. ² Jibe ninjigo bobian yabeko mosi qowirie fukeko nonebun ore eru ninjigo kubu sogo jinjararaji Yesure nadio boyoberu warebun. ³ Yesuji kinarinjupine oga yaberu tukuo roperu nebun.

⁴ Daman oo Juda ninjore nonemain komanji qondingaya. * ⁵ Yesuji jinjo pime rako ninjigo kubu sogo jinjararaji injoreo wapebun, oi none yaberu Filipre miya, “Ninjo uqo munjan urone furiine babenen kubu sogo onjine nogu gaba yabeme sagana?” ⁶ Ya einjo eya, oi injoyone maneyayon, bujo oi Filip eesoi eteku ojiya.

⁷ Onju ojime inji bokirieya, “Uqo poron giobobo 200:re furi (Kina4,000) oiji furiine baru boroingabi sosowo yonjoji mobeine akon nokabi jibu so saga yabena.”

* 5:47: Jon 1.19-27; 3.27-30 Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * 6:4: Anutuji ronekon none yaberu embon eru yadureya, Juda yonjoji ore gosa so daman eru jerieegobi. Webu bujoo tinaine Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15

⁸ Onu bokirieme kinarinpuine yonjoreone mo tinaine Andru, Saimon Pitare gboji ini ojiya, “Made mendaine mo yo oo ngea. Injoreo bali† poronj 5 eru jembaenj yoyoka negayonj, ninjigo sauesaeine onjuine oi so saga yabeinj.”

¹⁰ Onu ojime Yesuji yajiya, “Injono ninjigo kubu yo miku boroinj yabebi uqo nonimij ore wakiru nenimij.” Morenj oo kegbanj numa kokoine peya. Ore eru ni jareyanj 5,000 ore so yonjoji morenjgo wakiru neburj.

¹¹ Wakiru nebi Yesuji poronj oi roru dange miku onga wosiru ninjigo neburj, oi boroingaru yareya eme jembaenj oi onjuakon boroingaru anjijanunji mibunj ore so yareya. ¹² Boroingaru yareme noku gaba yabeme Yesuji kinarinpuine ini yajiya, “Uqo mobeine egu sibirigainj ore oi roru qojugainj.” ¹³ Onu yajime bali poronj 5 oone noku mobeine bokebi ngeya, oi roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.

¹⁴ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie onu bako ninjigoji joneru waragaru mibunj, “Kajeqounj ni morenjgo fukeinj ore mibunj, injoji fofori oi fukega.” ¹⁵ Onu miku Yesure kokorianj keru kinj koitoayanj fukeinj ore manesubunj. Manesuru wareru roregaru waragaru kinj koito igodongainj ore eburj. Onu ebi mane mukuru none yaberu takigame boke yaberu moke tukuo roperu injoyonj akonj goya. Onu.

Yesuji obu jogunj paio ode ode raya.

Mat 14.22-33; Mak 6.45-52

¹⁶ Nobi tariko kae ubu eme Yesure kinarinpu puo obu jogunj qanjanineo rakabunj. ¹⁷ Rakaru ogao roperu morenj oi bokero obu jogunj petigaru aribe Kaperneam kae oobe rabunj. Rabi ubu eko Yesuji jibu yonjoreo so fukeya. ¹⁸ Rabi gbij sananjinere qame obu jogunji koronjineke kukugame roperu wakiya.

¹⁹ Roperu wakiko qaqaji qaku kitingaku 5 me 6 kilomita ore so rabi Yesuji obu jogunj paio ode ode ogã bembeng wareko joneru popureru kokoi manebunj. ²⁰ Onu manebi ini yajiya, “Nake warego. Kokoi so maneninj.” ²¹ Onu yajime Yesuji ogao ropeinj ore ojibi ropeya. Ropeko ogayanunji oo akonj pipa oga yaberu morenj qanjanineo rainjo eburj, oo ropebunj. Onu.

Ninjigo yono Yesure piku baa bibieburj.

²² Oo ropebi kae fureme ninjigo kubu sogo yono obu jogunj aribe jikigaru goku ini manesubunj, “Yanekonj ogã moakonji noko nonebenenj Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke ogã oo so roperu rae. Yesu ruaru yonoyanekonj rabunj. Ogã furuine mo so noneburj. Ore eru Yesuji moke yo goga.”

²³ Onu manesuku goineji ini mibunj, “Ogã moakonjo rabunyonj, fofori, Taiberias taonj-gone ogã goine wareburj. Ogã oi Ofonji poronde dange miku onga wosigako noku nebenj, morenj ore bembeng warebi Yesuji ogã yonjoreone mogo roperu raya me urunju?” ²⁴ Ninjigo kubu yonjoji onu miku Yesu eru kinarinpuine oo so bofuke yabeburj. Onu none maneru onjuakon ogao roperu Kaperneam taonjgo raru Yesu baabunj. Onu.

Yesuji gogo sananjinere uqo fukega.

²⁵ Ninjigoji Yesu baaru obu jogunj aribe ibe oobe bofukeru joneru ini ojibi maneya, “O Sogunenonunj, go wamo damanjgo yoo warege?”

²⁶ Onu ojibi ini bokirie yareya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo ini njajibe maneninj: Injono mosi qoqowirie babe noneburj ore eru nonj so baa nugobiyonj, uqo poronj mifiagabe noku gaba njabeya, ore nonj boyobe nuru yo waregobi. ²⁷ Uqo mataeinj, oi bofukenenimij ore janjanbumbunj so oderu goniminyonj, mande uqo gogo sanan yareega, oi binje ganiminj ore yamerj keku goinebi. Mama Anutuji mogeine Sombunj eru morende Ni Foriine oteme usunjinj kefagame mande uqo yareme senginbanjinj bofukenenimij. Onu eru goku sanangaru komeru jikigaru tatariine tomiri gonimij.”

²⁸ Onu bokirie yareme ini weu teburj, “Anuture manj anj boyoberu eebobo kamasiine urunju ebenenj sagana?”

† 6:9: Bali oi kurumbu, wit, out eru yagon yonjore ogo mo.

²⁹Weu tebi iñi bokirieya, “Anutuji ñi soreya, ñoño iño manesiñ gaku goinebi. Eebobo oiji Anuture mañ aji boyoberu fukeega.”

³⁰Oñu bokirieme iñi weu tebuñ, “Oñu fukeme go moke wamo mosi qoqowiriego usuñineke mo bande ñoneru manesiñ gunobey? Go wamo ya mo Mosesji baya, ore so baku bamiñ me? ³¹Biñe Quran mo iñi qurañgabi pega, ‘Iñoji Sombuñgone uqo poroñ yareme nobuñ.’ Buño ore so noñunde apa ñaso yonjoji moreñ buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine ‘mana’ noku gobuñ eru go fuñnego Moses odureru uruñu bataniñganon?” ‡

³²Weu tebi Yesuji iñi yajiya, “Ñoño ore fuñine soine so mane mukugobi. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo iñi ñajibe maneniñ: Mosesji mosi qoqowirie Rauine so fukeya. Iñoji uqo poroñ oi Sombuñgone so yareme nobuñyon, nakene Mamaneji Sombuñgone poroñ foriine yobu oi ñareega. ³³Anuture uqo poroñ oi Sombuñgone wakiru fukeru moreñ so ñiñigo gogo sananjine ñareega.”

³⁴Oñu yajime iñi mibi maneya, “O Ofoñ, go damañ so uqo poroñ oi norende noku gokimiñ.”

³⁵Yesuji oi maneru iñi yajiya, “Nonji gogo sananjinere uqo fukego. Moji nondeo warega, iñoji noku gaba gabeme uqore damañ mogo so komeiñ. Moji noñ manesiñ nuega, iñoji obure so maneñ. ³⁶Oñu eme ñoño noñ ñone taniñ nugobiyon, jibu so manesiñ nugobi. Oi mibe manegobi. ³⁷Eme jibu Mamaji ñiñigo goine nareega, yonjoji sosowo nondeo warenimiñ. Moji nondeo wareiñ, nonji oi so yobebemiñ.

³⁸“Nonji Sombuñgone wakiru nakene anigo ya kosa eba eku gobemiñ ore so fukeboñ. Oñu mata. Sore nuya, iñore mañ aji boyoberu gio baku gobemiñ ore wakiboñ.

³⁹“Sore nuya, iñore mañ aji oi iñi pega: Iñoji ñiñigo nonde meo rua yabeme gogobi, nonji yonjo sosowo maño eyareku gobe yonoreone moji mo so jibugaru sibirigaiñ. So sibirigabi nonji yonjo damañ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemiñ.

⁴⁰“Mamanere mañ anji iñi pega: Goineji Madeine ñoneru manesiñ gagobi, yonjoji sosowo damañ yoo qowirieru gogo sananjine biñe gaku gonimiñ. Oñu goku komebi nonji yonjo damañ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemiñ.”

⁴¹Yesuji oñu yajiru buño koruñ mo iñi miya, “Nonji gogore uqo foriine fukeru Sombuñgone wakiru fukeboñ.” Oñu miya ore eru Juda minebobo yonjoji mane sembeaku manyanunji ñunuñ-ñunuñ miku mitebuñ. ⁴²Miku mitebuñ, “Ñi yo Yesu, Josefere made. Iñore mañgomama yoko soine mane yapegobeneyyon, uruñu ‘Sombuñgone wakiru fukeboñ,’ miga?”

⁴³Oñu mibi maneru iñi bokirieya, “Mañ-ñañunji so ñunuñ-ñunuñ miku minareniñ.

⁴⁴Mama noñ sore nuya, iñoji ñiñigo so furu yabega ine, yonoreone moji nondeo wareiño embimbaiñ. Keforeme warana ine, nonji iño damañ yasogoo wiwi garu bogborebemiñ.

⁴⁵“Kajeqouñ yonore Biñe Quran go buño mo iñi qurañgabi pega, ‘Anutuji oi sosowo qaji yareme manenimiñ.’ Mamaji ñiñigo qaji yareme buño maneru mañ wombunyañuño ruaru gogobi, yonjoji sosowo nondeo warenimiñ. ⁴⁶Ñiñigo moji Mama so ñoneru goga. Mamareone wakiya, iño moakonji oi ñoneru goga. ⁴⁷Nonji buño foriine yobu mo iñi ñajibe maneniñ: Moji noñ manesiñ nuga, iñoji gogo sananjine biñe gaku go ropeiñ.

⁴⁸“Nonji gogo sananjinere uqo foriine fukego. ⁴⁹Maneniñ! Ñonore apa ñasopuji moreñ buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine mana noku gobuñyon, jibu komeru goregabuñ. ⁵⁰Yonjoji komebuñyon, uqo poroñ damañ yoo Sombuñgone wakiru goga, moji oi noku goku kome sananjine so komeiñ.

⁵¹“Uqo poroñ gogoiñeke Sombuñgone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Moji uqo oi noku goiñ, iñoji tatariine tomiri sananjaru goiñ. Uqo oteru gobemiñ, oi nonde fu. Moreñine moreñine yonjo sananjaru gonimiñ ore oi rua yarebemiñ.”

⁵²Yesuji oñu bokirieya Juda minebobo yonjo botuyañuño manjogo miku weweu eku mibuñ, “Ye! Ñi yo iñoji uruñu eru fuine noreko nonobey?”

‡ 6:31: Moreñ buroineo Anutuji kae fufure so kae fufurere ya mobeine yaganine eru afaine moñ paora ore so ruame morengo peko ñoneru sakibe kae jiiño raru roru qodureru akoyañuño wareru poroñ wiriine baku nogobuñ. Eks 16.13-16

⁵³ Oi maneru mibi iñi yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo iñi ñajibe maneninj: Ñoño Sombuñ eru morende Ñi Foriinere dari eru fu so noniminj ine, gogo sananjine oiji ñoñore mañgo so peinj. ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Nonde dariji obu foriine fukega eru nonde fuji ugo foriine fukega. Ore eru moji nonde dari fu noega, iñoji qowirieru gogo sananjinere biñe fukeru go ropeinj. Oñu goku komeme nonji iño damanj yasogoo wiwigaku bogborebeminj.

⁵⁶ “Moji nonde dari fune noega, iñoji noke qakatoru dimaega eru nonji iñoke dimaego. ⁵⁷ Mamaji Gogo Rauine fukeru sore nume godune fukeru mañgo enareko sanangaru gogo. Oñuakonj moji noñ noku nareega, nonji oñuakonj iño godu fukeru mañgo etebe soine sanangaru goinj. ⁵⁸ Ugo foriine Sombungone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Ñoñore apa ñasopuji Anutture ugo noku goku komebunyonj, damanj yoo ñoñoreone moji poronj yo noku goinj, iñoji tatarine tomiri sanangaru goinj.”

⁵⁹ Yesuji Kaperneam taonde oñgawowosi pigo dimaku buño oi miku qaji yareya. Oñu.*

Kinariñ kokoineji mañyanuñ sembeame Yesu bokebun.

⁶⁰ Yesure kinariñpu yoñoreone kokoineji buño oi maneru mibun, “Buño miga, oiji buño koruñ yobinineke fukega. Oi manebenerñ mañnonjunji yobinjaru sembea forega. Ore eru oi moke maneinggo taki nobega ore oi bokekiminj.”

⁶¹ Kinariñ yonjo Yesure buñore mane sembeaku mañyanuñgo ñunuj-ñunuj miku mitebi Yesuji oi mañineji maneru iñi miko manebun, “Buño migo, oi mane sembeagobi me mata? ⁶² Buño ore mane sembeagobi ine, jiki urunju fukena? Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriineji rone moreñ go wapeya, paibe moke kirieru ropeko ñoneniminj ine, damanj oo urunju maneniminj?

⁶³ “Moro Tiriine iñoji ñinigo bogbore yabeega. Ñoño moreñ ñigoreone fukeru funanjunke fukegobiyonj, fufuke gariine so fukeru ñoño-ñanjunde usunggo mo qowirieru Sombunde biñe so fukegobi. Oi mata yobu. Moro Tiriineji gogo sananjine ñarega, nonji buño koruñ oi mitaningabe maneru gobun. ⁶⁴ Oñu maneru gobunyonj, ñoñoreone goineji jibu noñ so manesinj nuru gogobi.” Uri yonjoji so manesinj gabun eru moji jiki babae bateinj, Yesuji oi funfungainene maneru wapeya. Ore eru buño oñu miya.

⁶⁵ Oñu miku jikigaru miya, “Ore eru nonji iñi ñajibe maneninj: Nonde Mamaji ñinigo mo so dobe gainj ine, iñoji nondeo wareinj ore embimbainj.”

⁶⁶ Buño ore eru kinariñ yoñoreone kokoineji tatakí eru ruuine fukeru bokeru iñoke so jikigaru ra warebun. ⁶⁷ Ore eru Yesuji kinariñ 12 yonjo iñi yajiya, “Ñoñoji oñuakonj boke nuru rainjo manegobi me mata?”

⁶⁸ Oñu miko Saimon Pitaji bokiriera, “O Ofonj, ñinjo moreo ranobenj? Gogo sananjinere Biñe buño oi goreo pega. ⁶⁹ Goji Anutture ñi gbagbataenine fukege, ñinjo oi manesinj garu mane tainingaru gogobenerj.”

⁷⁰ Oñu bokirieme Yesuji maneru yajiya, “Nonji ñi 12 ñoño roosoe ñabebe eru ñoñoreone moji sembenere qoru fukega.” ⁷¹ Judas Saimon Iskariotre made iñoji kinariñ 12 yonjore botugo goku jiki babae bateya. Yesuji buño oi iñoñore maneru yajiya. Oñu.*

7

Yesuji gbopuine yonjoke buño mimane ebun.

¹ Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesu qainjo ore yamerñ kebuñ ore Judia prowins mañineo ra wareinggo takigaya. Ore eru Judia bokeru Galili prowins mañineo raru roregaru goku kainj goine tariya. ² Oi tariko Juda yonjore kombanj mo tinaine reka-ako ore damanj qondingaya.*

³ Ore eru Yesure gbopuji iñi ojibun, “Go yo goku mosi qoqowirie eege, oi kinariñpugoji oñuakonj ñone mukuniminj ore go bio moreñ yo bokeru Judia rande sagainj. ⁴ Moji iñoñonj

* 6:59: Eks 16.4, 15; Kiki 78.24 Ais 54.13 * 6:71: Mat 16.16; Mak 8.29; Luk 9.20 * 7:2: Reka-ako oi iñi: Wain gionyanjongo raru yo rekaine roru ako baku oo peku una 8 jerieru kombanj ñeku gobun. Una tatarineo jeri ropekiine ebun. Ronekoñ moreñ buroineo gosa 40 ore so kambanj akoyanjongo pe wareru gobun, oi manesuku jeriebuñ. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15

totogo fukeiŋ ore maneega, iŋoji ya mo soŋsoŋgo so baega. Mosi qoqowirie oŋuine eege ore go ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine yoŋore jiŋoo raru fukeru fuŋnego bararinga yareigŋ.”

⁵Gbopuineji so manesiŋ gaku mo gobuŋ ore eru oŋu kosa ojibuŋ.

⁶Oŋu ojibi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji mande gio totogo babeminde damanji so wareru fukeme gogoyŋ, ŋoŋore damanji jijiki ranimiŋ ore so pega. ⁷Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji rosi eŋareingŋ embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, nonji yoŋore eebobo sembene bararinga ŋareru kitingaku mibe manegobi ore noŋ rosi enareegobi. ⁸Rabeminde damanji so wareru fukega. Ore eru nonji jeri komban yoo so ropebemiŋ. Nonji pigo ŋebe ŋoŋoji soine raru roperu jerieinebi.”

⁹Buŋo oŋu yajiru Galili prowins maŋineo jikigaru goya. Oŋu.*

Yesuji reka-ako jeriineo goya.

¹⁰Yesure gbopuji reka-ako komban ore rabuŋyoŋ, iŋoyŋe pigo ŋeku jiki totogo matayoŋ, sumungaru raru Jerusalem ropeya. ¹¹Juda yoŋore minebobopuji jeri damango Yesure jiŋo baaru weweu eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi oi uro ŋega?”

¹²Ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo Yesure saŋu buŋo kokoine mibuŋ. Goineji “Ŋi oi fiine yobu,” mibuŋyoŋ, goineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Mata! Iŋoji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo bojiqojibu eyareko witijibu fukeegobi.” ¹³Oŋu oŋu kosa mibuŋyoŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋore kokoi maneru gobuŋ ore moji iŋore buŋo totogo so miya. Oŋu.

Yesuji iŋoyŋere fuŋne ŋiŋigo qaji yareya.

¹⁴Komban jeri botuineo gobi Yesuji boji sorin jokoroŋ maŋgo roperu fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo qaji yareya. ¹⁵Qaji yareme Juda yoŋoji waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo mamane koro maŋgo so roperu jibu Biŋe Qurande fuŋne uruŋu mane sarigaga?” Oŋu miku waragabuŋ.

¹⁶Waragabi iŋi yajime manebuŋ, “Mamane Biŋe miego, nonji ore Rau so fukego. Nake matayoŋ, sore nuya, nonji iŋore mamane roru wareru miego. ¹⁷Ŋiŋigo moji Anutire maŋ aŋi boyoberu eba eiŋgo manega, iŋoji mamane buŋo mibe ore Rau moji fukega, oi mane mukuŋ. Anutuji Biŋeine nonde maŋgo ruame fukega me nakene mande eru buŋo kosa miego?”

¹⁸“Moji iŋoyŋunde manji manesuku buŋo miega, iŋoji iŋoyŋe tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ ore manega. Oŋu manegayoŋ, sosore ŋi mo rauineji biŋeroroineke fukeiŋgo yameŋ kega, iŋoji minebobo foriine yobu kikoine tomiri fukega. ¹⁹Mosesji Kadi buŋo rua yareya oi pega me mata? Oi pegayoŋ, ŋoŋoreone moji oi so reŋgaru boyobeega. Ŋoŋo wamore yameŋ keku noŋ nuŋgo manesugobi?”

²⁰Oŋu yajime maneru ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Gemokakuji gonde maŋgo rakaru dimaga. Moji yameŋ keku go guŋgo manesuga?”

²¹Oŋu bokiriebi yajime manebuŋ, “Nonji mosi qoqowirie moakŋ babe ŋoŋo sosowo popureru qiqu qagobi. ²²Mosesji sakiyaŋuŋgo Anutire moge ketigaiŋ ore mitiga ŋareya, o Mosesji oi rone so mitigayayoŋ, apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoji oi fuŋgaru baku gobi mosi oi niŋoreo wareme Sabat kombanŋgo oŋuakŋ ŋi sakiyaŋuŋ ketigaegobi.

²³“Noŋuŋ Mosesre Kadi buŋo kigabeneŋ agiburaŋ egu fukeiŋ ore sananine manegobeney. Oi manegobeneyŋ, buŋo oi qougaru Sabat kombanŋgo oŋuakŋ ŋi sakiyaŋuŋ ketigaru jibu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so miku naduŋgadun eru keoma gogobi. Oŋu gogobiyoŋ, nonji ŋi jumuine Sabat kombanŋgo bobian gabon, ore wamore noŋ kane nuru minaregobi?”

²⁴Ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo sakiyaŋuŋ oŋuakŋ ŋoneru oŋuine oo mobeine sowo osoeru buŋo kosa mitariegobi, oi bokeinebi. Oi bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ mane osoeru buŋo foriine akon mitariinebi.” Oŋu.*

Yesuji Munarqoqo Rauine fukega me mata?

²⁵Jerusalem rauine yoŋoreone goineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yameŋ keku qaingŋ manesugobi, iŋoji oi me? ²⁶Ŋonenin, iŋoji ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo totogo buŋo miko so mitebi. Ore eru ŋi yo iŋoji Munarqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, buŋo oi foriine siŋaŋyayabe ŋi yoŋore kajego rakame manegobi me mata? ²⁷Munarqoqo Rauine Kristoji wareiŋ ore miku waperu gobuŋ,

injoji 'Urone fukein, oi moji mo so manein,' migobiyon, ni yoji urone fukeya, oi soine manegobeney."

²⁸ Onu mimane ebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron mango dimaku maruine bofengaru qaji yareru bujo ini miya, "Nnonde ini migobi, 'Ni oi maneru kaeine urone oi soine manegobeney.' Nakene usun paio so fukeru dimago. Sore nuya, injoji sosore Rau foriine fukeme oi so mane mukuru gogobi. ²⁹ Injoji sore nume injoreone wakibon ore oi soine manego."

³⁰ Onu miko oi roru niginngaingo manebunyon, damanineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji sakiineo so roya. ³¹ Onu manebunyon, ninigo kubu sogo yonjoreone kokoineji manesin gaku ini mibun, "Kristoji warein, injoji ni yo odureru mosi qoqowirie eku goin me urunu? Onu kamasi fukega." Onu.

Yesu roru niginnganimin ore mendi sinan sore yabebi warebun.

³² Ninigo kubu yono Yesure onu noigo miku migobobo ebur, oi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yono manebun. Oi maneru sorin gio sinan yonjoke dimaku sa sinan (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi roru niginngaingo warebun. ³³ Warebi Yesuji ini miya, "Nonji yonjoke daman pomponine jikigaru gobemin. Oi goku boke naberu sore nume wakibe injoreo kirieru ropebemin. ³⁴ Ropebe baa nuku goniminjon, non so bofuke nonimin. Nonji moren gobemin, nonjo oo wareingo embimbnganimin."

³⁵ Onu miko Juda minebobo yonjoji botuyanungo ini mimane ebur, " 'Ninjo bofukeingo embimbngakimin,' miga. Ore eru uro ropeingo miga? Juda ninigo goine roingaru kantri goineo raru Grik yonjore botugo gobun, yonjoreo raru Grik ninigo qaji yareingo maneru miga me? ³⁶ Bujo ini miga, 'Baa nuku goniminjon, non so bofuke nunimin,' eru bujo mo ini miga, 'Nonji kae gobemin, nonjo oo wareingo embimbnganimin.' Bujo yoyoka yokore funne urunu?"

Gogo sananinere obuji jinjoine tinjaru wapein.

³⁷ Onu mi manebunyon, komban jeriebur, ore una tatariine sogo oo wareru fukeme Yesuji dimaku sananine yobu ongaku ini miya, "Moji obure manega, injoji nondeo wareru noine. ³⁸ Biye Quranjo bujo mo ini qurangabi pega, 'Moji non manesin nuga, injore mangone gogo sananinere obuji tinjaru buruburu wapeein.' " ³⁹ Onu miyayon, bujo oi Moro Tiriinere soso baku ini miya, "Uri yonjoji non manesin nugobi, yonjoji Moro Tiriine biye baku gonimin." Anutuji Yesu morengo goya ore so Sombunde kuririquan so oteme goya. Ore eru Moro Tiriine so soreme wakiru manyanungo rakame mo gobun. Onu.*

Ninigo botuyanungo roroin fukeme gobun.

⁴⁰ Yesuji onu miko ninigo kubu sogo yonjoreone goineji bujo oi maneru ini mibun, "Ni yo injoji foriine kajequn ni fukein ore mibun, oi fukega."

⁴¹ Goineji mibun, "Injoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega." Onu mibunyon, goineji kepiaru mibun, "Kristoji urunu Galili prowinsgone warena? Oi so sagaga. ⁴² Biye Quranji ini miga, 'Kin Deiwidji Judia prowinsre taon mendaine Betlehem oo goya, Kristoji oone fukeru Deiwidre osigidapu yonjoreone mo fukein.' " ⁴³ Onu onu kosa mibi ninigo kubu yonjoji Yesure eru pougaru roingabun. ⁴⁴ Yonjoreone goineji roru niginngaingo manebunyon, moji sakiineo so roya. Onu.*

Juda sinan yonjoji Yesu so manesin gabun.

⁴⁵ Boji sorinde sa sinan (sikiriti) yonjoji kirieru sorin gio sinan eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoreo warebi ini miyarebur, "Nnonde wamore ino so roru waregobi?"

⁴⁶ Mi yarebi ini bokiriebur, "Ni injoji bujo miega, moji daman mogo bujo kamasiine onu so miya."

⁴⁷ Onu bokiriebi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji weu yarebur, "Nnonde onjakon bojiqojibu banareko gogobi me? ⁴⁸ Sinanyayabe ni ninjoreone moji ino so manesin gaya. Eme Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) ninjoreone moji mo manine injore obe kerisieya me

* 7:39: Lew 23.36 Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8

* 7:44: 2 Sml 7.12; Mai 5.2

mata? ⁴⁹Ōnu mata yobuyon, *ɲɲigo* kubu sogo Mosesre Kadi buɲo so mane mukuru Yesure buɲo maneru yaura buɲo kosa miegobi, yonore buɲo rerekaine oi bokekimiɲ! Anutuɲi yonjo qaiso yabeme sibiriganimiɲ.”

⁵⁰Ōnu miyarebi ɲi tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo wareme uɲsowon buɲo oteya, iɲoji onuakon yonoreone mo fukeru botuyanɲongo ɲeku iɲi yajiya, ⁵¹“*ɲi* moji agiburan eya, oi so weubeneɲ miko maneru jibu osoebeneɲ sagaga me mata? So osoeru buɲoine omaine kosa mitarikimiɲ ine, nonɲu Kadi buɲononɲu qakimiɲ me? Oi so sagaiɲ.”

⁵²Ōnu miko maneru iɲi bokirie tebuɲ, “Goji onuakon Yesu onuine kerisieru Galili qanda ɲi fukege me? Galili prowingsgone kajeqoun ɲi mo so fukeiɲ, oi manegobeneɲ. Ōnu oi gake Biɲe Quraɲ oseru fuɲine baaru mane mukuigon.” ⁵³Ōnu migobobo eku pougaru roingaru piyanɲongo rabuɲ. Ōnu.*

8

ɲigo moji boesau eko bofukebuɲ.

¹Piyanɲongo rabuɲon, Yesuji raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropeya. ²Roperu peku kae fureme kaere akon moke kirieru boji soringo ropeme ɲinigo kubu sosowo wareru roregabi wakiru ɲeku qaji yareya.

³Qaji yareme Kadi buɲore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi buɲore yamenyamen) yonjoji ɲigo mo ogaru iɲoreo warebuɲ. *ɲigo* iɲoji boesau bame ore roru kipebuɲ, oi ogaru kubu jɲoyanɲongo ruabuɲ. ⁴Jɲoyanɲongo ruaru Yesure mibuɲ, “Qaqaji, ɲigo yo iɲoji jikiboti eba eme oo akon bofukeru roru waregobeneɲ. ⁵Mosesre Kadi buɲoo ɲigo onuine oi koji bokeru qabeneɲ komeiɲ ore mitiga noreme pega. Ōnu pegayon, goji iɲore uruɲu mimiɲ?”

⁶Ōnu miku oo gbedigaru Yesu buɲore budunɲo furugabeneɲ embimbɲgame fuɲine bofukeru buɲo korogo ruaru qaingo ore mibuɲ. Ōnu mibi daberu wakiru meinei quraɲ mo morengo quraɲgaya.

⁷Quraɲgayayon, jikigaru yamen keku weu tebi qo kirangaru pakereru poretiɲ dimaku iɲi yajime manebuɲ, “*ɲonoreone* moji agiburan mo so eku goga, iɲoji soine ko funfungainere roru bokeru qaine.” ⁸Ōnu yajime manebi moke daberu wakiru quraɲ moke morengo quraɲgaya.

⁹Yesuji buɲo miya, oiji ro yaberu kipe yabeme yonoyanunde agiburan mimiineke ebuɲ, oi Anutuɲi yaduru yonoyanunde manji kitingaku miko fonunyanɲu mataeaya. Oiji mataeme buɲo bokeku dimabi qoruyanɲu rone boke yaberu rako iɲore muranji ɲadiineo rako goine moakon moakon yonjoji mimiganɲan eku sosowo ra forebuɲ. Tatarineji rako Yesuji tinti quraɲgaru ɲeko ɲigoji iɲoyonje akon iɲoke dimaya. ¹⁰Yesuji qokirangaru pakereru poretiɲ dimaku ɲigo oi ɲoneru iɲi ojiya, “*ɲigo*, go buɲo koroino rua guiɲ ore migobi, yonjoji urobe gake nake ragobi? Yonoreone moji dimaku go komeminde buɲo so mitariga me?”

¹¹Ojiko maneru bokiriera, “O Ofon, moji so mitari narega.” Ōnu bokirieme ojiya, “Nonji onuakon go so mitariru garego. Go munjambe yo fungaru agiburan moke so baku goigon.” Ōnu.*

Moreɲ so nonunde tatama oi Yesu.

¹²Yesuji buɲo moke jikigaru iɲi yajime manebuɲ, “Nonji ɲinigo moreɲine moreɲine ɲe ragobi, yonore tatama fukego. Moji nonɲ boyobe nuru wareiɲ, iɲoji qisirigo tintuɲ so qaku goiɲon, gogo sananinere tatama ore manjo goiɲ.”

¹³Ōnu yajime Farisi (Kadi buɲore yamenyamen) yonjoji iɲi ojibuɲ, “Gake akon fuɲnogo kitingaku mitaninɲage, onuine oi so sagaga. Mata.”

¹⁴Ōnu ojibi iɲi yajiya, “Nonji urone wakiru warebon eru uro raru ropebemiɲ, oi mane forego. Ore eru nakene fuɲne kitingaku mitaninɲagego, buɲo oi soine sagaga. Oi sagagayon, ɲonjo nonde fuɲne oi fofori so mane mukugobi. ¹⁵ɲonjoji ɲinigo sakiyanɲu oi

* 7:53: Jon 3.1-2

* 8:11: Lew 20.10; Dut 22.22-24

akonɔ ɲoneru onjuine oiji mobeine sowo osoe yaberu buɲoyanɲu kosa mitarigobiyonɔ, nonji ɲinɲigo more buɲo so mitariego.

¹⁶ “Nonɔ nakekonɔ so gogoyonɔ, Mama sore nume warebonɔ, iɲoji noke dimaku gogobere. Ore eru more buɲo mitarinobo ine, oi poretiɲ akonɔ osoeru soineo mitarinobo. ¹⁷ Yoyokaji buɲo mo maɲmoakonɔ eku kitingaku mibire sananɲaega. Buɲo oi ɲonɔre Kadi buɲoo onjuakonɔ quranɲabi pega.

¹⁸ “Nonji nakene fuɲne kitingaku miego eru Mama sore nuya, iɲoji onjuakonɔ nonde fuɲne kitingaku miega. Ore eru yoyoka fukegobere oo soine sananɲaru saga forega.”

¹⁹ Yesuji onju miko maneru iɲi weu tebuɲ, “Gore Mama uro goga?” Weu tebi bokirieya, “ɲonɔ nonɔ eru Mamane nikore fuɲne so maneru gogobi. ɲonɔ nonde fuɲne mane mukunimiɲ ine, nonde Mama onjuakonɔ mane mukunimiɲ.”

²⁰ Yesuji boji sorinde pesiɲ ɲeɲe bembenɲo dimaku ɲinɲigo qaji yareru buɲo oi miya. Oi miyayonɔ, damanɲineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji oi so roru kipeya. Onju.*

“Uro ropebemiɲ, ɲonɔ oo ropeiɲgo embimbiniɲ.”

²¹ Yesuji buɲo mo iɲi jikigaru yajiya, “Nonji boke ɲaberu raru gobe ɲonɔ nonɔ baa nuru gonimiɲ eru agiburanɔ ebuɲ, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananɲine komenimiɲ. Ore eru uro ropebemiɲ, ɲonɔ oo ropeiɲgo embimbiniɲ.”

²² Juda minebobo yonɔ oi maneru mibuɲ, “Iɲi miga, ‘Uro ropebemiɲ, ɲonɔ oo ropeiɲgo embimbiniɲ.’ Buɲo oi uruɲu? Ube qoqo ebemiɲgo miga me?”

²³ Onju mibi yajiya, “ɲonɔ moreɲ yooɔe rau fukeru gogobiyonɔ, nonji kae moreɲ paibere biɲe fukego. ɲonɔ ɲonɔ moreɲgo fukeru moreɲ yooɔe biɲe fukeru gogobiyonɔ, nonji ronekonɔ moreɲ yoo so fukebonɔ. ²⁴ So fukeru gogore fuɲne damanɔ so go wapebonɔ, nonji oi fukego. Nonde onju so manesiɲ gagobi ine, agiburanɔ ebuɲ, oi so bokeru oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananɲine komenimiɲ. Fuɲine ore eru iɲi ɲajibe manegobi, ‘ɲonɔ agiburanɔ ebuɲ, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananɲine komenimiɲ.’ Buɲo oi fofori.”

²⁵ Buɲo oi maneru iɲi weu tebuɲ, “Go mo fukege?” Weu tekabi bokirieya, “Fuɲnene baranɲa ɲarebe mane foregobi, nonji oi fukego. ²⁶ Nonji ɲonɔre buɲo kokoine soine jikigaru minobo eru agiburanɔ kokoine ebuɲ, ore buɲo soine mitarinoboyonɔ, sore nuya, iɲoji nonde sosore Rau foriine fukega. Iɲoji buɲo miko iɲoreone maneru waperu gogo, nonji buɲo oi totoɲo mibe moreɲine moreɲine yonɔ ɲonɔ maneenimiɲ.”

²⁷ Onju bokirieya, Mamare buɲo jikigaru miya, yonɔ ɲonɔ oi so mane taninɲabuɲ. ²⁸ Yesuji jikigaru iɲi yajiya, “Nonji gogore fuɲne damanɔ so go wapebonɔ, oi fukego. Ore fuɲine oi jiki soine mane taninɲaniniɲ. Nonji ya mo nakene usunɲo me nakene mande eru so baegoyonɔ, Mamaneji buɲo qaji nareku goya, ore so buɲo mine yo miego. Buɲo koruɲ yoyoka ore fuɲine oi jiki mane mukunimiɲ. ɲonɔ Sombuɲ eru morende ɲi Foriine qakasigabi paibe roperu komeiɲ, damanɔ oo oi soine mane taninɲaniniɲ.

²⁹ “Sore nuya, iɲoji noke moko gogobere. Eebobo mo saga teega, nonji jijiiki oi eego. Ore iɲoji so boke nuko nakekonɔ so gogo.”

³⁰ Buɲo onju miya ore eru ɲinɲigo kokoineji manyanɲuɲ kerisieru Yesu manesiɲ gabuɲ. Onju.

Abrahamde osigidapu ikoine eru Yesu.

³¹ Yesuji Juda ɲinɲigo goineji manesiɲ gabuɲ, yonɔre buɲo iɲi yajiya, “Nonde Biɲe buɲoji maɲ-ɲanɲunɲo rakame oo qakatoru mosiine qaku dimagobi ine, fofori nonde kinɲariɲpu fukegobi. ³² Onju goku buɲo forinere fuɲne mane mukubi Biɲe buɲo foriineji ɲonɔ sembeneranɲunde niginɲone pirue ɲareme posiine (fri) fukeru gonimiɲ.”

³³ Onju miko maneru bokirieru iɲi mibuɲ, “Niɲo Abrahamde osigidapu goku kufufuɲ ranɲbanɲine fukegobenɲ. Ore eru ɲi moji niginɲ kipe nobeme gogobenɲ ore mige, oi mata. Niɲo damanɔ mogo wakioqoqoine onjuine so fukeru gobenɲ. Eme go uruɲu eru iɲi mige, ‘Niginɲone pirue yareme posiine fukeru gonimiɲ?’ Buɲo oi so sagaga.”

* 8:20: Mat 5:14; Jon 9:5 Jon 5:31 Dut 19:15

³⁴ Onu mibi inɔi bokirie yareya, “Nonji buɔo foriine yobu mo inɔi ɔajibe maneninɔi: Agiburɔɔ bagobi, sosowo yonɔi agiburande kinɔɔqoqo omaine furinɔɔɔ tomiri gobi ore niginɔi karin ɔabeega. ³⁵ Karin ɔabeegayonɔi, kinɔɔqoqoɔi rauinere pi mango daman so so go ropeinɔi. Inɔyonunde Madeji soine piineo daman tatariine tomiri goinɔi.

³⁶ “Madeineji sembenere niginɔi gone pirue yareme posikeniminɔi ine, yonɔi fofori nigin kipeine tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru goniminɔi. ³⁷ Nonjo Abrahamde osigidapu gobun, manegoyonɔi, sembeneneji man-ɔanɔi keɔigaga ore nonde Biɔe buɔo qofosi ɔaberu peperu wakiega. Furiine ore yamen keku non nuingo manegobi. ³⁸ Nonji Mamanere keriringo goku ya ɔoneru go wapebonɔi, ore buɔoine miego. Nonjo ɔnɔakonɔi mananɔinɔi buɔo yayiya, ore so eegobi.”

³⁹ Yesuji onɔi bokirie yareme inɔi mibi maneya, “Abrahamji nonunde apa ɔaso fukega.” Onu mibi maneru miya, “Nonjo Abrahamde osigidapu fukeninɔi ine, inɔi eebobo yobebi sagana. ⁴⁰ Ore kamasɔi inɔi fukega: Nonji Anuture migone buɔo maneru ore so buɔo foriine yobu oi mibe maneegobi. Daman yoo nonjo yamen keku ni non nuingo manegobiyonɔi, Abrahamji ore so onɔi so eya. ⁴¹ Nonjo-ɔanɔi mamapu yonɔi eebobo ɔnɔakonɔi boyoberu gogobi.” Onu miko ojibunɔi, “Boesau kadio fukeru mamanoɔnɔi tomiri (begu made) so fukegobeneyonɔi, Mamanonɔinɔi gogobeney. Anutu inɔyonɔi moakonji mama enorega.” Onu.*

“Nonjo Sembene Rauinere biɔe fukegobi,” miya.

⁴² Yesuji inɔi yayiya, “Anutu inɔyonɔi mama enarene ine, nonji inɔi one wakiru fukebonɔi ore soine non manji jojoko enareniminɔi. Nakene usunji manɔi enareinɔi so fukebonɔi, Anutu sore nune wakiru gogo. ⁴³ Buɔo miego, oi wamane mane taningakinɔi ore yobingagobi? Nonde buɔo man-ɔanɔi sike igoroinɔi ore eru oi mane mukuingo useru taki ɔabeega. Ore eru oi mane taningainɔi ore embimbinaegobi?”

⁴⁴ “Nonjo mananɔinɔi Sembene Rauinere biɔe fukegobi. Anɔanɔi sananeneji mananunde anɔi sembene yobeniminɔi ore pega. Inɔi funfunaineone ninigo yayabe ni fukeru go waperu goga. Buɔo foriineji manineo so pega ore eru buɔo foriine odureru jijibu dimaga. Iko mimi ni fukeru iko mimire qoru fukega ore iko miega, oi inɔyonunde mande eru miega.

⁴⁵ “Inɔi iko miegayonɔi, nonji buɔo foriine miego, nonjo ore non so manesinɔi nugebi.

⁴⁶ Nonjo sosowoji nonde furiine inɔi bataningainɔi embimbinaegobi: Inɔi agiburɔɔ eku buɔoineke goga. Furiine oi baagobiyonɔi, nonji buɔo foriine miego, oi wamane so manesinɔi nugebi?”

⁴⁷ “Mojɔ Anuture biɔe fukega, inɔi Anuture buɔo kaje ruaru maneega. Nonjo Anuture biɔe so fukegobi ore eru buɔo oi so mane taningagobi.” Onu.

Yesuji inɔyonunde urunɔi mifukeya?

⁴⁸ Yesuji Juda ninigo yonɔi furiine baraniga yareko mobeine kerisieru inɔi ojibunɔi, “Go Samaria prowinsre jijibu ni fukende gemoji mangoo rakame goge. Onu mibenenɔi sagaga me iko egobeney, oi soine gake minde manekinɔi.”

⁴⁹ Onu ojibi inɔi bokirieya, “Gemoji manne so rakame gogo. Nonjo Mamane akonɔi aran ba teku gobe nonjo jibu non mimi bofuke nareegobi. ⁵⁰ Onu eegobiyonɔi, nake tinabineneke fukeinɔi ore janɔinɔi bumbunɔi so odego. Moakonji onɔi fukeinɔi ore jigo qaku goga. Ni inɔi moakonɔi osoe nuru ‘Go sagage,’ miku mitari nareega. ⁵¹ Nonji buɔo foriine yobu mo inɔi ɔajibe maneninɔi: Moji nonde Biɔe buɔo renɔi boyobeega, inɔi daman mogo kome sananinere biɔe so fukeinɔi.”

⁵² Onu bokirieme Juda minebobo yonɔi Yesu inɔi mibi maneya, “Abraham eru kajeqonɔi ninigo yonɔi komebunɔi eru goji jibu inɔi minde jijibu fukega, ‘Mojɔ nonde Biɔe buɔo renɔi boyobeega, inɔi daman mogo kome sananinere biɔe so fukeinɔi.’ Onu mige ore go gemoji mangoo rakame goge. Oi munambe yo soine mane taningagobeney. ⁵³ Ninɔi

* 8:41: Mat 3.9; Luk 3.8

ɲaso Abraham komeya, goji iɲo odureru iɲore sogune fukege me? Kajeqouɲ yonɲoji oɲuakonɲ komebuɲ. Go gakere manende ropeko ‘Soguine moji fukego?’ miku manege?”

⁵⁴ Oɲu mibi maneru iɲi bokirieya, “Nakenere manebe ropeko Anuture kuriri oi nake rauganobo ine, tinabinene oi yau oɲuine fukena. Mamanɛji iɲoyonunde kuririine nareya ore eru tinabineneke fukeru gogo. ɲonɲoji iɲore ‘Ninore ɲaso Anutu fukega,’ migobi.

⁵⁵ ɲonɲoji fuɲine oi soine so mane mukuegobiyoɲ, nonji oi soine manego. ‘Oi so manego,’ minobo ine, ɲonɲo oɲuine eadu ɲi fukenobo. Nonɲ ɲi oɲuine so fukegoyonɲ, oi soine manego eru iɲore buɲo reɲgaego. ⁵⁶ ɲonɲore ɲaso Abrahamji nonɲ moreɲgo wakiru gobemiɲ ore odigaru damar oi ɲoneiɲgo mar jeri maneru goya. Damar yoo Sombuɲgo goku sananɲaya nonji fukebe nonde damar oi ɲoneru ore jerieya.”

⁵⁷ Oɲu bokirime Juda minebobo yonɲoji iɲi mibi maneya, “Gosago 50 so odureru ore rurumango goge eru ‘Abraham ɲonebor,’ minde so sagaga.”

⁵⁸ Oi maneru yajiya, “Nonji buɲo fortiine yobu mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Abrahamji so fukeko nonji damar oo gobonɲ.”

⁵⁹ Oɲu miko maneru koji bokeru qaɲgo ore ko amegaruru robuɲyoɲ, Yesuji sumuɲgaru boji sorinde dobu bokeru kamieru raya. Oɲu.

9

Yesuji ɲi ɲiɲokombi mo bobiɲɲaya.

¹ Yesuji jikigaru kadi raru ɲi mo mangoinere beu mangone ɲiɲokombi fukeya, iɲo ɲoneya. ² Iɲo ɲoneme kiɲariɲpuineji weu teru mibuɲ, “Sogunenonɲuɲ, iɲoji more agiburande eru eru ɲiɲokombi oɲu fukeya? Iɲoyonunde agiburande eru me mangomamaine yokore agiburande eru?”

³ Mibi iɲi bokirieya, “Iɲoyonɛ agiburan mo so eko mango mamaneji agiburan so ebuyonɲ, Anuture usunji iɲore gogoo totogo fukeiɲ ore oɲu fukeya. ⁴ Wegi fureru pega ore so sore nuya, iɲore gio gberɲ akonɲ baku gokimiɲ. Kae ubu eiɲ, oo sosowo gio bakimiɲ ore embimbɲgakimiɲ. ⁵ Nonji moreɲgo gobemiɲ ore so moreɲine moreɲine ɲonɲore tatama fukeru tamaeru gobemiɲ.”

⁶ Oɲu miku moreɲgo tifagame rakame afe kerisieru ɲi ɲiɲokombire ɲiɲoo rau teya. ⁷ Rau teru iɲi mitigaya, “Go Siloam obu joguɲineo raru ɲiɲogo jureigonɲ.” (Siloam tina oi nonunde buɲoo Sosore ɲi.) Oɲu mitigako raru ɲiɲoine jureko tiɲame pime taniɲgako kirieru piineo wareya.

⁸ Oɲu wareme ogopuine bembɲgo gobuɲ eru goineji rone uqo yare karie yareru gome ɲonebuɲ, yonɲoji oi ɲoneru mibuɲ, “ɲiɲokombi ɲi uqore kariere ɲeku goya, ɲi iɲoji me?”

⁹ Goineji mibuɲ, “ɲi oi iɲo.” Goineji mibuɲ, “Mata, kamasine iɲo oɲuine fukegayonɲ, iɲoji mata.” Oɲu akonɲ oɲu mibi iɲoyonɛ miya, “Nonji oi fukego.”

¹⁰ Oɲu miko iɲi weubuɲ, “ɲiɲogo uruɲu eru piɲe?”

¹¹ Weubi iɲi kerisieru yajiya, “ɲi tinaine Yesu onɲaegobi, iɲoji tifagame moreɲ boboronɲgo rakame kerisieru ɲiɲoneo rau teru mitigaku iɲi miya, ‘Go Siloam obu joguɲu raru ɲiɲogo jureigonɲ.’ Oɲu miko obu oo raru ɲiɲone jurebe tiɲame pibe taniɲgaya.”

¹² Oɲu bokirie yareme iɲi weubuɲ, “ɲi oi uro goga?” Weu tebi “So manego,” miya. Oɲu.*

Farisi yonɲo ɲiɲoine piya ore weweu ebuɲ.

¹³ ɲi ɲiɲokombi goya, iɲoji “So manego,” miko ɲiɲigoji iɲo ogagaru Farisi (Kadi buɲore yameɲyameɲ) yonɲoreo rabuɲ. ¹⁴ Yesuji tifaine moreɲ boboronɲ kerisieru ɲiɲoineo rau teru botigaya, oi Sabat kombar damango eya. ¹⁵ Ore eru Farisi yonɲo oɲuakonɲ iɲi weu tebuɲ, “ɲiɲogo uruɲu eme piɲe?” Weu tebi iɲi bokirie yareya, “ɲi oiji tifaineji moreɲ boboronɲ kerisieru ɲiɲoneo rau teme raru ɲiɲo maine jureru ɲiɲone pibe taniɲgaga.”

¹⁶ Oɲu bokirie yareme Farisi yonɲoreone goineji mibuɲ, “ɲi oiji Sabat kombar qomukuga, ore eru iɲo Anuture ɲi so fukega.” Goineji mibuɲ, “Oɲu mata! ɲi kekesine moji uruɲu eru mosi qoqowirie oɲuine eiɲgo sananɲana?” Oɲu oɲu miku yonɲoyonɛ pougaru roinɲabuɲ.

* 9:12: Mat 5:14; Jon 8:12

¹⁷ Ōṛu roingaru ṛi jṛṛokombi iṛoreo moke kirieru wareru mibuṛ, “Jṛṛogo botigaya, iṛore uruṇu mimiṇ?” Ōṛu mibi “Kajeṛouṇ ṛi fukega,” miya.

¹⁸ Ōṛu miko jṛṛoine fofori kobeme tiṇame ṛṛoneya, Juda minebobo yoṇoji oi so manesiṇ gabuṇ. So manesiṇ garu maṇyoka dimaku mangomamaine furu yaṛebi warebu.

¹⁹ Warebire iṛi weu yatebuṇ, “ṛi yo ṛṛokore made me mata? ‘Jṛṛokombi fukeya,’ migob-ireyṇ, uruṇu eru muṇambe yo jṛṛoine piku ṛṛonega?”

²⁰ Weu yatebi iṛi bokiriebire, “ṛi yo nikore made fukega eru jṛṛokombi fukeya, oi soine manegobere. ²¹ Oi manegobereyṇ, uruṇu eru muṇambe yo jṛṛoine piku ṛṛonega, oi so manegobere. Moji jṛṛoine botigame ṛṛonega, niko oṇuakon so manegobere. Koko mata, sogueru iṛoyoye goku mamane-mukuineke fukega. Ore eru iṛoyoyune weu tebi fuṇneine soine miṇ.”

²² Juda minebobo yoṇore kokoṛi maneru oṇu yaṛibu. Yoṇoji botuyanṇgo buṇo iṛi kiperu maṇmoakon eru dimabuṇ, “Moji ‘Yesu Munarṇṇṇṇ Rauine Kristo fukega,’ oṇu miku fukeiṇ ine, iṛo oṇṇawowosi pi kubu sogoone yobekimiṇ.” ²³ Buṇo ore eru iṛi yaṛibu, “Koko mata, iṛo maṇkajeineke. Ore eru iṛoyoyene weu teniṇ.”

²⁴ Ore eru ṛi jṛṛokombi goya, oi moke keforebi wareme iṛi mibi maneya, “ṛi oi agiburan ṛi fukega, oi manegobeneṇ. Ore eru Anuture tinabiṇe miteṇ gande kuririineke fukeko sagaiṇ.”

²⁵ Oi maneru iṛi bokiriera, “Agiburan ṛi fukega me mata, nonji oi so manego. Moakon iṛi oi manego: Nonji jṛṛokombi goboyṇ, muṇambe yoo soine piku ṛṛonego.”

²⁶ Ōṛu bokirieme iṛi weu tebuṇ, “Wamo ya egarega? Jṛṛogo uruṇu botigae?”

²⁷ Weu tebi iṛi bokirie yareya, “Nonji bokirie yaregoyṇ, ṛṇoji buṇo migo, oi so manegobi. Wamore oi fori hosi moke mibe maneṇṇṇṇ yameṇ keṇobi? ṛṇṇṇ oṇuakon iṛore kiṇariṇpu fukekimiṇ ore manegobi me mata?”

²⁸ Ōṛu bokirie yareme igosisi eteru maṇṇṇṇṇ buṇo fofoine iṛi mitebuṇ, “Go iṛore kiṇariṇ fukegeyṇ, niṇṇṇ Mosesre kiṇariṇpu gogobeneṇ. ²⁹ Anutuṇi Moses Biṇe buṇo oteya manegobeneṇyṇ, ṛi oiji oone me oone fukeya, oi so manegobeneṇ.”

³⁰ Ōṛu mibi buṇo iṛi yaṛiya, “ṛṇoji urone fukeya, ṛṇṇṇ ore oṇuakon koṇkoṇ eru qiqu qagobi ore maneru waragago. Fofori waragagoyṇ, jibu nonde jṛṛo botigame soine piku ṛṛonego. ³¹ ṛṇṇṇṇṇ kekesiine yoṇoji Anutu oṇṇa wosiṇṇṇṇ so mane yareega, oi manegobeneṇ. Oi manegobeneṇyṇ, moji Anutu araṇ ba teku maṇ aṇiine boyobeega, iṛore oṇṇawowosi kaje ruaru maneega. ³² Mo jṛṛokombi fukeko moji wareru jṛṛoine botigaya, sundu oṇuine oi ronekoṇ so maneru gobey. Sombuṇ moreṇji fukebu, damaṇ oone fuṇṇṇṇṇ waperu muṇambe gogobeneṇ, oo sundu oṇuine mo so maneṇṇṇṇ. ³³ Anutureone so warena ine, iṛoji ya oṇuine eiṇṇṇ embimbingana.”

³⁴ Ōṛu miko maneru iṛi mitebuṇ, “Maṇgomamagoji agiburaṇke gokabire go agiburan sosowo oke fukeru soguende eru goji muṇambe niṇṇṇ qaji noreṇṇṇṇ manege. Oi so sagaga.” Ōṛu miteku yobebi sakibe wakiya. Ōṇu.

Mande jṛṛoji kobeko roigo-wareigo eru gogo.

³⁵ Yobebi sakibe wakiya, buṇo oiji Yesure kajeo rakame maneru ṛi oi bofukeru iṛi ojiya, “Go Anutu Madeine manesiṇ gage me mata?”

³⁶ Ōṛu ojime iṛi bokirieru weuya, “O Sogunene, ṛi oi moji? Oi minde maneru oi soine manesiṇ gabemiṇ.”

³⁷ Bokirieme iṛi mitiga teya, “Go yoo piku ṛṛone nu. Goke buṇo migo, ṛi oi nonji ego.”

³⁸ Oi maneru miya, “O Ofoṇ, noṇ manesiṇ gugo.” Ōṇu miku daberu oṇṇa wosi teya.

³⁹ Yesuji miya, “Nonji ṛṇṇṇṇṇ osoeru buṇoyanṇṇ mitaribemiṇ ore eru wakiru moreṇṇṇṇ fukeboṇ. Nonde eru goineji jṛṛokombi fukegobi, yoṇore jṛṛo tiṇame soine piku ṛṛone mukunimiṇ. Goine jṛṛoyanṇṇ fiine gobuṇ, yoṇoji nonde eru jṛṛokombi fukeru gonimiṇ.”

⁴⁰ Ōṛu miko Farisi goineji bembeyṇṇṇ oo dimaku buṇo oi maneru iṛi weubuṇ, “Wae! Niṇṇṇ oṇuakon jṛṛokombi ṛi fukegobeneṇ me? Niṇṇṇ mige me?”

⁴¹ Onu weubi ini yajiya, “Njoro ‘Jinjokombi fukegobenen,’ minimir ine, agiburan so pe njarenayon, daman yoo ‘Soine none mukugobenen,’ onu miegobi ore eru agiburan-njanunji pe rope njarein.” Onu.

10

Lama eru sinanyanun fine.

¹ Yesuji sinan bobo bunjo ini miya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo ini njabe manenin: Goineji lama jokoron manineo ropein ore mendigo matayon, sa kigaru rakagobi, yonjoji suronqoqo eru kiar bobo njingo fukegobi. ² Moji mendigo ropega, inoji lama yonjore sinan fukega. ³ Inoji wapeme mendi sinanineji oi noneru mendi ro teko wakiru ongame lama yonjoji bunjo maruine soine mane mukuegobi. Sinanyanunji inoyonunde lamapu oga yaberu tinayanun ongaku oga yabeme jokoronyanun bokeru soine sakibe raegobi.

⁴ “Inoyonunde lamapu sosowo oga yabeme jokoronyanun bokeru sakibe rabi inoji mineboboyanun fukeru rone rako bunjo maruine mane mukugobi ore njadiineo boyoberu raegobi. ⁵ Yonoyanunde sinan soine boyobeegobiyon, kotu moji wareru ongako oi so yobu boyobenimin. Kotu yonjore bunjo maru so mane mukugobi ore bio ruruine eru injore kokoi useru roinganimin.”

⁶ Yesuji bunjo sumunine oi yajiyayon, bunjo ore funjine so mane taningaru qiqu qabun. Onu.

Yesuji lama sinan fine fukega.

⁷ Qiqu qabi jikigaru yonjore ini miya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo ini njabe manenin: Nonji lama jokoronde mendi fukego. ⁸ Nonde njadio kubu sinan sosowo rone warebun, yonjoji suronqoqo eru kiar bobo njingo fukebun. Onu fukebun ore lama yonjoji oi so mane muku yaberu gobun.

⁹ “Nonji moakon lama jokoronde mendi fukego. Uri yonjoji Anutuke sanangaru gokimin ore miku noke qakatoru gobun, nonji munan qa yarebe qowirienimin. Onu fukeru lama jokoron mango rope wakiru sakibe raru uqo kaeine moririineke bofukeenimin. ¹⁰ Kiar bobo yonjoji wamore wareegobi? Yonjoji kiar roku noberu sibiri nobeingo ore wareegobi. Ya furuine bain ore mata. Nonji onjuine so fukego. Nonji njoro gogo sananine bofukeru senjinbangin gonimin ore eru wareru gogo.

¹¹ “Nonji lama sinan fine fukego. Lama sinan fiineji lamapuine yonjore eru gogoin kisinga yarein. ¹² Moji lama rauine so fukeru furiine banimin ore akon wareru jibu sinan yabeega, ino ini: Qoro riganineji wareko noneru lama boke yaberu totieru rako gomen qoro riganineji lama qomijie yaberu ki yabe boroin yabein. ¹³ Inoji sakibeone wareru furi rorore akon ‘Lama sinan yabebemin,’ oi miineji miku lama yonjore manemeja so eru keta paio jibu goku kamieru rain.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Nonji lama sinan fine fukego. Mamaneji non mane nuko nonji Mamane maneru gogo. Ore so nonji nakene lamapu mane yabebe yonjoji non mane nuegobi. Nonji gogone lamapune yonjore ruaru kisingaru bokebemin. ¹⁶ Nonde lama kubu goine oi onuakon fukeru gonimin. Yonjoji lama jokoron yore rau so gogobiyon, jibu nonde bunjo maru maneenimin. Nonji yoro onuakon oga yabebe ore so raru wareenimin. Jiki kubuine kubuine yonjoji qodureru kubu sogo moakon fukebi sinan moakonji sinan yabeme gonimin.

¹⁷ “Mamaji ini ore eru non manji jojoko enareega: Nonji gogone bokeru moke gboreru go ropebemin. Oi Mamare jinoo sagaga. ¹⁸ Gogone moji so oga nuinyon, oi nake kisingaru bokebemin. Mamaneji mitiga nareme nake gogone kisingaru bokebemin eru ore njadiineo moke gboreru go ropebemin. Usun onjuine oi nondeo pega.”

¹⁹ Yesuji bunjo oi miya ore eru Juda minebobo yonjore botugo noigoi moke fukeya. ²⁰ Yonjoreone kokoineji ini mibun, “Gemoji manineo rakame goku witijibu ega. Nino wamore bunjoine manenoben? Bio bokeinebenen.”

²¹ Goineji mibi, “Buño oñuine oi bapeboriñ ñire buño oñuine mata. Gemoji jijnokombi ñijnigo yonjore jingo uruñu botigana?” Oñu mimane ebuñ.*

Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesu ñadi gabuñ.

²² Ronekoñ boji soriñ keririkeru mendiine robuñ. Oi gosa so manesuku kombande jeriekimiñ ore* Jerusalem tumangabuñ. Damañ oo ware fukeme kueyoiko damañ munanjinere mango gobuñ.

²³ Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroñ mango kiñ Solomonde kae jingo sarañineke mibuñ, oo raru roregaya. ²⁴ Raru roregaru Juda minebobo yonjoji wareru roregaru iñi weu tebuñ, “Fuñnego kemagande damañ wojimu jikigaru odigakimiñ ore manege? Go Munanjoqo Rauine fukege me mata, oi totodo minde manekimiñ.”

²⁵ Oñu miku weu tebi Yesuji iñi bokirie yareya, “Noñ mibe manebuñyon, ñonjo nonde buño oi so manesiñ gagobi. Nonji Mamanere tinao mosi qoqowirie eego, oiji fuñnene bararingaru kitingaku ñaduega. ²⁶ Oi kitingaku ñaduegayon, ñonjo nonde lama kubu manineo so gogobi ore eru buñone so manesiñ gaegobi.

²⁷ “Nonji lamapune mane yabebe yonjoji oñuakon nonde buño maru maneru noñ boyobe nuegobi. ²⁸ Nonji gogo sarañine yabebe qowirieru damañ mogo so yobu sibiriganimiñ. Moji mo oi nonde meone so poreru ketotie yabeñ. ²⁹ Nonde Mamaji yonjo nonde meo rua yabeya, iñoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru sosowoji yonjo nonde Mamare meone poreru ketotie yabenimiñ ore embimbiganimiñ. ³⁰ Noñ eru Mama nikoji moakon fukeru gogobere.”

³¹ Yesuji oñu miko Juda minebobo yonjo moke moreñgone ko amegaru oiji bokeru qaingoo ebuñ. ³² Oñu ebuñyon, iñi miyareya, “Mamaji mango enareko mosi qoqowirie yasogo kokoine eba ebe ñonebuñ, yonjoreone wamo ya more manesuku noñ koji bokeru nuiñgo manegobi?”

³³ Mi yareko Juda yonjoji kerisieru mibuñ, “Ñinjoji mosi qoqowirie soguine emeñ ore eru so koji bokeru guingoo egobeneñyon, Anutu igosisi etege ore geo egarekimiñ. Go moreñ ñi eru sakigo mo ba ropeku Anutu oñuine fukeñ ore mige.”

³⁴ Oñu mibi Yesuji bokirie yareya, “Biñe Qurango Kadi buño mo iñi qurangame pega, ‘Anutu nonji mibe: ñonjo nonde apa ñasopu fukegobi.’ ³⁵ Biñe Qurande buño oi so jangaru mataeñyon, sanañ qanqanjiine peñ. Ore eru Anutuji buñoine ruame wareru ñijnigo biñeyanñ fukeya, Anutuji yonjore tina ‘apa ñasopune’ oñu miyareya. ³⁶ Ñijnigo omaine oñu miyareyayon, Mamaji ñi bagbagbagaru soreme morengo wakiya, ñonjoji uruñu eku iñore iñi migobi, ‘Go Anutu igosisi eteku goge.’ Nonji ‘Anutture made fukego,’ buño oñu mibe ñonjoji wamore oi manebi so sagaga? Ñonjo Anutture Biñe buño oi qagobi me?”

³⁷ “Gio baego, oi ñonebi Mamanere eebobore so, so fukeega ine, ñonjo so manesiñ nuniñ. ³⁸ Mamanere eebobore so eba eku gogo ine, fuñnene oñuine ñoneru manesiñ nuinebi. Oi buñonere eru so manesiñ ganobuñ ine, mosi qoqowirienere eru jibu manesiñ nuinebi. Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga eru nonji Mamake qakatoru dimago, ñonjo ore fuñine mane muku sariganimiñ ore yo migo.”

³⁹ Yesuji oñu miko moke roru nigingainjo manebuñyon, me yukuyanñungo qopogaru wakiru raya.

⁴⁰ Boke yaberu Jordan obu fusiine petigaru moke aribe raru Jonji rone miti meso rau yareru goya, oo roperu damañ goine jikigaru oo goya. ⁴¹ Oo goko ñijnigo kokoineji iñoreo wareru ñoneru iñi mibuñ, “Jonji mosi qoqowirie moakon mo so eyayon, buño sosowo ñi yo ore miya, oi buño foriine miku goya.” ⁴² Warebuñ, yonjoreone kokoineji manyanñuñ kerisieru manesiñ gabuñ. Oñu.*

* 10:21: Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22 * 10:22: Komban tinaine Hanuka oi Disemba 25 fuñgaru una 8 ore so ñeku jeriebuñ.
Pi sosowoji doi qurebi tamaeko yo rekaine qodureru kiki keku jeri ebuñ. * 10:42: Lew 24.16 Kiki 82.6 Jon 1.28

11

Yesure ogo Lazarusji komeya.

¹ Betani taongone ni mo tinaine Lazarus inoji jibe bame peya. Maria eru Marta kakagbo yokoji Betani taon oo gobu. ² Maria inoji Ofori obu koufiinekeji rauteru qoru sikiineji kufuine bokerejgaya. Lazarus jibe bame peya, oi inore seji. ³ Lazarusji jibe bame peko sejiyokaineji biye bujo inji ruabire Yesureo raya, "Ofon mane, yoro ogogoji jibe bame pega."

⁴ Biye oi rayayon, Yesuji oi maneru inji miya, "Jibe oiji ni ogone komein ore eru so fuke teya pega. Ore eru matayon, Anutu Madeineji oi bobiangako ninjigoi funine oi none mukuru Anutu miteri gabi tinabiineji taningaru saueme Sombunde kuririke fukein. Jibe oi ore eru fuke teya."

⁵ Yesuji Marta, inore gbo eru sejiyakun Lazarus yonore manine peme goya. ⁶ Onu goyayon, jibu jibeinere biye maneru moren goya, oo akon una yoyoka jikigaru goya. ⁷ Oi gome daman oi tariko kinarinpuine yonore inji yajiya, "Nonun Judia prowinsgo kirieru rakimin."

⁸ Onu miko bokiriebun, "Sogunenonun, Juda yonoji yunekon yamen keku koji bokeru guingo ebu. Ore eru moke Judia kirieru rain ore mige, oi so sagaga."

⁹ Onu bokiriebi Yesuji bujo inji miya, "Unare aua 12 pegobi, moji ore tatamaineo kadi rain, oi ya moji qaku qasibiri so etein. Morende tatamaji tamae neko soine noneru rain. ¹⁰ Soine rainyon, moji doiine so pe teko kae ubu eko roigo-wareigo warepipu rain, inoji raru qaku qasibiri ein." ¹¹ Bujo oi miku inji yajiya, "Ogononun Lazarusji kuban pegayon, nonji raru kubangone wiwigabe pakerein."

¹² Bujo oi maneru inji mibi maneya, "Ofon, fofori kuban pega ine, soine peku fiain."

¹³ Yesuji Lazarus komeya ore bujo keroriine miyayon, kinarin yonoji "Kuban pega," miya, ore eru mane bibieru bujo funine so mane mukubun. ¹⁴ So mane mukubi ore Yesuji totogo mifukeku miya, "Lazarusji komeru pega. ¹⁵ Nonji inoke so gokabe komeya ore eru nonji raru bogborebe pakereko nonebi mamesin-nanunji sanangain. Onu fukeme nonore jerieru senginbanginineke maneru migo. Nonjo pakerebi inoreo rainebenej."

¹⁶ Onu mifukeme Tomas tinaine mo Gogbodo mibun, inoji kinarin ogopuine yonon inji yajiya, "Nonun soine moko oo rainebenej. Raru inoke komekimin." Onu.*

Gogo Rauineji sejiyokaine manjakun bomunangaya.

¹⁷ Lazarusji komeru una 4 jinorungo peme tariko Yesuji wapeko biyeine onu mibi maneya. ¹⁸ Betani taon oi Jerusalem siti bokeru 3 kilomita rarinere so manfunjo peya. ¹⁹ Ore eru Juda ninjigo kokoineji Marta Maria sejiyakun komeya ore "Songun none yapekimin," miku wareru nebun.

²⁰ Nebi Martaji "Yesu warega," mibi maneru pi bokeru kadio raru bofukeyayon, Mariaji pigo neya. ²¹ Kadio bofukeru inji ojiya, "Ofon, go yoo gonon ine, sejneji so komena. ²² So komenayon, goji daman yoo onuakon Anuturu ya more onga wosimin ine, oi sosowo soine maneru gareko bofukemin, onu manego."

²³ Bujo oi maneru Yesuji ojiya, "Gore senji gboreru pakerein."

²⁴ Oi maneru Martaji miya, "Morende daman tatariineo komekiine yonoji pakerenimin, inoji daman yasogo oo gboreru pakerein, oi mane mukugo."

²⁵ Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, "Komegone papakare Rau oi nonji fukego. Nake Gogo sananinere Rau fukego. Ore eru moji non manesin nuga, inoji komeinyon, jibu jikigaru goku sanangaru goin. ²⁶ Moji mo morengo goku manesin nuij ine, inoji daman mogo kome sananine so komein. Mata. Bujo oi manesin gage me mata?"

²⁷ Martaji bujo oi maneru miya, "O Ofon, oi manesin gago. Goji Anuturu Made fukege. Munangogo Rauine Kristo morengo fukein ore mibun, goji ino fukege. Onu manesin gago." Onu.

Yesuji kuyome jiio kuineji wakiya.

* 11:16: Luk 10:38-39 Jon 12:3

²⁸ Martaji buŋo oŋu miku piineo kirieru raru qoine Mariare kamiine mime qaqanjineo wareme ojiya, “Qaqajiji wareru kadio dimaku gore aroo raru ŋonemiŋ ore miga.”

²⁹ Oŋu miko Mariaji buŋo oi maneru oo akonj oi bokero Yesureo raya. ³⁰ Rayayonj, Yesuji pi kae jirjoo so wapeme aroo Martaji kadi yasogoo bofukeru ŋoneya, oo akonj dimaya. ³¹ Juda ŋinjigo yonjoji Mariake pi manineo Mariare manj bomunangainj ore ŋekabi Mariaji pipa pakereru sakibe wakiru rame ŋoneru inji manesuku mibunj, “Injoji jinjorunjo raru kuyoinj.” Oŋu miku injore ŋadio boyoberu rabunj.

³² Mariaji raru Yesu dimaya oo rope ŋoneru kufuineo daberu wakiru inji ojiya, “O Ofonj, goji yoo gononj ine, seŋneji so komena.”

³³ Oŋu miku jojoraku ongakukuyome Juda ŋinjigo injoke wareru kitingaku moko kuyobunj, Yesuji oi ŋoneru beu jajamaine mokiamine jinjoine buburiko me kufuine gburugburu qaya. ³⁴ Gburugburu qame weu yareya, “Injo uro ruabi pega?” Weu yareme mibi maneya, “Ofonj, yoo wareru ŋone!”

³⁵ Oŋu mibi Yesuji kuyoya. ³⁶ Kuyome Juda ŋinjigo yonjoji ŋoneru mibunj, “Yei! Ogoinere anji kokoine pe teko goega.”

³⁷ Oŋu mibunjonj, goineji buŋo oi qaku inji mibunj, “Jinjokombi ŋinjigo jinjoyanun botigaru goya ine, soine Lazarus miko so komena me?” Oŋu.

Yesuji Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereya.

³⁸ Oŋu kosa mibi Yesure beu jajamaine moke mokiamine jinjoine buburiko jinjorunjo raya. Jinjorunjo raru ya inji ŋoneya: Ko kimbonj pujueru qongbunine ore mango ruaru mendiine ko yasogoji kejiŋabi ŋeya. ³⁹ Oi ŋoneru inji miya, “Injo ko qoririkebi raine.” Oŋu miko inji komeya ore seŋ Marta injoji inji ojiya, “O Ofonj, una 4 peya ore kouineke fukega.”

⁴⁰ Yesuji oi maneru Martare inji miya, “Go manesiŋ nunonj ine, Anuture usunji kuririineke fukeko ŋonenonj. Rone buŋo oŋu gajibonj me mata?”

⁴¹ Oŋu miko ko qoririkebi rako Yesuji paibe pime ropeko inji miya, “Mama, go ongakowosine manege ore eru ‘Beufii fiine!’ migarego. ⁴² Go daman so ongakowosine maneege, manegoyonj, goji sore nunde morengo wakibonj, ŋinjigo kubu sogo rore nuru yoo dimagobi, yonjoji oi maneru manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore eru buŋo yo migo.”

⁴³ Oŋu miku maruine romainjaru sananjinine ongakukuyome inji miya, “Lazarus, go pakereru ware!” ⁴⁴ Oŋu ongame inji komiine injoji gboreru pakereru wareya. Me kufuine kambanj mobeine yaganjineji komongaru jingo maiine kambanj diŋinjineji poporingaru kipebi peya. Peko pakereru kambanj paiopao wareya. Oŋu wareme Yesuji miya, “Injo kambanj ropuine piruebi soine raine.” Oŋu.

Juda sinjan yonjoji Yesu komeinj ore sojsojburu babunj.

Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2

⁴⁵ Juda ŋinjigo Mariareo waperu Yesuji ya eko ŋonebunj, yonjoreone kokoineji manjanun kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabunj. ⁴⁶ Manesiŋ gabunjonj, goineji Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) yonjoreo raru Yesuji ya eya, ore sundu yajibunj.

⁴⁷ Sundu oi yajibi sorinj gio sinjan eru Farisi yonjoji sorinj kaunsol minebobo kepore yabebi tumangabi inji mibunj, “Injo mosi qoqowirie usunjineke sauesaeine eega ore injo urunju etebeneŋ sagana? ⁴⁸ Eibieku ya mo so etebeneŋ jikigarun oŋu eru goinj ine, ŋinjigo sosowo injo manesiŋ ganobunj. Oŋu ebi Rom gawman yonjore manj rigangame wareru niŋononjunde boji sorinj eru ŋinjigo kubu sogo yo nowo ro norebi omaine yobu egu gokimiŋ.”

⁴⁹ Oŋu miku ŋekabi yonjoreone mo tinaine Kaiafas injoji gosa oo sorinj gio sinjan qoruine fukeru gio oi baku goya. Injoji pakereru kajeqoun buŋo inji yajiya, “Injo manj mamananjanunde kimbonj onjakonj so tinaga. ⁵⁰ Injo buŋo yo soine so osoegobi: Niŋo ŋinjigo kubu soguine sosowo sibirigabeneŋ yobiŋ yasogo yobu egu fukeinj. Ore eru inji moakonji Juda kubu soguine niŋore ikogononj eru duenonj komeko sagainj.”

⁵¹ Injoji buŋo oi injoyonunde marugo so fukeko miyayonj, gosa oo sorinj gio sinjan qoruine goya ore eru injoyonj bujore funje so maneru kajeqoun buŋo miya, “Yesuji ŋinjigo kubu soguine niŋore eru komeko sagainj.” Buŋo oi foriine miya. ⁵² Juda ŋinjigo kubu soguine

niñore akonj so komeyayonj, Anuture manjekerisie kufufunj morenj so roingaru gogobenenj, nonunj onjakonj qodure nobeko manjekerisie kubu moakonj fukeru gokiminj ore komeya. Komeinde buño oi bonieru miya.

⁵³ Una oo akonj fungaru minebobo yonjoji tumangaru onju mimane eku Yesu komeinde buño misanangaru buruine ruabunj. ⁵⁴ Ore eru Yesuji jikigaru Juda yonjore botugo totogo so roware eru goya. Onju matayonj, boke yaberu morenj buroinere qanjanjo raya. Oo raru taonj tinaine Efraim oo roperu kinjarinpuine yonjoke yonjonye akonj gobunj.

⁵⁵ Juda niñore ñonemaiñ kombanji qondingaya.* Ore eru Juda ñinigo kokoineji kae so piyanunj bokeru Anutuji keririke yabeingo maneru Jerusalem sitio ropebunj. ⁵⁶ Yesu baaru goku boji sorinde jokoronj mango dimaku mimane eku inji weweu ebuñ, “Yesuji jeri kombanj ore yoo warena me mata? Urunju manegobi?”

⁵⁷ Onju weweu ebuñyonj, sorinj gio sinanj eru Farisi yonjoji mimiti buño inji ruabi saueya, “Moji Yesure ñeje pepe ñoneru maneñ, inoji niñoreo wareru binjeine mime maneru ra roru kipekiminj.” Onju.

12

Mariaji Yesu obu junjinanj kouinekeji rau teya.

Mat 26.6-13; Mak 14.3-9

¹ Anutuji ronekonj ñone noberu embonj eru nodureya, ore ñonemaiñ kombanji bembeng-garu una 6 tariko oiji wareru fukeinggo eya. Yesuji damanj oo kae tinaine Betani oo raya. Rone ñi tinaine Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakreru goya, injore pigo ropeya. ² Oo ropeme Yesu aranj bateinggo ore pi mogo uqo rigaru bomogabunj. Martaji rigaru ruabomo eri keku yareyayonj, ñi Yesuke moko ñeku uqo nobunj, Lazarusji yonjore botugo ñeya.

³ Onju ñebi Mariaji jiji sogo mo yobinjeine 500 gram oi roru Yesureo wareya. Wareme oi obu kouineke foriine tinaine nad furiine ropekiine sogo oiji pupuseine. Inoji oi roru wareru dikanji keru Yesure kufuo keseru rauteru qoru sikiineji bokeregame kerengaya. Onju fukeme pi mangjo ñebunj, oi obure kouji isirigaru sagaru peko manebunj.

⁴ Onju fukeko Yesure kinjarinj yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot, jiki Yesu babae baya, ñi inoji qomuku teku inji miya, ⁵ “Obu kouineke oi wamore furiine baniminj ore so ruaga? Yei, mamagore sial! Oi ruana ine, giobobo 300:re furi (Kina 6,000) ore so kitigana. Oi ñinigo wakioqoine yarebi sagana.” ⁶ Onju miyayonj, buño oi ñinigo wakioqoine yonjore manebu eya ore eru so miya. Yonjore eru matayonj, kian bobo ñi goku qoqodure monej kekereyanunj sinanj gaku monej ruabi rakame oone mobeine injoyonjunde roru goya. Injo ore eru oi miya.

⁷ Onju miko Yesuji yajiya, “Ñonjo ñigo yo so miteninj. Nonji komebe yanga nuniminde damanj bembengaga ore soine sakine obu kouinekeji rau narega. ⁸ Ñinigo wakioqoine yonjo damanj so botunjanunjo gogobiyonj, nonji yonjoke damanjine damanjine so gobeminj.” Onju.*

Lazarus qaninde buño kiperu sonjonburu ruabunj.

⁹ Yesuji Betani kaeo goya, oi Juda ñinigo kubu kokoineji maneru oo warebunj. Yesure akonj so warebunyonj, Lazarus komegone bogboreme pakereya, oi moko ñoneinggo ore mobemobe oone poreru wapebunj. ¹⁰ Onju wapebunyonj, sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji “Lazarus onjakonj qabenenj komeñ,” miku buño kipebunj. ¹¹ Juda ñinigo kokoineji Lazarusre eru Betani raru manyanunj kerisieru Yesu manesinj gabunj. Ore eru buño onju kipebunj. Onju.

Yesu Jerusalem ropeme ofa ketebunj.

Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40

¹² Onju ketebi peku pakreru oo ñinigo kubu sogoji ñonemaiñ kombanj ore Jerusalem sitio waperu gobunj, yonjoji binje buño inji manebunj, “Yesuji Jerusalem wareinggo kadio warega.”

* 11:55: Kombanj tinaine Webu buño Pasowa migobi. Anutuji ronekonj Israel ñinigo ñone noberu embonj eru nodureya, ore eru gosa so damanj ruaru jerieebunj. Eksodus 12.15 * 12:8: Luk 7.37-38; Dut 15.11

¹³ Buño oñu maneru tupe meine rekaineke roru kadio bofukeru ñoneij ore raru iñi miku oñgabun,

“Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miterj gagobenerj. Ofonde tinao warega, Anutuji oi mifiagaine! Israel niñore Kiñ Koitononñun ohowe ohowe!”

¹⁴ Yesuji dongi mendaine mo bofukeru ore paio roperu ñeya. Oi kajeqounj buño mo iñi quranjabi pega ore so fukeya,

¹⁵ “O Jerusalem ñiñigo Zaion tuku roregaru ñegobi, ñoño maneniñ, ñoñore Kiñ Koitonanñunji wareij.

Dongi madeineru paio ñeku wareij. Ore eru kokoinañun so maneinebi.”

¹⁶ Yesure kinariñpuji ya fukeya, ore funjine rone so mane mukubunyonj, jiki soine mane taniñgabun. Yesuji Sombunjo roperu kuririquarñineke goya, buño oi damañ oo manesuku iñi mibun, “Aha! Buño oi Yesure quranjabi pega eru ñiñigoji buño ore so etebun foriineke fukeya.”

¹⁷ ñiñigo Yesuke Betani gobun, yonjoji munañ moge oñuine dimaku biñeine misauebun. Yesuji Lazarus onga teme komegone gboreru pakereru jinorunde ko kounj bokeru wapeme ñiñigo kubuji ñonebun, yonjoji Yesure funjine kitingaku miku mitaniñgabi. ¹⁸ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie oi baya, buño oi manebun ore eru ñiñigo kubu sogoji doduru keporeij ore rabun.

¹⁹ Oñu rakabi Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenjyamenj) yonjoji yonjoyonje akonj mimane eku iñi mibun, “Maneniñ. Morejine morejine ñiñigo yonjo dodu poreru iñore ñadio raegobi eru niño buño gio oi akonj baku bibiebenenj foriine mo so fukega.” Oñu.*

Grik ñiñigo goineji Yesu baabun.

²⁰ Juda ñiñigo ñonemaiñ kombanj ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Anutu ohoweine baku miterj gabun, yonore botugo Grik ñiñigo goine moko gobun. ²¹ Yonjoji kinariñ tinaine Filip iñoreo warebun. Filipji Galili prowinsre taonj tinaine Betsaida ore ñi goya. Grik yonjoji iñoreo wareru weuku iñi ojibi maneya, “Sogunenonñun, niño aninonñungo Yesu ñoneiñgo manegobenerj.”

²² Oñu ojibi maneru Andureo raru buño oi ojiya. Miko maneru moko raru Yesu mibire maneya. ²³ Buño oi maneru kerisieru iñi miya, “Sombunde kuririquarñi Sombun eru morende ñi Foriine iñoreo moke fuke mukume taniñgaiñ, ore damanji bembengaga.

²⁴ Nonji komenere soso buño foriine yobu mo iñi ñajibe maneniñ: Yagonj korunj morejgo so rakaru pougaiñ ine, omaine oñuakonj peij. Oñu omaine peiñyonj, rakaru pougaiñ ine, bobuineji pougaru erionbarionj wapeko foriine kokoine fukeij.

²⁵ “Ore so uri yonjoji gogoyañun yonoyañunde sabareku yonoyañunde anjigo batiqatiine tomiri goinde anji maneega, yonore gogoji jibugaiñ. Oñu jibugaiñyonj, moji mo iñoyonunde gogo ñinjira ruaru noñ miineo rua nuiñ, iñoji gogo foriine erionbarionjke bofukeru tatariine tomiri sanangaru go ropeij. ²⁶ Moji noñ kinanj qanareinggo miga, iñoji bio noñ boyobe nuru goko sagaiñ. Kinanj qaega, noñ roware eru gobemiñ, oo oñuakonj noke goiñ. Moji noke goku kinanj qanareega, Mamaji iño aranj baneko goiñ.” Oñu.*

Yesuji komeru gboreinde buño keroriine miya.

²⁷ Yesuji miya, “Beune muñambe yo waperu kejigame beune wapeko gogo. Bio urunñ minobo? Buño baago. O Mama, go soine konjonj aua damañ yoone bomuku nu. Jibu iñi ore oñu so onga wosigabemiñ: Aua yore joisererenj oi maneku kariere osigabemiñ ore eru gogake paineo ruage. ²⁸ O Mama, go gakere kuririquarñ nareku tinabiñego bosogueigonj.” Oñu onga wosigako Sombungone buño iñi fukeya, “Nonji kuririquarñ nareku oo tinabiñene bosoguebe eru jikigaru bosoguebe saueru rainj.”

²⁹ Buño oi fukeko ñiñigo kubu dimabi yonjoji oi maneru mibun, “Bobori parandanj onj-gaga.” Goineji mibun, “Sombun mimererenj moji iño buño ojime fonunjine manegobenerj.”

* 12:19: Kiki 118.25, 26; Zek 9.9

* 12:26: Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33

³⁰ Oŋu oŋu mikabi iŋi yajiya, “Fonun oi nonde eru so fukegayon, oi ŋoŋore eru fukega. ³¹ Daman yoo moreŋine moreŋine ŋiŋigo eebobo sembene boyobeegobi, yonore oosoe damanji mai yabega. Anutuji yonore buŋo mitariru geoine bokirie yareme paiyanŋungo ropeiŋgo ega. Daman yoo Anutuji Sembenere Nemu moreŋ so siŋaŋ yabeega, oi yobeme sakiineo wakiin ega. ³² Iŋoji wakiinŋon, nonde iŋi fukeiŋ: ŋiŋigoji moreŋgone ro nuru sowoo qakasi nubi roperu dimabe kadi fukeko ŋiŋigo moreŋ so furu yabebe doduru nondeo wareru kubu baku dimanimiŋ.” ³³ Oi kome uruŋune komeiŋ, ore buŋo keroriine oŋu yajime manebun.

³⁴ ŋiŋigo kubu yonŋoji oi maneru iŋi ojibun, “Niŋo Kadi buŋo oseru iŋi manegobener, ‘Kristoji so komeru tatariine tomiri go roperu goiŋ.’ Goji wamore iŋi nojige, ‘Sombun eru morende ŋi Foriine moreŋgone roku bopengabi sowoo roperu dimaiŋ.’ Sombun eru morende ŋi Foriine oi moji?”

³⁵ Oi maneru bokirie yareya, “Tatamaji daman pomponine moke botunŋungo fureru goiŋ. Qisiriji painŋungo roperu kema ŋabeme ore biŋe egu fukeniŋ ore tatamaineo roware eru goinebi. Tatamaji pe ŋarein ore so tatamaineo goinebi. Moji qisirigo qanŋoqasa raru wareega, uro ropeiŋ, oi so manega. ³⁶ Ore eru tatamaineji daman wojimu ŋoŋoke goiŋ, daman oo oi manji mane sabareku goinebi. Tatamare kufufun fukeru gonimiŋ ore tatamaine oi manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Yesuji buŋo oŋu miku boke yaberu sumunŋaru raya. Oŋu.*

Juda sogune yonore manŋananji so wirieya.

³⁷ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie kokoine baku gome Juda siŋaŋ yonŋoji oi jiiŋoyanŋunji noŋe-bunŋon, jibu oi so manesiŋ gaku keoma gobun. ³⁸ Oŋu gobi kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare buŋo mo oi foriineke fukeya. Iŋoji buŋo oi iŋi quraŋgame pega, “O Fon, niŋoji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru manyanŋun bapakare yabeegobeneyon, moji oi manesiŋ gana?

Ofonji usunine oi more baranŋgame mane taniŋgaiŋ?”

³⁹ Munanŋoqo Rauine manesiŋ gaiŋ ore yobiŋgaru embimbiŋgibun, Aisaiaji ore funine maneru buŋo mo ronekoŋ iŋi miku quraŋgame pega,

⁴⁰ “Yonŋoyanunde jiiŋoji ya ŋoneru funine egu ŋone mukunimiŋ me manyanŋunji buŋo funine egu mane taniŋganiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru manyanŋun egu kerisienimiŋ. Manyanŋun kerisiebi egu bobian yabeiŋ. Iŋoji oŋu egu fukeiŋ ore ŋiŋigo jiiŋoyanŋun bokoberu manyanŋun kejiŋgame gogobi.”

⁴¹ Yesuji Sombunde kuririquraŋgo fureru gome Aisaiaji oŋu ŋoneru funine mitaniŋgaru buŋo oi miya.

⁴² Minebobo eru siŋanŋayabe ŋi yonoreone kokoineji oŋuakoŋ Yesu manesiŋ gabunŋon, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yonŋoji onŋawowosi pi kubuone egu yobe yabeiŋ ore oi totogo so mifukebi. ⁴³ ŋiŋigoji miteŋ yabenimiŋ ore yameŋ kebunŋon, Anutuji miteŋ yabeiŋ ore oi qaqosori ebuŋ. Oŋu.*

Yesure buŋoji ŋiŋigo osoeru buŋononŋun mitariŋ.

⁴⁴ Goineji oŋu ebuŋon, Yesuji onŋaku iŋi miya, “Moji manesiŋ nuga, iŋoji nonŋ akon so manesiŋ nugayon, moji sore nuya, oi oŋuakoŋ manesiŋ gaga. ⁴⁵ Moji nonŋ ŋone nuru sore nuya, oi oŋuakoŋ ŋoneega. ⁴⁶ ŋiŋigo mo nonŋ manesiŋ nuga, iŋoji qisirigo qakatoru egu goiŋ. Ore eru nonŋi wakiru fukeru moreŋine moreŋine ŋoŋore tatama fukeru gogo.

⁴⁷ “Nonŋi wakiru fukeru moreŋine moreŋine ŋoŋore buŋo mitaribemiŋ ore eru so wakibonŋon, ŋiŋigo moreŋ so munan qa yarebe daman yoo qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukeniŋ ore eru wakiru gogo. Ore eru ŋiŋigo nonde Biŋe buŋo maneru so reŋgaru boyobeegobi ine, nonŋi yonore buŋo so mitaribemiŋ. ⁴⁸ Uri yonŋoji mipemiriŋ enareku Biŋe buŋone so maneru sabaregobi, yonore mimitariŋi iŋi fukeiŋ: Nonŋi Biŋe buŋo mibe manebun, buŋo oiji daman yasogoo buŋoyanŋun mitarime joiserereŋ ore so manenimiŋ.

*

12:36: Kiki 110.4; Ais 9.7; Eze 37.25; Dan 7.14

*

12:43: Ais 53.1; 6.10

⁴⁹ “Fuɲine inji ore oɲu fukeiɲ: Nonji Biɲe buɲo miku gobonɲ, oi buɲo omaine matayonɲ, oi nakene anigone so fukeko miku go wapebonɲ. Oɲu matayonɲ, Mama sore nuya, oi inoyonɲe mibuɲo uruɲu mibemiɲ, ore mitiga nareme miku go wapego. ⁵⁰ Mamare mimiti oiji ɲonjo gogo sananɲineo rua ɲabeeɲa, oi manego. Ore eru Mamaneji oi mibemiɲ ore mitiga nareya, nonɲ ore so Biɲe buɲo miego.” Oɲu.

13

Yesuji kiɲariɲ yonjore kufu jureya.

¹ ɲonemaiɲ kombanji* qondingame Yesuji fuɲine inji mane mukuya, ‘Moreɲ bokeru Mamaneɲ ropebeminde damanji bembengaga.’ Oɲu mane mukuku inoyonunde ogopu morenjo gobuɲ, oi manɲineji manjoko eyareru goku tatariine oo oɲuakonɲ manjokoine oi yaduya.

² Komeinde damanji wareru fukeiɲgo eru damanɲ mogo ubure uqo nonimiɲ ore tumanɲ-garu moko ɲekabi ya inji fukeya: Saimon Iskariotre made tinaine Judas oi Satanji sakionga foreya. Yesu babae eteinde buɲo oi sanu qame manɲineo rakame maneru ɲeya. ³ Yesuji inoyonunde fuɲne oi inji mane mukuya, ‘Mamaji ya sosowore usuɲ oi nonde meo ruame Anutureone wakiru goku moke injoreo ropeiɲ ego.’

⁴ Fuɲine oɲu mane mukuru uqo noku ɲebungone pakereru marikuine kemukuru giore kambanɲ mobeine mo roru ombuineo qukarieru kipeya. ⁵ Oi kiperu obu juago kesieko rakame fungaru kiɲariɲpuine yonjore kufu jureya. Jure foreru kerenɲ mobeine (sakikeketi) ombuineo qukarieru kipeya, oiji kufuyanɲuɲ bokerengaya. ⁶ Jureru raru Saimon Pitare kufuo wapeko inji ojiya, “O Ofonɲ go kiɲanɲqoqo wakiqoqoine mata. Goji nonde kufu jurende so sagaiɲ.”

⁷ Oɲu miko maneru inji bokirieya, “Ya muɲambe yo ego, goji ore fuɲine damanɲ yoo so mane mukugeyɲ, jikiineo oi soine mane taniɲgaru gomiɲ.”

⁸ Bokirieme inji yameɲ keku miya, “Go nonde kufu damanɲ mogo so yobu juremiɲ.” Oɲu miko inji ojiya, “Nonji go so jure garebemiɲ ine, go nonde kiɲariɲ jikigaru goiɲgo embimbɲgamiɲ.”

⁹ Oɲu ojime Saimon Pitaji bio popureru bokirieya, “Ofonɲ, ore eru go kufune akonɲ matayonɲ, mene eru qorune oi moko jure.”

¹⁰ Oɲu bokirieme inji ojiya, “Moji obu rauku wareko kufuine oɲuakonɲ jurebenerɲ wonuɲine tomiri qanɲkisiekiine fukeiɲ. ɲonjo sosowo gbagbataenɲine fuke foregobiɲonɲ, moakonji gbagbataenɲine so fukega.” ¹¹ Moji babae bateiɲgo eya, Yesuji oi maneru ore eru inji miya, “ɲonjo sosowo gbagbataenɲine so fukegobi.”

¹² Kufuyanɲuɲ jure foreru marikuine moke keru wakiru ɲeko uqo nobi inji weu yareru miya, “Nonji ya enarego, ɲonjo ore fuɲine mane taniɲgagobi me mata? ¹³ ɲonjo nonde ‘Qaqaji!’ eru ‘Ofonɲ!’ oɲu minareegobi eru nonji oi foriine fukego. Ore eru oi soineo miegobi. ¹⁴ Nonji ɲonjore Ofonɲ Qaqaji fukeru kiɲanɲqoqo wakiqoqoinere mosi eba eku kufuyanɲuɲ jurego ine, ɲonjoji oɲuakonɲ baba waki eku kiɲanɲqoqo fukeru kufuyanɲuɲ jujure eku gobi sagaiɲ. Oi ɲonjore gio.

¹⁵ “Nonji baku ɲadugo, ɲonjo ore so kitingaku kiɲanɲ qoqo eku goinebi. Oɲu gokimiri ore mosi nonji muɲambe ɲadube ɲonegobi. Oi manesuku ore kamasi boyobebi sagaiɲ.

¹⁶ Nonji buɲo foriine yobu mo inji ɲajibe maneniɲ: Kiɲanɲqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji ropekiine fukega. Kiɲariɲji qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeiɲgo embimbɲgamiɲ. Oɲuakonɲ ɲi ofonɲ moji mimererenɲine soreme kiɲanɲ raru gio baega, inoji ofonɲinere yukuineo goga. ¹⁷ ɲonjo buɲo koruɲ oi muɲambe mane mukugobi. Ore eru sakibobo bokeru ogopuɲanɲuɲ yonjore mea yukuo raru gonimiɲ ine, nonji ɲonjore ‘Oi kiwaqawaineke!’ mibemiɲ.” Oɲu.*

* 13:1: Anutuɲi ronekonɲ Israel ɲiɲigo ɲone noberu embonɲ eru nodureya, kombanɲ ore tina Webo buɲoo Pasowa migobi.

Eksodus 12.15 * 13:17: Luk 22.27 Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 15.20

Moji babae bateinde buŋo bonieru miya.

Mat 26.20-25; Mak 14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23

¹⁸ “Buŋo migo, oi ŋoŋo sosowo so ro ŋabega. Nonji mo roosoeru oga yabebon, yonjore fuŋne oi soine mane mukugo. Onu gogoyon, Biŋe Quraŋ mo oiji foriineke fukeko sagaiŋ. Buŋo oi iŋi, ‘Moji noke uqo moko nogobere, iŋoji midobodo eku gbakuineji odepie nuru nuiŋgo jauega.’ †

¹⁹ “Nonj foriine jiki fukeiŋ ore buŋoine rone migo. Ore eru foriine fukeiŋ, ŋoŋo damar oo nonde fuŋne mane taniŋgaru iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Aha! Gogore fuŋne damar so go waperu goya, iŋoji oi fukega.’ Onu miku manesiŋ nunimiŋ ore nonji buŋo oi bonieru totogo mibe manebi.

²⁰ “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji ŋiŋigo mo sorebe gio baiŋgo ore wareko moji oi keporega, iŋoji nonj onjuakonj kepare nuiŋ. Onjuakonj nonj kepare nuga, iŋoji moji sore nuya, oi onjuakonj kepare teiŋ.”

²¹ Yesuji buŋo onju miku beuine waperu kebojiru pougaiŋ ore eru buŋo barariŋgaru iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋonjoreone moji nonj babae banuiŋ.”

²² Onu yajime kiŋariŋpuineji yonjonye qipupiware piku bibitatara ŋonjone eku bubu iŋi manesubuŋ, “Oi more miga?” Onu manesuku manyoka koŋkoŋ ŋebuŋ. ²³ Koŋkoŋ ŋeku uqo nokabi Yesure wombuŋ kiŋariŋi iŋjore keririŋgo ŋeya. ²⁴ Iŋoji ŋeko Saimon Pitaji qoruineji akonj kiŋariŋ oi soso eteku iŋi ojime maneya, “Buŋo oi more miga, oi weu teru minde manebemiŋ.”

²⁵ Onu ojime maneru fooreku Yesure omoineo kitingaku iŋi weuya, “Ofonj, ŋi oi moji?”

²⁶ Onu weume bokirie teya, “Poronj mobeine sigo igokurugaru mo otebemiŋ, iŋoji oi.” Kerisieru poronj mobeine roru sigo igokurugaru Judas oteya. Judasre mama tinaine Saimon Iskariot. ²⁷ Poronj mobeine oi oteme Satanji oo akonj Judasre maŋgo rakaya. Ore eru Yesuji oi mitiga teku iŋi ojiya, “Ya bamiŋ, oi pipa baiŋonj.” ²⁸ Buŋo onju ojiyayonj, oi wamore ojiya, oi kiŋariŋ goineji moko ŋeku uqo nobuŋ, yonjoreone moji mo so mane taniŋgaya. ²⁹ Kiŋariŋ goineji ore eru iŋi manesubuŋ, “Judasji moneŋ kekerere siŋaŋ goya, ore eru komban damango ya embimbiŋgakimiŋ, oi furiine bainde sorega me ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine moneŋ ya mo yareiŋ ore miga.”

³⁰ Judasji buŋo oi soine mane taniŋgaru poronj mobeine oi roru oo akonj bokeru sakibe rako ubu eya. Onu.*

Yesuji mimipar buŋo gariine mitigaya.

³¹ Judasji bokeru sakibe rako Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Muŋambe yo Anutuji kuririine Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi Foriine ete foreme iŋoji Anuture tinabiŋe bosogueme taniŋgaga. ³² Iŋoji Anuture tinabiŋe bosogueneru Anutuke qakatoga ore Anutuji onjuakonj iŋjore tinabiŋe bosogoeiŋ. Oi damar so joroko bosogueneru kuririquraŋineji fukeko go ropeiŋ.

³³ “O kokopune, nonji damar pomponjine moke ŋonjoke gobemiŋ. Oi goku boke ŋabebe jiki baa nuru gonimiŋ. Juda yonjore iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, ‘Nonj kae rabemiŋ, ŋoŋo oo wareiŋgo embimbiŋganiŋiŋ.’ Buŋo oi akonj muŋambe yo ŋonjore onjuakonj migo.

³⁴ “Nonji mimipar buŋo gariine mitiga yarego: Ŋonj maŋ-ŋaŋunji jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji manjoko enareru gobonj, ŋonj ore so jojoko eku goinebi. ³⁵ Botuŋaŋungo maŋ-ŋaŋunji jojoko nadungaduŋ eru gonimiŋ ine, ŋiŋigo sosowo yonj ŋone ŋaberu fuŋneŋaŋuŋ mane mukuru iŋi miku gonimiŋ, ‘Aha! Oi Yesure kiŋariŋpuine fukegobi.’” Onu.*

Pitaji Yesu mugainde buŋo bonieru miya.

Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34

† 13:18: Gbakuineji odepie nuru nuiŋgo jauega, buŋo oi Israel yonjore soso buŋo mo. Fuŋne iŋi: Iŋo maŋineji qopie nuga. * 13:30: Kiki 41.9 Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16 * 13:35: Jon 7.34 Jon 15.12, 17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

³⁶ Saimon Pitaji Yesu inji weu teya, “Ofon, go uro raminj?” Weu teme bokirieya, “Nonj uro rabeminj, goji oo boyobe nuru wareingo embimbimgaminj. Daman yoo embimbimgaminjyong, jiki oi soine boyobe nuru wareminj.”

³⁷ Bokirieme inji weu teya, “Ofon, nonj wamore damanj yoo go boyobe guru wareingo embimbimgabeminj? Nonji gogone gore eru kisingaru bokebeminj.”

³⁸ Weume inji bokirieya, “Goji fofori gogogo nonde eru kisingaru bokemingo mige me? Buño oi migoji akonj mige. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji gajibe mane: Munjambe qoquji ongaingo bombengako goji damanj oo muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeinj.” Onju.

14

Yesuji kinarijpuine bobomirinj bayareya.

¹ “Manj-ɲaɲunji manebu paio beusembe so maneru goinebi. Anutu manesinj gainebe eru nonj onjuakonj manesinj nuru goinebi. ² Nonde Mamare kae qoruineo pi manjine boakonj pega. Oi so pena ine, ɲonjore buño inji minobo: Nonji oo roperu ɲonjore ɲeje pi baku bobiangabeminj.

³ “Nonji bonieru raru roperu ɲonjore ɲeje pi baku bobiangabeminyon, nonji kae gobeminj, ɲonjoji onjuakonj noke oo moko goniminde anj manego. Ore eru nonji moke kirieru wareru oga yabebe paibe ropeniminj. ⁴ Nonji kae urobe rabeminj, ɲonjoji ore funjine mane muku foregobi.” Onju.

Mamareo rarainere kadi oi Yesu.

⁵ Yesuji onju yajime kinarij tinaine Tomas iñoji inji miya, “O Ofon, go kae uri raminj, niñoji oi so manegobenj. Ore eru ore funjine oi urunju mane mukuganobenj?”

⁶ Oi maneru inji ojia, “Nonji Kadi fukego. Nonji Buño foriine eru Gogo sananjine fukego. Moji Mamareo ropeingo maneru nondeo wareinj ine, iñoji kadi bofukeinj. Kadi furuine mo so pega. ⁷ ɲonjoji nonj fofori mane muku nunobunj ine, nakene Mama onjuakonj mane mukunobunj. ɲonjoji damanj yoo funjaru nonde Mama ɲoneru mane foregobi.”

⁸ Onju miko Filipi inji ojime maneya, “O Ofon, go Mama nodunde niñoji oi piku ɲonebenenj saga nobej.”

⁹ Oi maneru Yesuji ojime maneya, “O Filip, nonj damanj joroine yobu ɲonjoke gbenj akonj gobe ɲone nuru jibu funjine so mane mukuge me? Moji nonj ɲone muku nuya, iñoji Mamane onjuakonj ɲone mukuru goga. Ore eru go urunju eru Mama nodunde ɲonekiminde mige?”

¹⁰ “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga, oi manesinj gage me mata? Buño Biñe mibe maneegobi, nonji buño oi nakene mangone so roru miego. Matal Gio baego, oi onjuakonj Mamaneji noke qakatoru dimaga, iñoji mango enareko foriine fukeega. Ore eru gio baego, oi injore gio baego.

¹¹ “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga. ɲonjoji onju manesinj nuinebi. Buño oi mineji mibe maneru so manesinj nunobunj ine, oi mosi qoqowiriene ɲonegobi ore eru manesinj nuinebi. ¹² Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ɲajibe maneninj: Uri yonjoji nonj manesinj nugobi, yonjoji onjuakonj nonj mosi qoqowirie ba gobe, oi akonj baeniminj. Onjuakonj baeniminj eru damanj goineo nonji babe, ore soine odureru oi baeniminj. Nonji Mamareo roperu gobeminj ore eru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babi fukeniminj.

¹³ “Mamaneji nonde eru tinabiñeineke fukeinj ore manego. Ore eru ɲonjoji nonde tinao wamo yare onga wosiniminj, nonji oi ebeminj. Onju ebe oo Mamanere tinabiñe mibi sogueej. ¹⁴ ɲonjoji ya more ore nonde tinao onga wosiru weu nareniminj ine, nonji oi ebeminj. ¹⁵ ɲonjoji nonj marj-ɲaɲunji jojoko enareegobi ine, nonde mimipanj buño renjaru boyoberu goinebi.” Onju.

Yesuji Moro Tiriine soreingo mikipeya.

¹⁶ “Nonji Mama onga wosi etebe iñoji mango uje Rauine mo ɲareme wakiru nonde tife tatarine tomiri ɲonjoke go ropeinj. ¹⁷ Mango uje Rauine oi Moro Tiriine. Iñoji buño foriinere Rau fukega. Marjɲaɲunj so kerisiebuñ, yonjoji oi so ɲone mukuru so manegobi.

Ore eru yonjoji oi kepore teru sabareingo embimbingaegobiyon, Moro inoji nonjoke goga eru jiki man-nyanungo rakaru nonjoke dimain. Ore eru oi kotu matayon, oi soine mane mukugobi.

¹⁸ “Nonji boke nabebe begu made onjuine so fukeru gonimij. Nonj nonjore kirieru warebemij. ¹⁹ Daman pomponjine tariko morenj njingo omaine yonjoji nonj moke so none nuru gonimij. Yonjoji matayon, man-nyanung kerisiebur, nonjoji nonj soine none nuenimij. Nonji sanangaru gogo ore nonjoji onyakon gboreru sanangaru gonimij. ²⁰ Mama, nonj eru nonjo, nonj moakon fukeru gogobeney. Nonji Mamaneke qakatoru dimabe nonjoji noke qakatoru dimakabi nonji nonjoke qakatoru dimago. Ore fujine oi Moro Tiriineji man-nyanungo rakainde daman oo soine mane tanninganimij.

²¹ “Moji nonde mimipanj bujo sosowo maneru sabareku renngaega, inoji manineji nonj manjoko enareega. Moji nonj manjoko enareko nonde Mamaji oi manjoko eteega eru nonji oi manjoko eteego. Nonji oi manjoko eteru fujnene bararingabe mane mukuinj.”

²² Yesuji onj miko Judas Iskariotye jina Judas inoji ini ojiya, “Ofon, go urunju eru fujnego ninjo akonj bararinga noremij eru njingo manyanjung so kerisiebur, yonjore oi kesonj yabeing mige?”

²³ Onj ojime ini bokirie teya, “Moji manineji manjoko enareega ine, inoji nonde Biye bujo rengaru boyoberu goinj. Onj gome Mamaneji oi manjoko eteko Mamake nikoji injore manggo rakaru daman so injoke moko gokimij. ²⁴ Moji nonj manineji so manji jojoko enareega ine, oi nonde Biye bujo so rengaru boyoberu goinj. Bujo mibe maneegobi, oi nakene Biye matayon, Mama sore nuya, inoji oi nareme miego.

²⁵ “Nonji bujo sosowo oi nonjoke daman so gobonj, daman oo qaji nareru gobonj. ²⁶ Onj gobonyonj, Mamaji Moro Tiriine nonde tinao soreme wakiru manggo uje Raunyanung fukeinj getire nareej. Inoji bujo sosowo qaji nareru nonji unjowon bujo sosowo nabebe, oi egu niga nabeinj ore kegbore enareej.

²⁷ “Nonji womo narego. Nakene womo yobu fuj mo oi ruabe man-nyanungo peine. Morengo njingo yonjoji womo qogo eegobi, nonji ore kamasi onjuine so qa nareegoyonj, oi odureru womo fuj mo nareebemij. Ore eru man-nyanunji beusembe paio kokoinjanj so maneru goinebi.

²⁸ “Nonji bujo ini njabe manenij, ‘Nonji boke naberu roperu goku moke nonjoreo kirieru warebemij.’ Nonjoji man-nyanunji nonj fofori manjoko enarenobur ine, bujo migo, ore eru soine jerenimij. Mamaji nonde sogune fukega. Ore eru nonj ‘Mamanereo ropebemij,’ migo, nonjoji oi maneru soine manjeri bofukebi sagana. ²⁹ Bujo munjambe yo mikabe manegobi, ore foriine jiki fukeinj. Foriine fukeinj, nonjoji daman oo oi soine manesuku manesij ganimij. Ore eru oi bonieru njabe manegobi.

³⁰ “Damanne bembengaga ore nonjoke bujo kokoine moke miingo so manego. Sembene Nemuji morenj so sinanj yabeega, inoji bio wareingo jauega. Injore tobiriji gbij so enareku kemarieinj. Nonde fujne oi inoji mitigainj ore so, so pega. ³¹ So pegayonj, nonji Mama manjoko eteego ore ya sosowo bujo mitiga nareega ore so baego. Morenj njingoji nonde fujne oi miku qaji narebi mane tanninganiminde manego. Ore eru bio bokeru pakereru warebi raki.” Onj.

15

Yesuji wain yo fujgoduine, nonj tiejine fukegobeney.

¹ Yesuji kinjanjpuine oi ini yajiya, “Nonji wain yo foriine fukebe nonde Mamaji wain giore rau fukega. ² Nonji yo onjuine kiri tiejneke fukego. Yo tiejine sosowo forijanjung so bofukeru aputa fukegobi, Mamaneji oi ketigaru boke yabeinj. Yo tiejine sosowo nondeo njebi forijanjung fukeru deegobi, Mamaneji oi ke keririke yabeinj. Eebobore foriine sogueru dekungungaru boakon fukeninginj ore boposike yabeinj.

³ “Nonj Biye bujo njabe oiji bofosike yaberu ke keririke yabeme gbagbataejine fukeru gogobi. ⁴ Ore eru nonjoji noke qakatoru dimainebe. Onj dimabi nonji nonjoke dimabemij. Wain tiejine moji yo botuineo so njeke mukuru wakiga ine, oi injoyonje manggo ee eku

foriine fukeiṅgo embimbingaiṅ. Ore so ḥoṅoji oṅuakoṅ noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, ḥoṅo-ḥaṅe akon eebobore fori mo bofukeniṁiṅgo embimbinganiṁiṅ.

⁵“Non ḥoṅo wain yo fukekabe ḥoṅoji ore tieḥine fukegobi. Ḥoṅo boke nuru ḥoṅo-ḥaṅe akon dimaku ya mo baniminde embimbinganiṁiṅ. Ore eru moji noke qakatoru dimako nonji iṅoke qakatoru dimabe iṅoji eebobore fori mokemoke yobu bofukeru goiṅ. ⁶Uri yoṅoji noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, wain yo rauineji oi yo tieḥ oṅuine keti yaberu bokeme sakibe raniṁiṅ. Raru qanḥibi roru qodureru misigo bokeme rakaru janimṅ.

⁷“Yoṅoji janimṅyoṅ, aribe ḥoṅo noke qakatoru dimainebi. Oṅu dimabi nonde Biṅe buṅoji ḥoṅore maṅgo qakatoru dimaga ine, ḥoṅoji oi me oi biṅe qoqo ekiminde manegobi, oi Mama oṅga wosi tebi ḥareṅ. ⁸Ḥoṅoji nonde kiṅariṅpu fukeru dimakabi eeboboraṅunde fori mokemoke yobu fukeru wakiru ḥekabi gonimṅ. Oṅu eba eku gonimṅ ore Mamanere tinaji kuririineke fukeru peiṅ. ⁹Mamaneji noṅ manji jojoko enareku goya, nonji ore so oṅuakoṅ manji jojoko eyareru gobor. Ḥoṅo nonde manjoko maṅgo dimainebi. ¹⁰Nonji Mamanere mimipaṅ buṅo reṅgaru go waperu iṅore manjoko maṅgo dimago. Ore so ḥoṅo nonde mimipaṅ buṅo roru reṅgaru gonimṅ ine, soine nonde manjoko maṅgo dimakabi manjoko eyareru gobemṅ.

¹¹“Nonji maṅ jeri ḥarebe petigaru maṅ-ḥaṅuṅ puseru peko mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimṅ ore buṅo oi ḥajibe manegobi. ¹²Nonde Kadi buṅo oi iṅi: Nonji maṅneji manjoko eṅareru gobe, ḥoṅo ore so ḥoṅo-ḥaṅe jojoko eku goinebi. ¹³Moji ogopuine yoṅore eru iṅoyoṅunde gogo kisiṅgaru bokeiṅ, oiji manjoko ropekiine sogo fukega. Moji oi odureru manjoko eṅareṅgo embimbingaiṅ. Manji jojoko goine oi ore wawakiine.

¹⁴“Nonji ya enimṅ ore mitiga ḥareego, ḥoṅoji ore so eegobi ine, nonde ogopu fukegobi. ¹⁵Kiṅaṅqoqore fuṅne iṅi: Siṅaṅineji gioine uruṅu eru baega, oi kiṅaṅqoqoṅineji so maneega. Ore eru ḥoṅore tina ‘Kiṅaṅqoqopune,’ oṅu so jikigaru miṅarebemṅyoṅ, Mamaneone Biṅe buṅo manebor, oi sosowo ḥoṅore barariṅga ḥarebe manegobi. Ore eru tinanṅaṅuṅ ‘Ogopune,’ oṅu oṅga ḥarebe sagaga.

¹⁶“O ogopune, ḥoṅoji noṅ so roosoe nubunyoṅ, nonji ḥoṅo roosoeru igodor ḥabebe dimagobi. Ore eru ḥoṅoji roregaru raru foriine iṅi bofukeru daman so dekabi pe ropeko sagaiṅ: Nonde tina oṅgaku ya oi me oi ore Mama oṅga wosinimṅ, oi ḥareme biṅeṅaṅuṅ fukeiṅ. ¹⁷Ḥoṅo botunṅaṅuṅgo jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji mimipaṅ buṅone oṅu mitari yarego.” Oṅu.*

Maṅkerisiere qopu yoṅo ḥoṅo rosi eṅarenimṅ.

¹⁸“Moreṅgo maṅyaṅuṅ so kerisiebi yoṅo rosi eṅarenimṅ ine, ḥoṅo buṅo iṅi mane mukuinebi: Yoṅoji rone noṅ oṅuakoṅ rosi enareku gobuṅ. ¹⁹Ḥoṅo maṅkerisiere yaura kubuo gonimṅ ine, kubupuyaṅuṅ yoṅoji yoṅoyaṅunde ogopu maṅyaṅuṅ eyarenobuṅ. Oi eyarenobunyoṅ, nonji ḥoṅo roosoeru yoṅore buruone oga ḥabebe furuine fukeru gogobi. Yoṅore eebobo sembene oi ḥadi gaku gogobi ore eru rosi eṅareegobi.

²⁰“Nonji buṅo mo iṅi ḥajibe manebuṅ, oi maṅ wombuṅ-ḥaṅuṅgo ruaru manesuinebi, ‘Kiṅaṅqoqoji wakiqoqoṅine fukeko rauineji soguneine fukega. Kiṅariṅi qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeiṅgo embimbingaiṅ.’ Ore so goineji noṅ kekesuesue enareku go wapebuṅ ine, goine yoṅoji nonde igokopu ḥoṅo oṅuakoṅ kekesuesue eyareku gonimṅ. Yoṅoji nonde Biṅe buṅo maneru sabareku gobuṅ ine, ḥoṅoji nonde buṅo misaueku gobi oṅuakoṅ soine maneru sabareru gonimṅ. ²¹Oṅu gonimṅyoṅ, noṅ sore nuya, yoṅoji oi so mane mukubi. Ore eru keoma paio ya fuṅne fuṅne kosa eṅarenimṅ, oi nonde tinabiṅere eru fuke ḥareṅ.

²²“Nonji yoṅoreo so wakiru Biṅe buṅo yajibe manenimṅ ine, yoṅoji agiburanyaṅunde mimi so maneru gonimṅ. Oṅu mo gonimṅyoṅ, daman yoo agiburanyaṅuṅ mane foreru kefaganimṅ ore embimbinganiṁiṅ. Gbegbedi buṅoyaṅuṅ uruṅu bofukenuṅ? ²³Moji noṅ rosi enarega, iṅoji Mamane oṅuakoṅ rosi etega. ²⁴Mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babe, oi moji mo ḥoṅore botugo so baku goya. Nonji oi so banobo ine, yoṅoji agiburanyaṅunde

*

mimi oi so maneru gonobuɲ. Koŋkoŋ qaku gonobuɲoŋ, daman yoo nonji oi babe ɲone foreru jibu noŋ eru Mamane oɲuakoŋ omaine yobu rosi enoteku gogobi.

²⁵ “Oɲu enoteku gobi Biɲe buɲo moji foriineke fukeya. Mosesji kadi buɲo ɲareya, oo buɲo oi iɲi qurangame pega, ‘Yoɲoji omaine yobu rosi enareku gobuɲ.’ Buɲo oiji foriineke fukeya.

²⁶ “Nonji Mamareo roperu uje Rauine sorebe ɲoɲore wareru maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo rakaru kitiɲ ɲabeɲ. Moro Tiriine iɲoji buɲo foriinere Rau fukega. Iɲoji Mamaone wakiru nonde fuɲnene kitingaku mitaninɲa yareru goiɲ. ²⁷ Iɲoji oɲu goiɲ eru ɲoɲoji oɲuakoŋ nonde fuɲne kitingaku mitaninɲa gonimiɲ. Nonji fungaru mande tumoqoqo gio ba gobe, ɲoɲoji fuɲfuɲgaɲeone noke goku pakerebuɲ. Ore eru ɲoɲo oi soine mitaninɲa goinebi. Oɲu.”*

16

Yesure kiɲariɲpu jigoji yaberu ketuɲ yabenimiɲ.

¹ Yesuji jikigaru iɲi miya, “ɲoɲo waki ɲabeko tiɲtuɲ egu qanimiɲ. Ore eru nonji buɲo oi bonieru mibe manegobi. ² Maɲyaɲuɲ so kerisiebi yoɲoji oɲgawowosi pi kubuyaɲuɲgone ketuɲ ɲabeɲ sakibe wakiru gonimiɲ. Jiki daman mo wareru fukeiɲ, oo ɲoɲo nonde eru ɲabeɲ komenimiɲ. Oɲu ɲaberu iɲi minimiɲ, ‘Oɲuine oo Anuture kiɲaɲ qabeneɲ Anuture manji fiaga.’ Sosowoji oɲu mane jibugaru minimiɲ. ³ Yoɲoji Mama eru noɲ nikore fuɲne so mane taniɲgaegobi ore eru oɲu eɲareku gonimiɲ.

⁴ “Oɲu koŋkoŋ qaku gonimiɲoŋ, nonji buɲo oi bonieru ɲajibe manegobi. Ore eru daman oi ware fukeme buɲo ore foriine fukeiɲ, ɲoɲo daman oo soine iɲi minimiɲ, ‘Kristoji yooɛ biɲe buɲo bonieru nojiko manebeɲ.’ Nake ɲoɲoke gobon ore eru buɲo oi daman joroine peko rone so mikabe mane wapebuɲ.” Oɲu.

Moro Tiriineji gioine iɲi baega:

⁵ “Nonji daman yoo sore nume wakibon, iɲoreo ropeiɲgo ebe ɲoɲoreone moji mo iɲi so weu narega, ‘Go uro ramiɲ?’ ⁶ Buɲo oɲu migo, ɲoɲoji oi maneru ore eru beusembeji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ puseko gogobi.

⁷ “Oɲu gogobiyoŋ, jibu nonji ore mobeine buɲo foriine mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Nonji boke ɲaberu kirieru ropebemiɲ, ore foriine fukeru iɲi bobiar ɲabeɲ: Nonji roperu uje Rauine sorebe ɲoɲoreo wakiru maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo rakaiɲ. Nonji so boke ɲaberu ropenobo ine, Rauine iɲoji ɲoɲoreo wakiɲgo embimbiɲana.

⁸ “Uje Rauine iɲoji wakiru gogore fuɲne iɲi ɲaduru goiɲ: Moreɲ so agibuɲaɲuɲ barariɲga yareko Anutuji buɲoyaɲuɲ mitarime posikenimiɲ me maɲyaɲuɲ so kerisiebi buɲoyaɲuɲ mitariru geoine bokirie yareiɲ. ɲiɲigoji fuɲneyaɲuɲ oɲu ɲoneru mane mukunimiɲ. ⁹ Noɲ so manesiɲ nugobi ore agiburande fuɲne barariɲga yareko mane mukunimiɲ.

¹⁰ “Anuture kadi posiine oi mane jibugaru nonde buɲo kosa miegobi. Ore eru iɲoji nonde fuɲne barariɲgaru yaduko iɲi mane muku nunimiɲ: Nonji posiine goku Mamanere kirieru ropebe noɲ moke so ɲone nuru gonimiɲ. ¹¹ Sembene Rauine moreɲ so siɲaɲ yabeegayon, Anutuji iɲore buɲo mitarime misi koru Rauine fukeiɲ. Ore so sosowo noɲunde buɲo oɲuakoŋ mitariɲ.

¹² “Nonji soine buɲo kokoine jikigaru minoboyoŋ, oi daman yoo mibe fonuɲkati eru kegborenimiɲ ore egu embimbiɲanimiɲ. ¹³ Oi embimbiɲanimiɲoŋ, buɲo foriinere Rau, Moro Tiriine iɲoji wakiru maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo rakaru buɲo saɲu qame maneniɲ. Oi iɲoyoɲunde mande eru kosa so miku goiɲyoŋ, Anuture buɲo kaje ruaru manega, iɲoji oɲuakoŋ mieiɲ eru jiki ya fukeiɲ, oi bonieru barariɲgaru miɲ. Ore eru iɲoji ro ɲaberu buɲo foriine sosowo ore obu joguɲineo boudu ɲaberu buɲo foriinere kadio akon ode ranimiɲ.

* 15:27: Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16 Kiki 35.19; 69.4

¹⁴ “Iṅoji nakene roungone buṅo roku mitaniṅgaru maṅ bapakare ṅaberu goiṅ. Ore eru nonde fuṅne bararinga ṅareko nonji tinabiṅeneke fukeebemiṅ. ¹⁵ Mamanere ya sosowo ega, oi nonde meo ruame pega. Ore eru migo, ‘Iṅoji nakene roungone buṅo roru mitaniṅgaru maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bapakareru goiṅ.’ Buṅo oi oṅu.”

Beusembe gobi bokirieme manjeri manenimiṅ.

¹⁶ “Damaṅ pompoṅine tariko ṅoṅo nonṅ moke so ṅone nunimiṅ. Ore ṅadiineo damaṅ pompoṅine tariko fuke ṅarebe soine moke ṅone nunimiṅ.”

¹⁷ Oṅu miko kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoreone goineji yoṅoyoṅe akonṅ iṅi mimane ebuṅ, “Buṅo iṅi miga, ‘Damaṅ pompoṅine tariko ṅoṅo nonṅ so ṅone nunimiṅ. Ore ṅadiineo damaṅ pompoṅine tariko fuke ṅarebe soine moke ṅone nunimiṅ,’ eru buṅo mo iṅi miga, ‘Nonṅ Mamanereo ropebemiṅ.’ Oṅu miko manegobeneṅ, buṅo yoyoka ore fuṅine oi uruṅu?”

¹⁸ Oṅu mimane eku qayaya mibuṅ, “Iṅoji ‘Damaṅ pompoṅine tariko,’ migayonṅ, buṅo ore fuṅine uruṅu? Oi wamore miga, oi so mane taniṅgagobeneṅ.”

¹⁹ Oṅu miku weu tenimiṅ ore manebi Yesuji ṅone muku yaberu iṅi yaiji, “Buṅo iṅi migo, ‘Damaṅ pompoṅine tariko ṅoṅo nonṅ so ṅone nunimiṅ. Ore ṅadiineo damaṅ pompoṅine tariko fuke ṅarebe soine moke ṅone nunimiṅ,’ ṅoṅo buṅo ore fuṅine baaru mimane egobi me?”

²⁰ “Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Nonji rabe ṅoṅo jingey keku kuyoniṅ, maṅyaṅuṅ so kerisiebuṅ, yoṅoji kosa jeri kiki keku jeribari eku gonimiṅ. ṅoṅo beusembe eku gonimiṅyoṅ, beusembenṅuṅ oiji nonde eru kerisieru jeribari eku gonimiṅ. ²¹ ṅigoji odumade rorore damaṅ ware fukeko goji kime qapeqawaki paio odumade rogayonṅ, odumade gariine roru dimaku oi ṅoneru jeriinere ore bio joiserereneṅ oi niga gaega. ²² Ore so ṅoṅo oṅuakonṅ damaṅ yoo beusembeke gogobiyonṅ, nonji jiki moke fukeru ṅone ṅabebe ṅoṅo soine manjerike gonimiṅ. Manjeriṅaṅuṅ oi moji mo so ṅowa roṅ.

²³ “Damaṅ oo ya more nonṅ so weu narenimiṅyoṅ, oṅgawowosiṅaṅuṅ Mamareo ruabi poretiṅ akonṅ rako afagako gonimiṅ. Nonji buṅo foriine yobu mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: ṅoṅo nonde tinao ya more Mama oṅga wosi teku ine, iṅoji oi kisiṅga ṅareṅ. ²⁴ Noke go warebuṅ, ṅoṅo damaṅ oo ya more nonde tinao so oṅga wosiru gobuṅ. ṅoṅo Mama oṅga wosiru goinebi. Oṅga wosibi soine bokirie ṅareṅ. Oi ṅareme jeribariṅaṅunji fukeru saueru maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ puseko gonimiṅ.” Oṅu.

Yesuji morende eebobo sembene oi gbiṅ eega.

²⁵ “Buṅo ṅajibe maneru wareegobi, oi buṅo soweineke mibe maneru gobuṅ. Jiki damaṅ mo ware fukeṅ, oo buṅo sosoine oi moke so miku ṅajibemiṅ. Matayonṅ, Mamanere fuṅne oi totogo mitaniṅgaru gobemiṅ. ²⁶ Damaṅ oo ṅoṅo nonde tina oṅgaku Mama oṅga wosiru gonimiṅ. Ore fuṅine oi iṅi: ṅoṅo oṅgawowosiṅaṅuṅ Mamareo ruaiṅgo ore nondeo moke so wareegobiyonṅ, ṅoṅo-ṅaṅe Mamareo poretiṅ oṅga wosiru gonimiṅ. Nonji ṅoṅore mi roku Mamare so oṅga wosibemiṅ.

²⁷ “Mamaji iṅoyoṅe maṅineji manjoko eṅareru oṅgawowosiṅaṅuṅ iṅi ore maneru goiṅ: Nonji Anutureone wakibonṅ, ṅoṅo nonde fuṅne oṅu manesiṅ garu damaṅ so maṅ-ṅaṅunji manjoko enareku go wapebi kadi oṅu fukeko oṅgawowosiṅaṅuṅ maneru goiṅ. ²⁸ Nonji Mama bokeru moreṅgo wakiru goku moreṅ bokeru moke kirieru Mamanereo ropebemiṅ.”

²⁹ Oṅu miko kiṅariṅpuineji mibuṅ, “Mane, buṅo muṅambe yo mige, oi keroriine so qaku mige. Oi totogo akonṅ minde soine mane taniṅgagobeneṅ. ³⁰ Niṅo muṅambe fuṅnego iṅi mane mukugobeneṅ: Goji gake akonṅ ya sosowo mane tarinde moji mo weuku qaji gareṅgo ore so embimbṅage. Ore eru go Anutureone wakimeṅ, niṅo oi manesiṅ gagobeneṅ.”

³¹ Oṅu mikabuṅ Yesuji kerisieru miya, “Muṅambe soine manesiṅ nugobiyonṅ, ³² maneniṅ, damaṅ kamasiine mo wareṅ eru oiji mai garu mendigo dimaga. Damaṅ oiji ware fukeko ṅoṅoji kokoṅ maneru boke nuru roṅgabi nakekonṅ gobemiṅ. Jibu nakekonṅ yobu so gobemiṅyoṅ, Mamaneji noke goiṅ. Mamaji noke goiṅ ore eru nakekonṅ sowo so gobemiṅ.

³³ ṅoṅoji jikigaru moreṅgo goku sisikonṅonṅ paio gonimiṅyoṅ, noke qakatoru womoo gonimiṅ ore maneru buṅo tatariine yo mibe manegobi. Buṅo akonṅ so migoyonṅ, nonji

morende eebobo sembene oi gbiŋ eru joruiŋe baji forebe wakiya. Ore eru kobinjanŋke jogbake goinebi.” Ōnu.

17

Yesuji ijoyoŋunde Mama oŋga wosiya.

¹⁻² Yesuji buŋo ŋnu mitariru Sombuŋgo oobe pime ropeko iŋi oŋga wosiya, “Mamane, goji moreŋ so ɲiŋigo sosowo Madego nonde rurumaŋgo rua yabende usuŋ paio Oforŋ eyarego. ɲiŋigoji Madego nonde buŋo soine so ɲadi gaku odureru gonimiŋ. Goji ɲiŋigo botuyaŋŋugone goine bomukuru nonde meo rua yaberu iŋi mitiga naremeŋ, ‘Go oi sosowo qaji yabende gogo sananŋine bofukeru goinebi.’ Gio oi ba forebe Madegoji tinabinego mi sogueiŋgo ore kuririquaraŋgo nareigon. Nonde damaŋ oi muŋambe yo ware fukeme dimaku ŋnu oŋga wosigo.

³ “Gogo sananŋinere fuŋne oi iŋi: Goji moakoŋ Anutu foriine fukege eru ɲi Yesu Kristo noŋ sore nunde wakiboŋ, ɲiŋigoji nokunde fuŋne ŋnu mane mukunimiŋ. Gogo sananŋine ŋnu bofukeniŋ. ⁴ Gio nareru ‘Baigoŋ,’ miku mitiga naremeŋ, nonji oi reŋgaru baku goku baforego. Kuririgoke goku tinabinego moreŋgo barariŋgaru misauebe kuririineke fukeya.

⁵ “O Mama, nonji moreŋ so fukeko Sombuŋ kaeo oo gore keririŋgoo kuririquaraŋke fureru gobon. Kuririquaraŋ oi akon muŋambe yo moke enarende fukeru keti nuko moke gore keririŋgoo kuririquaraŋke fureru gobemiŋ.” Ōnu.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore eru oŋga wosiya.

⁶ “O Mamane, goji moreŋ ɲiŋigo goine osoeru nonde meo rua yabeme, nonji gore tinabiŋe oi yoŋo barariŋgaru yaduru gobon. Yoŋoji gore biŋe fukebi goji oi nonde meo rua yabende yoŋoji gore Biŋe buŋo oi maneru sabareru gogobi. ⁷ Goji ya naremeŋ, oi sosowo goreone wareega, yoŋoji oi damaŋ yoo mane mukugobi. ⁸ Goji buŋo Biŋe naremeŋ, nonji oi kiŋariŋpune qaji yarebe maneru sabareku gogobi. Noŋ boke guru moreŋgo wakiboŋ, yoŋoji oi ofori mane mukugobi. Goji sore nunde fukeboŋ, yoŋoji oi oŋuakoŋ manesiŋ gagobi.

⁹ “Noŋ yoŋore eru oŋga wosi garego. Maŋkerisiere ɲiŋigo mutuine yoŋore so oŋga wosigoŋ, kufufuŋ nonde meo rua yabende maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru gore biŋe fukegobi, yoŋore eru oŋga wosi garego. ¹⁰ ɲiŋigo sosowo nonde biŋe fukegobi, yoŋoji gore biŋe fukegobi eru ɲiŋigo gore biŋe fukegobi, yoŋoji nonde biŋe oŋuakoŋ fukegobi. Nakene kuririquaraŋ rua yarebe ore paio dimaku eeboboyaŋuŋ ebi nonde tinabiŋeji sogueru saueeiŋ. ¹¹ Noŋ moreŋgo gogone tariko goreo wapebemiŋ ore egoyoŋ, yoŋoji jikigaru moreŋgo gonimiŋ. O Mama Tiriine, goji tinago narende ore usuŋineji sa kipe yabende so pouganiŋiŋ. Nokun moakoŋ fukeru gogobere, yoŋoji ore so moakoŋ fukeru gonimiŋ ore oŋga wosigo.

¹² “Nonji yoŋoke moreŋgo go wapeboŋ, damaŋ oo tinabinego narende oiji sa kipe yaberu gobon. Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji foriineke fukeiŋ ore pega moakonji jibugaru misi korure biŋe fukeru joiserereŋ maneru goiŋ. Nonji siŋaŋ yabeboŋ ore yoŋoreone goineji so tiŋtuŋ eru jibugabuŋ. ¹³ Goineji so jibugabuŋyoŋ, nonji muŋambe yo moreŋgo goku goreo wareiŋgo ore wareru buŋo yo migo: Nonde maŋ jeriji yoŋoreo petigako robi maŋyaŋuŋ puseko jerieru gonimiŋ. Ōnu fukeiŋgo ore oŋga wosigo. ¹⁴ Nonji gore Biŋe buŋo qaji yarebe maneru gogobi. Nonji morende eebobo sembene oi so boyobeego, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oi so boyoberu ɲadi gaegobi. Ore eru moreŋgo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji rosi eŋareegobi.

¹⁵ “Nonji moreŋgone oga yabebemiŋ ore so weu garegoŋ, Sembene Rauineone sabareku sa kipe yaberu gomiŋ ore oŋga wosigo. ¹⁶ Nonji morende eebobo sembene ɲadi gaku oi so boyobe yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ oi ɲadi gaku so boyobeego. ¹⁷ Buŋo foriine oiji bagbagbaga yabeme gonimiŋ. Gore Biŋe buŋoji buŋo foriine yobu fukega. ¹⁸ Goji sore nunde moreŋ ɲiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo wakiru gio ba gobe, nonji oŋuakoŋ oi sore yabebe moreŋ ɲiŋigo yoŋore botugo roinŋgaru raniŋiŋ. ¹⁹ O Mamane, yoŋoji buŋo forinere

so gogoyanɗuɗu sosowo use garenimiɗi ore eru bapi yaberu nakene gogo sosowo kisinga garego.” Oɗu.*

Yesuji manɗekerisie ɗiɗigo sosowo nonunde oɗga wosiya.

²⁰ “O Mamane, nonji kinariɗɗupune yonjore akonj eru so oɗga wosigoyonj, Biɗe buɗo misauebi ɗiɗigo manesiɗi nunimiɗi, yonjore eru oɗuakonj oɗga wosigo. ²¹ Mama goji noke qakatoru dimande nonji oɗuakonj goke qakatoru dimago. Ore so yonjoji oɗuakonj nikoke qakatoru dimanimiɗi ore ‘manego. Gake sore nunde wakibonj, moreɗi ɗiɗigoji oi manesiɗi ganimiɗi ore eru yonjoji sosowo moakonj fukeru gonimiɗi ore oɗga wosigo. ²² Niko moakonj fukeru gogobere, yonjoji oɗuakonj moakonj fukeru gonimiɗi ore eru kuririgo rua naremiɗi, nonji oi yonjore eru yare forebonj.

²³ “Nonji yonjoke qakatoru dimabe goji noke qakatoru dimage. Ore so yonjoji buɗoyanɗuɗu miku kikipe eru moakonj fukeru gonimiɗi ore oɗga wosigo. Moakonj fukeru dimabi moreɗi ɗiɗigoji fuɗɗene iɗi mane taniɗganimiɗi: Goji manjoko enareku gomeɗi, ore so oi oɗuakonj manjoko eyareru goku nonj sore nunde wakibonj.

²⁴ “O Mamane, goji moreɗi so bofukemeɗi, ronekonj damanj oo mangoji manjoko enareku kuririquanɗi enarende go wapebonj. Jiki ogopune naremeɗi, nonji yonjo oɗuakonj kuririquanɗi oi ɗonenimiɗi ore manego. Ore eru nonji kae gobemiɗi, yonjoji oo noke moko goniminde anj manego.

²⁵ “O Mama posiine, moreɗi ɗiɗigo manyanɗuɗu so kerisiebuɗu, yonjoji go so mane muku guru go wapebuɗuɗu, nonji go soine akonj mane muku gugo. Gake sore numeɗi, nonde manɗekerisie ogopuji oi mane foregobi. ²⁶ Nonji gore tina oi mitaniɗga yarebe maneru gobuɗu. Goji mangoji manjoko enareku gomeɗi, manjoko oiji manyanɗuɗu peko manebi nonji yonjoke qakatoru dimabe gonimiɗi ore jikigaru tinago mitaniɗga yareru gobemiɗi.” Oɗu.

18

Yesu roru kipebuɗu.

Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53

¹ Yesuji buɗo oi miforeru kinariɗɗupine oga yabeme siti bokeru rakaru obu tinaine Kidron petigaru aribe roperu kaesesu mo peya, oo rabuɗu. ² Yesu eru iɗore kinariɗɗu yonjoji jijiiki oo tumanganɗu gobuɗu. Ore eru Judas babae bateiɗgo eya, iɗoji oɗuakonj kaesesu oi soine maneya.

³ Sorin gio siɗanj eru Farisi (Kadi buɗore yameɗyameɗi) yonjoji boji sorinde sa siɗan (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi Judasji oi eru gawmande mamari ɗi kubu mo oga yabeme moko warebuɗu. Yonjoji doi lambe eru tebe damuyanɗu baru wareru kaesesugo wapebuɗu.

⁴ Wapebi Yesuji ya sosowo oɗu fuke teiɗi, oi soine maneya ore eru pakereru totogo wareru iɗi weu yareya, “ɗonjo more baagobi?”

⁵ Weu yareme iɗi bokiriebuɗu, “Niɗo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeney.” Bokiriebi iɗi yajiya, “Nonj oi yo.” Judas babae bobo ɗi iɗoji oɗuakonj yonjoke dimaya.

⁶ “Nonj oi yo.” Yesuji buɗo oɗu yajime ɗanadi raku moreɗgo rinduɗgaru waki yabeko. ⁷ Oɗu ebi moke weu yareya, “ɗonjo more baagobi?” Weu yareme mibuɗu, “Niɗo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeney.”

⁸ Oɗu mibi bokirieya, “Nonj oi yo, ɗajibe manegobi. ɗonjo nonj baa nugobi ine, ɗi yo soine boke yabebi ranimiɗi.” ⁹ Rone oɗga wosiru kinariɗɗupine yonjore buɗo mo iɗi yajiya, “ɗiɗigo nonde meo rua yabende gogobi, nonji oi manjo eyareko gobe yonjoreone moji mo so jibugaya.” Buɗo oiji foriineke fukeiɗi ore Yesuji minebobopuine yonjore buɗo oɗu miya.

¹⁰ Oɗu miko Salmon Pitaji jigore siqo sogo baru goya, iɗoji oi goyonjineone poreru sorin gio siɗanj qoruniere kinanɗi ɗi qaku kajeine furoine obe kemukume wakiya. Kinanɗoqo ɗi oi tinaine Malkus. ¹¹ Oɗu eko Yesuji Pita iɗi mitiga teya, “Go jigore siqo sogo oi moke ruande

* 17:19: Kiki 41.9; Jon 13.18

goyongoo rakaine. Mamaneji joisererende popu obu dugborogboroke nonde biye qaya, oi soine maneru karieru mai gabemij.” Onu.*

Yesu ruabi Anasre jiyo maio dimaya.

¹² Mamari sinajyanunji miko mamari ni kubu eru Juda yonore mendi sinaj (sikiriti) yonoji Yesu roru kipebun. ¹³ Kipebi roru rone sorin gio sinaj tinaine Anas inore pigo rabun. Anasre kimo tinaine Kaiafas inoji sorin gio sinaj qoruine fukeru gosa oo gio oi baku goya. ¹⁴ Kaiafasji rone Juda ninigo yonore unswon bunjo inji miya, “Ninigo kubu sosowo egu jibuga forenimin ore ni moakonji ninore eru komeko sagain.” Onu.*

Pitaji Yesu fungaru mugaya.

Mat 26.69-70; Mak 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57

¹⁵ Yesu roru rabi Saimon Pita eru kinarin ogoine mo yokoji nadiyanunjo rabu. Raku ogoine oiji sorin gio sinaj qoruine maneya ore eru soine afaine Yesu boyoberu morumbon pi sa manineo rakaya.

¹⁶ Inoji rakayayon, Pitaji sa sakibe mendigo dimaya. Onu dimako kinarin ogoineji sorin gio sinaj qoruine maneya, inoji sakibe rakaru mendi sinaj nigo inoke bunjo ojime mendi rome Pita ogagaru sa manineo rakabu. ¹⁷ Rakaingo ebire oo kinajqoqo nigo sa mendiine sinaj gaya, inoji Pita noneru inji weu teya, “Go fofori onuakon ni inore kinarin yonoreone mo fukege me?” Onu weu teme maneru “Non mata!” miya.

¹⁸ Kinaj ni eru mendi sinaj (sikiriti) yonoji munaninere eru misi ruabi jaku uereren eko furaku dimabun. Onu dimabi Pitaji onuakon yonore botugo raru misi furaku dimaya. Onu.

Sorin gio sinaj qoruineji Yesu weu teya.

Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71

¹⁹ Sorin gio sinaj qoruine Anas inoji Yesu weu teru inji miya, “Go ninigo urunu qaji yareru kinarinpugo mo mo oga yaperu goege?”

²⁰ Onu miko inji bokirie teya, “Non daman so totogo ninigoine ninigoine qaji yareru gobon. Juda kufufun sosowo ninoji boji soringo roperu ongawowosi pinonun so tumaj-gaegobenen, non oo dimaku qaji yareru gobon. Biye bunjo sonsonine mo so mibon. ²¹ Nonji bunjo urunu ninigo qaji yareru gobe, wamore non ore so weu narege? Nonji bunjo mikabe ninigo maneru gobun, yonoji bunonere korun mane foregobi. Ore eru oi weu yarende sagain.”

²² Onu kerisie teyayon, sorinde sa sinaj (sikiriti) moji bembengo dimaku Yesu mauineo qotimberu miya, “Sorin gio sinaj qoruineji weu gareko go bunjo mosiine onuine wamore kerisie tege? Arambobogo tomiri.”

²³ Onu miko inji bokirie teya, “Bunjo sembene minobo, oi nodunde sagainyon, bunjo foriine migo ine, wamore non mo nuge?”

²⁴ Onu bokirie teko Anasji Yesu soreru miko kipeine onuakon meineo noko ogaru sorin gio sinaj qoruine Kaiafas inoreo rabun. Onu.

Pitaji Yesu mugako ateine yoyoka eru yokaomo fukeya.

Mat 26.71-75; Mak 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62

²⁵ Saimon Pitaji misi furaku dimako goineji weuku inji ojibun, “Go fofori onuakon inore kinarinpu yonoreone mo fukege me mata?” Onu ojikabi mugaru “Non mata!” miya.

²⁶ Pitaji sorin gio sinaj qoruinere kinaj ni qaku kajeine kemukuko wakiya, inore tife kinajqoqo ogoine moji oi maneru weuku ojiya, “O goji kaesesugo inoke moko gokabire none gube me urunu?”

²⁷ Onu ojime Pitaji moke mugako daman oo akon qoquji fungaru ongako maneya. Onu.

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinomaio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Luk 23.1-5

²⁸ Kae fufurere akon Yesu Kaiafasre pigone ogaru wakiru Rom gawanare morumbon pigo rabun. Juda yonoji manyanun kejigaru bapeborin egu fukekimin ore manemeja maneru

*

18:11: Mat 26.39; Mak 14.36; Luk 22.42

*

18:14: Jon 11.49-50

inji mibur,^{*} “Honemaiŋ kombande lama noiŋgo ore egu embimbiŋgakimiŋ.” Onu miku maneru yobingaru gawanare morumbon pi mango so ropebur.²⁹ Ore eru gawana Pailotji sakibe wakiru yone yaberu inji weu yareya, “Ŋi yo iŋoji wamo baka bako buŋo miteku roru waregobi?”

³⁰ Weu yareme bokiriebur, “Ŋi oiji suronqoqo me sembene bobo ŋi mo so fukena ine, niŋoji mo yobu oi ogaru goreo so warenoben.”

³¹ Onu bokiriebi Pailotji yajiya, “Ŋonjo ŋonjo-ŋaŋe burjo koroineo ruame Kadi buŋonjanunde so osoeru buŋoine mitariniŋ.” Onu yajiko maneru ojibur, “Niŋoji ŋi mo komeinde buŋo mitarikimiŋ ore agi peko embimbiŋgagobeneŋ.”³² Juda yonjoji onu ojibi Yesu iŋoyonje kome urunjure komeinde buŋo oi bararingaru miya, oŋuine oiji foriineke fukeya.

³³ Pailotji Juda yonjore burjo maneru moke morumbon pi maŋineo roperu Yesu oŋga teme wareme inji weu teya, “Go Juda yonjore kiŋ koito fukege me mata?”

³⁴ Onu weu teme kerisieru inji weuya, “Buŋo oi gakere maŋgoone mige me goineji nonde buŋo onu miku migoo ruabi mige?”

³⁵ Onu weume Pailotji bokirieya, “Ye! Nonj Juda ŋi fukeru Juda yonjore burjo kitingaego me? Mata yobu! Nonj Rom gawana gobe gakere ŋinigopugo eru sorin gio sinan yonjoji oga guru wareru nonde meo rua gogobi. Goji wamo ya ege?”

³⁶ Onu bokirieme miya, “Nonde qorumande fuŋne oi moreŋ yoo so pega. Nonji morende kiŋ-sa more kiŋ koito fukenobo ine, nonde osigidapuji soine pakereru nonde eru jigo qanobur. Jigo qaku nonji Juda minebobo yonjore meo egu rakabemiŋ ore yameŋ keku jigo qabi oga nuiŋgo embimbiŋganobur. Oi embimbiŋganoburjon, nonde morumbonde fuŋne oi kae mogo pega. Nonj moreŋ ŋi koito so fukego.”

³⁷ Burjo oi miko Yesu inji weu teya, “Go jibu ŋi ofon fur mo fukege, oi foriine me mata?” Onu weu teme bokirieya, “Nonj ŋi ofon fur mo fukego, oi gake mige. Nonji burjo foriine kitingaku mitaningabemiŋ ore eru moreŋgo wakiru fukebon. Sosowo yonjoji burjo foriinere mobeo gogobi, yonjoji nonde buŋo kaje ruaru maneegobi.”^{*}

Yesu komeiŋ ore mitaribur.

Mat 27.15-31; Mak 15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25

³⁸ Onu bokirieme Pailotji igosisi eteru weuya, “Buŋo foriine oi urunju?” Onu weu teru moke Juda yonjoreo rakaru korogo dimaku inji yajiya, “Nonji ŋi iŋore baka baaru mo so bofukego.”³⁹ Mo so bofukegoyon, nonde eebobo mo inji peko manegobi: Gosa so ŋonemaiŋ komban damango witi pigone ŋi moakon ŋonjore piruebe wakiega, oi manegobi. Ore eru Juda ŋonjore kiŋ koito soine ŋonjore piruebe wakiŋ me mata? Ore eru ŋonjo anjanjunji urunju manegobi?”

⁴⁰ Onu yajime bokirieru inji oŋgabur, “Mata, oi matayon, Barabas piruende niŋoreo wakiŋ!” Onu oŋgaburjon, Barabas iŋoji suronqoqo ŋi fukeru jigo oyowo mo qabur, ore qoru fukeya. Onu.

19

Pailotji Yesu mariponjo komeinde mitariya.

¹ Jojoraku oŋgabi Pailotji Yesu roru raru miko mamari ŋi yonjoji ŋonjoru jorunekeji qotiboti qabur. ² Mamari ŋi yonjoji qotibotigaru igosisi inji etebur: yonjoji Yesu qaku nigin joruneke roru puteru hendiŋ bobiangaru qoruineo ketebi rakame mariku boboron yojunjiruke oi ketebi rakaya. ³ Onu eru bembengo burugaru dimaku mibur, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonjore Kiŋ Koito, ohowe!” Onu miku mauineo kokoine qabur.

⁴ Onu igosisi etebur Pailotji moke sakibe rakaru inji yajiya, “Maneniŋ! Nonji ŋi oi osoeru bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru oi moke roru ŋonjore jijnoo wakibe fuŋine onu mane

^{*} 18:28: Rom gawman yonjore Juda yonjoji inji manesiŋ gabur: Niŋo Rom yonjore morumbon pigo ropebeneŋ maŋnonjon kejiŋako usunnonjon wakiko bapeboriŋnonjonke fukeru ŋonemaiŋ kombande lama tiriine nokimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Ore eru kae jijnoo sakibe gobur. ^{*} 18:37: Jon 3.14; 12.32

mukuru ḡonenimij.” ⁵ Onu yajime Yesuji wakiru korogo dimako inji ḡonebuḡ; Goineji nigij joruinekeji hendij kiperu qoruineo keku mariku boboroḡ yojuniruineke ketebi dimako Pailotji inji yajiya, “ḡono ḡi foriine yo ḡonenij!”

⁶ Onu yajime sorij gio siḡaḡ eru mendi siḡaḡ (sikiriti) yoro oi ḡoneru buḡo fofoineke ongaku mibuḡ, “Maripongo qabi komenoḡ. Maripongo qabi komenoḡ.” Onu mikabi Pailotji miyaḡuḡo roku inji yajiya, “Nonji bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru ḡono ḡonoḡaḡe akoḡ oi roru maripongo qabi komena.”

⁷ Juda minebobo yoroji buḡo oi maneru yameḡ keku inji mibuḡ, “Niḡore Kadi buḡo pega. Buḡo ore so osoebeneḡ komeij ore so fukega. Inḡoye mojiine ba ropeku ‘Anuture made fukego,’ miega. Ore eru komere biḡe fukeko sagaḡ.”

⁸ Onu yameḡ keku mikabi Pailotji maneru moji sikiine pakereko gburugburu qame kokoi maneya. ⁹ Onu maneru Yesu roru moke morumboḡ pi maḡineo roperu inji weu teya, “Go urone?” Weu teyayor, inḡoji mobeine mo so bokirieru buḡoine mataeme dimaya.

¹⁰ Buḡoine mataeme dimako inji ojiya, “Go nonde buḡo mobe mo bokiriemeij me mata? Nonji mitaribe pirue ḡunimij me maripongo gubi komemij. Ore usuḡine oi nonde pega. Ore fuḡine manege me mata?”

¹¹ Onu miko maneru inji bokirie teya, “Moji paibene usuḡ so egareya ine, go ḡi omaine goku ya enareinḡo ore embimbanganḡ. Ore eru ḡi mo moji nonḡ gore meo rua nuga, inḡore agiburanji gore baka odureru soguine fukega.”

¹² Onu bokirie teya ore eru Pailotji Yesu pirueko wakiij ore yameḡ keko. Onu yameḡ keyayor, Juda yoroji onḡa jojoraru inji mibuḡ, “Piruende wakiij ine, Sisa-kiḡ koitore ogo so jikigaru fukeru ḡomij. Moji nakenere maneme ropeko ‘Kiḡ oforḡ fukego’ miga, inḡoji Sisa-kiḡ kiso etega.”

¹³ Onu mibi buḡo oi maneru mitigako Yesu roru sakibe wakibuḡ. Wakibi gawana Pailotji koro mo koji baru ramegabi peya, oo roperu buḡo mimitarire ḡeḡeo wakiru ḡeya. Koro ore tinaine Hibru buḡoo Gabata miku gobuḡ. Oi nonḡunde buḡoo Koro koji ba rumagakiine.

¹⁴ Wakiru ḡeya, Juda ḡijigoji una oo ḡonemaḡ komban ḡeij ore jaebuḡ. Una oi fukeko una botuine bombengako Pailotji ḡeḡeineo ḡeku Juda yoroḡe inji yajiya, “ḡonenij, ḡoroḡe kiḡ koito yo!”

¹⁵ Onu miko maneru onḡa jojorabuḡ, “Mataeiḡ! Mataeiḡ! Maripongo qabi komenoḡ!” Onḡa jojorakabi inji miya, “ḡoroḡe kiḡ koitore buḡo mitaribe maripongo ropeij ore migobi me?” Onu miko sorij gio siḡaḡ yoroji kerisieru mibuḡ, “Sisa-kinji moakonḡ kiḡ koitononḡuḡ fukega. Niḡore ḡi koito furuine mo so ḡega.”

¹⁶ Onu kerisieru mibi Pailotji Yesure buḡo mitariru maripongo qabi komeij ore meyaḡuḡo ruaya. Meyaḡuḡo ruame mamari ḡi yoroji Yesu roru siḡaḡ gabuḡ.

Yesu maripongo qabuḡ.

Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43

¹⁷ Siḡaḡ gabi inḡoyonḡunde maripoḡ inḡoye koboru siti petigaru sakibe rakaru moreḡ mo tinaine Qorusia miegobi, oo rabuḡ. Qorusia tina oi Hibru buḡoo Golgota miegobi. ¹⁸ Oo raru maripongo qabuḡ eru inḡe ḡi yoyoka mobemobe moko yaperu Yesu botuyakuḡo ruabi dimabuḡ.

¹⁹ Onu qabi Pailotji quraḡ quraḡaru miko maripongo Yesure qorugo paibe ruaru qabuḡ. Quraḡ oi inji quraḡako dimaya, “Yesu Nazaret rauine, Juda yoroḡe kiḡ koito yo.” ²⁰ Yesu maripongo qabuḡ, moreḡ oi siti bembengo peko eru quraḡ oi buḡo yokaomo, Hibru, Latin eru Griḡ buḡoo quraḡame dimaya. Ore eru Juda ḡiḡigo kokoineji odureru roware eru paibe piku quraḡ oi osebuḡ. ²¹ Onu quraḡako Juda yoroḡe sorij gio siḡaḡ yoroji Pailot inji ojibuḡ, “‘Juda yoroḡe kiḡ koito yo,’ onḡ so quraḡayor, inji quraḡa, ‘Inḡoyonḡunde Juda kiḡ Koitoyanḡ ego, miya.’” ²² Oi maneru Pailotji buḡo inji bokirieya, “Buḡo quraḡa forego ore oi onḡ peine.”

²³ Mamari ḡi yoroji Yesu maripongo qaki kamban sakikomorḡ yareyaine roru ḡi 4 botuyaḡuḡo boroḡaru 4 fukeko soyaḡuḡo robuḡ. Onu robi marikuine peko robunyonḡ, oi inji ore soine so boroḡabuḡ: Oi sosowo akoḡ kamban mobeine moakonji bakine.

Kambanj mobeine mobeine so qodureru paibene rorerore gboduru babi yuku rarakaine peya. Ore eru oi egu sembeainj ore boroinganimingo embimbingabun. ²⁴ Embimbingaru mimane eku inji mibun, “Oi ketigabenerj so sagainj. Ore eru soine ore qounj qabenerj rauine fukeinj.” Onju miku qounj qabi Biye bunjo mo foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi inji qurangame pega, “Yonjoji kambanj sakikomonje roru botuyanungo boroingaru soyanungo roru marikunere qounj masiri ebi moji gbinj einj.”*

²⁵ Yesu mariponggo qabi dimako njigo yo injiji kufuineo dimabun: Yesure manggo, manggo gboine eru Klopasre njonun tinaine Maria eru Maria Magdalane. ²⁶ Yesuji manggoine eru yoro kinarinine bembengo dimabire njone yaperu mangoinere inji miya, “Mangone, go madego yo njoneru sinanj gaku getireru goigonj.”

²⁷ Onju miku kinarinj oi inji ojiya, “Go mangogo yo njoneru sinanj gaku getireru goigonj.” Onju miko maneru Yesure manggo damanj oo akonj ogame piineo raru moko gobu. Onju.*

Yesuji mariponggo dimaku komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49

²⁸ Yesuji gioine sosowo baforeya, oi maneru oo Biye Qurande bunjo moji foriineke fukeinj ore inji miya, “Nonj obure manego.”

²⁹ Oo gonja mo wain obu jajaineke oiji puseru njeya. Oi njeko koe yangbun mo yaga kamasi onju oi roru wain ubuo igokurugaru supesupe tifeine qondengaru ruabi ropeko bibiineo ruabun. ³⁰ Ruabi wain obu jajaineke oi noku miya, “Oi tariga.” Onju miku gogoinje bokeinggo ore ubeine kasigaru wakiko qoqotiine wapeko niningaya. Onju.*

Yesure tambaranj damuji igomurungabun.

³¹ Yesuji niningame Juda njingoji una oo njonemainj kombanj njainj ore jauebun. Njonemainj Sabat kombanj oi kombanj damanj yasogo fukeya. Ore eru Juda minebobo yongo manemeja maneru inji mibun, “Qongbun yonjoji Sabat kombanj damanggo mariponggo dimakabi so sagaga.” Onju miku gawana Pailotreo raru inji weu tebun, “Go soine mitarinde raru mariponggo yabebi, yonjore qu sia qajibi qongbunyanun bomukubenerj wakiniminj?” ³² Weu tebi mitarime mamari njiji wapebun. Waperu Yesuke mariponggo yapebun, oi pipa komenimi ore rone yokoreone more qu sia qajiru aribe raru moreo onjuakonj ebun.

³³ Onju ebunyonj, Yesureo waperu njonebi komeya. Onju njoneru siaine so qajibun. ³⁴ So qajibunyonj, mamari nj yonjoreone moji damu roru tambaranjine qosuko oo akonj dari eru obu wakiya.

³⁵ Onju ekabi moji ya oi jinjoineji njoneya, injoji oi kitingaku miku yo qurangame peko munjambe yo osegobi. Bunjo kitingaku miku qurangame pega, oi bunjo foriine fukega. Njongo onjuakonj oi manesinj ganiminde maneru bunjo foriine manega ore so miga. ³⁶ Ya oi fukeya, oi Biye Qurande bunjo moji foriineke fukeinj ore fukeya. Bunjo oi inji, “Injore sia so qajiinebi.”

³⁷ Eme Biye Qurande bunjo mo inji pega,

“Nji igomurungabun, yonjoji injore obe jinoyanun piku njoneniminj.”† *

Yesure qongbun oi ko kounjo yanggabun.

Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56

³⁸ Ore njadiineo Arimatia taonj rauine tinaine Josef wareya. Injoji Yesure kinarinj fukeru goyayonj, Juda minebobo yonjore eru kokoi maneru mamanesinjine kesongaru goya. Injoji wareru gawana Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbun bomukuinggo weu teya. Weu teme maneru mitarime wareru bomukuya.

³⁹ Nji tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo ubuo wareya, injoji onjuakonj wareya. Wareru qongbun rauteinj ore jiji kouineke tinaine mor oi repa obuineke kerisiebun, oi komonj mo yobinjine 30 kilogram ore so furiine baru wareru Josef bapi gaya. ⁴⁰ Bapi garu moko Yesure qongbun bomukubu. Bomukuru jun jinanj kouine fiine roru qongbun sakiineo ruaru

* 19:24: Mamari nj yongo bunjo ore so ebun. * 19:27: Kiki 22.18 * 19:30: Kiki 69.21; 22.15 † 19:37: Njongo bunjo yoyoka ore eru oi manesinj ganiminj. Onju. * 19:37: Eks 12.46; Jare 9.12; Kiki 34.20; Zek 12.10; Bara 1.7

kambanj yagarjine oiji foforibu. Juda njigigo nihoji qonggburjnonjorj onjuru eru bomogaru yanga yabe eegobeney.

⁴¹Yesu mariponggo qaburj, morenj ore mobeineo kaesesu mo peya. Kaesesu oiji jinjorunde ko kourj gariine mo gufubi dimaya. Oo qonggburj mo so ruabi taine peya. ⁴²Taine fukeru bembenggo peko Juda njigigoji njonemairj kombanj nejnj ore jauebi damanyanjurj qondingaya. Ore eru Yesure qonggburj roru oo ruaru yongja yabe ebu. Onjuru.*

20

Yesure kourj jinjorunji taine peya.

Mat 28.1-8; Mak 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12

¹Sabat kombanj nebi tariko Maria Magdala njigo inojo Sonda kae fufurere akonj wegi jirinj sineko jinjorungo raya. Raru jinjoine pime rako ko soguine njoneko oiji kourj gugufuine ore sironjgone igogabi wareru peya. ²Onjuru njoneru oo akonj bokeru pipa raru Saimon Pita eru Yesure womburj kinjarinj yokoreo wareru inji yasiya, “Ofonde qonggburj jinjorungone roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manegobeney.”

³Onjuru yasime bokeru jinjorungo rabu. ⁴Moko giningaru rabuyonj, kinjarinj ogoineji giningaru raru Pita odureru rone jinjorungo ropeya. ⁵Roperu ko kourj gugufuine ore manjineo so roperu sironjgone omaine tintinjneku pime rako kambanjine peperingaburj, oi akonj peko njoneya. ⁶Oi njoneme Saimon Pitaji onjuraakonj njadiineo waperu ko kourj manjineo roperu kambanjine peperingaburj, oi akonj peko njoneya. ⁷Oi njoneko eru qoruine kambanj mobeine moji peperingaru komonj gaburj, oi goineji qajiru sakire kambanj oke so qodureru buine ruabi njeko njoneya.

⁸Onjuru njoneme kinjarinj ogoineji rone jinjorungo wapeya, inojo onjuraakonj ko kourj manjineo roperu ya oi njoneru manesinj gaya. ⁹Yesu gboreru komegone pakereinj, yokojo Biye Qurande burjo onjuine oi rone so mane taningaru konkonj go wapebu. Onjuru.

Yesuji Magdala njigo Mariareo fukeya.

Mat 28.9-10; Mak 16.9-11

¹⁰Njuru waperu oo akonj manesinj garu kirieru piyakungo rabu. ¹¹Yokojo rabuyonj, Mariaji inoyonje akonj jinjorunde ko kourj sironjgone dimaku kuyoya. Onjuru kuyoku kourj gugufuine ore manjineo tintinjneku pime raya. ¹²Pime rako Somburj mimererenj yoyoka marikuyakurj gbagbataerjine njone wapeya. Yokojo Yesure qonggburj peya, oo njebu. Moji qoruine peya, oo njeko moji kufuineo njeya.

¹³Onjuru njeku inji ojibu, “Njigo, go wamore kuyoge?” Ojibire maneru miya, “Ofonjone qonggburj roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manego.”

¹⁴Onjuru miku kirieru Yesuji bembenggo dimako njoneyayonj, kamasiine oi so njone mukuru konkonj qaru dimaya. ¹⁵Konkonj qaru dimako Yesuji inji weu teya, “Njigo, go wamore kuyoge? More baage?” Onjuru weu teme kaesesu sinjarjineji dimaga me urunju, onjuine manesuku inji ojiya, “O sogunene, go qonggburjine roru koboru moggo raru ruage ine, bio najinde raru robemij.”

¹⁶Onjuru ojime Yesuji tinaine ongakuru “Maria!” miya. Oi ongakuru miko njoreo kirieru Hibru burjoo ongakuru “Rabonil!” miya. Oi nonjunde burjoo “Qaqajinel!”

¹⁷Onjuru miko inji ojiya, “Nonj Mamanereoo so roperu yo dimago. Ore eru nonj so keuwa nuyonj, nonde gbopu yonjoreo raru biye inji yajiigonj: Nonji Mamane Anutu eru njoreo Mama Anuturoo kirieru ropebemij.”

¹⁸Onjuru ojime Magdalane njigo Maria inojo kirieru raru kinjarinjpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji Ofonj njonebe burjo onjuru onjuru najiga.” Onjuru.

Yesuji kinjarinjpuine fuke yareko.

Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49

¹⁹Sonda oo akonj ubu eko kinjarinj yonjo jonjingo tumangaru Juda yonjore kokoi maneru pi mendiine keku ki baku njebu. Onjuru njebi Yesuji fukeru botuyanungo dimaku inji yajiya,

“Ogopune, womo ñoñoke peine!” ²⁰ Ñu miku meyo kainine eru tambaranine yaduko ñoneru jeriji manyañuñ puseya. ²¹ Puseko moke ñi yajiya, “Ogopune, womo ñoñoke peine! Mamaji ñoñ sore nune ñuakon nonji ñoñ sore ñabego.”

²² Ñu miku bibi robuñine pineku miya, “Ñoñ Moro Tiriine ronin. ²³ Ñoñ ñiñigo agiburanñan bokenimin ñe, oi Anutire ñiñoo posike forein. Ñiñigo agiburanñan bokenimin ñe, oi Anutire ñiñoo so posikenimin.” Ñu.*

Yesuji Tomas fuke teya.

²⁴ Yesuji kinariñpuine ñu fuke yareyanon, kinariñ 12 yonoreone mo tinaine Tomas, tinaine mo Didimus mibuñ, ñoji damar oo botuyanñgo so goya. ²⁵ Tomasji wareko kinariñ goineji “Ñiñ Ofoñ ñonegobeneñ,” mibi maneru ñi miya, “Ñiñoneji birin ropuine meineo ñoneru me sisineji tambaranineo bouabemin ñe, oi soine manesin gabemin. Ñoñ nake oi so bouabemin ñe, buñ akon najibi oi so manesin gabemin.”

²⁶ Ñu miko sonda moakon tariko kinariñ yonoji Sonda oo moke pigo qodureru mendi keku ki baku Tomaske moko ñebuñ. Moko ñekabi Yesuji moke fukeru botuyanñgo dimaku ñi miya, “Ogopune, womo ñoñoke peine!” ²⁷ Ñu miku Tomas ojiya, “Go mego bofengaru meyo kane roru ñoneru me sisigoji tambaranineo boua. Ñu eru keta bokeru manyoyokago bokeru ñoñ manesin nuigon.”

²⁸ Ñu ojime ñi bokirieya, “O, go nonde Ofoñ Anutune!”

²⁹ Ñu bokirime ñi ojiya, “Go ñone nuge ore ñoñ soine manesin nugeyon, ñiñigo so ñone nuru jibu ñoñ manesin nuegobi, yonoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Ñu.

Jonji Bobian Biñe yo ñi ore quranğaya:

³⁰ Yesuji gio usuñ sunsunineke baku gome mosi qoqowirie boakon goine oi kinariñ yonore ñiñ paio fukeyanon, oi buk yoo so quranğabon. ³¹ Buñ goine quranğabe, oi ñi ore quranğabon: Yesuji Anutire Made fukeru Munanğogo Rauine Kristo fukega, ñoñ buñ oi manesin garu ñuine oo Yesure tinabinere eru gogo sananine rauganinin. Ñu eru gonimin ore nonji Bobian Biñe quranğ yo quranğabe ñonoreo warega. Ñu.

21

Yesuji kinariñ 7 yonoreo fukeko jembaen sausaueine furugabun.

¹ Jiki Yesuji moke kinariñ goine yonoreo fukeya. Taiberias obu joguñ qanarinineo oo ñi fuke yareko: ² Kinariñ ñi ñuineji moko gobuñ: Saimon Pita, Tomas tinaine mo Gbogbodo (Didimus) mibuñ, Natanael ñi oi Galili prowinsre taon Kanaone eru Zebedire madeyoka yoyoka eru kinariñ goine yonoreone yoyoka.

³ Moko gobi Saimon Pitaji yajiya, “Ñoñ jembaen porebeminğo rabemin.” Ñu miko goineji mibuñ, “Ñiñ soine goke moko rakimin.” Ñu miku bokeru oğâ roperu raru ubu oo jembaen mo so furugabun. ⁴ Jembaen so poreru mo gobi kae fureme Yesuji magenğo dimaya. Dimayanon, ñone kamasi oi so ñone mukubun. ⁵ Yesuji dimaku onga yareya, “Ogopune, jembaen mo furugagobi me mata?” Miko kerisieru “Mata!” mibuñ.

⁶ “Mata!” mibi ñi mitiga yareya, “Ñoñ simemen-ñanun oğâ furoine oobe bokebi rakame soine jembaen bofukeminin.” Oi maneru simemenñanun bokebi jembaen boakon rakaru pusebun ore furugabeneñ wapein miku embimbingeru poreru wirikunğabun.

⁷ Ñu fukeko Yesure wombun kinariñ ñoji Saimon Pita ñi ojiya, “Oi Ofoñ!” Ñu miko Ofonde tina maneru kambanine akon kiperu goya ore sakikomonine kiperu oo akon obu jogunğo rinaru rakame. ⁸ Yonoji magen keririneo 100 mita ore so bembenğo raru gobun. Ore eru Pitaji rakaru rako kinariñ goine yonoji oğâ qaqaji qaku kitingaku raru simemen jembaenineke furugabi oğâ ñadiineo wareya.

⁹ Ñu wareru magenğo oderu oo ya ñi ñonebun: Misi jako uuneo jembaen jikiine eru poron ñeya. ¹⁰ Oi ñonebi Yesuji ñi yajiya, “Ñoñ munambe yo jembaen furugagobi, oone goine roru yo warenin.”

*

20:23: Mat 16:19; 18:18

¹¹ Oi miko Saimon Pitaji maneru ogâo roperu simemeŋ furugame magenŋo ropeya. Ropeko foriine 153 ñonebuŋ. Simemeŋ oi jembaeŋ soguine boakonŋ yonŋoji pusebunŋonŋ, simemenji jibu so tinaya. ¹² Foriine oi ñonebi Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Ñonŋo wareru kae fufurere uqo noniŋ.” Onŋu miko maneru wareru “Oi Ofonŋnonŋonŋ,” onŋu mane mukubunŋonŋ, kinariŋ yonŋoreone moji “Go moji?” onŋu weuiŋ ore maŋyobiŋ maneru so weuya. ¹³ So weuyayonŋ, Yesuji raru poronŋ roru yareru jembaeŋ onŋuakonŋ boroingaru yareya.

¹⁴ Yesuji komegone pakereru kinariŋpuine fuke yareko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Onŋu.*

Yesuji Pita moke igodonŋgaru basanangaya.

¹⁵ Kae fufurere uqo nobi tariko Yesuji Saimon Pita inŋi ojiya, “Saimon Jonde made, ogopugo yo yonŋoji nonŋ maŋyaŋunji jojoko enareegobi, goji oi yadureru kokoine manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru inŋi bokirieya, “O Ofonŋ, nonŋ maŋneji manjoko egareego. Go nonde wombuŋ ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onŋu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu mendaine gume yaberu goigonŋ.”

¹⁶ Onŋu ojime ateine yoyoka weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru inŋi bokirieya, “O Ofonŋ, nonŋ gore enareega. Go nonde wombuŋ ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onŋu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu sinarŋ yaberu goigonŋ.”

¹⁷ Onŋu ojime ateine yokaomo weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori yorogoji nonde eru egareega me mata?” Onŋu weu teme manji jojokore weweuine moakonŋ oi akonŋ weuko ateine yokaomo fukeya ore Pitaji beusembe maneru kerisieru inŋi miya, “O Ofonŋ, go ya sosowo soine mane forege. Go wombuŋ ogone fukege. Goji gake oi fiine akonŋ manege.” Onŋu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu gume yaberu goigonŋ.”

¹⁸ “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inŋi mibe mane: Goji jeŋonŋ goku gake sakikomongŋo kiperu kadi oo me oo rabeminde aŋi manemiŋ ore so soine roware eru gomeŋ. Onŋu go wapemeŋyonŋ, ñi qoruine fukemiŋ, damarŋ oo mego sinekande moji wareru kambanŋ sakikomongŋo kipe guru kadi mogo so raingŋo manemiŋ, oo oga guru rainŋ.”

¹⁹ Yesuji kajeqonŋ buŋo onŋu miku Pita komeinde buŋo keroriine bararingaya. Inŋoji kome kamasiine mo komeko Anuture tinabiŋe sogueiŋ ore manesuku oi miya. Buŋo oi miku inŋore ojiya, “Go wareru nonŋ boyobe nuru goigonŋ!” Onŋu.

Yesuji Pitake kinariŋ more buŋo mimane ebu.

²⁰ Pitaji Yesuke raru kerisieru Yesure wombuŋ kinariŋinji ñadiyakunŋo wareme ñoneya. Kinariŋ inŋoji ñonemaiŋ lama nobuŋ, oo qoruineji Yesure omoo roegarŋu miya, “Ofonŋ, gore babae ñi oi moji?” ²¹ Kinariŋ oiji ñadiyakunŋo wareko Pitaji oi ñoneru Yesu inŋi weu teya, “Ofonŋ, kinariŋ yo inŋore urunŋu fukeiŋ?”

²² Weu teme inŋi ojiya, “Nonji inŋore gogo buru onŋu me onŋu ebemiŋ, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inŋi maneru minobo, ‘Inŋoji so kome go ropeko nonji morenŋo moke warebeminde damango jikigarŋu sakike go ropena,’ buŋo oi inŋore buŋo fukena. Go inŋore buŋo bokeru gogakere gogo bobiangaru sisanŋarŋ eku nonde ñadio wareru nonŋ boyobe nuru goigonŋ.”

²³ Buŋo onŋu miko goineji kosa maneru misauebi maŋkekerisie ogopunonŋonŋ yonŋore botugo buŋo oi inŋi mijibugabuŋ, “Kinariŋ oiji so komeiŋ.” Onŋu mijibugabunŋonŋ, Yesuji jinŋoke tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ ore so miyayonŋ, buŋo inŋi miya, “Nonji inŋore gogo buru onŋu me onŋu ebemiŋ, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inŋi maneru minobo, ‘Inŋoji so komeru gome nonji morenŋo moke warebeminde damango jikigarŋu sakike go ropena,’ buŋo oi inŋore buŋo fukena. Go inŋore buŋo bokeru gakere gogo bobiangaru sisanŋarŋ eku goigonŋ.” Onŋu.

Nake oi sosowo jitoneneji ñoneru kitingaku qurangga ñarego.

²⁴ Kinariŋ inŋoji ya oi jinŋoineji ñoneru goku ore so oi kitingaku mitaningaru Bobianŋ Biŋe yo qurangaya. Sosowo yonŋoji kinariŋ inŋore fuŋne manegobi ore eru soine kitingaku inŋi miku gonimiŋ, “Inŋoji buŋo kitingaku miya, oiji buŋo foriine yobu fukega.”

*

21:14: Luk 5.5 Luk 5.6

²⁵ Yesuji gio baku mosi qoqowirie goine boakon oi oṣuakon eba eku goya. Ore sundu moakon moakon oi sosowo poretiṣ quraṅganobenṣ ine, buk papia doduine doduine boakon fukebi kantri so papia rouṅ pi (laibreri) sosowo oo ruabenenṣ puseru kekeforṣ eko buroine mo so sagana. Oṣu manesugo.

Aposol Gio Bobo Moro Tiriineji aposol dobe yabeko gio babuñ. Mimitaniñ

Dokta Lukji buk tinaine “Kristore Bobiañ Biñe” qurangu buñanine jikigaru buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo” quranguya. Yesuji kinariñpuine funfungaina qaji yareme Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Kristore biñe buño misauebi, Lukji ore binanine totogo ruaingo ore maneru iñi (1.8) quranguya, ‘Yoñoji oi Jerusalem sitio fungaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru jikigaru moreñ qañanine paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku raya.’ Rone Juda kufufunñ manineo gio babi manyañunñ kerisieru gborebi Kristore roware fungaru basaueru raru raru kantriine kantriine sagako mankekerisie kufufunñ yonore qoruine fukeya. Binanine osegobi, Lukji yonore man ba wakiingo orne yamerñ keku buño koruñ yoyoka iñi qurangu mitaningaya,

1) ‘Kristore ogopuineji Rom qoqodure gawman oi kiso so eyareku gogobi. Yoñoji oi ba wakinimiñ ore mamboiñ so egobi. Goineji onu manenimiñ, oi moji sikiine omaine egu pakereñ.’

2) ‘Juda yoñoji sorin gio babi wakiine fukeko foriine fukeiñ ore odigaru gobuñ, Yesuji foriine oi roru wareru yareya.’ Buño koruñ oi.

Yesure Biñe buño qurangu misaueru zioz fungaru ba sanangabi jikigaru rako mankekerisie yonore kubuji sogueya. Ore so “Aposol gio bobo,” sundu oi pougako buño mobeine qoruine yokaomo iñi fukegobi: 1) Yesuji Sombun kaeo ropeko kinariñ yoñoji Jerusalem gobi Kristore Biñe buñoji fungaru roware eya. 2) Peku sogueru Palestain morende prowins goineo raya. 3) Moke sogueru kantriine kantriine Botuyakungo Koe roregaru ñe ragobi, oi sagaru tatariineo siti qoruine Rom oo raya.

“Aposol gio bobo” ore buño qoruine oi Moro Tiriinere funne eru gio bobo. Aposol eru mamanesiñ ñinigo yoñoji Bobosu gariinere (Pentekost) damango Jerusalem onga wosibi Moro Tiriineji usunineke manyañungo rakaya. Manyañungo raku boburor basanañ yabeko roingaru kantri roregaru gio babi foriine funne funne fukeya. Zioz ñinigo eru yonore minebobo yoñoji Kristore Biñe buño oi funfungaina uruñu miku gobuñ, Lukji ore buño qurangu oi soine buk yoo osegaru manekimiñ. Ñinigo manyañunñ kerisieru qodureru kikitin eku gobuñ, yoñoji Biñe buñore usun mane mukubi moreñ so fukeya. Uruñu fukeya, Lukji ore sundu qurangu Moro Tiriinere usun noduga.

Buk yore mobe qoruine 4 oi iñi:

1. Biñe buño kitingaku miingo jauebuñ 1.1-26
 - a) Yesuji mimiti ruaru Moro yareing miya 1.1-14
 - b) Judas Iskariotre tifeine Matias bomukubuñ 1.15-26
2. Jerusalem sitio Biñe buño kitingaku mibuñ 2.1-8.3
3. Judia eru Samaria Biñe buño kitingaku mibuñ 8.4-12.25
4. Polji misin gio baku goya 13.1-28.31
 - a) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 1 fukeya 13.1-14.28
 - b) Jerusalem tutumañ eru buño kipebuñ 15.1-35
 - c) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 2 fukeya 15.36-18.22
 - d) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 3 fukeya 18.23-21.16
 - e) Pol Jerusalem, Sisaria eru Rom witi pigo ñeya 21.17-28.31

Yesuji zioz fungaya.

¹ O Tiofilus, Luk nonji sundune funfungaina qurangu, oo Yesuji gio fungaru baku roregaru ñinigo qaji yareru goya, ore sundu sosowo burugaru ruabe ñonemerñ. ^{*} ² Yesuji

* 1:1: Luk 1.14

gio baku sosore ŋi aposolpuine roosoeru qaji yareru goku Moro Tiriinere usun paio gio banimin ore mitiga yareya. Oi yareme Anutuji ogagame Sombungo ropeya. Nonji sundune qurangabon, oi oo quranga forebon. Munjambe oone sundu oi jikigaru qurangabemin.

³ Yesuji joiserereŋ maneru komeru komegone pakereru una 40 morengo jikigaru goya. Goku daman oo aposolpuine ateine kokoine fuke yareru Anutu qorumaninere funne jikigaru mitaniga yareru goya. Onu goku moge kamasi funne funne baku yaduya. Yonjoji oi noneru Yesuji gboreru goga, oi soine mane mukubun. Moge nonebun, yonjoji oi kitingaku miku munan moge onjuine dimagobi eru moji oi kepieingo embimbain.

⁴ Daman mogo yonjoke moko goku inji mitiga yareru yajiya, “Jonjo Jerusalem siti yo pipa so bokeinebi. Mamaneji ‘Yauŋ manyaŋunjo rua yabebemin,’ miku bunjoine kipeme najibon, oi foriineke fukein. Jonjoji ore eru odigaru goinebi.” ⁵ Rone Jonji ninigo meso omaineji rau yareru goyayon, Anutuji daman so joroko Moro Tiriine man-ŋaŋunjo ruaru oo ru narein.” Onu.*

Yesuji Sombungo ropeya.

⁶ Aposol yonjoji daman mogo tumangabi Yesuji botuyaŋunjo fukeko inji weu tebun, “Ofon, goji daman yoo me wamo damango Israel kantrire jokoron oi moke qurangaru basanangamin?”

⁷ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Mamaji inoyonunde usun paio gosa eru aua daman burugaru ruame pega, oi nonjoji manenimin ore so mata. ⁸ Oi matayon, Moro Tiriineji wakiru man-ŋaŋunjo rakain, injoji usun hareme qowieru nonde funne kitingaku miku goinebi. Oi Jerusalem sitio fungaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru roregaru jikigaru moren qanjanineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku rain.”* ⁹ Yesuji bunjo oi miyare foreme Anutuji jinjo paiyaŋunjo ro bapakareko kuanji wakiru komon gako paibe ropeko noneingo ore pibi ropeko pikamangaru oo baaru dimabun.*

¹⁰ Onu ropeme qonikingo paibe bibitatara eru dimakabi oo akon ŋi yoyoka marikuyakun gbagbataenine yokoji manfunyaŋunjo fukeru dimabu. ¹¹ Dimaku inji yajibun, “Galili ŋi nonjo wamore qonikingo paibe piku akon dimagobi? Anutuji Yesu yo nonjore botugone ogagaru Sombun karorago paibe ropeko nonegobi, injoji kamasi onuakon moke kirieru wakin.” Onu.

Judas Iskariotre tife Matias rosoebun.

¹² Onu yajibun aposol yonjoji Jerusalem siti bembengo suku tinaine Oliwe yo suku oone kirieru wakiru 1 kilometare so wareru sitio wapebun.* ¹³ Jerusalem waperu pi manine mo paineo oo neku gobun, oo raru ropebun. Ropebun, yonjore tina oi inji: Pita, Jon, Jeims eru Andru; Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu eru Matyu, Jeims Alfiusre made, Saimon Zelot politik ŋi eru Judas Jeimsre made†* ¹⁴ ŋi sosowo yonjoji manmoakon eru nigo yonjoke yameŋ keku onga wosiru gobun. Yonjore botugo Yesu gbopuine eru mangoine Maria yonjoji onuakon gobun.

¹⁵ Onga wosiru goku una mogo mamanesin ninigo jareyaŋun 120 ore so tumangabi Pitaji botuyaŋunjo pakereru bunjo inji miya, ¹⁶ “ŋi ogopune, Yesu roru kipebun, Judasji yonjore kadi yaduya. Moro Tiriineji Judasre bunjo oi ronekon kin Deiwid manineo sargu ruame miineji miko Miti kiki buk (Buk Song) oo qurangabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. ¹⁷ Yesuji Judas rosoeko nonunde qokogo mo gome gioine baingo ore igodongaru sosore ŋi qoruine aposol fukeya.

¹⁸ “Judasji eebobo sembene eru furiine otebi roru oiji moren rondin mo furiine baya. Oi baku oo ubeine bopogaru qoruineji kerisieru morengo igako beuine pougako ata

* 1:4: Luk 24.49 * 1:5: Mat 3.11; Mak 1.8; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.33 * 1:8: Mat 28.19; Mak 16.15; Luk 24.47-48 * 1:9: Mak 16.19; Luk 24.50-51 * 1:12: Juda yonjoji 1,100 mita oi Sabat kombango so odureru raebun. Ore eru Kadi bunjo so odureru warebun. † 1:13: Zelot pati yonjoji yonjoyanunde eebobo ronimin ore Rom qoqodure gawmanje mamboin eru manjo eku gobun. * 1:13: Mat 10.2-4; Mak 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16

beumangoine kakaine gboine oi sosowo igajiri waperu wakiya.* ¹⁹ Onu fukeko Jerusalem ninjigo sosowo ore biɛine mane foreru moren ore tinaine yonjoyanjunde buɲoo Akeldama mibuɲ. Oi nonunde buɲoo Dari rondinɲ.”

²⁰ Pitaji jikigaru inɲi yajiya, “Miti kiki (Buk Song) oo buɲo mo inɲi qurangabi pega, ‘Piine wambaine fukeru taine dimainɲ. Oi moji rauine so fukeru gome pi akonɲ dimainɲ,’[†] ‘Moji soine inɲore tife fukeru sinɲan gio baku dimainɲ.’^{*}

²¹⁻²² “Ore eru ninɲo ɲi mo roosoeru igodongabeneɲ ninɲoke minebobo fukeru munanɲ moge onjuine dimaku Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore Biɛine kitingaku miku goko sagainɲ. Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Ofonji damanɲ oo akonɲ tumoqoqoo raru gioine funɲaru baku ninɲore morenɲo roregaru ra wareru goko Anutuɲi botunonɲungo akonɲ ogagaru ropeya. ɲi damanɲ sosowo oo kubunonɲungo moko go wapebeɲ, yonjoreone mo rosoebeneɲ sagainɲ.”^{*}

²³ Pitaji onju yajime ɲire baaru ɲi yoyoka tinayakuɲ mibuɲ. Mo tinaine Josef, tinaine mo Barsabas eru tinaine mo Jastus. ɲi more tina Matias. ²⁴ Tinayakuɲ miku inɲi onɲa wosiru mibuɲ, “O Ofonɲ, go ninjigo manɲonɲunɲ sosowo mane mukuge. Ore eru go ɲi yo yokoreone mo rosoege, oi noduigonɲ. ²⁵ Judasɲi kiko eru kasigaru wakiru aposol gio bokoru sembenere so sibirigaru rakaya, inɲore ɲenɲeo ɲi moji aposol fukeru dimaku sosore ɲire gio baku goinɲ. Buɲo oi foriine.”

²⁶ Onu miku yokore qounɲ (kas, lot) qabi Matias fukeya. Fukeko aposol 11 yonjore botugo ɲenɲe mo otebi kubuyanɲungo jikigaya. Onu.

2

Moro Tiriineji wakiru kinariɲ manɲayanɲungo rakaya.

¹ Yesuji komeya, damanɲ oone sonda 7 tariko una 50* oo bobosu damanɲ ware fukeko manɲekerisie ninjigo sosowo yonɲoji tumangaru kombanɲ ɲebuɲ.* ² ɲebi Qonikingone ya mo ututunɲ boribori onjuine wakiko fonunɲ yasogo fukeko manebuɲ. Tembonji qaega, ore kamasi onjuine fukeru wakiru pi ɲebuɲ, oi sosowo puseya. ³ Pi puseru ya oiji roinɲgaru saueru misi borunɲ onju qoruyanɲunɲ paiineo ropeko ɲonebuɲ.

⁴ Onu fukeko Moro Tiriineji sosowo yonjore manɲ puseko kantri goine yonjore buɲo funɲaru mibuɲ. Moro Tiriineji boburoru buɲo saɲu ruaya ore so tootogo mibuɲ.

⁵ Juda ninjigo goineji Anutu aranɲ baku kantri funɲe funɲe qonikinɲ rurumanɲgo ɲeku ragobi, oiji roinɲgaru raru goku Jerusalem kirieru warebuɲ, goine onjuine yonɲoji sitio gobunɲ. ⁶ Onu goku fonunɲ yasogo oi maneru ninjigo kubu kokoineji waperu tumangabuɲ. Tumangaru dimabi mamananɲinɲ ninjigoji buɲo furuine furuine mibuɲ, oi sosowo maneru bubu mane taninɲgaru ore eru popureru qiqu ebuɲ.

⁷ Qiqu eru waragaru inɲi mibuɲ, “Maneninɲ! ɲi yo buɲoine buɲoine migobi, yonɲoji sosowo Galili ninjigo fukegobi me? ⁸ Niɲo kantri furuine furuine oo fukeru waperu gobeneɲ yonɲoji urunɲu eru goku sogueru kantrinonɲunɲ so buɲononɲunɲ bubu mibi manegobeneɲ? ⁹ Niɲo Partia ninjigo, Midia ninjigo eru Elam ninjigo yo dimagobeneɲ. Niɲo goineji Mesopotemia goberɲ. Goineji Judia gogobi eru goineji Kapadosia kaeo gobunɲ. ɲinɲigo goineji Pontusre, goineji Eisia prowinsre fukegobeneɲ eru yonɲoji nonunde buɲoo buɲo mibi manegobeneɲ.

¹⁰ “Goineji Frigia morenɲ bokoru yo wareru gogobi. Goineji Pamfilia taonɲ bokebuɲ. Goineji ɲijpt morenɲo gobunɲ. Goineji Sairini morenɲ aribe Libia morenɲo gobunɲ. Goine niɲo Rom siti yayaba yo wareru gogobeneɲ. ¹¹ Niɲo goineji Juda ninjigo fukeru gogobeneɲ eru goineji kantri goineo fukeru jiki Juda ninjigo fukebeɲ. Onu dimagobeneɲ eru yonɲoji buɲo mibi niɲo buɲononɲunɲ moakonɲ moakonɲ oi soine mane mukugobeneɲ. Ninjoreone goineji nu tinaine Krit bokoru koe petigaru warebuɲ. Goineji Arebia buɲo miegobi. Niɲo onjuineji gogobeneɲyonɲ, yonɲoji jerieru Anutuɲi mosi qoqowirie ropekiine baya, ore funɲine oi nonunde buɲoo bubu mibi manegobeneɲ.” ¹² Onu miku sosowo yonɲoji popureru manebi

* 1:18: Mat 27.3-8 † 1:20: eru buɲo mo inɲi pega, * 1:20: Kiki 69.25; 109.8 * 1:21-22: Mat 3.16; Mak 1.9; 16.19; Luk 3.21; 24.51 * 2:1: 50 oi Griki buɲoo Pentekost. * 2:1: Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

jibugako yonoyoye inji miku weweu ebuŋ, “Yo ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?” Oŋu weweu eku buŋo baaru mumutu dimabuŋ.

¹³ Konkon dimabuŋyoy, goineji igosisi eru inji mibuŋ, “Yonjoji wain obu anjineke kokoine nogu manjibu fukegobi.” Oŋu.

Pitaji Moro Tiriinere fuŋne mitaniŋgaya.

¹⁴ Oŋu mibi Pitaji aposol 11 yonoke moko pakereru dimaku sananjine ongakaku niŋigo kubu oi inji yajiya, “Ogopune, Juda niŋigo eru niŋigo sosowo Jerusalem gobuŋ, nonji ya fukega ore fuŋine mibe oi kaje ruaru maneniŋ. ¹⁵ Ŋoŋo goineji niŋore inji migobi, ‘Yonjoji obu sananjine nobi manyanunji jijibu fukega.’ Oŋu manesuegobiyoŋ, niŋoji onguine so fukegobeneniŋ. Yo kae fufurere 9 kilok fukega. Kaere oi obu uqo damanjine mata. ¹⁶ Matayon, kajeqouŋ ni Joelji Biŋe buŋo inji miya, oiji foriineke fukega,

¹⁷ ‘Anutuji miga: Ofonde waware damanji bembengaiŋ, nonji daman oo Morone Tiriine kesebe niŋigo sosowo yonore paio ropeiŋ. Roperu bobururu saga yabeme inji fukeiŋ;

Ŋonore odumadepuji kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine mienimiŋ.

Ŋonore jeŋon niŋigopuji jiŋoyanunji kerisieme pororoine pororoine noneenimiŋ.

Ŋonore niŋigo qoruine yonjoji kuban noneenimiŋ.*

¹⁸ Morone Tiriine kesebemiŋ, oi ni eru niŋo nonde kiŋan qaku gonimiŋ, yonore paio ongakon ropeko kajeqouŋ buŋo mienimiŋ.

¹⁹ Nonji mosi qoqowirie qonikingo ruabe pibi paibe ropeko nonenimiŋ eru moreŋgo soi oi inji nonenimiŋ:

Ya darike, misi boruŋ ropekiine eru ju rombuŋineke oi fukenimiŋ.

²⁰ Wegi jiŋojineji qisiri fukeko ayonji ojeru dari onguine fukeiŋ.

Oŋu fukeko ore nadiineo Ofonde daman yasogoji wareru fukeiŋ.

Una oi kuriri eru biŋeroroineke.

²¹ Uri yonoreone moji Ofonde tina onga wosiŋ, Anutuji oi munan qa teko qowirieŋ.’ Joelji ongu qurangame pega.

²² “O Israel niŋigo, ŋoŋo kaje ruaru buŋo yo maneniŋ: Anutuji Yesure gogo damango boburo teme goko mosi qoqowirie, soi eru eebobo qembibiineke oi ŋonore botugo moreŋgo totogo fukeya. Ŋoŋo oi soine manegobi. Anutuji ya oi fuke teru onguine oo Nazaret ni inore fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku naduru goya.

²³ “Anutuji ronekon Yesure buŋo ronekon kiperu mane mukugaru inji miya pega, ‘Munanqoqo Rauineji ni minebobo ŋonore meo wakiŋ.’

“Buŋo ore so Anutuji Yesu so sabareko ŋonore meo wakiya. Oŋu wakiko ŋonore komeiŋ ore qabi kotu kantri gawman yonjoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo so maneru jibu mitigabi meŋanunji Yesu qafagaru roru maripongo qabi komeya. Komeyayon, dariineji ŋonore paio ropeya pega.* ²⁴ Yesuji komeyayon, komere niŋiŋ gbediji wakiko kome Rauineji oi kiperu daman joroine siŋan gaiŋ ore embimbiŋgaya. Oi Anuturoe so sagaya. Ore eru inoji oi kegboreru komere joisererengone bomukuko pakereya.* ²⁵ Kiŋ Deiwidji Yesure inji miko pega,

‘Nonji tuturi eru egu rondiŋga nuiŋ ore Ofonji me furoneo goga.

Inoji daman so keririŋne dimako sasakoine ongu noneru gogo.*

²⁶⁻²⁷ Oŋu goku komebemiŋyoy, komere kaeo rakabe so nadi nuiŋ.

Goji gakere yoro ni gbagbataŋine roosiŋine non bomuku nunde jiŋoruŋgo peku so goregabemiŋ.

Ore eru manjeji jeri maneru mi bibineji saoreŋ kiki keku gogo.

Sakineji ongakon gboreru pakereŋ ore eru odigaru oori eru gbiŋ qaku peiŋ.

²⁸ Goji gogo sananjinere fuŋne nadunde mane mukubemiŋ.

* 2:17: Joel 2.28-32

* 2:23: Mat 27.35; Mak 15.24; Luk 23.33; Jon 19.18

* 2:24: Mat 28.5-6; Mak 16.6; Luk 24.5

* 2:25: Kiki 16.8-11

Nonji gore jiŋo maio daman so gobe goji manje jeriji roru bofusein.’ Deiwidji Yesure oŋu miko pega.

²⁹ “O ogopune, Pita nonji morenfun ɲasonoŋun kin Deiwidre funne oi koimo paio totogo inɲi mitaningabemin: Deiwidji komeko yangabi jiŋorunji muŋambe botunonoŋungo yo pega. ³⁰ Deiwidji kajeqoun ɲi fukeru goya, inɲoji inɲi maneya: Anutuji osigidapuine yonoreone mo roosoeru bofengame inɲoyonɲe oŋuine ɲi ofonde ɲeŋe ɲeɲ. Anutuji buŋo oi kiperu mimipan buŋoo misanangaru goya.* ³¹ Moji ɲeɲ, oi ronekoŋ ɲoneru maneya. Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo inɲoji komegone pakerein, Deiwidji oi maneru inɲi miya, ‘Kristoji goku komeɲyon, komere kaeo rakame Anutuji oi so ɲadi game peɲ. Inɲore saki fu oi so bokeme qonɲbuɲineji jiŋorunɲo so goregain.’

³² Anutuji Yesu bogboreme pakereko oŋuine oiji buŋo oi foriineke fukeya. Niŋo sosowo oi jiŋo koruŋnoŋunji ɲoneru kitingaku miku munan moge oŋu dimagobeneɲ. ³³ Yesuji pak-ereru goku Anutuji ogagame roperu me furoineo ɲega. Oo ɲeku Mamaineji Moro Tiriine soreɲ ore mikipeya, inɲoji (mimipan) oi maneru oi keseme wakiko foriine muŋambe yo fukeko ɲoneru manegobi. ³⁴ Deiwidji Sombunɲo so ropeya. Inɲoji inɲoyonɲe buŋo inɲi miko pega,

‘Anutuji Sombun kae manɲo nakene Ofonde inɲi mitigako maneya:

Goji wareru me furoneo kuririquran yo oo wakiru ɲe goigon.*

³⁵ Oŋu ɲe gokande nonji daman botuineo yo oo kisopugo yonɲo ode odeparuku gbɲ eyarebemin.

Gbɲ eyarebe yonɲoji rondingaru rakaru joiserereɲ maneru kuyoku kadi koji oŋu fukeni-imiɲ.

Oŋu fukebi goji soine pakareru yonore paio oderu jerieru goigon.’

³⁶ “O Israel ɲinigo, ɲonɲo Yesu mariponɲo qabi komeyayon, Anutuji Yesu oi igodonɲgame Ofon eru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fuke noreru goga. Israel kubu sosowo ɲonɲo ore funɲine mane mukuinebi.”

³⁷ Pitaji oŋu miko ɲinigo kubuji maneru manɲanɲun qopogame Pita eru aposol goine oi inɲi yajibun, “ɲi ogopunonoŋun, niŋo uruŋu ebeneɲ sagain?”

³⁸ Yajibi Pitaji inɲi yajime manebun, “ɲonɲo bio man-ɲanɲun kerisienin. Moakoŋ moakoŋ man-ɲanɲun kerisiebuɲ ore so niŋoji Yesu Kristore tinao meso rau ɲarekimin. Oi ɲarebeneɲ Anutuji agiburan-ɲanɲun jureru bokeru Moro Tiriinere yanɲ oi biɲe qa ɲarein.

³⁹ Anutuji Moro oi ɲarein ore mikipeya, buŋo oi ɲonɲo-ɲanɲe eru ɲonɲore osigidapu ɲonɲore eru miya. ɲonɲore eru goine joroineo raru gobi Anutu Ofonɲonoŋunji onɲa yabein, inɲoji mimipan buŋo (promis) oi sosowo ɲonɲore eru oŋuakoŋ miku kipeme pega.”

⁴⁰ Pitaji oŋu yajiru jikigaru unɲsowon buŋo goine kokoine oo manɲanɲun bapakareru inɲi miya, “ɲinigo inɲonmanɲonɲine yo morenɲo gobun, Anutuji oi munan qa yareko qowirien-imiɲ ore manega. Yonɲoke joiserereɲ egu bofukeniimiɲ ore bio man-ɲanɲun kerisieru ɲinigo kekesiine oi ruge ruaru boke yabeinebi.” ⁴¹ Pitaji oŋu miko ɲinigo jiŋoraraineji buŋoine maneru sabarebi miti meso rau yarebuɲ. Oi rau yarebi kufufunɲanɲun jikigabi jareyanɲunji una oo akon 3,000 ore so sogueya. Oŋu.

Mamanesiɲ yonɲoji manɲanɲun kikipe eru gobun.

⁴² Manɲanɲun kerisiebuɲ, yonɲoji manmoakoŋ eru manɲanɲun kikipe eru daman so ɲonɲone eku tumangabi aposol yonɲoji Biɲe buŋo qaji yarebi tebu mokiine eru uqo munan moko nogu onɲawowosi gio baku gobun. Daman so gogo oŋu gobun.

⁴³ Oŋu dimaku Anature tinaji egu sembeain ore gburugburu qaku gobun. Oŋu gobi Anutuji boburo yabeko aposol yonɲoji mineboboyanɲun fukeru gio babi mosi qoqowirie soi furuine furuine fukeya. ⁴⁴ Anutu manesiɲ gabun, yonɲoji sosowo gogoyanɲun moko goku mebo (tebe mariku) yayanɲun sosowo qodureru moko baku gobun.*

⁴⁵ Oŋu baku goku moreɲ mebo yayanɲun furiine banimiɲ ore ruabi furiine yarebi wareya, oi botuyanɲunɲo basaqasa eru embimbiɲgabun ore so boroingɲa eru gobun. ⁴⁶ Oŋu qodureru

* 2:30: Kiki 132.11; 2 Sml 7.12-13 * 2:34: Kiki 110.1 * 2:44: Apo 4.32-35

goku jijiki manmoakonj eru damanj so boji soringo tumangaru gobun. Poronj oi pi so bajiru noku gobun eru uqo munjanjanunj oi kikoyanunj tomiri jeri paio noku gobun. ⁴⁷Eeboboyanunj onj eru Anutu miterj garu gobi njinigo sosowo yonjoji oi none anj eyareku gobun. None anj eyareku gobi kubuyanunji sogueme Ofonji damanj so njinigo goine qowirie yabeme manjanunj kerisieru qoqodure buruyanunjo jikigabun. Onu.

3

Pitaji ni demba mo bobiangaya.

¹Juda yonjoji inande so 3 kilok onga wosiebur. Inande mogo Pita Jon yokoji ongwawososi damanj oo boji soringo ropebire. ²Ropebire oo ni mo manjo beu mangone demba fukeru noku goya, oi koboru wareru boji sorinde sa mendiineo ruabun. Ogopuineji una so wareru renjo koboru sa mendi tinaine Mendi Noneanjike mibun, oo ruabi njea. Njeru njinigo sorinj kubaineo ropebur, yonjoji monej yanj otenimij ore karie yareru goya.

³Onj ruabi noko Pita eru Jon yokoji boji soringo ropeinjo mibire jinororopu none yaperu oi onuakonj yaunde weu yateya. ⁴Weu yateme jinjo maiineo piku noneru Pitaji inji ojiya, “Go niko none nope.”

⁵Onj ojime jinjo kati none denderj yaperu ya mo meyakungone narenimi ore odigaya. ⁶Bibi tatarako Pitaji inji ojiya, “Nonde silwa me goul monej so pegayonj, nonde ya mo pega, oi soine garebemij: Go Nazaret ni Yesu, Munanqoqo Rau Kristore usunjo pakereru ra!”

⁷Onj ojiru meine furoineo baku bopengame pakereya. Pakere me kufuine eru gbaku siaine oo akonj sanangaya. ⁸Sanangako pakereru rinjaru yokoke boji soringo roperu oo raru wareru quran qaku oderu Anutu miterj gaya. ⁹Onj ra wareru Anutu miterj garu njinigo kubu sosowo yonjoji oi nonebur. ¹⁰Oi noneru inji mibun, “Ni yo yanj otekimij ore sorinde sa Mendi Noneanjikere bembengjo noku karieku goya, injo.” Onj miku maneru “Sakiineji wamo ya fukega?” miku popureru meayanunj mukume waragabun. Onu.

Pitaji boji soringo Biye bunjo miko manebun.

¹¹Waragabi mijimimi ni oiji jijiki Pita Jon yokoke moko raru wareko njinigo kubu sosowo yonjoji pipa manfunjanunjo wareru boji sorinde jokoronj mango roperu kinj Solomonde kae jinjo saraanineo tumangaru dimaku bibitatara ebur.

¹²Onj bibitatara ebi Pitaji none yaberu fungaru inji yajiya, “O Israel ogopune, nonjo wamore ya yo noneru popuregobi? Wamore niko piku bibitatara none nopegobi? Ni yo oiji fiaru kadi raru warega, oi nikore tobiriji me Anutire Biye bunjo poretin maneru boyobeegobere ore eru mata. Onj so manesuinebi. ¹³Nonjunde apa njaso Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yonjore Anutuji Madeine Yesu kuririquranj oteme minebobo ropekiine fukeko foriine fukeme nonegobi. Nonjo Yesu oi roru morej sinanj yonjore meo ruabi gawana Pailotji pirueinde bunjo kiperu miyayonj, nonjoji Yesu oi injore jinoo mugaru nadi gabun.*

¹⁴“Nonjo ni poretinj eru gbagbataenine oi nadi gaku ni qoqo ni mo pirueinj ore yamenj keku onga jojoraku weubun.*” ¹⁵Onj ongaku weuku onjuine oo gogore Rauji komeinde bunjo mibi komeya. Komeyayonj, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Nikoji ya oi jinonokunji noneru kitingaku miku injore munanj moge onjuine dimagobere. ¹⁶Onj dimaku Yesure tina manesinj gaku gogobere. Ni yo noneru manegobi, oi tina ore usunjeji basanangame dimaga. Yesuji boburo nopeko mamesesinnokunji fukeko ore paio dimaku mitigabere kufu gbakuineji fiamen nonjo sosowo oi nonegobi.

¹⁷“O ogopune, Yesu komeinj ore yamenj kebur, nonjoji oi qaqouma paio ebur, oi manego. Nonjo-nanje eru sinanpunjanunji onuakonj ya etebur, ore funjine so mane mukuru kosa etebur. ¹⁸Onj etebunyonj, ore mobeine Anutuji inji eya: Anutuji bunjoine ronekonj kajeqourj njinigopuine sosowo boburo yabeko ronekonj inji miku qurangabun, ‘Anutire Munanqoqo Rau Kristoji joisererenj manej.’ Ore eru nonjo onj etebi Anutire bunjo oiji foriineke

* 3:13: Eks 3.15 * 3:14: Mat 27.15-23; Mak 15.6-14; Luk 23.13-23; Jon 19.12-15

fukeya. ¹⁹ Ore eru bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutereo kirieru warebi agiburau-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ.

²⁰ “Anutuji sengiŋbaŋgiŋ Rauine fukega. Ŋoŋo mo kosa egu gonimiŋ ore Anutuji Yesu ronekoŋ roosoeya. Ore eru ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi Munanŋqoqo Rauine Kristo soreme ŋoŋoreo wareko iŋoke qakatobi gogonŋaŋunji gboreko sengiŋbaŋgiŋ damaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ware fukeiŋ. ²¹ Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo funŋaru buŋoine kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigopuine roosiŋine sosowo oi boburo yabeko ronekoŋ iŋi miku gobuŋ, ‘Anutuji Munanŋqoqo Rauine sabare teko Sombuŋ kaoŋ ŋeku goko ya sosowo moke burugaku gboreiŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ soreme Sombuŋ bokeru wakiŋiŋ.’

Yesuji buŋo ore so wakiru niŋoreo wareya.

²² Mosesji iŋi ŋajiya,

‘Ofonŋ Anutuji Juda kubu ŋoŋore botugone kajeqouŋ ŋi mo bogboreme pakareru Moses noŋ oŋuine fukeiŋ.

Iŋoji ŋi yonŋaŋuŋ dimaku buŋo ŋajiŋ, oi sosowo kaje ruaru maneru rengaru goinebi.*

²³ Moji kajeqouŋ ŋi iŋore buŋo so rengaiŋ,

Anuture kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji iŋore buŋo mitariru sibri gainebi.*

²⁴ Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo Samuelreone funŋaru waperu buŋo mibuŋ, yonŋoji sosowo oŋuakoŋ kajeqouŋ buŋo damaŋ yoo foriineke fukega, oi ronekoŋ miku gobuŋ. ²⁵ Anutuji apa ŋasopuŋonŋuŋ yonŋoke jofo buŋuine ruaru Abraham iŋi ojiya,

‘Gore osigidapu yonŋoreone moji fukeru pakereiŋ, Anutu nonji iŋore eru morende ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine sosowo mifia ŋarebe sengiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ.’

Anutuji jofo buŋoine barariŋga noreme kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji oi jikigaru misanangaru gobuŋ, oi ŋoŋore eru ruame pega.* ²⁶ Anutuji Madeine bogboreme pakereko mifia ŋareiŋ ore soreme rone ŋoŋoreo wakiya. Ore eru bio muŋambe yo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru bubu gogonŋaŋunde kadi sembene ŋadi ganiŋ. Oŋu eru sengiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ.” Oŋu miya.

4

Pita Jon yokoji sorinŋ kaunsol kubuo dimabu.

¹ Pita eru Jon yokoji ŋiŋigo kubu oi buŋo oŋu yajibire sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ yonŋoji, sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruine eru Sadusi (Sorinŋ giore yamenyamenŋ) yonŋoji pakareru jinyakunŋo wapebuŋ. ² Kiŋariŋyokaineji ŋiŋigo kubu qaji yareru iŋi mibu, “Yesuji komegone pakereya. Ore so komebuŋ, yonŋoji oŋuakoŋ gboreru pakerenimiŋ.” Oŋu mibire maŋyaŋuŋ sembeako yokoreo wapebuŋ. ³ Waperu ro yaperu kae ubu eya ore eru witi pigo rua yaperu mibuŋ, “Kae fureko buŋo koroineo rua yapekimiŋ.”

⁴ Oŋu mibuyonŋ, Biŋe buŋoyakuŋ manebuŋ, yonŋoreone boakoŋ yobuji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Manesiŋ gabuŋ, yonŋore jareji sogueme 5,000 ore so fukeru gobuŋ.

⁵ Kae fureko siŋanyayabe ŋipuyaŋuŋ, Juda yonŋore minebobopu eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yonŋoji Jerusalem tumangabuŋ. ⁶ Tumangaru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Anas iŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo ŋeya. Oŋuakoŋ Kaiafas, Jon, Aleksander eru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruiŋere garikinuŋ goine sosowo oi moko ŋebuŋ. ⁷ Ŋebi Pita Jon oga yaperu jinyayaŋuŋgo rua yapebi dimabire iŋi weu yatebuŋ, “Ŋokoji uruŋu egobire? More tina mibire usunji kefaga teme qowiriega?”

⁸ Weu yatebi Moro Tiriineji Pitare maŋ puseko dimaku iŋi yajiya, “Kantrire siŋanyayabe ŋi eru minebobopuŋonŋuŋ, maneniŋ. ⁹ Niko ŋi demba uruŋu ogo babapi etebere kufuine gboreru fiame, muŋambe oŋu weu notegobi. ¹⁰ Ore eru ore mobeine oi soine mibe ŋoŋo eru Israel ŋiŋigo kufufuŋ sosowo manenimiŋ. Ŋoŋoji Nazaret ŋi Yesu, Munanŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ mariponŋo qabuŋyonŋ, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Yesure tinare usunji ŋi yo bobiangako ŋoŋore jiŋo maio fiaru dimaga. ¹¹ Buŋo mo oi iŋi, ‘Pi bobo ŋi yonŋoji oŋgiŋ otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku bokebuŋyonŋ,

* 3:22: Dut 18.15, 18 * 3:23: Dut 18.19 * 3:25: Jen 22.18

Anutuji oi sariko aen otuj sananjine qoruine fukega.*¹² “Yesu moakonji munaj qa norega. Tina mo onga wosibenenj oi embimbinganiminyonj, Yesure tinaji oi sagaga. Anutuji tina mo Qonikinde rurumango so nareme pega. Mata! Tina moakonj oi ongakw qowirieru Sombunde biye fukekiminj.”

¹³ Onu miforeko kamasiyakuj oneru inji mibuj, “Inji yoyoka yo yokoji mamane pigo so roperu jibu buyo sananjine sananjine miku koimo dimaku onemeqoti onjuine fukegobire.” Onu miku qiqu eru waragaru funneyakuj mane mukuru mibuj, “Fofori! Inji yoyoka yokoji Yesuke goku qowiriebu.” ¹⁴ Funneyakuj mane mukuru inji dembaji fiaru yokoje dimaya, oi oneru bujoyakuj kepieingo embimbingabuj. ¹⁵ Oi embimbingaru sorinj kaunsol kubu boke yaberu sakibe rakanimi ore mitigabi rakabire yonjoyanjekoj buyo baaru uruju miki mimane ebuj.

¹⁶ Uruju miki mimane ebuj, “Ninjo inji yoyoka yo uruju eyatenobenj? Yokoji mitigabire mosi qoqowirie funjine mo fukeya, oi Jerusalem sosowo yonjoji mane foregobi eru ninjo oi onjuakonj mugainjo embimbingagobeninj. ¹⁷ Oi embimbingagobeninyonj, ore buyo ninjigo botuyanjungo moke saueru egu rainj ore soine inji mitiga yatebenenj sagainj, ‘Injoko Yesure tina miku buyo moke so mini.’ Onu miku sananjine miku qomuku yatekabenenj wiriebiere moji mo oi so maneinj.”

¹⁸ Onu miku kipe yapebi ropebire inji mitiga yatebuj, “Injoko Yesure tina miku buyo mo so jikigaru miku ninjigo qaji yareni.” Onu miku agi sananjine rua yatebuj. ¹⁹ Onu mitiga yatebujonj, Pita Jon yokoji bokirieru inji yajibu, “Nikoji nonjore mimiti renganimi ore Anuture buyo bawakiru ruabere omaine egu fukeinj. Oi Anuture jinjo maio sagaga me mata, oi nonjo-njane osoeru miku kipeinebi. ²⁰ Onu me onu miku kipenobujonj, nikoji ya oneru manebi, oi kesongaru buyo bokeru gonimi ore so mata.”

²¹ Onu yajibire manebi ninjigo sosowoji mosi qoqowirie fukeya, ore eru Anutu miterj gabi. Onu miterj gabuj ore eru “Mobeine uruju eyatenobenj?” miku kadi mo so bofukebuj. So bofukeru sinanjibobo buyo sanangaru miyateru boke yapebi wakibu. ²² Mosi qoqowirie fukeko inji demba fiaya, oi gosaine 40 odureru goya. Ore eru Anutu kokoine miterj garu gobuj. Onu.

Manjekerisie yonjoji onga wosiru dimaku sanangabuj.

²³ Sorinj gio sinanj qoruine eru minebobo yonjoji Pita eru Jon sinanjibobo buyo miyateru boke yapebi yokoyokere ogopu yonjoreo kirieru rabu. Raru buyo sosowo mibuj, oi yajibire manebuj. ²⁴ Oi yajibire maneru manmoakonj eru manjyaruj qojugaru maruyaruj bofengaku Anutu inji onga wowosi etebuj, “O Oforj ropekiine sogo, goji Sombuj, morenj, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofuke yaberu Rauyaruj fukege.* ²⁵ Goji ronekonj gakere Moro Tiriine sorende wakiru gio inji Deiwid, ninjore njaso injore migo bujogo ruande gore migo roku inji miya,

‘Manjekerisiere yauraine yonjoji wamore fonuj kokoine baegobi?

Kantriine kantriine yonjoji uruju eru mamane omaine omaine manesuegobi?*

²⁶ Morende kinj koitoini koitoini yonjoji morenyanjunde so wapeegobi.

Oforj muranjine muranjine yonjoji qodureru tumangagobi. Onu roware eko Oforj eru injore Munanjqogo Rauine igo yapeegobi.’

²⁷ Fofori, buyo ore so siti yoo fukeya. Go Madego Tiriine Yesu bofengande Munanjqogo Raunonuj fukega. Injoji fukeko inji koito yoyoka Herod eru Pontius Pilot yokoji Rom gawman sinanj fukeru nonjunde Israel njasopu yonjoke qodureru tutumaj eru kiso etebuj.*

²⁸ Go gake usungo eru migore so injore ya fukeinj ore bujohne miku ronekonj kiperu burugamenj. Yonjoji ya oi etebi buyo buru sosowo oi onu foriineke fukeya.

²⁹ “O Oforj, ninjo go kinaj qa garebenenj munambe sinanjibobo buyo naregobi, go oi oneru kiti nj nobende soine gore Biye buyo onemeqoti onjuine koimo dimaku miku

* 4:11: Aen otuj qoruine oi Yesu.

* 4:11: Kiki 118.22

* 4:24: Eks 20.11; Neh 9.6; Kiki 146.6

* 4:25: Kiki

2.1-2 * 4:27: Mat 27.1-2; Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1, 7-11; Jon 18.28-29

gokimij. ³⁰ Goji mego sinekande jibe njigigo oi Madego Tiriine Yesure tina usunjeone fianimij eru mosi qoqowirie moge furuine furuine fukeenimij. Bujo oi foriine.”

³¹ Onu onga wosibi pi tumangaru njebu, moren oi gburugburu itiringako Moro Tiriineji sosowo manyanjur puseko raru njonemeqoti onjuine koimo dimaku Anuture Biye bujo miku gobu. Onu.

Manjekerisie njigigo manyanjurji kikipe ebu.

³² Manjekerisie kubu yasogo yonjoji manj mamesu moakonj eru gobu. Ya sosowo pe yareya, oi gore me nonde, onu so mibunyon, yayanur sosowo oi bodurebi moakonjanur fukeko gobu.* ³³ Onu gobi Anuture usunji kema yabeme sanangabi aposol yonjoji miine roku munar moge onjuine dimaku Ofon Yesuji komegone gboreru pakereya, bujo oi kitingaku miku gobu. Onu gobi Anutuji yaunmoririine yasogo keseru yareme njigigoji arar ba yarebu.

³⁴ Onu gobi ore so botuyanungo moji ya more so basiqasi baku embimbingaru goya. Sosowo uqo gioine gioine eru piine piine ore rau fukebu, yonjoji oi furiine banimij ore ruabu. Onu ruabi furiine babi moner wareko oi baku warebu. ³⁵ Baku wareru aposol yonjore meo ruabi sosowo basiqasi eku embimbingabu ore so oi botuyanungo boroin yaberu gobu.

³⁶ Ni mo tinaine Josef, aposol yonjoji tinaine Barnabas mibu, oi nonunde bujo: Manj kikitij ni, ijoji nu tinaine Sairpus oo fukeru sogueru sorij gio ni (Liwait) goya. ³⁷ Ijoji onuakon uqo gio morenine furiine banimij ore ruame moner wareme furiine oi baku aposol yonjore wareru meyanungo ruaya. Onu.

5

Ananias Safaira yokore eadu

¹ Onu eru gobunyon, ni mo tinaine Ananias nonunine tinaine Safaira yokoji gio morenyakunde mobe furiine banimij ore ruabu. ² Ruabire furiine wareko njii moner mobeine inoyonunde sabareku bosongame nonunineji oi mane foreko mobeine mo roru wareru aposol yonjore meo ruaya.

³ Meyanungo ruayanur, Pitaji inji ojiya, “O Ananias, go wamore Satan so igogande mango pusega? Inoji mango puseko goji esoigar Moro Tiriine sinefuru eteru gakere morende moner mobe sabareku sumungage? ⁴ Go ore rauine fukemur, damar oo oi gakere biye fukeya me? Gakere morengo furiine babi furiine wareya, moner oi gore biye fukeya me mata? Go wamore mangoo bujo kiperu ya yo ege? Go bujo ikoine miku onjuine oo njigigo so eadu enobegeyon, Anutu inoyon eadu etege!”

⁵ Onu ojime bujo oi maneru rondingaru wakiru morengo rakaru komeya. Onu komeko njigigo sosowo ore binjine maneru sombuyanur kokoine manebu. ⁶ Komeko ni jenon yonjoji waperu qongbunine roru komon garu koboru raru yangabu.

⁷ Aua yokaomo tariko nonunineji ya fukeya, oi so maneru wareya. ⁸ Wareme Pitaji nonunine Safaira inji weu teya, “Noko gio bobo moren-jakur mobeine furiine banimij ore ruabire moner wareya, oi ore so me mata? Oi najinde manebimij!”

Weu teme inji bokiriera, “Moner oi forori ore so wareya.”

⁹ Onu bokirieme ojiya, “Noko wamore manmoakonj eru Ofonde Moro Tiriine eadu etegobire? Mane, noegoji komeko njii roru raru yangabi, yonjoji mendi yo bombengakabi fonunine manege. Yonjoji go onuakon komon garu kobo garu ranimij.” ¹⁰ Onu ojime oo akon rondingaru Pitare manfungo rakaru komeya. Komeko ni jenon yonjoji waperu qongbunine bofukeru roru koboru raru noeinere qanango yangabu. ¹¹ Yan gabi manjekerisie kubu sosowo yonjoji maneru waragabi binjine saume sosowo maneru sombuyanur kokoine manebu. Onu.

Aposol yonjoji njigigo kokoine bobian yabebu.

* 4:32: Apo 2.44-45

¹² Ōŋu ruabi Anuture usunji aposol dobe yabeko gio baku meyanuŋu ŋinigo paiyanuŋu ruabi Anutuji soi mosi qoqowirie fuŋne fuŋne bako botuyanungo kokoine fukeya. Ŋinigo Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ, sosowo yonjoji boji sorinde jokoroŋ mango roperu kiŋ Solomonde kae jiŋo saraŋineo tumangaru kubu moakoŋ fukeru gobuŋ.

¹³ Ōŋu tumangaru gokabi ŋinigo goineji kokoianuŋu maneru ruruine eru moji yonjoreo so jikigaya. Ōŋu matayon, ŋinigo kubu yonjoji araŋ kokoine ba yareku gobuŋ. ¹⁴ Ōŋu tumangaru gobuŋyon, jibu ŋinigo boakoŋ yonjoji kubuyanungu jikiga yareru gobuŋ. Ŋi eru ŋigo qokoine qokoine yonjoji Yesu manesiŋ garu manyanuŋu kerisiebi kubuyanunji sogueru saueya. ¹⁵ Aposol yonjoji gio ŋu bakabi ŋinigo boakonji fiabuŋ. Ōŋu fiabuŋ ore eru goineji jibe ŋinigo oga yaberu pepe gbaku koboru kadi qanarŋineo ŋuakoŋ ŋeŋe bobiangaru moki ramegaru oo rua yaberu iŋi mibuŋ, “Pitaji wareru nodureiŋ, sasakoineji damanŋ oo yonjoreone more paio ropoko fiana.”

¹⁶ Ōŋuakoŋ taonŋ eru kae Jerusalem siti roregaru ŋeku ragobi, yonjoreone ŋinigo kubu kokoineji poreru warebuŋ. Ōŋu wareru ŋinigo jibe bayabeya eru gemoji nonŋuŋu bayareru* bapeboriŋ eyarebuŋ, oi oga yaberu wareru wapebuŋ. Wapebi sosowo yonjoji fiabuŋ. Ōŋu.

Mimererenji aposol witi pigone oga yabeme wakibuŋ.

¹⁷ Ōŋu eru gobi sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji eru iŋore ogopu Sadusi (Sorinŋ giore yamenyamenŋ) pati kitiŋ gabuŋ, sosowo yonjore manŋ rigangame aari manebuŋ. ¹⁸ Aari maneeru aposol oga yaberu kiperu gawmande witi pigo rua yabebuŋ. ¹⁹ Rua yabebuŋyon, ubu oo pebi Ofonde mimerereŋ moji witi pi mendiine mendiine roru oga yaberu sakibe wakiru iŋi yajiya, ²⁰ “Maneniŋ, ŋonjo raru boji soringo roperu ŋinigo jiŋoyanuŋu dimaku gogo gariinere fuŋne sosowo totogo yajiniŋ.”

²¹ Ōŋu yajime kae fureme boji soringo roperu dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yarebuŋ. Ōŋu dimaku qaji yarebi sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru ogopuine kitiŋ gabuŋ, yonjoji roperu sorinŋ kaunsol kubu eru Israel minebobopuyanungu kepore yabebi moko tumangabuŋ. Tumangaru dimaku kambanti goine aposol oga yabeinŋ ore sore yabebi witi pigo rabuŋ. ²² Rabuŋyon, oi oo so bofuke yaberu omaine kirieru sunduyanungu iŋi ruabuŋ, ²³ “Niŋo ofori witi pigo roperu mendi sananine kebi dimako ŋi joruyanungu yonjoji mendi so dimabi ŋone yabegobeneŋ. Oi ŋone yabegobeneŋyon, mendiine roru roperu oo ŋi mo so bofukegobeneŋ.”

²⁴ Ōŋu sunduyanungu ruabi sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruine eru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine yonjoji buŋo oi maneru manyanuŋu jibugako mibuŋ, “Opopoŋ! Muŋambe ŋu fukeru jiki moke qoqopuse eko uruŋu egu fukena?” ²⁵ Ōŋu mibi moji wapeŋu iŋi yajiya, “Maneniŋ, ŋi witi pigo rua yabebuŋ, yonjoji boji soringo dimaku ŋinigo Biŋe buŋo qaji yaregobi.” ²⁶ Ōŋu yajiko sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruineji kambanti oga yabeme rabuŋ. Raru “Ŋinigoji ko bokeru egu nobeniminŋ,” miku kokoi maneru wiriine akoŋ boji soringo roperu aposol oga yaberu warebuŋ.

²⁷ Ōŋu oga yaberu wareru sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yonjore jiŋoo rua yabebi dimabi sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji iŋi weu yareya, ²⁸ “Ŋonjo Yesure tina miku buŋo mo so qaji yareinebi. Niŋoji ŋu miku agi sananine rua harebenyongu, buŋo ore foriine uruŋu fukeya? Ŋonjoji jibu jikigaru Yesure binanŋ qaji yarebi Jerusalem siti sosowo saga nobe foreme gogobeneŋ. Eme ŋi oiŋi komeru dariine keseme ŋonjoji iŋi nojiegobi, ‘Iŋore buŋoji Juda niŋore paio roperu pega.’”*

²⁹ Ōŋu weu yareyayon, Pita eru aposol goineji iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋoji ŋinigo ŋonjore mimiti rengakiminŋ ore eru Anuture buŋo odurebeneŋ so sagainŋ. Matal! ³⁰ Anutuji nonjunde apa ŋasopure ofonŋ fukega. Ŋonjo Yesu yo ombuineo gbedigaru qabi komeyayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereya. ³¹ Anutuji oi kegboreru ogagaru roperu inoyonjunde me furoineo ruame ŋega. Paibe ŋeko Anutuji agiburanonungu boke noreinŋ ore igodongame Ofononungu eru Munanqogo Raunonungu fukega. Ōŋuine fukeru Israel kufufuŋu qowirie nobeko manonungu kerisiekiminŋ ore manega. ³² Niŋo ya oi ŋoneru buŋo sosowo oi

* 5:16: Mutu oi iŋi: Gemoji miine mongame buŋo bokeru goga.

* 5:28: Mat 27.25

kitingaku miku munan mogeine fukeru dimagobeneɲ. Moro Tiriineji onuakon buɲo oi kitingaku miega. Anutuɲi Moro Tiriine nɲigo miine rengateegobi, yonore mango ruaru biɲe qa yarega.”

³³ Pitaji buɲo onu bokirieme sorin kaunsol kubu yonoji manebi manyanun siqoi keketi onu ketigaya. Ketigako manyanun jo jako aposol yabebi komenimin ore manebun. Onu.

Gamalieli ogopuine mi bomunan yabeya.

³⁴ Onu manebunyon, Farisi (Kadi buɲore yamenyamen) ni mo tinaine Gamalieli inoji sorin kaunsol kubu yonore botugo nɲeya. Inoji Kadi buɲore qaqaji ni goko nɲigo sosowo aran ba tebi mineboboyanun fukeya. Onu fukeru pakereru aposol oga yabebi sakibe rakaru kokiine mo odiganimin ore mitigaya.

³⁵ Onu mitigako rakabi minebobo ogopuine inɲi yajiya, “Israel nɲipune, nɲono nɲi yo urunɲu eyarenobun, ore eru fiine akon kokinoanun maneru sisinjan-njanun einebi. ³⁶ Rone yukube ni mo tinaine Teudas inoji pakereru ‘Nonji sogunenjanun fukego,’ miko munambe gosa goine tariko gogobeneɲ. Teudasji onu miko ni 400 ore so inoke jikigaru kikipe eku gobunyon, moji oi qame komeko goineji nɲipune qotike tebut, oi bapakare yabebi totiekabi rowareyanunji janɲaru matae foreya.

³⁷ “Inore nɲadio Galili ni mo tinaine Judas fukeya. Inoji takis roninde nɲigo tinayanun quranɲaru burugabun, (sensus) daman oo fukeya. Fukeru nɲigo kepore yaberu bomunan yabeya oyowo enimin ore ogo babapiuine fukebut. Onu fukebutyon, oi onuakon qabi komeko eru ogopuine qotike tebut, goineji oi igodongabi kokoi maneru totiebut. ³⁸ Onu fukeko nonji inɲi nɲajibe manenin: Nɲono nɲi yo yonore sakio ya kosa so einebi. Yonoji gio yo babi roware fukega, oi moren nɲigo yonore mamane buruyanun akon fukega ine, oi jibugaru janɲaru mataein. Ore eru oi boke yabebi wakinimin. ³⁹ Oi mataeyonon, Anuture mamane buruone fukena ine, nɲono roware oi kipeingo ore embimbiganimin. Nɲono Anutu inoyonɲe igogaru kiso eteru egu gonimin. Nɲono-njanunde fune onuine egu bofukemin ore kokinoanun maneru sisinjan-njanun einebi.”

⁴⁰ Gamalieli onu yajime kajeqon buɲoine roru sabareku boyobebun. Oi boyoberu aposol rua yabebi wapebi kambantire mibi nɲoru yabebun. Nɲoru yabebi sorin kaunsol kubu yonoji aposol oi Yesure tina miku buɲo mo jikigaru egu miniminde agi sananine rua yareru “Wakiru raniɲ,” mibun.

⁴¹ Onu mibi sorin kaunsol kubu bokeru rabun. Kadio raru inɲi mibun, “Yesure tinare eru tinabinenonun onu bojibugagobi, oi Anutuɲi manega. Inoji nɲono joiserereɲ onuine manekiminde so maneru nɲone nobeko soine sagaga.” Onu miku manyanunji ore eru fiame jeriebut. ⁴² Jerieru gio jikigaru baku una so boji soringo ropebi eru piine piine oo raru Biɲe buɲo qaji yareru gobun. Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yonoji ore Bobian Biɲeine miku oo nɲigo manyanun bapakareru gobun. Onu.

6

Gio babapi ni (dikon) 7 bofuke yabebun.

¹ Kinariɲ jareyanunji sogueru ropeme Juda nɲigo kubu yoyoka fukeru gobun. Goineji kantri goineone wareru Grik buɲo mibun eru goineji yonoyanunde morengo go waperu Arameik eru Hibru buɲo miegobi. Onu gobi daman oo noigoi fukeya. Grik buɲo mibun, yonoji inɲi mibi sembeaya, “Aposol yonoji daman so uqo mebo boroingaru noreegobiyon, Grik buɲo mimi nɲigo koje nɲono uqo mebo mobeine oi mobeine sowo noreegobi. Sogokon so boroingabi so sagaga.”

² Onu mibun ore eru aposol 12 yonoji kinariɲ kubu oi kepore yabebi tumangabi inɲi yajibun, “Ninoji sakire gio baku uqo munjan boroinga yareru Anuture Biɲe giore damanjonun soine so sagako mande giononunji egu wakiin. Oi so sagaga. ³ Ore eru ogopunonun, manenin! Nɲono nɲono-njanunde botugone gio babapi bofuke yabeinebi. Moro Tiriineji ni manyanun puseko Anutuɲi mangboronine fune mo yareme bineroro fiine baku dimagobi, ni onuine 7 roosoe yabeinebi. Oi roosoe yabebi gio oi yarekabi oi

siɲaŋ garu baku gonimiŋ. ⁴Yoŋoji oŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, niŋonoŋe damaŋ so sanaŋgaru oŋga wosiru Anutire Biŋe buŋo miine dimaku misaueku gokimiŋ. Gio oo damaŋ so dimakimiŋ.”

⁵Oŋu yajibi kubu sosowo yoŋoji “Soine sagaga,” mibuŋ. Oŋu miku ŋi tinaine Stiwen roosebuŋ. Stiwen oi Anutu sanaŋine manesiŋ gako Moro Tiriineji maŋine puseko goya. Jikigaru ŋi yoo roosee yabebi: Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas eru Nikolas. Nikolas oi kotu kantrire siti tinaine Antiokia oo fukeru jiki Juda ŋi fukeru maŋine Kristoreo kerisieya. ⁶Oi roosee yabebi aposol yoŋore jiŋo maio roperu rabi meyaŋuŋ qoruyaŋuŋgo ruaru oŋga wosiru mifia yabebuŋ.

⁷Anutire buŋo misauebi touŋmoririineke fukeko kiŋariŋ yoŋore jareji Jerusalem sitio sogueru saueya. Sorinŋ gio siɲaŋ yoŋore kubuone boakoŋ yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

Stiwen qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.

⁸Anutire yaunmoririine eru usuniŋe oiji gio babapi ŋi Stiwen de maŋ puseko dimaku soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo oi ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo bako fukeya. ⁹Oi fukeyayoŋ, Juda goineji pakereru Stiwen kiso etebuŋ. “Kengorongaŋ warebuŋ, yoŋore oŋgawowosi pi kubu” ^{*}yoŋore botugo Juda goineji Sairini eru Aleksandria Ijpti siti yoyoka oone kirieru wareru dimabuŋ. Iŋi oŋuji qodureru pakereru Silisia eru Eisia prowinsgone warebuŋ, yoŋore kubuone Juda ŋi goine oga yaperu moko Stiwenke gbeditaru noigoŋi eru migobobo mimane ebuŋ.

¹⁰Oŋu mimane ebunyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji Stiwen boburogame maŋboronŋ soguineŋe paio buŋoŋe bokirieru yajiya, oi Juda yoŋoji kepieŋgo embimbinaŋgaru wakibuŋ. ¹¹Embimbinaŋgaru wakiru mimigaŋgaŋ eku raru ŋi goine bofukeru bapakare yaberu wareru iŋi mibuŋ, “Iŋoji igosisi buŋo miku oo Moses eru Anutu nifepupu eyateme manebenŋ.”

¹²Oŋu miku raru ŋiŋigo kubu, yoŋore minebobo eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋore maŋgokaka buŋo mibi maŋyaŋuŋ jo jaya. Jo jako qojuŋgaru wareru Stiwen poreru qafagaru roru sorinŋ kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio rabuŋ. ¹³Raru ŋi goine oga yabebi waperu Stiwen de sakigo buŋo ikoine ruaku iŋi kitingaku mibuŋ, “Iŋi yo oiji boji sorinŋonoŋuŋ eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo kiso eku so bokeegayoŋ, oi jikigaru miega. ¹⁴Kiso eku iŋi miko manebenŋ, ‘Yesu, Nazaret iŋi boji sorinŋ yo ketotieme siɲsaŋ peinŋ eru Mosesji Kadi buŋo noreko pega, oi qopieinŋ.’”

¹⁵Oŋu mibi sorinŋ kaunsol kubure tutumaŋgo ŋebuŋ, oi sosowoŋi Stiwen poretiŋ pibi kamasiineji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oŋuine fukeko ŋoneru manebuŋ. Oŋu.

7

Stiwenji buŋo mobeine bokirieru miko manebuŋ.

¹Stiwen buŋo koroineo ruabi dimako sorinŋ siɲaŋ qoruineji iŋi weu teya, “Buŋo oi foriine me ikoine?”

Stiwenji Abrahamde binaŋ miya.

²Weu teme mobeine iŋi bokirieya, “Iŋipune, mama kakagbopune, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Noŋunde ŋaso Abrahamji Mesopotemia moreŋgo goko kuririquraŋ Rauine Anutu iŋoji fuke teme Mesopotemia bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya.” ³Anutuŋi iŋi oijiya, ‘Go gakere kae moreŋgo eru tifepugo boke yaberu moreŋ mo gadubemiŋ, oo raru goigoŋ.’ ⁴Oŋu ojime maneru Kaldia moreŋ bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya. Oo gokame mamaŋineji komeme Anutuŋi soreko ŋono damaŋ yoo yo gogobi, moreŋ yoo wareru fungaru ŋeku goya.” ⁵Moreŋ yoo ŋeku goko Anutuŋi moreŋ mobeine kokiine mo kufu seseinere so oi so biŋe qa teya. Moreŋ yo ore rauine so yobu fukeyayoŋ, Abrahamde osigida so fukeme Anutuŋi damaŋ oo akoŋi iŋore buŋo ronekoŋ iŋi mikipeya,

* 6:9: Oŋgawowosi pi kubu more tina oi iŋi fukeko mibuŋ: Iŋiŋigo tinabiŋejaŋuŋke yoŋo goine furiyaŋuŋ babi biŋejaŋuŋ fukeru rauyaŋunde kiŋaŋ omaine qaku gogu (sleiw) meyaŋuŋgone kengorongaŋ warebuŋ, yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde oŋgawowosi pi kubu ruaru tinayaŋuŋ oŋu mibuŋ. * 7:2: Jen 12.1 * 7:4: Jen 11.31; 12.4

‘Nonji moren yo oi go eru gore nradio osigidapugo fukenimin, yonore yarebe ore rauine fukenimin.’*

⁶Oñu miku jikigaru buño iní miya,

‘Gore osigidapuji moren mogo raru kotuine fukeru gonimin. Kotuine fukeru gobi moren ore rauine yonoji kipe yabebi rauyanunde kinan omaine qaku gonimin. Oñu gobi eru ode yabebi gio yobineneke yobineneke mo babi furiine so narebi gosa 400 ore so konkon paio gonimin.’*

⁷Oñu goniminyon, nonji jiki moren ninigo kinanyanun qaku gonimin, oi buño ruaru mitari narebemin.’

Anutuji jikigaru iní miya,

‘Oñu fukeko osigidapugoji moren oi bokeru moren yoo kirieru wareru ohowe baku miteru nuru gonimin.’ Oñu.

Aisak, Jeikob eru Josef yonore binan miya.

⁸“Anutuji Abraham oñu ojiru moge iní enimin ore miko maneya, ‘Nongo noke jofofo enimin ore nonde soi moge keku ni sakiyanun ketigaru goinebi.’ Ore so Abrahamji madeine Aisak fukeko una 8 tariko oo Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. Aisakji madeine Jeikob bofukeru moge oi ketigako eru Jeikobji madepuine bofuke yaberu ore so keti yabeya. Jeikob madepuine 12 yonoji Israel ninore apa nasopu fukebu.’*

⁹“Apa nasopunonunji gboyanun Josef oi nadi gaku furiine banimin ore ruabi goineji furiine baku roru Ijpt morengo raru ruabi goya. Oo goyayon, Anutuji injoke goya.* ¹⁰Injoke goko konkon fune fune paio ropeko maneya, sosowo oone bomukuya. Bomukuru yanmoririine oteme mangboronjine fiine fukeya. Oi fukeme Ijpt kantrire farao kin injore jinoo ropeko noneme sagako ni koito igodonjako Ijpt kantri eru farao koitore morumbon pi yaine sinan yaberu goya.* ¹¹Sinan yabeko roro damanine wareru fukeko Ijpt sosowo eru Keinan moren oi sagaya. Ore eru ninigo yonoji manebu yasogo maneru bakaqakaman gobun. Oñu goku nonunde nasopuji uqo munjan bofukeminin ore basiqasi ebu.’*

¹²“Oñu basiqasi ebu ‘Ijpt morengo kurumbu korun pega,’ oñu mibi Jeikobji maneya. Oñu maneru madepuine, nonunde nasopu oi ate funfungaine sore yabeya oo rabun.

¹³Oñu raru goku kirieru mamayanunde warebu. Jiki ateine mo moke rabi Josefji funjine bararinga yareko manebu. Manebi farao kin koitoji onuakon tifeine none yaberu funneyanun mane mukuya.* ¹⁴Mane mukuru Josefji buño ruaru mamaine Jeikob eru tifeine sosowo oi kepore yabeko injoreo rabun. Ninigo rabun, yonore jare oi 75 fukeya.*

¹⁵“Jeikob oñu ogabi Ijpt morengo raya. Raru goku oo komeya. Nasopunonunji onuakon kome forebu.* ¹⁶Kome forebi qongbunyanun roru koboru Keinan morengo kirieru Sekem kao wareru yanga yabebu. Ronekon Abrahamji Sekem (Sikem) goku moren mo ni tinaine Hamor injore osigidapu yonoreone monenji furiine baya, ore jinorunjineji ko koun gufuru oo rua yabebu.” Oñu.*

Mosesji Ijpt morengo fukeru go wapeya.

¹⁷Stiwenji jikigaru iní miya, “Anutuji ronekon jofofo buño Abraham oteya, oi foriineke fukeinde daman bombengaya. Bombengaya, ore so Israel yonoji Ijpt morengo fukeru saueru gobi kubuyanunji sogueru ropeya.* ¹⁸Sogueru ropeko farao kin moji pakereru fungaru Ijpt sinan yabeya. Farao kin gariine injoji Josef fre fune so maneru goya. ¹⁹Injore fune so maneru nonunde kufufun oi sinefuru paio eadu eru nasopunonun eyareru bawaki yabeko gobun. Oñu gobi kin koitoji Israel yonore mimiti sananjine iní ruaya,

* 7:5: Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.18; 17.8

* 7:6: Jen 15.13-14; Eks 3.12

* 7:8: Jen 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18

* 7:9: Jen 37.11, 28; 39.2, 21

* 7:10: Jen 41.39-41

* 7:11: Jen 42.1-2

* 7:13: Jen 45.1, 16

* 7:14: Jen

45.9-10, 17-18; 46.27

* 7:15: Jen 46.1-7; 49.33

* 7:16: Jen 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.32

* 7:17: Eks 1.7-8

‘Ŋoŋo koko madepuŋaŋuŋ memenda oi ro yaberu sakiineo raru obuo bokebi rakaru komenimiŋ.’*

²⁰ “Mimiti ŋu ruame daman oo akonj made mo tinaine Moses fukeya. Anutuji oi ŋoneru maneko sagaya. Moses fukeko maŋgo mamaineji oi kainj yokaomo ŋu piyakunjo sinjan gaku gobu.* ²¹ Kainj yokaomo oi tariko maŋgoineji roru sakiineo raru jambeo obu paiineo ruaru bosongame. Bosongaru rako farao kinj koitore oduji bofukeru roko madeine fukeko sinjan garu goya.* ²² Ŋu goko Ijpt yonjore mamane eru eebobo sosowo oi qaji tebuŋ ore so Ijpt yonjore mangboronj ni soguine fukeya. Iŋoji buŋoine eru eeboboine oi usuŋ suŋsuŋ paiineo miku eru goya.

²³ “Moses gosaine 40 tariko oo Israel kakagbopuine yonjore prowinsgo raru ŋone yabeŋgo manesuku buŋoine kiperu raya.* ²⁴ Raru Ijpt niji Israel ni mo iŋoke omaine yobu kekepari eru poreru ro furu eteru qame ŋoneya. Ŋoneru raru Israel ni oi bapi garu ŋadiineo raru geoine bokirieru Ijpt ni oi qaku qame komeya. ²⁵ Qako komeme Anutuji Mosesre roegaru Israel niŋigo farao koitore meone bomuku yabeŋgo ore usuŋ oteko wareya. Yonjoi Moses ŋoneru fuŋneine oi soine mane taniŋgagobi, ŋu manesuyayonj, yonjoi oi so mane taniŋgaru omaine mutu gobuŋ.

²⁶ “Kae fureko moke yonjoreo rako Israel ni yoyokaji qoko ebire ŋone yapeya. Ŋone yaperu esoigaru botuyakunjo womo fukein ore maneru inji yasiya, ‘Ŋi yoyoka, ŋoko kakagbo. Ŋokonake moakonji wamoro ŋu sisibiri egobire?’ ²⁷ Ŋu yasiyayonj, niji ogoine bosembea teya, iŋoji Moses joineke qopieru inji ojiya, ‘Go niŋjore sinjanayabe eru mimitari ni fukege me? Moji igodonj gume dimage?’ ²⁸ Go yane Ijpt ni qande komee, ŋuakonj nonj nuinjo mige me?’

²⁹ Ŋu weu teme buŋo ore eru Ijpt kantri bokeru sumunjaru Midian morenjo raru kotu goya. Oo goku ŋonun roru madeyokaine yoyoka bofuke yapeko gobuŋ.” Ŋu.*

Mosesji moren buroineo gosa 40 goya.

³⁰ Stiwenji buŋo jikigaru inji miya, “Ŋu gobi gosa 40 tariko oo Mosesji moren buroineo rorogaru fuku tinaine Sainai ore fuŋineo gome Sombuŋ mimererenj moji fukeya. Oi yo sokokonj botuineo misi boruŋ fukeru so ja foreya, oo fuke teya. ³¹ Ŋu fuke teme kamasi ore eru waragaru fuŋine ŋoneru mane mukuin ore bembenjo rako Anutureone buŋo mo inji fukeko maneya, ³² ‘Nonji gore apa ŋasopu yonjore Anutu fukego. Nonji Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob yonjore Ofonj go waperu gogo.’ Buŋo ŋu fukeko maneru maŋine fuŋgaru gburugburu qako oyube piri noneinjo kokoi maneya.

³³ “Kokoi maneyayonj, Ofonji inji ojiya, ‘Moren oderu dimage, oi moren mokiine. Ore eru go kufu komonjo qomukuigonj. ³⁴ Nonde niŋigo kubupu Ijpt gogobi, oi eru ode yabebi pipigugurin paio jogbasasanj eru gogobi. Nonji oi ŋone mukuru gogo. Yonjoi nakafe yabeko kuyoku kariogobi, nonji oi mane forego. Nonji yonjore meone bomuku yabeŋgo ore wakigo. Ore eru go muŋambe yo pakereru kadi sore gube Ijpt raigonj!’ Ŋu ojiya.”*

Mosesji Israel oga yabeme gosa 40 kadio gobuŋ.

³⁵ Stiwenji buŋo jikigaru inji miya, “Yonjoi Moses mugaru kikiranga teru inji ojibuŋ, ‘Go sinjanayabe eru mimitari ni fukege me? Moji igodonga guko ŋu dimage?’ Ŋu mugaru ojibuŋyonj, Anutuji Moses oi soreme yonjore ni koitoyanun fukeya. Sombuŋ mimererenji yo sokokonjo boruŋ jako oo fuke teya, iŋoji Anuture binje buŋo oi baku wareru maŋine bapakareko bobomuku niyanun fukeya.* ³⁶ Israel bobomuku niyanun fukeru niŋigopuine oi soi mosi qowowirie fuŋne fuŋne baku Ijpt kantrione bomuku yabeme bokeru Koe Boboronj oo warebuŋ. Yukube warebi oo eru moren buroineo ŋuakonj jikigaru soi mosi qowowirie furuine furuine oi gosa 40:re maŋgo baku yaduko ŋoneru gobuŋ.* ³⁷ Mosesji

* 7:19: Eks 1.10-11, 22

* 7:20: Eks 2.2

* 7:21: Eks 2.3-10

* 7:23: Eks 2.11-15

* 7:29: Eks 18.3-4

* 7:34: Eks 3.1-10

* 7:35: Eks 2.14

* 7:36: Eks 7.5; 14.21; Jare 14.33

ni koitoyanun goku Israel kufufun oi ini yajiya, 'Anutuji Juda kubu ngonore botugone kajeqoun ni mo roosoeru igodongame non onguine fukein.*

³⁸ "Israel yonjoji moren buroineo wareru gobi ni koitoyanun fukeru nonunde apa nasopu yonoke goku kufufunyanun sinan yabeya. Sinan yaberu tuku tinaine Sainai oo ropeme Sombun mimereren moji bunjo ojime maneru inoke goya. Onu goku Anutuji gogo sananinere bunjoine jijiki ojime maneru goya, inoji bunjo oi ore so miko ninore Bine fukeya.*

³⁹ "Inoji ni koitoyanun goyayon, nonunde apa nasopu yonjoji bunjoine rennga teingo ore taki yabeme nadi gabun. Nadi gaku kepieru manyanun kerisieme Ijpt morengo moke kirienimin ore ani manebun. ⁴⁰ Onu maneru Moses kakaine Aron oi ini ojibun, 'Mosesji ni Koitononun fukeru Ijpt kantrione bomuku nobeko wareben, inoji tukuo roperu kamasi urun fukega, ninjo oi so manegobenen. Oi so manegobenen ore goji soine nemu gbon bande oiji minebobononun fukebi kufuyanunjo jikigaru rakimin.*

⁴¹ "Onu ojiru oo akon goul roru oo nemu mo bulmakao madeinere kamasi babun. Oi baku boji roru wareru eteme jebe rigaru ya meyanunji babun, ore jeri eru mitegin gabun.* ⁴² Onu ebyunon, Anutuji oi noneru takigame nadi yabeko Qonikinde bobun Rau ohoweyanun baku mitegin yabenimin ore boke yabeya. Kajeqoun ni Amosji bunjo mo qurangako Bine Qurango pega, ore so ini ruabi,

'O Israel ninigo, ngonore moren buroineo wareru gosa 40 ore so goku daman oo joma boji rigaru pesin goine roru wareru nareru gobun me mata?*

⁴³ Oi matayon, ngonore nemu tinaine Molek inore kamban seri ako oi kobobi eru nemu tinaine Refan inore bobun sasako oi koboru wareru gobun.

Ngonore sasako nemu oi ohoweyakun baku mitegin yapenimin ore babi binenyanun fukeya. Ore eru nonji yobe nabebe rospunyanun wareru oga nabebe raru goku joroineo Babilon kantrire nadio roperu goinebi.' " Onu.

Stiwenji kamban seri sorinde bunjoine miya.

⁴⁴ "Apa nasopunonun yonjoji moren buroineo wareru goku Anuture munan moge bapakareru kamban seri sorin baku koboru gobun. Oi baku koboru Anutuji sorigin banimin ore Moses mitiga teku sasako sosoine odu teko noneya, ore so babi dimaya.*

⁴⁵ Mosesji apa nasopunonun sinan yabeko yonjoji kamban seri sorin oi koboru gobun. Jiki Josuaji pakerner sinan yabeko osigidapuyanunji sorin oi bine qaku koboru jikigaru wareru goku kantri yoo wapebun. Kantri yoo wapebi Anutuji moren rauine kubuine kubuine yobe yabeme rabi morennyanun sabareku robun. Roru neku gobi kin Deiwid fukeya.*

⁴⁶ "Inoji fukeru Anuture jijo maio yanmoririine bofukeru ini weu teya, 'Anutu Jeikobre ofon, goji soine minde nonji mitigabe ninjo gore boji sorin qoruine bakimin.* ⁴⁷ Onu weu teyayon, Solomonji mitigako Anuture boji sorin babun.* ⁴⁸ Oi babunyon, Ropekiine inoji niji pi meyanunji babun, oo so goga. Ore bunjoine kajeqoun ni moji ini qurangame pega, ⁴⁹ 'Ofonji miga: Nonde morumbon ton nenene oi Sombunjo peko moren oi kufunere kojiine fukeko oo oderu nego.

Ngonore nonde pi kamasi urunji babi sagana?

Me pi uro bofuke nubi oo roperu nema neru gonobo?*

⁵⁰ Ya soso oi nake nakene meji bofuke yarebe, oi manegobi.' " Onu.

Stiwenji kaunsol ngonore man bapakareya.

⁵¹ "O bunjoqoqo ninigo, ngonore manji gigako yauraine fukegobi. Kajejanunji fongako so yobu untoga! Oi gigaga ore Anuture bunjo qomukuru kajeboji eegobi. Apa nasopunyanunji Moro Tiriine kiso eteru gobi ngonore so jikigaru onuakon Moro Tiriine jijiki nadi

* 7:37: Dut 18.15, 18 * 7:38: Eks 19.1-20.17; Dut 5.1-33 * 7:40: Eks 32.1 * 7:41: Eks 32.2-6 * 7:42: Am 5.25-27 * 7:44: Eks 25.9, 40 * 7:45: Jos 3.14-17 * 7:46: 2 Sml 7.1-16; 1 Hist 17.1-14 * 7:47: 1 Kin 6.1-38; 2 Hist 3.1-17 * 7:49: Ais 66.1-2

gaegobi!⁵² Njore apa nasopuji kajeqoun njingo afaine mata kekesuesue eyareme gobun. Yonjoreone moji sisikonkonj so bofukeya? Yonjoji Iji Posiineji fukeinj ore kajeqoun bunjo mibi oi yabebi komebun. Yonjoji komebi Iji Posiineji injoyone fukeko njonjoji oi babae bateku qabi komeya.⁵³ Anutuji mimererengpuine sore yabeme Sombungone wakiru Kadi bunjo njarebi Binjananj fukeyayon, njonjoji oi so rengaru boyoberu gobun.” Onju.

Stiwen koji kebi komeya.

⁵⁴ Stiwenji bunjo onju miko sorinj kaunsol yonjoji manebun, oi manyanun siqoji keketi onju ketigaya. Ketigako manyanun jo jako momun kiru pakareru dimabun.⁵⁵ Onju ebunyon, Moro Tiriineji Stiwende manj puseko jinjoine Sombungo pime ropeko Yesu Anuture kuririquan manggo paibe Anuture me furoineo dimako njoneya.⁵⁶ Yesu njoneru miya, “Manenin! Sombun angame Sombun eru morende Iji foriineji Anuture me furoineo dimako njonego.”

⁵⁷ Onju miko maneru onga jojobabi fonun yasogo pakereke kajeyanun meyanunji bojigaru sosowoji rinjaru raru qafagaru robun.⁵⁸ Onju roru taon qanajineo furugaru raru sakibe ruaru raru funjaru bokero qabun. Onju qabi goineji oi njoneru dimaku marikuyanun qomukuru bonusungaru njijeron Solre bembengo ruabun.⁵⁹ Onju eru koji bokero qaki akonj dimabi Stiwenji Anuture onga wosiru inji miya, “O Ofon Yesu, go iirune roru sabare!”⁶⁰ Onju miku rakaru dikanji keru onga jojobaru miya, “Ofon, agiburan yo egobi, ore yobinj yonjore paio so ruaigonj!” Onju miku niningaru komeya. Onju.

8

Solji manjekerisie kubu kekesuesue eyareko roingabun.

¹ Stiwen qabi komeya, oi Solji onjakonj maneme sagaya. Daman oo akonj kekesuesue soguine fukeko Jerusalem sitire manjekerisie kubu rosi eyarebun. Ore eru yonjoji sosowo siti bokero roingaru Judia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi sagaru rabi aposol yonjoji akonj yamenj keku sitio gobun.² Njingo Anutu aran baku ohowe baku gobun, yonjoreone goineji Stiwen komeya ore jingonj keku kokoine kuyoku qongbunine roru raru yanjabun.

³ Yangabunyon, Solji manjekerisie kufufunj qaima eyareru piine piine roregaru roperu manjekerisie njijeru njigo furugaru oga yabeme boke yaberu wakibi miko witi pigo rua yabebun. Onju.*

Filipji Samaria sitio Biye gio baya.

⁴ Manjekerisie njingoji roingaru moren so ra wareru roregaru gobun, yonjoji Bobian Biye miku oo njingo manyanun bapakareru gobun.⁵ Filipji Samaria prowinsre siti mogo rakaru Munanjogo Rauine Kristore funje mitaninga yareko manebun.⁶ Oi mitaninga yareru mosi qoqowirie bako qowirieko njingo kubu yonjoji oi njoneru bunjo miya, oi manmoakonj eru kaje ruaru maneru sabarebun.

⁷ Filipji gio bako Anuture usunji gemokaku kokoine oi njingo manyanungone yobe yabeya. Yobe yabeko bunjo sembeqambeine ongaku waperu rabun. Gio bako njingo boakonj mobeyanun komekiine fukeru demba gobun, oi fiabun.⁸ Onju fukeko Samaria sitio jeribari ropekiine fukeru peya. Onju.

Saki sinan njij Saimonji eadubobo eya.

⁹ Jeribari peyayon, Samaria siti oo kipe seron njij mo tinaine Saimon goya. Injoji gosa goine agikeareko munanjogo gio baku Samaria njingo warega yabeko gobun. Onju gobi “Iji ropekiine fukego,” miku injoyonde maneko ropeya.¹⁰ Njingo ropekiine eru wakiqoquine yonjoji sosowo Saimonde bunjore kaje ruaru maneru inji miku gobun, “Anuture usun tinaine ‘Usun yasogo,’ migobi, oiji njij injore manggo rakame pega.”¹¹ Saimonji agikeareko munanjogo gio oi daman joroine bako njingoji waragaru gobun. Onju eko waragaru gobun ore eru injoreo qakatoru gobun.

* 7:51: Ais 63.10 * 8:3: Apo 22.4-5; 26.9-11

¹² Onu gobunyon, Filipji wareru Anuture qorumango ropeinggo ore Bobian Biye eru Yesu Kristo tinainere funne oi mitanninga yareya. Oi mitanninga yareko ninjigo kokoineji Biye buyo manesin garu manyanun kerisiebi miti meso rau yareya. ¹³ Onu ruabi Saimonji onuakon buyo oi manesin gako miti meso rau tebi Filipre manfungo wareru goku yobeya. Onu fukeme Filipji mosi qoqowirie soi yasogo yasogo bako fukeko oi njoneru waragaru goya. Onu.

Moro Tiriineji Samaria yonore mango rakaya.

¹⁴ Samaria ninjigoji Anuture Biye buyo onu maneru roru sabarebun, ore bineji sauere Jerusalem sitio rako aposol yonjoji manebun. Yonjoji oi maneru Pita eru Jon roosoeru sore yapebi yonoreo rabu. ¹⁵ Raru roperu yonore eru onga wosiru Moro Tiriineji manyanunngo rakain ore Ofoj weu tebu. ¹⁶ Funne inji ore weu teru onga wosibu: Yonjoji Ofoj Yesure tinao miti meso rau yarebunyon, Moro Tiriineji yonoreone more mango so rakame mo gobun. ¹⁷ Ore eru onga wosiru meyakun qoruyanunngo ruabire Moro Tiriineji manyanunngo rakame robun. Onu.

Saimonji Moro Tiriine furiine baingone miya.

¹⁸ Aposol yokoji meyakun ninjigo qoruyanunngo ruabire Anutuji ore so Moro Tiriine yonore mango ruame Saimonji oi njoneru monej roru wareru inji yasiya, ¹⁹ “Hoko usun onjuine oi nonj mo narebire roru mene uri yonore qoruo ruabemin, Moro Tiriineji yonore mango rakain.”

²⁰ Onu yasiyayon, Pitaji inji ojiya, “Ae! Use! Goji Anuture yaun oi monenji furiine bain ore mige. Ore eru go monengoke misi korugo rakaigon. ²¹ Gore manji Anuture jinoo so poretingaga. Ore eru go Biye buyo yore fori mo so yobu roigon. ²² Sembenegoone bio mango kerisieru Ofoj onga wosinde injoji manmamanegore agiburun oi bokena. ²³ Gore manji jajabame beumoki onjuine pougaru fuse garega. Agiburangoji nigin onjuine qukarie gume qungage.”

²⁴ Pitaji onu ojime kipe seron ji Saimonji inji bokirie yateme, “Hoko nonde eru Ofoj onga wosibu buyo migobire, ore fori mo so fuke narena.”

²⁵ Aposol yokoji Ofonde Biye buyo oi siti oo kitingaku miku mitaningaru boke yaberu rabu. Kadio raru Samaria prowinsre kaeine kaeine roregaru ninjigo manyanun Bobian Biye bunoo bapakare yaberu goku Jerusalem sitio kirieru rabu. Onu.

Filipji Afrika ji mo oi Biye buyo ojiya.

²⁶ Ofonde mimerereng moji Filip buyo inji ojiya, “Go Jerusalem siti bokeru Saut obe raigon. Moren buroineo kadi eseine (rangbanine) Gaza taongo rakaegobi, oo raigon.” ²⁷ Onu ojime Filipji afagaru bokeru raya. Raru Afrika ji moji morejineo kirieru rako kadio bofukeya. Injoji Etiopia kantrire kandasi kwinde muran ropekiine fukeru njigo koitore morumbon pigo monej eru mebo yaine sinan garu goya. Sakiinere yare eru Juda ji fukeinggo ore embimbingayayon, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miter gainggo ore Jerusalem sitio wareya.

²⁸ Wareru morejineo kirieinggo ore kanenkuku keretao ropeme kanenkukuji porebi kadio raya. Oo raru kajeqon ji Aisaiare buk qorumureru oseru njeya. ²⁹ Onu fukeko Moro Tiriineji Filip sanu qa teru buyo inji ojiya, “Go kanenkuku kereta ore qanango raru boyoberu raigon.” ³⁰ Moro Tiriineji onu ojime oo akon giningaru bembengo raya. Raru njiji kajeqon ji Aisaiare buk oone Biye buyo oseko maneya. Maneru inji weu teya, “Bunjo osege, oi soine mane taningage me mata?”

³¹ Weu teko ojiya, “Moji so mitaningako nake oi urunu mane taninganobo?” Onu ojime kanenkuku keretao ropeme moko njebu. ³² Biye Quran oseya, oi inji,

“Nji lama qaku ketigainggo ore roru oga gagobi, oi ore so waigo fosikeru peya. Sinanjineji lama madeinere siki pudaji botigame keriringineo niningaru fonunine tomiri dimaga, injore so injoji so onga rurugaya.*

³³ Roru waki tebi moji buyo koroineo bunore mobe so kitingaku miko mo kosa mitaribun. Morengo gogoino onu oga tegabi komeya.

* 8:32: Ais 53.7-8

Osigidapuine tomiri komeya. Ore eru moji tina buruine jiki so oseru miinj.”

³⁴ Muranji oi oseru Filip inji weu teya, “Kajeqoun nji buŋo oi more miga? Oi inoyonunde me ni more miga? Go soine ore fuŋine naji.” ³⁵ Onu weu teme kajeqoun yonore Biŋe Qurangone fungaru Yesure Bobian Biŋe oi fuŋneineke mitaningako maneya. ³⁶ Onu mimane eku kadio raru obu bembengo ropebire kwin muranijineji ojiya, “Ŋone, obu jerejine yo pega. Ore eru go soine miti meso rau nareigonj. Buŋo moji sabare guga me mata?” ³⁷ (Onu ojime Filipji miya, “Go buŋo gajigo, oi mango sosowo Anutureo ruaru manesinj gage ine, oi soine ebeminj.” Miko buŋo inji bokirieya, “Yesu Kristoji Anuture Made fukega, nonji oi manesinj gago.”

³⁸ Onu bokirieru mitigako kanenjkuku kereta kipebi yokomoko akonj obuo rakaru Filipji miti meso rauteya. ³⁹ Oi rauteko obuone wapebire Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Filip ogagame roperu jibugame kwin muranijineji oi moke so ŋoneya. So ŋoneyayonj, jikigaru jeribari paio kae moreŋineo Etiopia raya. ⁴⁰ Filipji jibugaru raru taonj tinaine Asdod oo fukeko bofukebuŋ. Oo akonj jikigaru taonjine taonjine roregaru oo Bobian Biŋe buŋoji ŋinjigo manyanj bapakareru raru goku Sisaria taonjo wapeya. Onu.

9

Ofonji Sol fuke teme manjine kerisieya.

Apo 22.6-16; 26.12-18

¹ Damanj botuine oo Solji manjo paio dimaku manj sakiine boruŋ igogako Ofonde kinariŋpuine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. Onu goku sorinj gio sinanj qoruine inoreo raya. ² Inoreo raru inji bapakareru weuya, “Kadi gariine boyoberu gobuŋ, yonoreone goineji joroineo Damaskas sitio gogobi. Ore eru nonji soine aroo raru baa yaberu mo bofukebeminj, oi kiperu ogagaru Jerusalem sitio warebeminj. Damaskas sitio Juda ninjore ongawowosi pi sinanj gaegobi, yonjoji oi egu sabare yabeniminj ore mimitari quranj qurangaru narende roru raru yadubeminj.” Onu miko qurangako roru raya.

³ Kadio ragu ragu Damaskas siti bombenŋaingo eko ya mo pipa inji fukeya: Kuririquan mo Sombuŋgone bobori onjuine fukeru wakiru roregaya. ⁴ Roregako rondingaru morenjo rakaru peku fonuŋ mo maneko buŋo inji ojiya, “Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enarege?”

⁵ Onu ojiko Solji weu teru miya, “Ofonj, go moji?” Onu miko bokirieya, “Nonj Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, nonj oi. ⁶ Oi fukegoyonj, soine pakereru sitio raigonj. Oo raru wamo yago baminj, moji ore biŋe gajinj.”

⁷ Ni injoke rabuŋ, yonjoji buŋoyanuj mataeme fosikeru dimabuŋ. Yonjoji buŋo fonuŋ fofori manebunyonj, ni mo so ŋonebuŋ. ⁸ Buŋo bokirieme Solji morengone pakereyayonj, jinjoine piku ya mo so ŋoneru qanŋoqasa qaku dimaya. Onu dimako meineo roru Damaskas sitio ogagaru rabuŋ. ⁹ Rakabi una yokaomo ore so qanŋoqasa ŋeku obu me uqo mo so nogu mo ŋeya. Onu.

Ananiasji Sol miti meso rau teya.

¹⁰ Damaskas sitio Yesure kinariŋ mo tinaine Ananias goya. Ofonji qohonj odume iru ŋoneme “Ananias!” ongaya. Tinaine ongame miya, “O Ofonj, nonj yo ŋego.”

¹¹ Onu miko Ofonji inji ojiya, “Go pakereru kadi tinaine Kadi Poretinj miegobi, oo raigonj. Oo raru Judasre pigo roperu Tarsus pi tinaine Sol injore weuteigonj. Mane, injoji nonj onga wosi nareru ŋega. ¹² Onga wosiru ŋeku manjineo qohonj iru mo inji ŋoneya: Ni tinaine Ananiasji piinere mango waperu jinjoine moke piinj ore meine qoruineo baij.”

¹³ Ofonji buŋo onu ojime inji bokirieya, “O Ofonj, ŋinjigo kokoineji ni ore sunduine mi-forebuŋ manebonj. Injoji Jerusalem sitio gore kufufunpu gbagbataenine oi kokoine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. ¹⁴ Sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yonjoji mango eku usuŋ otebi Damaskas siti yoo onjakonj gio oi akonj baij ore wareya. Ŋinjigo gore tina onga wosiegobeney, injoji ninjo sosowo noreru kipe nobeinjo manega.”

¹⁵ Onu bokirieyayonj, Ofonji inji ojiya, “Nonji ni oi roosoeru manebe buŋone osigaru nonde jigo qaku goinj. Onu goku morenjin morenjin roregaru nonde Biŋe misaueme

Israel eru kotu kantri *ni*jijoji maneenimij. Bujo koroine koroine oo porebi *ni* ofonj kokoine yojore *jij*oyanjungo roperu nonde Biye yajiko manenimij. Ore eru jibu raigonj.
¹⁶ *I*njoji tinane osigaru ore eru joisererenj kokoine maneij. Nonji oore buru odubemij ore manego.”

¹⁷ Onu ojime Ananiasji raru pi ore manjo roperu meyakaine Solre qorugo baru ojiya, “Sol ogone, kadi yasogoo warende Yesuji fuke gareya, Ofonj oiji sore nume warego. Gore *jij*oji moke tiname Moro Tiriineji manjo puseij ore najime warego.” ¹⁸ Onu ojime oo akonj ya garaineke kamaso oiji *jij*oineone rondingaru waki foreko *jij*oine tinaya. *Jij*oine tinako pime tamaeko pakereya. Pakereru miko miti meso rau teya. ¹⁹ Miti meso rau teko uqo nogu sanangaya. Solji sanangaru *kin*arij yojore botugo Damaskas sitio giobobo goine goya. Onu.

Solji Damaskas sitio Biye gio baya.

²⁰ Gogu oone pakereru Juda yojore ongawowosi piine piine oo roperu Yesure fuⁿje mitaningaru *nij*igo manyanj *bap*akareru *ini* yajiya, “Yesuji Anuture made fukega.”

²¹ Onu yajiko maneru sosowo yojoji popureru waragaru mibuj, “Jerusalem sitio tina oi onga wosibi, *ni* yo oo oi yabe yobe imo eru goya me mata? Onuakonj yo oo wareya, oi *nij*o kipe noberu oga noberu sorij gio sinanj qoruine yojore meo rua nobeingo wareya. Ore eru uruj *qow*ireru *in*joyonje Anuture bujo oi akonj kitingaku miega?”

²² Onu mibujonj, Anutuji Sol usuj sunsuj oteko moke sanangaru goya. Sanangaru goku Juda *nij*igo Damaskas sitio gobuj, yojore man *bap*akareru *ini* miku goya, “Yesuji fofori Anuture Munanjqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Bujo oi misanangaru fuⁿjine oduru goko yojoji qiqu qaku bujo oi kepieing *emb*imbingaru gobuj.

²³ Giobobo kokoine tariko Juda yojoji tumangaru bujo gio baku Sol qabi komeij ore sonsonburu babuj.* ²⁴ Sonsonburu babujonj, ore biye oi Sol kajeineo rakame maneya. Solji Damaskas siti bokeing eko oo qabi komeij ore siti sa mendigo *in*ore una ubu *jij*o sinanj rubaku gobuj. ²⁵ Onu rubaku gobujonj, *kin*arijnpuineji ubu mogo jambe (simemenj) soguine roru niginji kiperu Sol jambeo ruaru siti sare kimbonjo ruabi rakaru raya. Onu.

Solji Jerusalem yaba raru goya.

²⁶ Solji raru Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesure *kin*arijnpu yojoke esoigaru *jik*igayayonj, sosowo yojoji Sol *kin*arij fukeru goya, oi so manesij gabuj ore eru *in*ore kokoi manebuj.

²⁷ Kokoi manebujonj, *ni* tinaine Barnabas *in*oji ogo eteku sinanj gaku ogagaru aposol yojoreo raru oduru sunduine *in*ji mitaninja yareya, “Sol *ni* yo oiji kadio wareme Ofonji fuke teme *in*oneme bujine ojime eru *jiki* Yesure tina oi Damaskas sitio mitaningaru manyanj sanajine *bap*akareru goya.”

²⁸ Binajine onu mitaninja yareko yojoke *jik*igaru Jerusalem siti manineo roregaru koimo dimaku Ofonde tina totogo ongaku *nij*igo man**ba**pakare sanajine eyareku goya.

²⁹ Oi eyareme goku Juda *nij*igo Grik bujo maneru gobuj, yojoke mimane eku migoqara bujo babokiri eyayonj, yojoji Sol yamenj keku qabi komeij ore manebuj. ³⁰ Oi esoigabi ogopuineji Sol bofukeru ogagaru Sisaria taong raru dimaku sorebi *in*joyonje akonj *jik*igaru fufuke taonjine tinaine Tarsus oo raya. Onu.

Manjekerisie kubu yojoji womoo gobuj.

³¹ Solji manjine kerisieme ore *nj*adiineo manjekerisie kufufuj sosowo Judia, Galili eru Samaria prowins sagaru gobuj, yojoji womo bofukebi Moro Tiriineji oi basanan yaberu kitij yabeko gobuj. Onu qojugaku Ofonde bujo egu odurenimij ore kokoijanuj maneru gio babi manjekerisie kufufujanuj sogueru saueme gobuj. Onu.

*Pitaji Lida *ni* mo bobianjgaya.*

³² Pitaji kaeine kaeine roregaru Yesure kufufuj gbagbataenjine *in*one yaberu raru goku damanj mogo taon tinaine Lida oo ropeya. ³³ Roperu oo *ni* mo tinaine Ainijs bofukeya. Mobeine komekiine fukeko *nj*eneo akonj peku gome gosa 8 taria. ³⁴ Pitaji oi bofukeru *in*ji

* 9:23: 2 Kor 11.32-33

ojiya, “Ainias, Yesu Kristoji go bobian guga. Ore eru go pakereru ramegaripepego roru qojugaigonj.” Onju ojime oo akonj pakereya. ³⁵ Onju fukeme Lida eru Saron njingiso sosowo yonjoji oi joneru manyanjunj kerisieru Ofonde qakatobunj. Onju.

Pitaji Jopa raru Tabita bogboreya.

³⁶ Jopa taonggo kinjarinj njigo mo tinaine Tabita goya. (Tina oi Grik bunjo Dorkas, nonjunde bunjo meginj, Ingkisi bunjo deer.) Injoji damanj so gio fiine fiine baku yauj boakonj boroingaru njingiso wakiqoqoine bapi yaberu goya. ³⁷ Pitaji kae oo gome Tabitaji damanj oo jibe fuke teko komeya. Komeko qongbunine jureru roru pi manjine mogo roperu ruabunj.

³⁸ Lida oi Jopa taonj bembenggo njeya. Ore eru Pitaji Lida goya, kinjarinj yonjoji oi maneru nj yoyoka sore yapebi raru Pita inji weu tebire, “Go pipa warende nikoke Jopa taonggo rakiminj.” ³⁹ Weu tebire oo akonj afagaru yokoke rabunj. Raru ropebi qongbunj pi manjo peya oo ogagaru ropebunj. Ropebi njigo koje sosowo Pita roregaru kuyoku Dorkasji yonjoke goku kambanj mariku gboduru yareya, oi odubunj. ⁴⁰ Odubunjonj, Pitaji miko sosowo yonjoji raka forebi dikanji keru onga wosiya. Onga wosi foreru qongbunj mai garu inji ojiya, “Tabita, go pakere.” Onju ojime jingoine piku Pita joneru pakereru njeya.

⁴¹ Neko Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereru dimaya. Dimako manjekerisie ogopuine eru njigo koje onga yareme ropebunj. Ropebi komegone gboreru pakereya, njigo oi jingo maiyanjunjo ruame nonebunj. ⁴² Ore binje bunjo oi Jopa kae manjineo pi so rako maneru njingiso kokoineji funjaru Ofonj manesinj gabunj. ⁴³ Pitaji Jopa oo giobobo goine jikigaru goku Saimonde pigo njeku peya. Nji oi kufu komonj baniminj ore bulmakao sakiine pujeku jureru bobiangaru goya. Onju.

10

Korniliusji Pita ongame wareme manjine kerisieya.

¹ Taonj tinaine Sisaria oo mamari sinanj kotuine mo tinaine Kornilius goya. Injoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Italire mamari kubu” mibunj, oo mamari nj 100 yonjore sinanj goya. ² Injoji garikinpuine sosowo yonjoke Anutu aranj baku ohowe baku miten gaku gobunj. Onju gokabi Juda njingiso wakiqoqoine yonjore yauj boakonj yareku Anutu jijiki onga wosiru goya. ³ Injande mogo 3 kilok ore so fukeko Ofonji Kornilius qohonj odume iru mo njoneya. Iru oi poretinj joneru oo Anuture mimererenj moji piineo ropeko njoneya. Mimererenj oiji roperu “Kornilius!” miku tinaine onjaya.

⁴ Onju ongame mimererenj bibitatara eru sombuine maneru ojiya, “Sogunene, wamore yo warege?” Onju ojime bokirieya, “Go onga wosiru gokande bunjogo Anutureo ropeko maneko fiine fukega. Go njingiso wakiqoqoine yaujine yaujine boroingaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. ⁵ Ore eru munjambe yo kinjar ruande Jopa taonggo rako nj tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogagaru wareinebi. ⁶ Injoji joma sakiineji gio bobo nj tinaine Saimon injore pigo koe qarjanjo goga.”

⁷ Sombunj mimererenji Kornilius bunjo onju ojiru bokeru raya. Bokeru rako kinjanjoqo yoyoka onga yateme warebu. Warebire ujeine mamari nj mo bembenggo yamenj keku Anutu mokoyakunj aranj baku gobu, oi onjuakonj ongame wareya. ⁸ Warebi mimererende bunjo oi sosowo yajiru sore yabeme Jopa taonggo rabunj. Onju.

Ofonji Pita qohonj odume iru njoneya.

⁹ Nji yonjoji kadio rakabi kae fureme taonj bombengabi una botuine oo Pitaji pi manjine mo paibe oo roperu dimaku onga wosigaya. ¹⁰ Dimaku onga wosiru uqore komeru ya noinggo ore maneru miko rigabunj. Rigabi damanj oo Ofonde kobiji qame njeku qohonj iru mo inji njoneya: ¹¹ Sombunji anggame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kambanj yaganjine soguinere kamasi onjuine fukeya. Mimererenj yonjoji ya ore guruine 4 oi roru kitinganobunj, ore kamasi onjuine morenggo wakiya. ¹² Ya ore manjineo joma funje funje njebunj. Joma goineji kufu 4ji oderu raegobi. Goineji beuyanunji peperu raegobi. Onjuakonj weboine weboine sowoo fururu qaru raegobi, ya onjuine onjuine oi kambanj ore manjo moko wakibunj. ¹³ Wakibi oo mara mo fukeru bunjo inji ojiya, “Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru noigonj.”

¹⁴ Onu ojiyayon, Pitaji miya, “O Ofon, onu mata yobu! Oi sowoineke. Non daman mogo ya wuwunujineke oi so nobon. Non ore eru mamagi manego.”

¹⁵ Onu ojime bujo oiji moke fukeru injore miya, “Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunujineke onu so miigon.” ¹⁶ Ya onuine oi moke fukeko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine yokaomo fukeko oo akon kamban oi moke porebi Sombungo ropeya.

¹⁷ Pitaji qohon iru oi noneru ore funinere qiqu qaku maneingo maneru esegaru njeya. Onu njeko daman oo akon Korniliusji nj sore yabeme wareru Saimonde pi baaru ore weweu eku bofukeru waperu pi mendiineo dimabun. ¹⁸ Pi mendiineo dimaku inji miku weubun, “Saimon tinaine mo Pita migobi, injoji pi yo oo goga me mata?”

¹⁹ Pitaji jikigaru qohon iru ore funinere maneru esegaru njeko Moro Tiriineji inji ojiya, “Mane, nj yokaomoji wareru go baa gugobi. ²⁰ Nonji nj oi sore yabebe yo waregobi. Ore eru munambe yo pakereru rakaru manyoka etanqatan bokoru yojoke raigon.” ²¹ Onu ojime Pitaji nj yonoji rakaru yajiya, “Manenin, njon nj baagobi, nonji oi fukego. Njono wamore waregobi?”

²² Yajime bokiriebur, “Mamari sinan Kornilius oi nj poretin fukega. Injoi Anutu ohowe baku miteren gaku goku Juda njinigo kubu sosowo yonoji aran ropekiine bateegobi. Anuture mimereren tiriine moji fuke teru inji mitigako maneya, ‘Go kisan eru Pita keporende pigoo roperu bujo manineone miin, oi kaje ruaru maneigon.’” ²³ Onu bokiriebi furu yabeme pi mango ropebi mango eyareko aniban njeku pebur. Pebi kae fureme Pitaji pakereru yojoke raya. Jopa taon oone ogo goine oga yabeme injoke moko rabun. Onu.

Pitaji kotu njinigo yojoke tumangabun.

²⁴ Moko raru gioboboin moakon peku raru goku Sisaria taongo ropebur. Ropebi Korniliusji yojore odigaru goya. Onu goku tifeputine eru ogopuine fiine oi kepore yabeke piineo tumangaru nebur. ²⁵ Roperu Pitaji pigo ropeingo eko Korniliusji pakereru wakiru mijeri eteru kufuineo rakaru dabe teya. ²⁶ Dabe teyayon, Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereko inji ojiya, “Go pakere, non onuakon moren nj fukego.”

²⁷ Onu ojime injoke mimane eku pi mango ropebire njinigo kokoineji tumangaru nebur, oi none yabeya. ²⁸ None yaberu inji yajiko manebun, “Njono Juda njinigo njore funne manegobi. Juda njon njinigo kotuine njore pigo roperu njoke aniban njedima eere agi peko embimbangaegobeney. Oi embimbangaegobeneyon, Anutuji bujohne mo naduru inji najiya, ‘Goji njinigo oi me oi yojore tina oi wuwunuj mamagiineke onu so miigon.’” ²⁹ Ore eru njon kisan eru kepore nubi nonji so qomuku wareru wapego. Waperu inji weugo: Njono wamore kisan ruaru kepore nugobi? Oi soine mibi manebemij.”

³⁰ Onu yajiko maneru Korniliusji bokirieya, “Non njande mogo daman yoo 3 kilok oo pineo njeku ongawowosi gio baku go wapebe munambe gioboboin 4 fukega. Ongawowosi gio baku gobon oo akon nj mo sakikomonge kuririquanijineke oiji fukeru manfunneo dimaya. ³¹ Manfunneo dimaku inji najiya, ‘Kornilius, go onga wosiru gokande bujogo Anutureo ropeme maneko fiine fukega. Go yaujine yaujine njinigo wakioqoine boroin-garu yarege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. ³² Ore eru munambe yo kisan ruande Jopa taongo rako nj tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogaru warenebi. Injoi joma sakiineji gio bobo nj Saimon injore pi koe qanango njega.’”

³³ “Onu najiya ore eru nonji oo akon kisan ruabe goreo warebur. Goji bujohne maneru warege ore manne fiaga. Ofonji bujo sosowo mimin ore mitiga gareya, goji oi soine minde manekimin. Njono sosowo munambe yo ore eru tumangaru Anuture jinjo maio yo njegobeney.” Onu.

Pitaji Korniliusre pigo Biye bujo miya.

³⁴ Korniliusji onu miko Pitaji fungaru inji miya, “Aha! Anutuji njinigo goine so njonean yabeke goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonji osoe nobeega. Injore jinjo moji wuwunujineke so fukega. Nonji oi munambe yo fofori mane mukugo.*

* 10:34: Dut 10.17

³⁵ “Ōṅu matayoṅ, ṅijigo kubuine kubuine sosowo noṅunde botugo uri yoṅoreone moji Anutu ohowe baku miteṅ gaku eeboboineji kadi poretiṅ boyobega, iṅoji Anutire jiiṅoo sagaga. ³⁶ Yesu Kristoji ṅijigo sosowo noṅunde Ofon fukeru womo qa noreega, Anutuji Biṅe buṅoine oi Israel kufufuṅ niṅore ruame wareya. Biṅe oiji wareme niṅo ore Bobiaṅ Biṅeine mitaniṅgaru gogobeneṅ. ³⁷ Jonji ṅijigo maṅyaṅuṅ bapakareru iṅi miya, ‘Ṇoṅo bio maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ṅarebemiṅ.’ Ōṅu miko ore ṅadiṅeo buṅo oi Galili prowiṅsgo fuṅgaru mibi saueru raru Judia prowiṅsgo roperu sosowo sagaya. Ṇoṅo oi mane foregobi.

³⁸ “Anutuji Moro Tiriine Nazaret ṅi Yesure maṅgo keseme usuṅ biṅe gaku moreṅ so roregaru goya, oi iṅoke dimako raru ṅijigo ṅonemaiṅ eyareya. Sembene Rauineji ṅijigo tobiriineji kiperu furu yabeme rakabuṅ, iṅoji oi sosowo bobiaṅ yabe foreya. ³⁹ Ya oi Juda niṅore moreṅgo eru Jerusalem sitio eba eku gokame yo botuineo gbedigaru qabi komeya. Niṅo oi sosowo ṅoneru kitingaku miku munaṅ mogeine fukeru dimagobeneṅ. ⁴⁰ Komeru peko gioboboine yokaomo fukeme Anutuji bogboreme pakereya. Pakereru ateine kokoine ṅijigo fuke yareya.

⁴¹ “Iṅoji ṅijigo kubu sosowo yoṅore so fukeyayoṅ, Anutuji ronekoṅ niṅo roosoṅ nobeko Yesuji komegone pakereru goya, damaṅ oo iṅoke buṅo mimane eku uqo munjaṅ nareṅ-gareṅ eku nogu gobeṅ, niṅore fukeko niṅo iṅore buṅo kitingaku miku dimagobeneṅ. ⁴² Ōṅu dimabeneṅ Yesuji iṅi mitiga noreya, ‘Anutuji bapakare nuko nonji ṅijigo gogobi eru komebuṅ, yoṅore mimitari Rau fukego. Ore eru ṅoṅoji nonde fuṅnene oi ṅijigo kubu so yoṅoreo kitingaku mitaniṅgaru goinebi.’ ⁴³ Ṇijigo uri yoṅoji Yesu manesiṅ gaku tinaine oṅgaegobi, Anutuji buṅo oi maneru yoṅore agiburaṅ bokero jureega. Ore fuṅine oṅu pega, oi kajeqouṅ ṅijigo sosowo yoṅoji kitingaku mitaniṅgaru qurangaṅbi pega.” Ōṅu.

Moro Tiriineji kotu ṅijigo yoṅoreo wakiya.

⁴⁴ Pitaji buṅo oṅu miku akoṅ dimako Moro Tiriineji ṅijigo kaje ruaru manebuṅ, yoṅore maṅgo rakaya. ⁴⁵ Anutuji Moro Tiriine yaṅine oi kotu ṅijigo yoṅore maṅgo oṅuakoṅ keseme rakaya, oi Pitare ogopuji ṅoneru popurebuṅ. Juda ṅijigo sakiyaṅuṅgo Anutire moge baku ketigabi maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru Yesu manesiṅ garu Pita boyoberu wareru ṅebuṅ, yoṅoji popureru yoore eru waragabuṅ: ⁴⁶ Yoṅoji kantri goine yoṅore buṅo furuine furuine fuṅgaru miku Anutu miteṅ gabuṅ. Ore eru waragabi Pitaji iṅi weu yareru miya, ⁴⁷ “Yoṅoji Moro Tiriine oi niṅoji ebeneṅ oṅuine sabareku biṅe gaegobi, oi manegobeneṅ. Ore eru oi soine miti meso rau yarekabeneṅ sagaiṅ. Oi ebeneṅ moji qomuku norena?”

⁴⁸ Ōṅu miku mitiga yareko Pitare ogopuji dimaku Yesu Kristore tinao Kornilius garik-iṅpuine miti meso rau yarebuṅ. Miti meso yarebi Pita sabarebi jikigaru giobobo goine yoṅoke goya. Ōṅu.

11

Pitaji Jerusalem raru gioinere sundu miya.

¹ Kotu kantri yoṅoji oṅuakoṅ Anutire buṅo roru sabarebuṅ, ore sunduine oi aposol eru maṅkerisie ogopuyaṅuṅ Judia prowiṅs sagaru goku manebuṅ. ² Ore eru Pitaji Jerusalem sitio kirieru ropeme Juda sakiyaṅuṅgo Anutire moge baku ketigabi maṅyaṅuṅ kerisiebuṅ, yoṅoji mipemiriṅ eku mitebuṅ. ³ Mi teru iṅi ojibuṅ, “Kotu kantri ṅi Anutire mogeke so gogobi, go wamore raru yoṅoke aṅibani ṅeku uqo munjaṅ nomen? Oi so sagaga.” ⁴ Ōṅu ojibi fuṅfuṅgainene fuṅgaru ya fukeya, oi sosowo buruineke mitaniṅga yareru iṅi yaijiya,

⁵ “Nonji Jopa sitio goku oṅga wosibe Ofonde kobiji nuko ṅeku qohonṅ iru mo iṅi ṅoneboṅ: Sombunji angame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kambaṅ yagaṅine soguinere kamasi oṅuine fukeya. Mimerereṅ yoṅoji ya ore guru 4 oo roku kitinganobuṅ, ore kamasi oṅuine nonde maṅfuṅgo akoṅ wakiru peya. ⁶ Wakiru peko ya ore maṅineo poretiṅ ṅonebe joma fuṅne fuṅneji ṅebuṅ. Joma goine oi moreṅgo kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goine rigaṅine joyaṅuṅke fukegobi. Goineji beuyaṅunji peperu raegobi. Oṅuakoṅ webo fuṅne fuṅne sowoo fururu

garu raegobi, ya onguine oi kamban ore manineo moko wakibi none yabebo. ⁷None yabebe bujo mo onguakon fukeru inji najime manebon, 'Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru no.'

⁸"Onju manebonyon, nonji inji mibon, 'O Ofon, non ore eru mamagiine manego. Ya sowo wuwunujineke onguine oi daman mogo nonde mi bibigo so yonoya. Ore eru oi so yobu nobemin.' ⁹Onju mibe bujo oiji moke Sombungone fukeru inji najiya, 'Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunujineke onju so miigon.' ¹⁰Ya onguine oi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Onju fukeme ya sosowo oi moke porebi Sombungo kirieru ropeya. ¹¹Roperu pikamanganu daman oo akon Korniliusji Sisaria taongone ji yokaomo sore yabeme nondeo warebun, yonjoji pi nebej, ore mendigo dimabun.

¹²"Mendigo dimakabi Moro Tiriineji inji mitiga nareme manebon, 'Go manyoka etanqatan yoberu yonoke raigon.' Bujo oi manebe mankekerisie ogopune 6 yonjoji onguakon Jopa bokeru noko Sisaria taongo rabej. Sisaria roperu mamari sinan injore pigo ropebenen. ¹³Ropekabenen bujo binan inji ba noreya, 'Mimereren moji nonde pigo fukeko nonebe dimaku inji najiya: Go Jopa kao kinan ruaru ji tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita oi ogaru wareinebi. ¹⁴Ijoji wareru Biye bujo miko go eru garikinpugoji oi manesin garu manyanun kerisiebi sosowo munan qa yareko qowirieinebi.'

¹⁵"Sundu oi ba noreko nonji fungaru Biye bujo mibon. Oi mibe manebi Moro Tiriineji funfungaine ninore mango rakaya, ore so kaje ruaru manebi yonore mango onguakon rakaya. ¹⁶Ijoji rakame nonebe oo akon Ofonde bujo mo nonde mamaneo wapeme manesubon. Bujo oi inji, 'Jonji obu omaineji rau hareyayon, nonji Moro Tiriine man-
nanungo ruaru oiji rau harebemin.*' ¹⁷Ninjoji Ofon Yesu Kristo manesin gabenen Anutuji yaunine noreya, eru yonjoji manesin gabun Anutuji yaunine oi akon yonore mango onguakon ruaya. Ore eru non onguineji urunu Anutu usun Rauine esoigaru igoga tenobo? Ijoji onju eyareko nonji sabare teingo embimbibagobon."

¹⁸Pitaji sunduine onju miko maneru manyanun munangako waigo fukeko Anutu miteru gaku inji mibun, "Fofori, ninjo mannonun kerisieru gogo sananjinere biye fukegobeney manegobeneyon, Anutuji kadi moakon oi kotu kantri ninjigo yonore onguakon rua yareko pega. Oi munambe yo mane taningaru mane mukugobeney." Onju.

Kotu morengo mankekerisie kubu funfungaine fukeya.

¹⁹Stiwen qabi komeya ore eru sisikonkon fukeko mankekerisie ninjigoji roingaru roregaru ra warebun. Raru warebi goineji koe qananineo Fonisia morengo rabun. Goineji koe petigaru nu tinaine Saiprus oo rabun. Goineji Siria prowinsre siti tinaine Antiokia rabun. Onju roingaru rabunyon, ninjigo botuyanungo Yesure Biye bujo oi Juda ninjigo akon yajibi manebun. Kotu kantri oi so yajibun.* ²⁰So yajibunyon, Saiprus eru Sairini ji goineji yonore botugo gobun. Yonjoji kotu morengo sogueru Antiokia sitio waperu moren rauine yonoke Grik bujoo mimane eku Ofon Yesure Bobian Biye oi onju Juda mata yonore onguakon mitananga yarebun. ²¹Oi mitananga yarebi Ofonji yonoke gome usunineji ninjigo manyanun bapakare yaberu kokoine yonjoji Ofon Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisieru injoreo qakatobi kubuyanun sogueru yasogo fukeya.

²²Onju fukeme ore bineji raru Jerusalem kufufun yonore kajego rakame manebun. Oi maneru Barnabas sorebi Antiokia sitio raya. ²³Raru roperu Anutuji yaunmoririine ninjigo yareme fiabun, oi jinjoineji yoneru maneko ropeme jerieru ungowonine inji miya, "None sosowo man-nanun qojugaru sanangan Ofonke qakatoru dimainebi." ²⁴Barnabasji ji fiine fukeko Moro Tiriineji manine puseko manyoka yoberu nadi gaku manine sosowo oiji Yesu manesin gaku goya. Ore eru ninjigo kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Ofonde kubuo jikigabi sogueya.

²⁵Barnabasji Antiokia bokeru Sol baaingo ore Tarsus taongo raya. ²⁶Raru bofukeru ogame Antiokia sitio warebu. Wareru oo mokoyakun gosa moakon sosowo goku zioz gio baku manyanun kerisiebun, oi kubuine kubuine qaji yarebire ninjigo kokoineji mamane

* 11:16: Apo 1.5 * 11:19: Apo 8.14

roku manj wombunyanjunga ruabun. Antiokia njinigoji funfungaine fungaru kinarin tinayanj Kristore njingo (kristen, Kristore bine) miku gobun. Onu.

Kotu kantrire mankerisie yonjoji Juda kitij yabebun.

²⁷ Daman oo kajeqoun njingo goineji Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio wakiru wapebun. ²⁸ Yonjoreone mo tinaine Agabus oi pakereru Moro Tiriineji boburogame bine bujo inji yajiya, “Roro yasogoji fukeru kaeine garebemiŋ sagaru peiŋ.” Onu miko ore so Sisa-kin tinaine Klodius injore sinanjyayabe damango fukeya.* ²⁹ Oi fukeko kinarin yonjoji qodureru mankerisie ogopuyanun Judia prowinsgo gobun, oi kitij yaberu qoqodure pesin yasogo ruabi rain ore bujo kipebun. ³⁰ Bujo oi kipebi eru ore so fofori ruabun. Yonjoji moner eru ya qojugaru Barnabas Sol yokore meo ruaru sore yapebi Jerusalem raru mankerisie kufufun yonjore minebobopu none yaberu yarebu. Onu.

12

Herodji Jeims qaku Pita witi pigo ruaya.

¹ Daman oo kin Herodji* mankerisie kufufun kekesuesue eyarein ore maneru miko mankerisie njingo goine oga yaberu kipe yabebun. ² Kin koitoji mitigako Jonde kakaine Jeims oi jigore siqo sogoji ketigabun.

³ Onu mitigako qabi komeko Juda njingo goineji oi manebi fiine fukeko noneya. Oi noneru ore eru jikigaru miko Pita onjuaŋ roru kipebun. Ya oi poron yistine tomiri ore komban damango miko fukeya. ⁴ Ore eru kin koitoji inji miya, “Nonji nonemaiŋ komban† tariko Juda yonjore bujo koroineo ruabemiŋ.” Onu miku mitigako witi pigo ruabun. Ruabi mamari ni 16 yonjoji botuyanunga qoko 4 keku daman qaqotin ebi ni 4:ji una ubu jijiki dimaku sinan gaku gobun.* ⁵ Pita onu sinan gaku gobi witi pigo peyayon, mankerisie kufufun yonjoji jijiki injore eru Anutu yamenj keku onga wosiru gobun. Onu.

Sombun mimererenji Pita pirueru ogaru wakiya.

⁶ Onga wosiru gobi nonemaiŋ (Passover) komban tariko ubu oo mamari ni yoyokaji Pita gbadi (nigin) yoyoka sananjine kipebire botuyakunga kuban peko eru ni joruyanunke goineji mendi nadiineo dimaku witi pi sinan babun. Kin Herodji kae fureme Pita ogagaru bujo koroineo ruain ore manesuku buru ruame kuban pebun. ⁷ Kuban pebunyon, Ofonde mimerereŋ moji pipa fukeru Pitare keriringo dimako nigin pire manjine fure foreko Pitare tambaranjineo qaku ojiya, “Go pipa pakere.” Onu ojime gbadi (nigin) yoyokaji oo akon Pitare meone mo qomukubu. ⁸ Qomukubire mimererenji ojiya, “Bio kambango kiperu kufu komongo ke.” Ojiko maneru onu eya. Oi eme jikigaru ojiko maneya, “Bio marikugo keru non boyobe nuru ware.”

⁹ Onu ojiko maneru pi manjine bokeru boyobeya. Oi boyoberu rayayon, mimererenji ya baya, oi fofori fukeya me mata, Pitaji ore eru maneko jijibu fukeya. Injoji kuban peku kuban noneya, ore kamasi maneko fukeya. ¹⁰ Pi manjine bokeru mendi funfungaineo sinan baru dimabire, oi yatureru mendi mogo roperu yatureru petigaru raru witi pi sakiinere aer dobuineo ropebu. Ropebire mendi yasogo sananjine oo injoyone akon mo angame sakibe siti kadi sironjo rakabu. Rakaru kadi yasogo strit mo jikigaru rabire mimererenji pipa Pita bokeru jibugaya.

¹¹ Jibugako Pitare man tiname inji miya, “O Ofonji mimerereŋine soreme wareru Herodre meone bomuku nuga, oi manego. Juda njinigoji nonde sakigo ya fukein ore eru odigagobi, injoji ya sosowo oone nonde qoru kipega. Nonji munambe yo oi fofori mane mukugo.”

¹² Onu mane mukugo tamaeko Jonde manjo Mariare pigo obe raya. Jon injore tina mo Mak mibun. Pi oo njingo kokoineji tumangaru Anutu onga wosiru gobun. ¹³ Onu gobi

* 11:28: Apo 21.10 * 12:1: Kin Herod Agripa I (funfungaine) injo gosa 37-44 oo Palestain sosowo sinan yaberu goya.

† 12:4: Nonemaiŋ komban oi Inklis bunoo Passover. Nonjunde bunoo tinaine mo oi 'Nonemaiŋ komban'. Israel njinigo yonjo ljipt goku mendiyanjun dariji rau tebi Anuture mimererenji none yaberu embon eru yadureru moru madayanjun so yabeko komebun. * 12:4: Eks 12.1-27

Pitaji wareru korogo dimaku mendigo qaya. Mendigo qame kinanqoqo njigo tinaine Roda injoji wareru “Go moji?” miku weuya. ¹⁴Weuku dimaku Pitare maru mane mukuru “Ii-ia warege!” miku jerieru rinjaru mendi so roru pipa pi manineo roperu yajiya, “Pitaji wareru mendigo dimaga.” ¹⁵Yajime maneru injore “Manjo jibukame mige,” mibun. Mibunyon, injoji qoru qaku “Bunjo foriine migo!” yajiya. Onju yajime mibun, “Oi Pitare mimererenji dimaga.”

¹⁶Onju mimane ebunyon, Pitaji mendi qaki akonj dimako roru roneru popurebun. ¹⁷Popurebi meineji soso eru kami eniminj ore miya. Miku Ofonji witi pigone ogaru sakibe wakiya, sundu oi yajiya, “Njoro bine yo bio bisop Jeims eru manjekerisie ogopunonjun goine oi yajibi maneinebi.” Onju yajiru boke yaberu kae mogo raya. Onju.

Pitaji witi pi bokeme kinj Herodre man rigangaya.

¹⁸Kae fureko mamari nj yonjoji Pita baaru “Uro kerekami keku jibugaru raga?” miku ore eru konkonj eru manebu soguine manebun. ¹⁹Herodji onjakonj Pita bofukemininj ore miko baaru esegaru so bofukebi nj joruyanunke Pitare sinanj babun, oi bunjo koroineo rua yaberu kokoine weu yareru mitariru ro yaberu yabebi kominiminj ore mitiga yareya. Ore njadiineo Judia prowins bokeru Sisaria taonjo rakaru oo goya. Onju.

Anutuji kinj Herod geoine oteme komeya.

²⁰Fonisia prowinsre taon tinayakun Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yonjoji uqo gioyanun baniminj ore embimbungaru kinj Herodre kantri yonjoreone uqo yayanun furiine baku gobun. Onju gobi Herodre man rigangame Taia Saidon rosi eyareru uqo munjan yareniminde agi ruaya. Ore eru yonjoji qodureru minebobopuyanun sore yabebi qoko baku kinj Herod noneingo rabun. Rakabi muranine tinaine Blastus morumbonj piinere sinanji oi rone none yabeya. None yabeme ojibun, “Ninjo bunjo miku posiekiminj womo fukeinj ore weu teingo waregobeney.” Onju ojiru miku bomirinj gabi yajiya, “Soine bunjonanun basananjaru njadinanunjo dimabeminj.”

²¹Onju yajime kinj koitoji bunjo bokirie yareinj ore daman rau yareme oo tumangabi injonjunde saki basarigaru kinj nj koito marikuine keru morumbonj njeneineo nku jeri bunjo yajiya. ²²Yajime njingio kubu yonjoji maneru inji miku ongabun, “Bunjo oi Anature bunjo. Oi morenj njire bunjo mata.” ²³Onju ongabunyon, kinj koitoji onju eru Anature tinabine mugaru so mitej gaku injonjunde maneko ropeya. Ore eru Ofonde Sombun mimererenj moji oo akonj qame umbenji ki ki raru kime komeya. ²⁴Onju fukeyayon, Anature Bine bunjo oi miku gobi toumroririineke fukeru saueya.

²⁵Antioikia siti yonjoji Barnabas eru Sol kikitinj misin gio mo^S yatebun, yokoji oi Jerusalem goku bomukubu. Oi bomukuru Jon tinaine mo Mak mibun, oi ogaru moko Jerusalem bokeru Antioikia sitio kirieru warebun. Onju.

13

Barnabas Sol yokoji misin gio funjaru baku rabu.

¹Antioikia sitio goineji manyanun kerisieru manjekerisie kufufun fukebi minebobobuyanun yo injineji kajeqoun bunjo miku qaji yareru gobun: Tinayanun Barnabas eru Simeon tinaine mo Gogobu (Grik bunjo Niger) eru Lusius (Sairini morenjgone), Manainj (injo koito gawana Herod* injoke moko goku soguebu) eru Sol. ²Manjekerisie kufufun yonjoji Ofonde ohowe baku mitej gaku uqo sowo gobi oo Moro Tiriineji inji yajiya, “Nonji Barnabas eru Sol gio funjine mo banimi ore roosoe yapebon. Ore eru njonjoji oi mitariru sore yapebi rainebire.”

‡ 12:18: Rom gawman giore buru oi inji: Witi njji kamiine rana ine, nj joruyanunke oi yabebi komeegobi. Ore eru konkonj eru manebu soguine manebun. § 12:25: Antioikia yonjore kikitinj morenj oi roru raru Jerusalem manjekerisie kufufunde minebobopuyanun yonjore meo ruabu. Ore eru tinaine kikitinj misin gio kamasi mo migobeney. Apo 11.30

* 13:1: Herod Antipas injoji gosa 4 B. C. – 39 A. D. oo Galili eru Perea prowins yoyoka oi sinanj yaberu goya.

³ Onu yajime onga wosinimij ore uqo sowo goku meyanjij qoruyakungo ruabi Ofonde usunji kefa yapeme sore yapebi rabu. Onu.

Saiprus nugo raru gio babuj.

⁴ Moro Tiriineji onu sore yapeme moren tinaine Selusia oo rakabu. Oo rakaru ogão ropebire kambaj seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu Saiprus ore wegí wawapeineo ropebuj. ⁵ Ropebi siti tinaine Salamis oo raru Juda njijigo yonjore ongawowosi piine piine oo roperu Anuture Biije bujo miku maj bapakare yabeu. Iji tinaine Jon oi onjwakonj ogabire yokoke ra wareru ogo babapiyakuj goya. ⁶ Onu goku nu sosowo roregaru petigaru aribe wegí rarakaineo Pafos sitio ropebuj. Oo roperu Juda iji tinaine Bar-Yesu bofukebuj. Ijoji kipe seron iji fukeru kajeqonj iji jijibuine goya.

⁷ Kipe iji oi nu ore kiap tinaine Sergius Pol ijore pigo njeku goya. Kiap oiji mamane-muku iji goya. Onu goku Anuture Biije bujo maneingo anj pe teko Barnabas Sol kepore yapeme ijoreo warebu. ⁸ Warebu, Elimas, (kipe bobo ore tinaine Grik bujoo onu miebuj,) ijoji kiapji Anutu egu manesij gajij ore kiso eyateru kiap majine bujoo bojibu bajij ore esoigaya. ⁹ Esoigame Sol, tinaine mo Pol mibuj, Moro Tiriineji ijore maj puseko Elimas poretij njone mukuya.

¹⁰ Njone mukuru iji miteya, “Yei! Eadu bobo iji, go Sembene Rauinere made fukege. Satanji manjo gufukopari sausaueine egareko sakigo igo funje funje eru goege. Bujo poretij sosowore rosi fukeru Ofonde kadi poretij bonjoriende kasigaega, oi bio bokemij me?” ¹¹ Ore eru mane! Ofonji meine paigoo ruako usunjineji kefaguko jijigo kobeko wegí tatama njoneij ore embimbingaminj. Ijoji damaj baya ore so tijntuj qaku gomij.” Mi teme oo akonj qisiriji paiineo wakiru kefagame dabu eme tijntuj qaku basiqasi eku ra wareru meineo banimij ore weu teru meineo barubakamaj eya. ¹² Ya oi fukeme kiapji oi njoneru Ofonde Biije bujo mamaneinere waragaru manesij gaya. Onu.

Pisidiare Antiokia taonjo misin gio babuj.

¹³ Polji muranjpuine yonjoke Pafos moren bokeru ogão ropebi kambaj seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Pamfilia prowinsre siti tinaine Perga oo ropebuj. Oo roperu dimaku Jonji boke yaperu kirieru Jerusalem sitio wareya. ¹⁴ Kirieru wareyayonj, yokoji Perga siti bokeru jikigaru raru Pisidia prowinsre taon tinaine Antiokia oo ropebu. Oo roperu Sabat kombango ongawowosi piyanjongo roperu njebu. ¹⁵ Njebire ongawowosi pire sinaj yonjosi Mosesre Kadi bujo eru kajeqonj yonjore Biije Quraj oseru kinaj ruabi wakiru iji weu yatebuj, “Ogoyokanonj, njokoji bujo mo kufufuj majnonj bapakarenimi ore pega ine, oi soine mibire manekimij.”

¹⁶ Onu weu yatebi Polji pakereru me bajiku iji miya, “Israel kotupunonj eru moren rauine njoke Anutu ohowe baku miter gaegobi, njonj kaje ruaru manenij. ¹⁷ Israel njijigo kubu nonjunde njaso oi Anutu. Ijoji funqodupunonj roosoe yabeko apa njasopunonj iji Ijpt morengo raru kotu fukeru gobuj. Anutuji damaj oo Israel njijigo kubu oi toujmoriri yareme saueru tinabinayanjke fukebuj. Onu fukebi Anutuji mosi qoqowirie baku usunjine yaduru oo oga yabeme Ijpt kantri bokeru sakibe warebuj.*

¹⁸ “Wareru goku moren buroineo petigaru wareru eebobo sembene eba eku gobi Anutu majine rigangame gosa 40 ore so majsembe maneru goya.* ¹⁹ Maneru goyayonj, jibu wareru goku Keinan morengo wapebuj. Wapebi oo kufufuj kubu 7 yobe ketotie yaberu morenjanj roku boroinjaru njasopunonj rauine rauine fukenimij ore biije qa yareya.*

²⁰ “Onu fukeme gosa 450 ore so raya. Ore njadiineo Anutuji mimitarire iji koitoina koitoina (Judge) bapakare yabeya. Oi bapakare yaberu go wapebi Samuelji fukeya. Ijoji mimitarire iji koito tatarine fukeru kajeqonj iji goya.*

²¹ “Samuelji fukeru gome damaj oo kinj koitore Anutu karieru weu tebi iji tinaine Sol yareya. Sol ijoji Benjamin njaso yonjoreone iji tinaine Kis ijore made fukeya eru gosa 40

* 13:17: Eks 1.7; 12.51 * 13:18: Jare 14.34; Dut 1.31 * 13:19: Dut 7.1; Jos 14.1 * 13:20: Koito 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20

ore so kin koitoyanun goya.* ²² Oi goyayon, Anutuji Sol qopieru tifeineo ni tinaine Deiwid kin ni koitoyanun fukein ore eru roosoeru igodongaya. Igodongaru funjine mitaningaru ini miya, 'Nonji Jesire made Deiwid bofukego. Injore man osoeru manebe soine saga nuga. Injoji eeboboina sosowo oo nonde mi renjaru goin.*' ²³ Anutuji ronekon Munanqoqo Rauine sore noreingo ore miya, jojofo bujo ore foriineji ini fukeya: Deiwidre osigidapu yonjoreone ni tinaine Yesu fukeko Anutuji oi Israel kubu ninjore Munanqoqo Rau fukeru goin ore igodongaya.

²⁴ "Yesuji so fukeko ronekon oo Jonji wareru ini miku goya, 'Injoji bio man-ñanun kerisienin. Man-ñanun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ñarebemin.' Onu miku Israel ninjigo kubu sosowo man bapakare yaberu goya.*' ²⁵ Onu goyayon, injoji kaeorun gioine ba foreingo eru oo ini yajiya, 'Injoji nonde urun manesugobi? Ya manesugobi, nonji oi matayon, manenin, nonde ñadio ni mo warein. Injoji wareme nonji injore keriringo wakiqoqoine gogo ore kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komon niginine piruein ore mane bibiebemin.*'

²⁶ "O ogopune, Abrahamde osigidapu eru moren rauine nonjoji ninjoke Anutu ohowe baku miter gaegobi, Anutuji munan qa norein ore Biñe oi ruame ninjoreo warega. ²⁷ Ore funjine oi ini: Jerusalem rauine eru sinanpunonun yonjoji Yesure funjine so mane mukubun. Kajeqon yonjore Biñe Qurañ Sabat komban so oseegobiyon, ore funjine oi so mane taningagobi. Onu mutu gogobiyon, jibu sinanyayabe nipunonunji Yesu komeinde bujo mitaribi kajeqon ninjigo yonjore bujo oi onjine oo foriineke fukeya. ²⁸ Yonjoji Yesu komere biñe fukein ore so bujo funjine baaru mo so bofukeru jibu 'Kepieru!' ongabun. Onjaru Pailotji mitarime komein ore ongak kariebun.*'

²⁹ "Injore bujo sosowo qurangame pega, yonjoji ore so ebi foriine fuke foreme Yesu yogone bomukuku wakiru jinorungo raru ko koun mango ruabun.*' ³⁰ Ruabunyon, Anutuji oi komegone bogboreme pakereya. ³¹ Pakereime injoke Galili prowinsgone Jerusalem sitio warebun, oi una giobobo kokoine fuke yareya. Ogopune fuke yareya, yonjoji daman yoo ninjigo botuyanungo munan moge onjine dimaku funjine kitingaku mitaningaru gogobi.*'

³² Anutuji Juda apa nasopunonun yonjoke ya ein ore bujo miku kipeme niño yonjore osigidapu fukebener bujo ranjbanine ore foriineji daman yoo ninjore ini fukeya: Injoji Yesu bogboreme pakreru goga. Ore eru ninjoji ore Bobian Biñe oi mitanninga ñaregobener.

³³ "Anutuji Yesure bujo miko Deiwidji maneme Miti kiki (Buk song) jare yoyoka oo ini qurangame pega, 'Goji nakene made fukege, oi munambe ninjigo yadube none mukugobi.'

Injoji bujo ore so Yesu bogboreme pakereya.*' ³⁴ Yesu bogboreme komegone pakreru sanangaru goku jiki moke so komein. Ore bujine Anutuji ini mime pega, 'Non yauñmoririne kin Deiwid oteru gobe gbagbataenine fukeru qanqanineke sanangaru dimaya, ore so oi injore mitari ñarebemin.*'

³⁵ Deiwidji ore bujo oi Miti kiki (Buk song) mogo onjakon ini ruame pega,

'Gakere yoro ni gbagbataenine oi so bokende komere yonjo so gogain.*'

³⁶ Niño kin Deiwidre funjine manegobener: Injoji gogoina goku Anutute mi boyoberu gio oteya, oi ba foreru niningame komeya. Komeko apa nasopune yonjore manfunjo yangabi qongbunineji peku goregaru mataeya. ³⁷ Deiwidji goregaru mataeyayon, Anutuji ni bogboreme pakereya, injoji so goregaya.

³⁸ "Injoji ogopune, ore eru bujo yo manenin: Anutuji Yesure eru agiburan-ñanun bokeru jurein. Ninjoji ore Biñine mitanninga ñaregobener. ³⁹ Rone 'Mosesre Kadi bujo boyoberu onjine oo posiine fukekimin,' mibeyon, oo oiji me oiji qungaru embimbungaru goben. Onu gobeyon, daman yoo uri yonjoji Yesu manesin garu injoke qakatonimin, Anutuji

* 13:21: 1 Sml 8:5; 10:21 * 13:22: 1 Sml 13:14; 16:12; Kiki 89:20 * 13:24: Mak 1:4; Luk 3:3 * 13:25: Mat

3:11; Mak 1:7; Luk 3:16; Jon 1:20, 27 * 13:28: Mat 27:22-23; Mak 15:13-14; Luk 23:21-23; Jon 19:15 * 13:29: Mat

27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42 * 13:31: Apo 1:3 * 13:33: Kiki 2:7 * 13:34: Ais 55:3

* 13:35: Kiki 16:10

sosowo yonjore buŋo mitarime posikenimiŋ. ⁴⁰ Kajeqouŋ nŋijogoi buŋo miku quraŋgame pega, Anutuji ore so goine bokirieme painaŋuŋgo egu ropeiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru sisiŋaŋ einebi. Buŋo oŋuine mo oi iŋi,

⁴¹ ‘Nonji ŋonjore gogo damaŋgo mosi qoqowirie fuŋine mo babemiŋ.

Moji ore biŋe buŋo miko manenimiŋ, oi buŋo foriine fukeiŋ ore so manesiŋ ganobuŋ.

Ore eru buŋo oi bawaki eru mipemiriŋ baegobi, ŋonjo mo piku ŋoneru waragaru sibiriganimiŋ.’ ”*

⁴² Polji oŋu miko Barnabaske oŋgawowosi pi bokeru wakibire goineji iŋi weu yatebuŋ, “Niŋo buŋo yo moke maneŋgo manegobeney. Ore eru oi Sabat kombarŋ mo paibe soine jikigaru mibire manenobeney.” ⁴³ Oŋgawowosi pigone wakiru roingabi nŋijigo kokoineji Pol eru Barnabas ŋadiyakunjo boyobe yapebuŋ. Goineji Judaone fukebuŋ eru goineji kotu kantrione fukebuŋyon, Juda yonjoke jikigaru gobuŋ. Yonjoji boyobe yapebi mimane eku uŋsowon buŋo iŋi yarebu, “Anutuji yaunmoriri ŋareya, oo qin keru dimainebi.”

⁴⁴ Sabat kombarŋ mo wareru fukeya, oo taon moreŋ ore nŋijigo oi qojugaru “Anature Biŋe buŋo manekimiŋ,” miku waperu tumangabuŋ. ⁴⁵ Waperu tumangabi Juda yonjoji nŋijigo kubuine kubuine ŋone yaberu manyaŋuŋ rigaŋa foreya. Riganga foreme Polre buŋo qaingo ore migobobo eru noigoi miku igosisi eyatebuŋ. ⁴⁶ Oŋu eyatebi Pol Barnabas yokoji koimo sanaŋgaru dimaku buŋo iŋi mibu, “Anutuji gio noteya ore so Biŋeine rone Juda nŋijigo yajibeneŋ saganayon, ŋonjo oi ŋadi gaku kosa iŋi migobi, ‘Niŋo gogo sanaŋinere mangjo ropekiminde so mata.’ Ore eru maneniŋ, nikoji boke ŋaberu kotu kantriine kantriine yonjoreo kirieru ranomi. ⁴⁷ Ofonji ore buŋoine iŋi mitiga noreya,

‘Nonji bapakare gube kotu kantri yonjore tatama fukeru munaŋqoqore fuŋne mitaniŋgaru gokande moreŋ qaraŋine sosowo saga foreko mobemobe paibe yukube yonjoji qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ.’ ”*

⁴⁸ Oŋu mibire moreŋ rauine Juda so gobuŋ, yonjoji maneru manyaŋuŋ fiamme Ofonde Biŋe miteŋ gabuŋ. Miteŋ garu gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukenimiŋ ore Anutuji maneru osoe yabeya, yonjoji ore so manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesure Biŋe manesiŋ gabuŋ.

⁴⁹ Manesiŋ gabi Ofonde Biŋe buŋo misauebi prowins sosowo sagaru raya. ⁵⁰ Soine rayayon, Juda yonjoji taonde ŋi soguine eru ŋigo ropekiine Anutu araŋ baku gobuŋ, yonjore maŋ buŋoji sikeku bapakareru Pol Barnabas moko kekesuesue eyateru moreŋ pianaŋugone yobe yapebuŋ. ⁵¹ Ramiŋiŋ ore eru ketayaŋuŋ yaduru iŋi yajibu, “Niko ŋonjore moreŋgo warebire rufe kufu tapenokunjo bakatoga, oi qakiobire yonjorayunde ebe kirieru rakaiŋ.” Oŋu yajibire fuŋneyakuŋ posiine mane mukubi raru Galesia prowins maŋineo siti tinaine Aikoniam oo ropebu.* ⁵² Ropebuyon, kiŋariŋpunonjuŋ Antiokia taonjo gobuŋ, Moro Tiriineji yonjore maŋ puseko mokemoke yobu jerieru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

14

Aikoniam sitio manyaŋuŋ bapakarebu.

¹ Pol Barnabas yokoji Aikoniam sitio roperu oŋuakon Juda yonjore oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo mibu. Mibire Juda eru kotu kantri nŋijigo yonjoreone kubu boakon yonjoji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. ² Manesiŋ gabuŋyon, Juda nŋijigo so manesiŋ gabuŋ, yonjoji moreŋ rauine Juda so gobuŋ, yonjore maŋ sikeku aposol maŋgokaka eru yatenimiŋ ore manyaŋuŋ bapakarebuŋ. ³ Bapakarebi jibu damaŋ joroine oo goku Ofon manesiŋ garu koimo dimaku Biŋeine miku gobu. Ofon yaunmoririinere buŋo mitaniŋgabire buŋoyakuŋ kitingaku usugine meyakunjo ruame soi mosi qoqowirie babire fukeya. ⁴ Oŋu fukeko taonde kufufunji pougaru roingabuŋ. Goineji Juda minebobo yonjoke moko kipebi goineji aposol yoko ke jikigaru dimabuŋ.

⁵ Oŋu mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabi moreŋ rauine eru Juda nŋijigo kotuine yonjoji pakereru minebobopuyaŋuŋ yonjoke maŋmoakon eru sosore ŋi aposol oi “Koji bokeru

* 13:41: Hab 1.5 * 13:47: Ais 42.6; 49.6 * 13:51: Mat 10.14; Mak 6.11; Luk 9.5; 10.11

yapeki!” miku manesubu. ⁶ Onu manesubi maneru sumungaru taki yapeme Likaonia prowinsgo rabu. Oo raru taon tinayakuñ Listra eru Derbe eru kae rore yaperu ñe rabuñ, oo ropebu. ⁷ Oo roperu Bobian Biñe mitaningaru mañ bapakare eyareru gubu. Onu.

Listra taonggo Pol Barnabasre nemu mibun.

⁸ Listra taonggo ñi mo kufuyokaine komekiine goya. Oi mañgo beu mangone demba fukeru damar mogo kadi so oderu mo ñeeya. ⁹ Polji Biñe buño miko maneru ñeko piku funjine inñi ñoneru manesuya, “Injore mañgo mamananiñ peteya ore eru soine fiañ,” onu miya. ¹⁰ Onu manesuku buño soguine ongaku ojime, “Go pakereru dima.” Onu ojime farata pakereru ra wareru dimaya.

¹¹ Polji onu eko ñinjigo kubu yonjoji oi ñoneru Likaonia bunoyanunji inñi jojoraku ongabuñ, “Nemu yokoji qowireru ñi sakike fukeru botunonungo fukeru ñinoreo wakiru gogobire.”

¹² Onu miku Barnabas tinaine nemu qoruyanunñ tinaine Zus ongabuñ eru Polji mineo baku buño miya ore eru nemu tinaine Hermes ongabuñ. ¹³ Onu ongabi nemu Zus injore boji sorinñ taon manfunngo peya, ore sorinñ gio sinanijineji bulmakao ñiine oga yaberu wareya. Onu wareru hendiñ niginñ bote roru wareru taon sa mendiineo dimaku ñinjigo kubu yonjoke korogo eru boji riga yapeinngo ore ebuñ.

¹⁴ Onu ebi aposolyoka yokoji oi maneru “So sagaga,” miku qomuku sakikomonñ-ñakunñ qosugaru pipa ñinjigo kubu mañineo raru ongabu. ¹⁵ Ongaru inñi mibu, “Ñipunokunñ, ñonjo urunñ eru ya onuine egobi? Niko onuakonñ ñonjo onuine moreñ ñi akonñ fukegobere. Niko Anature Bobian Biñe mitaninga ñaregobere. Ore eru ñonjo nemu omaine ñadi yabeinebi eru mañ-ñanunñ kerisieru Anutu gogo Rauineo qakatoinebi. Anutu gogo Rauineji Sombun, moreñ, koe eru ya sosowo ore mañineo pega, oi bofuke yabeko gogobi.” ¹⁶ Moreñine moreñine sosowo yonjoji ronekonñ go wapebuñ, Anutuji oi so sabare yabeme yonoyanunde anjigo basiqasi eku gobunñ.

¹⁷ “So sabare yabeyayonñ, jibu mutu so gobunñ. Matayonñ, Anutuji ya fiine fiine eyareku goya. Injoji miko kue keme wegí game touñmoririineji damanijine damanijine fukeko nojeri eru onuine oiji manyanunñ bapakare yabeko gobunñ. Onu gobi inoyonunde funjine manenimij ore yaunijine oi yaduru onuine oo munanñ mogeine eko gobunñ.” ¹⁸ Yokoji onu miku ñinjigo kubu boji riga yatenimij ore miqomuku oderu miku wirikunñ yabebire wirieru bokebu. Onu.

¹⁹ Listra yonjoji Pol Barnabas boke yapebunyonñ, Juda ñinjigo goineji Antiokia taonñ eru Aikoniam siti yoyoka oone waperu ñinjigo kubu mangokaka eyarebuñ. Eyareru yonjoke sogokonñ rinaru Pol koji qaku “Onu komega!” mibunñ. Onu miku furugaru taonñ ñadiineo wakiru bokebi peya. ²⁰ Peyayonñ, kinariñ yonjoji waperu rore gabi pakereru raru taonggo ropeya. Oo ropeko pebire kae fureme Barnabaske Derbe sitio rabu.

Siriare Antiokia sitio kirieru warebu.

²¹ Derbe sitio Bobian Biñe mitaningaru manyanunñ bapakare yabebire kokoineji manyanunñ kerisieru Yesure kinariñpu fukebuñ. Onu fukebi Derbe taonñ bokero Listra, Aikoniam eru Antiokia taonñ oo kirieru raru ñone yabebu. ²² Ñone yaberu ñeku kae so roregaru Yesure kinariñpu yonjore mañ kitingaku basanangabu. Ofonñ manesiñ gabunñ, injoke qakatoru dimanimij ore unswonñ buño yareru inñi yajibü, “Ñiño konkonñ paio (yobinñ funjine funjine bofukeru) goku qegonñ eku Anature qorumango paibe ropekiminñ.”

²³ Mañkekerisie kufufunñ so minebobopuyanunñ roosoeru sinanñ goniminde funjine qaji yareru bapakare yabebu. Bapakare yaberu Anature uqo sowo goku kinariñ kubu yonjore onga wosiru Ofonñ manesiñ gabunñ, injore meo rua yabebu.

²⁴ Rua yaberu boke yaberu Pisidia prowins petigaru raru Pamfilia prowinsgo ropebu. ²⁵ Oo roperu Perga sitio ñeku Biñe buño miku manyanunñ bapakare yaberu Atalia taonggo rakabu. ²⁶ Oo rakaru ogão ropebire kambanñ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Antiokia sitio ropebu. Antiokia mañkekerisie kufufunñ yonjoji oi Anature yaunñmoriri

* 14:15: Eks 20.11; Kiki 146.6

manjineo misin gio bamini ore rone Anuture meo rua yapebi boke yaberu rabu. Raru roregaru gionyakun oi ba foreru moke yokoyokere sitio kirieru warebu.

²⁷ Oo wareru manjekerisie kufufun kepore yabebu. Kepore yabebire tumangabi bunjo binanyakun inji yajibu, "Anutuji nikoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba eku goya. Injoji mango enoteko gio babire kotu kantriine kantriine yonjoji Yesu manesin ganimin ore mendi furu yabeme manyanun kerisiebu." ²⁸ Binanyakun onu yajiru kinarin kubu yonjoke daman joroine bojororu njeku gobu. Onu.

15

Kotu kantri yonjore eru ziozji roingain ore eya.

¹ Antiokia gobuyon, Judia prowinsgone njingio goineji wakiru wareru fungaru manjekerisie njingio inji qaji yabebun, "Njono Mosesre Kadi bunjore so Anuture moge baku sakiyanun so ketinimin ine, onguine Sombunde binje fukekimin ore embimbanganimin."*

² Onu qaji yabebun ore eru kekepari fukeko Pol Barnabas yokoji kiso eyareru joineke miyarebu. Mi yabebire manmoakon so eru bunjo inji kiperu mibun, "Ningo Pol, Barnabas eru minebobo goine sore yabebenen Jerusalem sitio roperu bunjo oi roru aposol eru Jerusalem manjekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonjoreo raru yajiinebi."

³ Bunjo onu kiperu mibi manjekerisie kufufun yonjoji oi sore yapebi kadio rabun. Raru goku Fonisia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi petigaru kadio kufufunine kufufunine njone yabebun. Njone yaberu kotu kantri goine yonjoji manyanun kerisiebu ore bineine miku manjekerisie kubu yonjore jeri soguine eyarebu. ⁴ Eyareru raru raru Jerusalem sitio ropebun. Ropebi aposol eru minebobo yonjoji manjekerisie kufufun yonjoke kepore yapebi. Kepore yapebi sunduyanun inji mibun, "Anutuji mango enoteko misin gio babenen njonjoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba baku goya." ⁵ Sundu oi mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) kubuone manjekerisie nj goineji pakereru inji mibun, "Kotu kantri yonjoji manyanun kerisiebu, yonjore inji mitigakimin: Yonjoji Anuture moge baku sakiyanun ketigaru Mosesre Kadi bunjo sosowo boyoberu goinebi." Onu.

Jerusalem tutuman eru kekepari bunjo botingabun.

⁶ Onu mibi aposol eru minebobo yonjoji bunjo oi mi osoenimin ore tumangabun. ⁷ Tumangaru noigoi bunjo kokoine miku migobobo ebu. Oi ebi Pitaji pakereru inji yajiya, "Ogopune, Anutuji rone botunonungo gio boroingaru roosoe nuru nonde inji miya, 'Go kotu morengo raru Bobian Binje bunjo mitaninga yarende yonjoji manyanun kerisieru Ofoj manesin gainebe.' Njono bunjo oi manegobi." ⁸ Anutuji njingio sosowo manonun mane mukuga, injoji funine noduru Moro Tiriine Juda njingio njore soreme wakiya, ore so kotu kantri njingio yonjore onuakon oi soreme manyanun rakaya.**

⁹ "Soreme rakame onguine oo Juda njingio so njone anji yaberu kantri goine so sure yabeya. Matayon, yonjoji Anutu manesin gabi agiburanyanun bokero manyanun jureko gbagbataenine fukebun. ¹⁰ Ore eru njono wamore Anutu eesoi baku otenobun? Wamore kinarin gariine yonjore ubeyanungo begi jikigaru ruabenen kobonobun? Begi onguine oi nonjunde apa njasononunji me njononje onuakon kobokimin ore onguine so fukeru goben. ¹¹ Onu matayon, inji manesin gagobeney: Ofoj Yesure yaunmoririji Anutu mango eteko munan qa noreko Sombunde binje fukekimin. Kotu kantri yonjoji onuakon kadi moakon onuakon boyoberu qowireru Sombunde binje fukekimin ore manesin gaegobi."

¹² Onu yajime kubu yonjoji sosowo bunjo baaru bunjo tomiri njebun. Njebi Pol Barnabas yokoji bunjo binanyakun inji mibu, "Anutuji mango enoteko kotu morengo raru botuyanungo misin gio babire soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo fukeya." Onu mibire kaje ruaru manebun. Onu.

* 15:1: Lew 12.3 * 15:7: Apo 10.1-43 * 15:8: Apo 2.4; 10.44 * 15:8: Bisop, Grik bunjoo episkopos, nonjunde bunjoo rubobo me inspekta. Injoji zioz gio sosowore qoqodure sinan fukega. Jeims yo oiji Yesure kinarin matayon, Yesure gbo.

Bisop Jeimsji buŋo yaŋiya.

¹³ Pol Barnabas yokoŋi binanyakuŋ miforebire manebi Jeimsji buŋo iŋi miya, “Ogopune, nonji buŋo mibe kaje ruaru maneniŋ. ¹⁴ Anutuŋi daman funfunŋaine kotu kantri ŋinigo jinŋomai fuke yareru botuyanŋugone ŋinigo iŋoyonunde roosoe yabeko tinaine kukugaru kufufunŋine jikigabuŋ. Anutuŋi onu eru funneine noduya, Saimon Pitaji ore buŋoine nojiya.

¹⁵ Buŋo onuine oi kajeqonŋ ŋinigo yonŋoji onuakonŋ kitingaku miegobi. Yonŋoji buŋo mo iŋi quranŋabi pega,

¹⁶ “Ore ŋadiineo nonji kirieru wareru kin Deiwidre kantri jokoronŋ moke ba pakarebemiŋ. Inŋoji rone morumboŋ akoine baku apa ŋasononŋuŋ sinŋar yabeko akoineŋi totieru oderu wakiyayonŋ, nonji oi moke bobiangaru bapakareba kantriŋi fiaru dimaiŋ.*

¹⁷ Oi iŋi fukeiŋ ore ebemiŋ: ŋinigo kubu goine sosowo yonŋoji Ofon baanimiŋ. Kotu kantri sosowo nakene biŋe fukeniŋiŋ ore rua yabeboŋ, yonŋoji Ofon nonŋ baa nunimiŋ. Ofon nonji onu migo eru ore so kantriyanŋuŋ bobiangabemiŋ.

¹⁸ Onu baego, oi ronere ronekonŋo maneru waperu gogobi.’

¹⁹ “Ore eru Jeims nonji buŋo oi osoeru mamaneŋi iŋi manesuku migo: Kotu kantri ŋinigo manyanŋuŋ Anutureo kerisiegobi, niŋoji yobiŋ begi yasogo yonŋore paio ebeneŋ so sagaiŋ.

²⁰ Onu matayonŋ, yonŋore quranŋ iŋi quranŋabeneŋ sagaiŋ: Yonŋoji joma fuine nemu gbon yonŋore pesiŋ biŋe qaku kufuyanŋungo ruabi usunyanŋungo kemaga, oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu eru dari oi so noinebi. Ya 4 oi bokenimiŋ ore misananganobeŋ.* ²¹ Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi ronere ronekonŋo moreŋ so mitaniŋgaru waperu gogobeneŋ. Oi Sabat kombanŋ so onŋawowosi pinonŋungo osegaru maneegobeneŋ. Ore eru buŋo 4 oi soine so bokekimiŋ.” Onu.

Jerusalem tutumanŋo kotu kantri yonŋore quranŋ quranŋabuŋ.

²² Jeimsji onu miko aposol eru minebobo yonŋoji kufufunŋ sosowo yonŋoke buŋo oi manebi sagaya. Manebi sagako botuyanŋugone ŋi goine roosoe yaberu Pol Barnabas yokoke moko Antiokia sitio sore yabenimiŋgo mibuŋ. Onu miku ŋi tinaine Judas tinaine mo Barsabas eru Sailas roosoe yapebuŋ. ŋi yoyoka oi manŋekerisie kubure minebobo ŋi fukebu. ²³ “ŋi oi sore yapekimiŋ,” miku quranŋ mo iŋi quranŋaru meyakungo ruabuŋ,

“Mamanesinde kotu ogopunonŋuŋ, Antiokia siti eru Siria eru Silisia morenŋo gogobi, niŋoji ŋonŋore mijeriŋanŋuŋ migobeneŋ. Aposol niŋoji mamaneŋiŋ kufufunde minebobo yonŋoke ŋonŋore manŋekerisie ogopu fukegobeneŋ. Onu ŋonŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quranŋ enaregobeneŋ.

²⁴ Nonŋunde ŋinigo goine so mitiga yarekabi yonŋoyanŋe boke noberu ŋonŋoreo wareru manŋanŋuŋ bapakareru buŋo furuineo dodokerekere enarebi manŋ mamaneŋanŋuŋ jijiŋibu fukeko manebeŋ.

²⁵ Ore eru niŋo sosowo tutumanŋ eru manŋmoakonŋ ebeneŋ sagaya. Sagako ŋi yoyoka roosoeru sore yapebeneŋ yoro ogoyokanonŋuŋ Barnabas Pol yokoke ŋonŋoreo warenimiŋ.

²⁶ Barnabas Pol yokoŋi nonŋunde Ofon Yesu Kristore tinare eru gogoyakuŋ kisingabire goineŋi yapebi komenimi ore ebu.

²⁷ Niŋo Judas Sailas sore yapebeneŋ wareru buŋo oi akonŋ jikigaru miyakunŋi mibire maneniŋiŋ.

²⁸ Moro Tiriine eru niŋoji buŋo iŋi ore manŋmoakonŋ ebeneŋ sagaga: ŋonŋore paio yobiŋ begi so jikigaru ruakimiŋ. Buŋo qoruine 4 oi akonŋ boyobeinebi. Oi yadurebi pougaru egu roinŋanimiŋ.

²⁹ Buŋo 4 oi iŋi: Joma fuine nemu gbon yonŋore pesiŋ biŋe qaku kufuyanŋungo ruabi tobiriyarunŋi kemaga, oi so noinebi. Onuakonŋ dari me joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya 4 oi bokeru ŋadi gabi manŋmoakonŋ ebeneŋ Anutuŋi mifia yareme fiaru goinebi. ŋonŋo manŋ womoke goinebi.” Onu.

Buŋo roru rabi Antiokia siti yonŋoji jeriebuŋ.

* 15:16: Am 9.11-12 * 15:20: Eks 34.15-17; Lew 17.10-16; 18.6-23

³⁰ Quraj onju qurangu sora yabebi rabun. Kadi raru rakaru Antiokia sitio ropebun. Roperu mankekerisie kufufun kepore yabebi tumangabun. Tumangabi quraj oi yarebi osebun. ³¹ Oi osebi ore eru afagaru bobomirin paio maneru jeriebun. ³² Judas Sailas yokojo yokore kajeqonun ni goku unisowon bunjo kokoine yareru mande kikitin bunjo miku basanan yabebu. ³³ Basanan yaberu daman goine oo jikigaru goby. Gobire tariko mankekerisie ogopuyakun yonjoji “Womoke raine bire,” miku sora yapebun. Jerusalem gobire sora yapebun, Judasji yongoreo kirieya. ³⁴ (-)†

³⁵ Pol eru Barnabas yokojo jikigaru Antiokia sitio goku ninigo goine kokoine yonoke Ofonde Biye bunjo qaji yareru manyanun bapakare yaberu gobun. Onju.

Pol eru Barnabas yokojo roingabu.

³⁶ Onju gobunyon, daman goine tariko Polji Barnabas ini ojiya, “Niko taon eru moren sosowo roregaru Ofonde Biye bunjo mitaningaru goby, oo kirieru mankekerisie ogop-unokunji urunu gogobi, oi soine raru none yaberu manenimi.” ³⁷ Onju ojime Barnabasji Jon tinaine mo Mak mibun, oi onuakon ogagaru moko rain ore maneya.

³⁸ Onju maneyayon, Jonji rone Pamfilia taongo wirieru boke yaperu yokeke jikigaru gio so baya. Ore eru Polji oi ogagaru raingo ore maneko so sagaya.* ³⁹ So sagako kekepari eru manyakun jo jako roingabu. Roingaru Barnabasji Mak ogagaru rakaru ogao ropebire kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Saiprus nugo rabu. ⁴⁰ Rabuyon, Polji ni tinaine Sailas roosoeko mankekerisie ogopuyakun yonjoji Ofonde meo rua yateru yauhmoririineji dobu kipe yapeingo ore mibi bokeru rabu. ⁴¹ Raru goku Siria eru Silisia prowins yoyoka oi petigaru roregabu. Roregaru Polji mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine none yaberu basanan yaberu goya. Onju.

16

Timotiji Pol eru Sailas yokeke jikigaya.

¹ Polji roregaru raru goku taon tinayakun Derbe eru Listra oo ropeya. Listra roperu oo kinarin mo tinaine Timoti bokukeya. Mangoineji Juda mankekerisie nigo fukeyayon, mamaine Grik ni. ² Polre ni ogopuji Listra eru Aikoniam gobun, yonjoji Timotire funne miboorobi maneya. ³ Onju mikabi maneru ogagaru moko raingo maneya. Oi maneyayon, Timoti mamaineji Grik ni goya, oi sosowoji mane forebun eru pi kae oo Juda ninigo kokoine gobun. Ore eru yonjoji Pol egu mitenimin ore Timoti ogagaru Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. ⁴ Ketigako raru taon eru kae so ropebun, oo Jerusalem qoqodure tutumande bunjo mibun. Aposol eru Jerusalem mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonjoji bunjo kiperu sanangabun, oi boyobenimin ore mitiga yarebun. ⁵ Onju roregabi Yesure kufufunine kufufunine moren so gobun, yonore mamanesinyanunji sanangaya. Onju sanangaru Biye bunjo mibi goineji manyanun kerisieru una so wareru jikigabi kubuyanunde jareji sogueru ropeya. Onju.

Anutuji Pol kubango qohon oduko Yurop rabun.

⁶ Roregaru goku “Eisia prowinsgo raru Biye bunjo mitaningakimin,” mibunyon, Moro Tiriineji agi ruaru sabare yabeya. Ore eru yonjoji jikigaru raru Frigia eru Galesia prowins yoyoka oi omaine petigaru yatureru rabun. ⁷ Raru goku Misia moren qanjanineo roperu Bitinia prowinsgo ropeingo manebunyon, Yesure Moro Tiriineji oo ranimin ore manmoakon so eya. ⁸ Manmoakon so eme bokeru raru Misia moren mo petigaru koe qanjanineo rakaru Troas taongo ropebun. ⁹ Troas roperu ubuo kuban pebi Anutuji Pol qohon oduko iru mo ini noneya: Yurop ni moji Masedonia aribe dimaku onga teru ini miku onga wosi teya, “Go koe petigaru Masedonia morengo wareru bapi nobefon.”

¹⁰ Polji qohon iru oi noneme nino ore funine ini mane mukugaru miben, “Anutuji onga noreru koe petigaru Yurop manineo raru Bobian Biye Masedonia prowinsgo mitananga yarekimin ore miga.” Onju miku oo akon bokeru rakimingo manesuku afagaben. Onju.

† 15:34: Goineji jikigaru botu 34 ini egobi: Kirieyayon, Sailasji bunjoine kiperu jikigaru oo goya. * 15:38: Apo 13.13

Filipai njigo Lidiayi majine kerisieya.

¹¹ Nijoji afagaru rakaru ogâo ropebenen kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Troas siti bokeru raru poretiŋ akon Samotres nugo ropeben. Roperu peku kae fureme jikigaru raru Neapolis sitio ropeben. ¹² Oo roperu ogâone wakiru kadi raru Filipai sitio ropeben. Rom njingjo yonjoji ronekon wareru Filipai siti oi baku oo neje gogoyanun ruabi Masedonia prowinsre siti soguine fukeya.* Nijo Filipai roperu una goine oo goben.

¹³ Oo goku Sabat kombango siti sa sakibe rabej. Oo raru 'Juda yonjoji obu magerjineo tumanŋaru Anutu onga wosiegobi,' onu manesuku rakaru tumaqoqo mogo rabej. Raru njigo tumanŋaru nebuŋ, oi none yaberu neku mimane eku Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi mibenen manebun. ¹⁴ Manebun, yonore botugo njigo mo tinaine Lidia neya. Injoji Taiataira sitione Filipai wareru kamban boboron yonuniru kuririineke qojugaru furiine banimiŋ ore ruaru goya eru Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goya. Ofonji majine baafagako Polji buŋo miya, ore eru anjiine fukeko kaje ruaru maneru sabareya. ¹⁵ Sabareko injoyonje eru garikinpuine miti meso rau yarebenen weu noreru inji nojiya, "Ŋonon nonde 'Ofon manesiŋ gaga,' migobi ine, soine wareru nonde pigo roperu neku uqo nogu peinebi." Onu miku yamenj keku weu noreya. Onu.

Pol Sailas yokoji witi pigo nebu.

¹⁶ Nijo daman mogo onŋawowosi tumaqoqoo rakimiŋ ore kadi yasogoo rabenen kinanqoqo njigo moji bofuke nobeya. Njigo oi fanfan gemoineke goku njingjo funneyanun totogo mi bofukeingjo maneya. Oi maneru kajeqoun buŋo soŋsoŋjine mifukeru onuine oiji moneŋ ya oi kokoine poreru goko raupune yonore meo rakaya. ¹⁷ Injoji Pol eru nijo none noberu ninore nadio wareru inji miku onŋaya, "Ŋi yo yonjoji Anutu ropekiine sogore kinan qaku Sombunde biŋe fukeiŋ ore funjine mitaninŋa yareegobi." ¹⁸ Onu miku gioboboine kokoine onŋaku goya. Oi goyayon, Polji takigame ore eru joisereren maneya. Oi maneru daman mogo kirieru gemoine inji mitiga teya, "Non Yesu Kristore tinao gajigo: Go bio njigo yore mangone waperu raigon!" Onu mitiga teya oo akon waperu bokeru raya.

¹⁹ Oi rayayon, njigo raupuneji oi maneru moneŋ ya poreniminde funne jigaya, oi bofukeru manyanun rigangaya. Manyanun rigangako Pol Sailas yateru kiperu narengaren kae jingoineo pore yapebi siŋan nj yonore jiŋo maio rabun. ²⁰ Raru buŋo koro siŋan yonore jiŋo maio rua yaperu sakigorua buŋo inji igaru mibun, "Nijo siti yo oo womoo gogobenenyon, nj yoyoka yo yokoji wareru bobojibu ba nobeegobire. Yokoji Juda nj fugegobire" ²¹ eru Juda mosiyanun qaji noreegobire. Nijo Rom qoqodure kantrire jokoron rauine fugegobenen. Ore eru nijo mosiyanun oi soine so maneru sabarekimin. Oi baku boyobeniminde agi peko embimbingagobenen."

²² Sakiyakunjo buŋo onu igaru yasibi njingjo kubu yonjoji onuakon pakereru qodureru sananŋaru qomuku yatebun. Qomuku yatebi siŋan yonjoji bapakare yapebi sakikomon-ŋakun poreru kesuqosugabun eru mitiga yarebi maroqoqoji yatebun. ²³ Kokoineji yapebi tariko witi pigo rua yapenimiŋ ore oga yaperu nj jorunekeji fiine akon siŋan yapeiŋ ore mitiga tebuŋ. ²⁴ Onu mitiga tebuŋ maneru ro yaperu witi pi botuineo pi majine mogo raru kufuyokayakun yo kinjiji† botuyakunjo ruaru niginji kiperu pi majine ore mendi yoyoka oi ki bajibi kime nebu. Onu.

Nigin pi siŋanineji majine kerisieya.

²⁵ Pol Sailas yokoji onu nebu. Neku ubu jonjingo fukeko oo Anutu onga wosiru kiki keku miteŋ gaku nebu nigin nj sosowoji kaje ruaru manebun.

²⁶ Onu ebi oo akon pipa komen yasogo ba bokeme witi pire otun sosowo raqowareqo qabun. Onu qabi oo akon mendi sosowo wakibi nigin nj sosowo yonore aen gbediyanunji (nigin) kengoronŋaru wakiya. ²⁷ Onu fukeko witi pi siŋan injoji kuban majineone pakereya.

* 16:12: Masedonia prowinsre siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Distrik moruinere siti qoruine oi Amfipolis eru siti yasogo tinabiŋeineke mo Filipai. Rom yonjoji Filipai oi Itali onuine siŋan yabebun. Grik moreŋ rauine yonjoji yonoyanunde morenjo kotu onuine fukeru gobun. † 16:24: Yo kinjijiji kufuyakun qamagako embimbingaru nebu. Sasakoine none.

Pakereru witi pire mendi sosowo anga forebuŋ, oi ŋoneru miya, “Yei! Nigin ŋiji useru ra foregobi me uruŋu?” Onju miku manesuku gburugburu qakame jigore siqo sogo oi goyongineone poreru iŋoyonŋe qoqo eingo eya.[‡] ²⁸ Iŋoyonŋe qoqo eingo eyayonŋ, Polji qopu akonŋ ongakuru iŋi miya, “Niŋo sosowo yo ŋegobenerŋ. Go gakere sakigo omaine so sibiriga.”

²⁹ Onju miko maneru doi otenimiŋ ore weume otebi pipa witi pi maŋineo raru gburugburu qakame Pol Sailas yokore maŋfunŋo raru dikanji keyateya. ³⁰ Dikanji keyateru witi pigone oga yaperu wakiru iŋi weu yateya, “Ŋi soguine yoyoka, nonŋ uruŋu ebe Anutuŋi munarŋ qa nareme qowirienobo?”

³¹ Weu yateme ojibu, “Go mango kerisieru Ofonŋ Yesu manesiŋ gatende go eru garik-iŋpugoji onjuakonŋ qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukeniŋiŋ.” ³² Onju ojibire piineo rabi kufufunŋpuine sosowo yonŋoke tumangabi Anuture Biŋe buŋo mibire manebunŋ. ³³ Mibire maneru ubure aua oo akonŋ oga yaperu raru wiyakunŋ jureya. Jureko oo akonŋ iŋo eru garik-iŋpugoji sosowo oi miti meso rau yarebu. ³⁴ Miti meso rau yarebiŋe oga yapeko uqo pigo roperu uqo rigaru rua yateya. Yateru iŋoyonŋe eru garik-iŋpugoji sosowo Anutu manesiŋ gabunŋ ore jeri ebuŋ. Onju.

Witi piineone yobe yabeme wakibu.

³⁵ Kae fureko buŋo koro siŋarŋ (majistreit) yonŋoji kambanti sore yabebi witi pigo wareru iŋi mibunŋ, “Ŋi yoyoka oi pirue yapende wakinimi.”

³⁶ Onju mibi ŋi jorunekeji wareru biŋe oi Pol iŋi ojiya, “Majistreit siŋarŋ yonŋoji buŋo iŋi ebi warega: Ŋoko niginyakunŋ piruebe wakinimi. Ore eru ŋokoŋi muŋambe yo bokeru wakiru womoo rainebiŋe.”

³⁷ Onju ojiyayonŋ, Polji kambanti oi iŋi yajiya, “Rom qoqodure gawmanji dobu kipe noperu ore (mimiti) paspot notebi gogobere. Ore eru yonŋoji buŋonokunŋ so osoeru mitariru jibu totogo ŋinŋigo jiŋo maio omaine kosa maroqoqo kobinji noperu witi pigo rua nopebunŋ. Oi mimiineke. Onju rua nopebi ŋebire muŋambe yo uruŋu ore sore nopebi omaine kamiine wakinobe? Oi so sagaga. Niko mo yobu wakinimiyonŋ, yonŋoji yonŋoyanŋe wareru oga nopebi wakinobe.”

³⁸ Polji kambanti oi onju yajiko buŋo oi roru majistreit siŋarŋ yonŋoreo raru yajibunŋ. Oi maneru Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru gobu, oi maneru popureru sombuyanŋunŋ manebunŋ. ³⁹ Sombuyanŋunŋ maneru witi pigo wareru womoke usuranŋ jiji eru bapakareru oga yapebi rakabu. Rakaru Filipai siti bokenimiŋ ore karie yatebunŋ. ⁴⁰ Karie yatebi Pol Sailas yokoji witi pi bokeru Lidiare pigo rabu. Oo raru maŋkerisise ogopuyakunŋ ŋone yaberu mande kikitinŋ buŋo miku boke yaberu rabu. Onju.

17

Tesalonaika gio babi kekesuesue ruabunŋ.

¹ Raru goku Amfipolis eru Apolonia siti yoyoka oi petigaru Tesalonaika sitio ropebunŋ. Siti qoruine oo Juda yonŋoji onŋawowosi piyanŋunŋ babi dimaya. ² Polji eeboboine eru goya, ore so onŋawowosi piyanŋunŋ roperu Sabat kombarŋ yokaomo oo yonŋoke Maŋkerisieru Biŋe Qurarŋ oseru funŋine mimane eku gobunŋ. ³ Onju goku Biŋe Qurande funŋine mitaniŋgaru iŋi miya, “Anutuŋi buru ruaru Munarŋqoqo Rauineji joisererenŋ maneru komeru komegone pakereinŋ ore miya.” Onju miku ore funŋine Biŋe Qurangone yaduru maŋyanŋunŋ bapakareru iŋi yajiya, “Ŋi Yesu mitaniŋga ŋarego, iŋoji Munarŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.”

⁴ Onju yajime Juda kufufunŋ yonŋoreone goineji manesiŋ garu maŋyanŋunŋ kerisieru Pol Sailas yokoke jikigaru dimabunŋ. Griki ŋinŋigo goineji Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabunŋ, yonŋoreone onjuakonŋ kubu yasogoji yonŋoke jikigabunŋ eru ŋigo ropekiine tinabinŋeyanŋunŋke yonŋoreone kokoineji maŋyanŋunŋ kerisiebunŋ.

⁵ Maŋyanŋunŋ kerisiebunŋonŋ, Juda ŋi yoine yonŋoji maŋyanŋunŋ rigangame manji manetiŋoti maneru ŋadiqoqo buŋo mibunŋ. Onju mibi rembenŋ ŋinŋigo tumaqoqoo kosa gobunŋ,

[‡] 16:27: Nigin ŋiji kamiine eko siŋarŋine oi buŋo koroineo ruaru qabi geoine joisererenŋ maneru komeegobi. Iŋoyonŋe mimiine maneru qoqo ena, onju afagaru komena.

yoŋoreo raru ŋi kekesiine goine oga yabebuŋ. Oi oga yaberu qodureru ŋiŋigo kubu manyaŋuŋ bapakareru furu yabebi tumangabuŋ. Tumangaru kosa oŋgabi roware oy-owoqojibu fukeko siti saga foreya. Kosa oŋgaku riŋaru ŋi tinaine Jeison iŋore pi bojigaru Pol Sailas ŋiŋigo kubu jiŋoyanŋuŋo rua yapenimiŋ ore baa yapebuŋ. ⁶Baa yapebuŋyoŋ, so bofuke yaperu Jeison eru maŋkekerisie ogopuine goine kiperu furu yaberu sitire siŋanyayabe ŋi yoŋore jiŋo maio roperu iŋi oŋgabuŋ, “Yei! Ŋi moreŋine moreŋine roregaru kae so maŋ bapakare yabebi witijibu eku jibugaegobi, yoŋoji yo oo oŋuakoŋ warebu. ⁷Yo oo warebire Jeisonji oi royaperu sabare yapeya. Ŋiŋigo oŋuine sosowo yoŋoji iŋi miegobi, ‘Ŋi mo tinaine Yesu iŋoji kiŋ Koitononŋuŋ fukega.’ Oŋu miku Rom Sisa-kiŋ koitore mimiti qomuku bawakiru baegobi.”

⁸Oŋu oŋgabi ŋiŋigo kubu eru siŋanyayabe ŋi yoŋoji manebi manyaŋuŋji wakiru siritemboŋ oŋuine jijibu fukeya. ⁹Jijibu fukeko Jeison eru maŋkekerisie ogopuine goine bapakareru weu yarebi moneŋ ruaru saki furiyakuŋ ruaru waki rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Berea rabi Baibel stadi eru buŋoyakuŋ osoebuŋ.

¹⁰Wakiru rabuŋyoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yoŋoji Pol eru Sailas oo akoŋ sore yapebi bokeru ubuo kae tinaine Berea oo rabu. Raru roperu Juda yoŋore oŋgawowosi pigo ropebu.

¹¹Oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo mibu, oi aŋi sogo maneru roru sabarebuŋ. Juda kufufuŋ Berea gobuŋ, yoŋoji Tesalonaika kufufuŋ yadureru fiine yobu fukebuŋ. Buŋo poretiŋ mibu me mata, oi una so Biŋe Qurande buŋoji osoeru oseru mimane eku gobuŋ.* Mosi fiine oŋuine boyoberu Juda ŋiŋigo Tesalonaika gobuŋ, oi gbij eyarebuŋ. ¹²Biŋe buŋo mibire Juda yoŋoreone boakoŋ yobuji manesiŋ garu manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Griki ŋiŋigo yoŋoreone oŋuakoŋ kokoineji Yesu manesiŋ gabi botuyanŋuŋo ŋigo ropekiine tinabiŋeyanŋuŋke oi kokoine gobuŋ.

¹³Yesu manesiŋ gagobiyon, Polji Berea oo oŋuakoŋ Anuture Biŋe buŋo mitaningaru goya, ore biŋeineiŋ saueru Tesalonaika raru Juda minebobo yoŋore kajego rakaya. Kajeyanŋuŋo rakame maneru pakereru Berea wareru oŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ sikeku bapakarebuŋ. ¹⁴Bapakarebi maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yoŋoji oi maneru oo akoŋ Pol sorebi koe qaŋaŋineo rakame. Rakayayoŋ, Sailas Timoti yokoŋi jikigaru Berea gobu. ¹⁵Ŋi Pol ruabuŋ, yoŋoji jikigaru ogagaru raru Atens sitio ropebuŋ. Ropebi iŋi mitiga yareko manebuŋ, “Ŋoŋo kirieru Sailas eru Timoti mibi pipa nondeo wareni.” Buŋo oi maneru bokeru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Atens sitio gio baya.

¹⁶Polji Atens sitio ŋeku Sailas Timoti yokore odigaru goku roregaya. Roregaru siti oi nemu gboŋine gboŋine oiji pusebi kadi qaŋaŋine qaŋaŋine dimabi ŋone yaberu waragaku kanegaru maŋine jo jaya. ¹⁷Polji Juda yoŋore oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Juda kotu ŋiŋigo eru moreŋ rauine Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoke dimaku mimane ebuŋ. Polji una so tumaqoqo kae jiŋoyanŋuŋ so raru ŋiŋigo bofuke yaberu yoŋoke qotururu mimane ebuŋ.

¹⁸Mimane ebi Epikurosu eru Stoiki mamane koro yoyoka oone qaqaŋi goineiŋi wareru Polke buŋo mosiine mosiiniere miku noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebuŋ.† Goineiŋi jikigaru Polre buŋo maneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Mamane mobeine mobeine zokorapiŋ oŋuine ofanŋaru piku baaru kosa qojugaru moakoŋ yoyoka bofukeru esegaru roru warega. Oi roru wareru jijikora oŋuine kosa migayoŋ, buŋore fori uruŋu miŋigo manega, oi so manegobeneŋ.”

Polji Yesure Biŋe mitaningaru maŋ yaŋuŋ bapakareru komegone pakereya‡ miya. Ore eru goineiŋi jikigaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Nemu kotuine roru wareru yokore fuŋne mitaningaga, ore kamasi oŋu fukeko ŋonegobeneŋ.”

* 17:11: Berea yoŋoji Baibel stadi fiine ruabuŋ. † 17:18: Maŋboronŋ qaqaŋi tinaine Epikurosu iŋoji beufi maneniminde fuŋne qaŋi yareya. Stoiki mamane koro (akademi) ore qaqaŋi tinaine Zeno iŋoji aŋi fiine eru aŋi sembene oi qokoberu qin keku sananŋaru dimakimiŋ ore fuŋne qaŋi yareya. ‡ 17:18: Yesu eru Komegone papakare buŋo yoyoka oi so mane taningaru mutu dimaku iŋi mibuŋ, ‘Ŋoji nemu ŋiŋigo yokore tina oŋu oŋgaga.’

¹⁹ Ōŋu kosabasa mibi Pol ogagaru narengaren kae jiŋo yasogo tinaine Areopagus[§] oo roperu kaunsol yonjore jiŋo maio ruabi dimako ini mibuŋ, “Go mamane buru gariine totogo qaji noreege, ore fuŋine oi uruŋu? Oi soine minde manekimiŋ. ²⁰ Goji kotu kantri yonjore buŋo furuine roru wareru minde kajenonŋungo rakako manegobenenj. Ore eru gore buŋo burugore fuŋne oi poretiŋ manekimiŋgo manegobenenj.” ²¹ Atens rauine eru kotu oiji gobuŋ, yonjoji sosowo omaine kosabasa goku mamane buŋo gariine gariine naduremenj gadureboŋ eru miku maneru manyaŋuŋ oo ruaru damanyaŋuŋ sibirigaru gobuŋ. Ōŋu.

Polji Areopagus kae jiŋoo dimaku buŋo miya.

²² Polji pakereru Areopagus kae jiŋo botuineo raru kaunsol yonjore jiŋo maio dimaku ini miya, “Atens ŋipune, nonji yo wareru ya sosowo ŋoneru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ ini peko manego: ŋoŋo nemupuŋaŋuŋ araŋ fiine baku miterj yaberu gogobi. ²³ Nonji roregaru ŋonjore pi mokiine mokiine ŋoneru ore botuineo koro alata quraŋineke mo bofukeboŋ. Oo ini quraŋgabi peko ŋoneboŋ, ‘Nemu fuŋine so manegobenenj, iŋore yo babenj.’ Ore eru ŋoŋo nemu mo fuŋine so maneru jibu ohoweine baku miterj gaegobi, nonji iŋore fuŋne bararingaku mibe maneniŋ.

²⁴ “Ofonj Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ eru ya sosowo ore manyakunjo pega, oi bofuke ŋabeya. Iŋoji Sombuŋ morende Ofonjine fukega. Iŋoji boji sorin meji bakine oo so ŋeku goga.*

²⁵ Iŋoyonje gogore fuŋne fukega. Oi eko nonjuŋ moreŋgo gokimiŋ ore saki, iiru eru ya goine sosowo noreko sigo rombuŋ poreegobenenj. Ōŋu noreega ore eru iŋoyonje uqo munjaŋ me ya more so embimbangaega. Ore eru ŋinjoŋo nonjuŋ oi gumekimiŋ ore embimbangaegobenenj. Nonjuŋ menoŋunji ya so baku pesin ruaru otebenj ine, iŋoji so komeiŋ. Iŋoji moreŋ ŋi onjuine so goga. Mata.

²⁶ “Iŋoji rone ŋi moakonj bofukeme iŋoreone saueru roinjaru yaganj gogobu eru saki goine fukeru moreŋine moreŋine sosowo sagaru gogobenenj. Iŋoji damanjonuŋ sosowo poretiŋ burugaru noreko ore so gogobenenj eru pi kae urobe urobe peku ŋeku gogobenenj, ore qanjanine eru moge ruaru mitigako ore so gogobenenj. ²⁷ Nonjuŋ Anutu iŋoyonje maneru baa teiŋgo ore ya sosowo oi buruga noreya. Iŋoji sosowo manfuŋnonjuŋgo akonj gogayonj, jibu basiqasi eru Anutu baaru goku bofukenenj me mata? ²⁸ ŋoŋo-ŋanunde Grik mamane ŋinjoŋoji buŋo koruŋ burugaru quraŋgabunj, yonjoreone yoyokaji onjuakonj buŋo koruŋ mo iŋi mibu,

‘Niŋo onjuakonj iŋore osigidapu fukeru gogobenenj.’

ŋi onjuine moji buŋo koruŋ mo iŋi quraŋgaya,

‘Iŋoji qowirie nobeko iŋore konugo gogononjuŋ goegobenenj, kadinonjuŋ raru wareegobenenj eru pe papakarenonjuŋ eegobenenj.’**

²⁹ Buŋo ore so nonjuŋ Anuture osigidapu fukeru goku bembengo dimagobenenj. Bembengo dimagobenenyonj, jibu iŋore fuŋne mane jibugaru tiŋtuŋ egu qakimiŋ. Sasako bobo ŋi (artist) yonjoji mamane paiineo dimaku nemu more kamasi manesuku goul, silwa me ko onginj baku pujeru otuŋ nemuine pasikeru bajaweru roegobi, iŋoji oi ore kamasi so fukega. ³⁰ ŋinjoŋoji qaqouma eru bopereqopere go wapebi Anutuŋi daman oo eeboboyande mane sembeaku geoine so bokirieru gayayonj, daman yoo buŋoine bararingaru ini ŋajiga, ‘ŋinjoŋo sosowo morenyanjuŋ so ŋe ragobi, ŋoŋo bio manyanjuŋ kerisieru nondeo warenj.’

³¹ “Anutuŋi daman yasogo ruame wareru fukeiŋ. Iŋoji daman oo ŋinjoŋo kaeine kaeine sosowo go ragobi, oi qoju noberu buŋononjuŋ osoeru poretiŋ mitariŋ. Iŋoji ŋi mo buŋononjuŋ mitariŋgo ore roosoeru mimitariŋ usunj meineo ruaya. Iŋoji ŋi oi bogboreme komegone pakere onjuine oo usunjine soguine oi ŋinjoŋo sosowo noduko ŋoneru manegobenenj. ŋi komegone pakereya, iŋoji mimitari Raunonjuŋ fukega.”

³² “Anutuŋi ŋi mo komegone bogboreme pakereya,” goineji buŋo oi maneru igosisi ebunj. Ōŋu ebunjonj, goineji ini mibuŋ, “Buŋo mige, niŋo oi moke manekimiŋgo manegobenenj.

§ 17:19: Areopagus buŋo ore fuŋine oi mamarire nemu tinaine Ares iŋore tuku. * 17:24: 1 Kij 8:27; Ais 42:5; Apo

7:48 ** 17:28: Mamane ŋi soguine Pol iŋoji mamane koroine koroine roperu Grik yonjore buk furuine furuine oseru mane mukuru oo akonj buŋo korunje korunje afagaru roru totogo miya.

Ore eru go soine daman mogo buɲo oi jikigaru mitanigaigon.” ³³ Onu ebi Polji yonjore botugone pakereru boke yaberu raya. ³⁴ Rayayon, goineji wareru Yesu manesin garu injoke jikigabuɲ. Manesin gabuɲ, yonjore botugo Areopagus kaunsol kubu yonjore minebobo ni mo tinaine Dionisius goya. Onuakon njigo soguine mo tinaine Damaris eru goineji yokoke jikigaru manesin garu manyanun kerisiebuɲ. Onu.

18

Polji Korint sitio rako manyanun kerisiebuɲ.

¹ Ya oi fukeko Polji Athens siti bokeru Grik siti mo tinaine Korint oo raya. ² Korint raru Juda ni mo jinjine Akwila bofukeya. Akwila inoji Eisiare prowins tinaine Pontus oo fukeru jiki qoqodure siti Rom raru goya. Oo gome Sisa-kin tinaine Klodius inoji mimiti in ruaya, “Juda njingo njono sosowo Rom siti bokeru roingainebe.” Onu mimiti ruaya ore eru Itali kantri bokeru Grik rakaru daman oo Korint wapeya. Wapeko Polji bofukeru oi eru nonunine tinaine Prisila yokoreo raya. ³ Gogoyakuɲ kitinganimin ore kamban akoine akoine babu. Polji onuakon kamban seri ako bobo ni. Ore eru yokoreo rako gionyanun sogokon peko yokoke goku peku kamban seri ako gio moko babuɲ. ⁴ Baku gobi Sabat kamban so ongowowosi pigo roperu Juda eru Grik njingo yonjoke Yesure funne mi maneru bopogaru manyanun kerisienimin ore bapakare yaberu goya.

⁵ Bapakare yaberu goko ogoyokaine Sailas Timoti yokoji Masedonia prowinsgone wapebire Yesure Biɲe daman so mitaningaru goya. Onu goku Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, injore funne totego yaduru buɲo oiji Juda njingo manyanun bapakareya. ⁶ Manyanun bapakareyanon, Pol kiso eteru manqoqo buɲo gomogofu mitebi meineji jinoyanunqo qaku rufe qakioko wakiko in ruaya, “Nonji baka so ebe njono sibirigaru ore geoine oi nonde paio ruanimin ore embimbiganimin. Oi njono-njane osiganimin. Njono Biɲe buɲo qomukubi nonji soine boke naberu munambe dimaku ropein, oo kotu kantri njingo yonjoreo kirieru rabemin.”

⁷ Onu yajiru boke yaberu ongowowosi pi qanjanineo ni mo tinaine Titius Jastus injore pigo roperu goya. Inoji Juda ni matayon, jibu Anature ohowe baku miteɲ gaku goya.

⁸ Qanjanineo rayayon, ongowowosi pire sinan tinaine Krispus eru injore nonun made yonjoni sosowo manyanun kerisieru Ofon manesin gabuɲ. Onuakon Korint njingo goine Polre buɲo manebuɲ, yonjoreone kokoineji Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisiebi miti meso rau yarebuɲ.

⁹ Polji ubu mogo kuban peko Ofonji qohon oduko iru njoneko in ruaya, “Go kokoi so maneigonjon, Biɲe buɲo sanangaru miku goigon.” ¹⁰ Siti yoo njingo kubu kokoine yonjoni nonde biɲe fukegobi. Ore eru nonji goke gobe moji ya mo so fungaru bosembea guin.”

¹¹ Ore eru Polji damanine bojararu yonjore botugo gosa moakon eru kain 6 ore so goku Anature Biɲe buɲo qaji yareru goya.

¹² Qaji yareku goyanon, Rom yonjoni ni Galio bapakarebi Akaia prowinsre kiap gawana goya, daman oo Juda minebobo yonjoni qodureru Pol kiso eteru poreru buɲo koroinine ruabuɲ. ¹³ Buɲo in ore ruabuɲ, “In yo oiji njingo bobojibu ba yareega. Rom yonjoni mimitianun ruabi pega, inoji njingo kadi oi odureru Anature ohowe baku miteɲ ganimin ore manbapakare ba yareega.”

¹⁴ Buɲo onu sakinineo ruaku mibi Polji buɲo mobeine miinjo eko kiap gawana Galio inoji Juda njingo oi in ruaya, “Juda njingo njore botugo moji ni qame komena me baka sembene yobu mo bana ine, ore eru nonji soine bunonjanun kaje ruaru manenobo.

¹⁵ Onunon, njore botugo mamanesinde buɲo fukeko tina furuine furuine ongaku kekepari ruaru mimitianun urun enimin, oi njono-njande yobin. Nonji ya onuine oi osoeru mitaribemin ore so mata.” ¹⁶ Onu yajiru buɲo koroinine yobe yabeme wakibuɲ. ¹⁷ Wakiru yonjore akon qodureru moko rinaru ongowowosi pire sinan tinaine Sostenes oi qafagaru roru wareru buɲo koroinere kadi mau sironjo ruaru qabuɲ. Qabi kiap gawana Galioji oi noneru ore eru jinjine njoneketa eru forine mo so fukeya. Onu.

Polji injoyoyunde morengo Antiokia sitio kirieya.

¹⁸ Polji jibu jikigaru Korint sitio una kokoine goya. Go foreru mankekerisie ogopuine momojoyanun miku boke yaberu Prisila eru Akwila oga yaperu koego rakaru ogare odigaru nbeun. Rone Anuture jinjo maio inji miya, “Nonji Anuture gio daman so yamen keku babemin.” Bujo onu miku oi mimipan bujoji kiperu goya. Daman oi tariko koego kae tinaine Senkria oo rakaru mimipan bujore miko qoru siki ketigabu. Ogâ mo Siria prowinsgo raingo eya, oi bofukeru oo roperu kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabun.*

¹⁹ Raru Efesus taongo roperu Polji Prisila eru Akwila boke yapeyayon, injoyone onga-wowosi pigo roperu Juda yojoke Yesure funne mimane ebu. ²⁰ Mimane ebi inji weu tebu, “Go soine daman joroine ninjo goigon.” Onu weu tebuynon, Polji ore manmoakon so eya. ²¹ Ore eru momojo inji yajiya, “Anutuji ore ‘On,’ miin ine, soine kirieru ngonore warebemin.” Onu yajiru ogâ mogo ropebi kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Efesus bokeru rabun.

²² Raru taon mo tinaine Sisaria oo roperu ogâ bokeru moren kadi Jerusalem ropeya. Roperu kirieru mankekerisie kufufun mijeriyayon yajiya. Oi yajiru nku pakereru rakaru Antiokia sitio raya. ²³ Antiokia sitio raru gokame sonda goine tariko boke yaberu kadio raya. Kadio raru Galesia eru Frigia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru moren so roregaru kinarin sosowo none yaberu kegboe yabeme sanangabu. Onu.

Apolosji Efesus eru Korint gio baya.

²⁴ Daman oo Juda ni mo tinaine Apolos oi Efesus wareya. Apolos inoji Ijipre siti tinaine Aleksandria oo fukeru goku mamane pigo ropeme tariko Biye Quran rangbainere bujo fiine akon mane mukuya. Oi mane mukuru funne miko bujoinere kamasi ore njigigo moren so anji kokoine maneru jeriebu. ²⁵ Ofonde kadi boyobeniminde funne qaji tebi Anuture jo borunji manineo jaya. Yesure funne poretin poretin qaji yareru Jonji miti meso rau yareya, ore funne soine mane sarigaru miya. Oi miyayon, ore mobeine mo bokeya. Moro Tiriineji rau norega, oi so maneya.

²⁶ Inoji wareru ongawowosi pi manineo fungaru bujo usun sunsunineke miya. Miko Prisila Akwila yokoji bujoine maneru dimaku ogabire yokore pigo rabun. Raru Anuture funne fiine akon jikigaru mitaningaru ojibire maneya. ²⁷ Apolosji Grik kantrire mobe tinaine Akaia oo raingo maneko Efesus mankekerisie ogo yonjoji kitinga tebu. Kitinga teru Akaia kinarinpuyanun yojore quran inji qurangabu, “Ni yo kepreinebi.” Apolosji quran oi roru Akaia prowinsgo raru njigigo Anuture yanmoriri mane taningaru manyanun kerisiebu, oi kokoine bapi yabeya. ²⁸ Bapi yaberu “Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine fukega,” miku ore funne oi Biye Qurande bujoine bujoine oseru oo yaduko manebu. Juda yonjoji bujo oi maneru migobobo ebi noigoi fukeyayon, Apolosji Anuture usun paio dimaku bujoyanun totogo kepieko wakibu. Onu.

19

Polji Efesus goku gio baya.

¹ Apolosji Korint sitio gome Polji Antiokia siti bokeru prowins goine* odureru raru raru koe qanarjineo Efesus sitio ropeya. Roperu oo kinarin goine bofukeru none yabeya. ² None yaberu inji weu yareya, “None manesin garu man-nanun kerisiebu, Moro Tiriineji daman oo man-nanungo rakaya me mata?” Onu weu yareme inji bokirieru mibun, “Moro Tiriineji goga, ninjo ore bujo oi mata yobu manebun.”

³ Bokirieru mibi inji yajiya, “None wamo miti meso rau harebi gogobi?” Onu yajime bokiriebu, “Ninjo Jonji miti meso rau ore miku goya, oi rau norebi roben.”

* 18:18: Jare 6.18

* 19:1: Moren oi daman yoo kantri tinaine Teki (Turkey) ore manineo pega.

²³ Efesus sitio Ofonde kadi boyobebun ore daman oo bobojibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yobu fukeya. ²⁴ Silwa gio bobo ni mo tinaine Demitrius inoji silwa rigako peregame qakatoru nemu njigo tinaine Artemis inore boji sorinde so sasako memenda baku goya. Oi bame furiine baku gobi monej ropekiine furugame rojiki-bajiki ogopuineji boroingaru babun. ²⁵ Babi Demitrius eru kubu goineji gio onjuine baku gobun, oi moko onga yareme wareru tumangabi ini yajiya, “Ogopune, niho gio yo babenej furiine fiine fukeru wareega, oi manegobenej. ²⁶ Oi manegobenejyon, Pol ni oiji Efesus yo oo waperu njingio manyanun sikeku oi eru Eisia prowins sosowo sagaru njingio kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko tintun fukegobi, oi daman yoo soine none mukugobi. Inoji ini miega, ‘Nemu meji bakine oi nemu foriine mata.’

²⁷ “Onu miku goko niho rojiki-bajiki giononun baegobenej, ore tinaine bosomebeako mipimirin egu enimir ore manyobin fukega. Eme onuakon matayon, manyobin mo ini pega: Njingio sosowo Eisia prowins mango eru morenj morenjine fiine fukeru oo nemu njigo ropekiine Artemis ohoweine baku miter gaegobi, inore nemu tinabinje yasogoji sibirigaru tobiriineji egu wakiin eru boji sorininere tinaji sembearu njingio njingyanun wakiru omaine egu fukein. Manyobin onu pega. Ore eru manebu maneru bunjo yo migo.”

²⁸ Demitriusji onu miko gio ogopuineji oi maneru manyanun rigangame ini miku onga jojobun, “Efesus ninore Artemis oi ropekiine!” ²⁹ Ongaku jojobakabi bobojibu oyowoqojibu oiji saueru raru siti sosowo sagaya. Onu fukeko Masedonia ni yoyoka tinayakun Gaius eru Aristarkus Polre ogoyokaine oi qafagaru ro yaperu furu yaperu qoqodure pigo raru tutuman ebun. ³⁰ Tutuman ebi Polji onuakon njingio kubu sogo yonore botugo ranggo maneyayon, mankerisie njingioji oi sabarebun.

³¹ Eisia prowinsre sinanjayabe ni goineji Polre ogopu fukebun, yonoji onuakon kinan eru ini karie tebun, “Qoqodure pigo tutuman egobi, go gake oo so fukende none guinebi.”

³² Tutuman ebun, oo njingio kokoineji dimaku tumangabun ore funjine mo so manebun ore bubu kosabasa onga jojobaru jijibu bojiqojibu yasogo babi saueru raya. ³³ Onu rako Juda yonoji ni tinaine Aleksander bapakareru kitingabi kubu yonoji poreru kadi ruabi mamai paibe roperu dimaya. Roperu dimaku njingio jingo maiyanun bunjo mobeine bomukuku miingo maneru me bajiku soi ba yareya.

³⁴ Soi ba yareyayon, Juda ni fukega, oi mane mukugaru oo akon miyanun qodureru sosowoji fungaru bunjo ini ongabun, “Efesus ninore Artemis oi ropekiine!” Onu onga jojobaku dimabi aua yoyokare so raya.

³⁵ Ongaru dimabi siti (klak) koito muranjineji njingio kubu manyanun bawakiko ninin ebun dimaku ini yajiya, “Efesus njingio, niho nonunde siti yoo Artemis ropekiine oi miter gaku gogobenej. Niho inore boji sorin eru ko sasakoine mokiine Sombungone wakiya, oi sinan garu gogobenej. Bunjo oi nonjo sosowo soine manegobi. ³⁶ Oi moji mugaingo ore so mata. Ore eru nonjo man-nanun waigo bawakiru eru womoke goinebi. Kajegi ya mo so ruainebi. ³⁷ Ni yoyoka yo boji soringo roperu ya mo so doduru qaku so bosomebeabu. Nemu njingonun so igosisi enebu. Nonjo jibu oi oga yapebi yo dimagobire.

³⁸ “Demitrius eru inore rojiki-bajiki ogopuji goine yonoke kekepari eru bunjo miku qoqo enobun ine, kiar gegobi eru bunjo korore tutumanine tutumanine oi bunjo botingain ore eegobi. Ore eru soine oo raru bunjo koroino ruaru moko mobemobe quran qaku dimabi sagain. ³⁹ Nonjo ya mo jikigaru miingo manenimir ine, siti yooze rau goineji soine kufufun pore yabebi tumoqoqo kae jingoo tumangaru bunjo osoeru mitarikimij. ⁴⁰ Munambe mimijibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yo funjine matayon, jibu kosa fukega, oi Rom gawman yonoji maneru ini egu minimir, ‘Efesus yonoji Rom qoqodure gawman igogaru jigo oyowo egobi.’ Onu miku bunjo koroino egu rua nobenimir. Ore manyobin fukega, oi manego. Bunjo koroino rua noberu oyowo yo ore funjinere weu norenobun ine, niho mobeine bokirieru sabareku mikiminde so oi so manegobenej.” ⁴¹ Efesus siti koito muranjineji bunjo onu miku njingio kubu ketotie yabeko bedangaru roingaru rabun. Onu.

20

Polji Masedonia eru Grik raru gio baya.

¹ Efesus oo oyowoqojibu oiji bedanga foreko Polji kinariŋpuine oŋga yareme warebi mande kikitin buŋo uŋsowoŋ yareru momojo miku boke yaberu Masedonia prowinsgo raya. ² Masedonia raru moreŋine moreŋine petigaru roregaru oo uŋsowoŋ buŋo kokoine miku goku Grik moreŋgo wareya. ³ Grik wareru kain yokaomo goya. Oi goko tariko oġa roru koe petigaru Siria raingo maneya. Oŋu maneyayoŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋoji kadio qanimin ore soŋsoŋburu babi kajeineo rakame maneya. Oi maneru ore eru Masedonia prowins petigaru moreŋ kadi kaeineo kirieinggo buŋo maŋineo kipeya.

⁴ Buŋoine kipeme ogopuine oŋuji iŋoke rabuŋ: Berea ŋi tinaine Sopater Pirus madeine, Tesalonaika ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Aristarkus eru Sekundus, Derbe ŋi tinaine Gaius, Timoti eru Eisia prowinsre ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Tikikus eru Trofimus. ⁵ Yoŋoji ronekoŋ Troas raru oo niŋore odi noberu gobuŋ. ⁶ Troas raru gobuŋyoŋ, Luk noŋ eru goine niŋoji poroŋ yistine tomiri ore komban oi Filipai sitio nebeŋ. Oi nebeneŋ tariko oġa ropekabeneŋ kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru una 5 fukeko Troas yoŋoreo ropebeŋ. Troas roperu oo una 7 jikigaru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Polji daman tatariine Troas goya.

⁷ Una 7 gobeneŋ tariko Polji giobobo 8 oo boke yaberu raingo maneya. Oi maneru ubu tatariine Sondagioo tumangaru Yesu manesuku poroŋ mokiine ketikimin ore nebeŋ. Oŋu nebeneŋ Polji yoŋoke mimane eku buŋoine miku ŋeko ŋeko ubu jojoŋingo raya. ⁸ Niŋo pi maŋine more paio paibe roperu tumangaru nebeneŋ lambe kokoineji jaku tamaebuŋ. ⁹ Tumangaru ŋekabeneŋ ŋi jeŋoŋ mo tinaine Yutikus iŋoji gbiŋ mendigo ŋeya. ŋeko Polji buŋo miku ŋeko maneko daman joroko kubande maneru peku gburuu keru sowoone rondingaru maŋine so maneru pi maŋine yokaomo odureru moreŋgo rakaru qaya. Rakaru qame riŋaru rakaru roru ogabeneŋ komeya, ŋonebeŋ.

¹⁰ Oŋu ŋonebenyoŋ, Polji rakaru kapiŋga teru miya, “Moke sigo rombuŋ eru gborega. Ore eru so popurenin.” ¹¹ Oŋu miku moke kirieru pi mango paibe roperu poroŋ mokiine bajiku naya. Noku yoŋoke daman joroine buŋo miku ŋeko kae fureko boke yaberu kadio raya. ¹² Rako ŋi jeŋoŋ oi oga tebi gboreru goya, oi ŋoneru mirimbobo yasogo maneru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Troas bokeru Miletus raya.

¹³ Yoŋoji rabuŋyoŋ, Polji iŋoyoŋekoŋ moreŋ kadi raingo maneru iŋi Luk noŋ eru goine mitiga noreya, “ŋoŋo ronekoŋ koe kadi moreŋ tinaine Asos oo rabi qotururu oga nubi oġa ropekimin.” Ore eru niŋoji bokeru oġa ropebeneŋ kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru Asos oo ropebeneŋ. ¹⁴ Asos roperu niŋoke qotururu Pol ogabeneŋ oġa roperu moreŋ tinaine Mitilini oo rabeŋ. ¹⁵ Mitilini raru oo kamban seri moke poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku peku pakereru nu tinaine Kios ore bembengo ropebeŋ. Roperu jikigaru petigaru raru peku pakereru moreŋ tinaine Samos oo rakaru moke raru peku pakereru kae tinaine Miletus oo iŋi ore ropebeŋ: ¹⁶ Polji “Bobosu gariine (Pentekost) oi esoigaru raru Jerusalem sitio nebemin,” miku daman egu sibirigakimin ore pipa rakimingo maneya. Ore eru Eisia prowinsgo daman joroine egu sibirigakimin ore maneru oġa roperu Efesus siti odurekimin ore buŋoine kipeme gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Efesus yoŋore buŋo tatariine miya.

¹⁷ Miletus ropebeneŋ Polji Efesus yoŋore kinan ruaru maŋkerisie kufufunde minebobopu yoŋoji wakiru warenimin ore kepore yabeya. ¹⁸ Kepore yabeko moreŋ tinaine Miletus oo wapebuŋ ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya, “Nonji daman funfungaine Eisia prowinsgo wareb, oo akon fungaru daman sosowo ŋoŋoke go waperu gio babe, ŋoŋo ore kamasi soine mane mukugobi. ¹⁹ Nonji Ofonde jijoŋo maŋne baba waki foreru gioine uruŋu baku waperu gobuŋ, ŋoŋo oi soine manegobi. Gioine baku ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore kuyoku jijo obune wakiko gobuŋ. Juda yoŋoji maŋyarŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoji daman goine oo sakigo rua eru

nuiŋgo ore soŋsoŋburu eru gobuŋ. Oŋu eru gobuŋ ore eru esoi furuine furuine bofukeru joiserereŋ maneru gobuŋ.

²⁰ “Nonji Biŋe buŋo bobiaŋ ŋabeega, oi mitaninŋa ŋareru gobuŋ. Oi tumoqoqoo tumangaru eru piine piine oo roperu qaji ŋareru gobuŋ. Nonji ore eru fogaturuŋ eku gio so bokeboŋ. ²¹ Gio so bokeboŋyoŋ, Juda kotu eru moreŋ rau ŋoŋore oŋuakoŋ buŋo koruŋ iŋi kitingaku miku gobuŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo bio maŋ-ŋajuŋ kerisieru Anutureo qakatoru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gainebi.’ Ŋoŋo oi sosowo soine mane foregobi.

²² “Maneniŋ, muŋambe Moro Tiriineji noŋ Jerusalem sitio rainŋo ore bapakare nuga. Oo rabe wamo ya fuke narein, oi so manego. ²³ Mo iŋi manego: Nonji taŋu uro uro raru gobuŋ, oo Moro Tiriineji saŋu qa nareru iŋi kitingaku najime maneru gobuŋ, ‘Go sisikoŋkoŋ maneru gokande witi pigo rua gubi nemiŋ.’ ²⁴ Oŋu najime maneru gobuŋyoŋ, oi jibu. Nonji jikigaru gonobo me komenobo, oi buŋo mo so fuke narega. Oi mata yobuyon, Ofoŋ Yesuji gio nareya, nonji oi ba mukuiŋgo ore mane sanangago. Iŋoji iŋi najiya, ‘Anutuji yaunmoririine ŋinigo yareinŋo manega, go ore Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaninŋa goigon.’ Ore eru moreŋgo gobemiŋ me komebemiŋ, oi ya omaine yobu fuke narega. Ŋinigo masirigo sisirire ragobi, moji oo botuineo petigaru gbiŋ so ein. Nonji ore so gioine baku botuineo petigaru egu bokebemiŋ ore usuŋne sosowoji yameŋ keku raru gobemiŋ.*

²⁵ “Oŋu gobemiŋyoŋ, maneniŋ, nonji ŋoŋore botugo ra wareru Anutu qorumaninere fuŋne mitaninŋabe manebuŋ, ŋoŋo nonde jiŋo maine oi moke so ŋonenimiŋ. Ŋoŋoreone moji mo so ŋone nuiŋ, muŋambe oŋu manego. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Ore eru nonji ŋoŋo Anutu miine sosowo boyobenimiŋ ore miku maŋ bapakare eŋareru gobuŋ. Oi so fogaturuŋ eku bokeboŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoreone moji mo agiburaŋinere ore eru jibugaru komeru misi korugo rakaiŋ ine, ŋoŋo noŋ mi nunimiŋgo embimbinaŋimiŋ. Nonji oi muŋambe ŋoŋore totogo kitingaku misanangago.

²⁸ “Ofoŋi iŋoyoŋunde dari keseru oiji kufufuŋpuine furiyaŋuŋ bako biŋeine fuke foregobi, ŋoŋo oi lama oŋuine siŋaŋ yaberu maŋgo eyareko goinebi. Moro Tiriine iŋoyoŋe gio oi ŋareya. Ore eru ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eru Ofonde lama kubu yoŋore sisinaŋ eru goinebi.

²⁹ Nonji rabe ore ŋadio ŋinigo mimiyaŋuŋke oi gomeŋ qoro rigaŋine oŋuine ŋoŋore botugo fukeniŋiŋ. Yoŋoji fukeru lama kubu ŋoŋore so maneru bebenine fukeru kosa wareru ki ŋabenimiŋ, oi manego. ³⁰ Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde botugone ŋi goineji pakereru dimaku Yesu kiŋariŋpuineji qajaŋineo ranimiŋ ore kepoŋe yaberu buŋo ikoine miku gonimiŋ. ³¹ Ore eru ŋoŋo maŋgarigari goku buŋo yo maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru manesuinebi: Nonji gosa yokaomo ore una ubu so uŋsowoŋ buŋoine buŋoine oi ŋoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ jijiŋi qaji ŋareru gobe jiŋo obune wakieya.

³² “Nonji muŋambe ŋoŋo Anuture meo rua ŋaberu iŋi ŋajigo: Iŋore Biŋe buŋoji yaunmoririine bararinŋa ŋareru maŋgo eyareein. Anutuji sanangaru maŋ-ŋajuŋ kitingaku bobiaŋgako soine sasanar bofukeru bodureeinebi. Ŋoŋo Anutuke fooregabi ogopuine sosowo roosiŋa eyareme gbagbataeŋine fukegobi, yoŋore botugo roperu peti ŋeŋeŋaŋuŋ roru seŋgiŋbaŋiŋ fukeru goinebi. ³³ Noŋ ŋoŋoreone more juŋe boreŋ me moner kambaŋ oi so rau gaiŋgo maneru gobuŋ. ³⁴ Noŋ eru ogopune yare embimbinaŋaŋuŋ goben, oi nakene me yoji gio baku bofukeru gobuŋ.

³⁵ “Oi sosowo eba eku mosi fiine ŋaduru gobuŋ. Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ gio baku goinebi. Oŋu goku ŋinigo wirieru gio banimiŋ ore embimbinaŋimiŋ, oi soine maŋgo eyareko goinebi. Gio babi foriine fukeko Ofoŋ Yesure buŋo yo manesuinebi: Iŋoji iŋoyoŋe buŋo mo iŋi miya, ‘Mebo ya raugabi jaŋgaru mataeme omaine gonimiŋyoŋ, goine yoŋore ya yaun-ŋajuŋ ŋarebi Anutuji tifeine bokirieme seŋgiŋbaŋiŋ bofukeinebi.’ Oŋu.”

³⁶ Polji buŋo oŋu miku wakiru dikanji keru sosowo yoŋoke Anutu oŋga wosiya. ³⁷ Oŋga wosime sosowo yoŋoji soguŋ baru kisoguŋ qaku kokobo eku mudugabuŋ. ³⁸ Polji rone buŋo mo iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo nonde jiŋo mai moke so ŋonenimiŋ.” Buŋo oŋu maneru ore eru beusembe ropekiine maneru dimaku ogagaru ogão roperu momojo miku ruabuŋ. Oŋu.

* 20:24: 2 Tim 4.7

21

Polji Jerusalem raya.

¹ Momojo miku boke nobebi kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu tinaine Kos oo oobe poretiñ akonj raru ropebenj. Roperu peku pakereru jikigaru nu tinaine Rodos oo rabeñ. Oone jikigaru Lisia prowinsre kaeine mo tinaine Patara oo ropebenj. ² Roperu dimaku ogâ mo Fonisia moreñgo raingo eya, oi bofukeru oo ropekabenerj kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako rabeñ.

³ Raru goku nu mo tinaine Saiprus oore bembergo wareru ñoneru kirieru Saut oobene odureru jikigaru gbinji kitingako Siria prowins oobe rabeñ. Raru “Ogâre meboine oi Taia taonjo raru ogâone roru ruakimiñ,” mibunj ore oo rabeñ. Oo raru ogâ bokeru rakabeñ. ⁴ Rakaru kinariñ goine bofuke yaberu yonjoke jikigaru giobobo 7 gobenj. Oo gobenerj Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Pol Jerusalem sitio egu rainde sinanj bobo bunjo mibunj. ⁵ Oi mibunyonj, niño giobobo 7 oi yonjoke gobenerj tariko boke yaberu kadi rabeñ. Kadi rakimiñ mibenerj yonjoji sosowo ñigo madepuyanunke rua nobeingo taonj bokeru sakibe warebunj. Taonj sakibe wareru koe magemento wakiru dikanji keru Anutu onga wosibenj. ⁶ Onga wosiru momojononunj mi nadungadun ebenj Jerusalem rakimiñ ore ogâo ropebenerj yonjoji kaeyanunjo kiriebunj.

⁷ Pol eru muranpuine niño onj Taia bokeru jikigaru raru kae tinaine Tolemes oo roperu ogâ bokebenj. Ogâ bokeru mankekerisie ogopunonunj mijeriyanj mibenerj eru yonjoke giobobo moakonj gobenj. ⁸ Goku peku pakereru boke yaberu moreñ kadi raru Sisaria taonjo wapebenj. Jerusalem mankekerisie kubu manjineo manbapakare ñi (ewanjelis) sewen bomuku yarebunj,* yonjoreone mo tinaine Filip inoji Sisaria goya. Niñoji Sisaria waperu injore pigo raru ñeku pebenj.* ⁹ Filipre odupuine 4 gobunj. Anutuji ñigo jenonj yonjore mangjo kajeqonj bunjo mimore mamane yanj ruame gobunj.

¹⁰ Niñoji Sisaria taonj oo giobobo kokoine jikigaru gobenj. Oo gobenerj Juda prowins-gone kajeqonj ñi mo tinaine Agabus wakiya.* ¹¹ Niñoreo wakiru Polre bifunj roru oiji injoyonunde me kufuine kiperu inji miya, “Moro Tiriineji inji miga, ‘Juda minebobo yonjoji bifunj yore rau oi Jerusalem sitio inji kiperu kotu kantrire sinanj† yonjore meo ruanimiñ.’ ” ¹² Onju miko maneru niño eru mankekerisie ogopunonunj oo gobunj, yonjoji onjuakonj Polji Jerusalem egu rainj ore karieru qomuku tebenj. ¹³ Qomuku tebenerj inji bokirieru miya, “Ñonjo urunju egobi? Kuyoru bunjo miku onjuine oo nonde manje kesuqosugagobi. Nonji Jerusalem rabe nigij nunimingo ore jauego eru onjuakonj matayonj, Ofonj Yesu tinainere eru nubi komenobo, nonji ore eru onjuakonj jaueru dimago.”

¹⁴ Onju miko bomunanj gainjo embimbingararu manjonunj womo eteko inji mibenj, “Oi Ofonde manj anjire so fukeine.”

¹⁵ Sisaria taonjo gobenerj damanj oi tariko afagaru bomogaru boke yaberu raru Jerusalem sitio ropebenj. ¹⁶ Sisaria oone kinariñ goineji onjuakonj injore ujenonunj warebunj. Warebunj, yonjoji inji mibunj, “Ñonjo Saiprus ñi tinaine Nason injore pigo peku goinebi.” Onju miku oga nobebi injore pigo rabeñ. Nasonji ronekonj manjine kerisieru Yesure kinariñ fukeru go wapeya. Onju.

Polji Jerusalem sitio wapeya.

¹⁷ Niñoji Jerusalem ropebenerj mankekerisie ogopunonunj yonjoji oga noberu jerieru mijerinoñunj mibunj. ¹⁸ Mijerinoñunj mibi peku pakereru Polji niñoke bisop Jeims ñoneinggo maneru rabeñ. Rabenerj mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonjoji sosowo oo waperu ñebunj.

¹⁹ Ñebi Polji mijeriyanj miku sunduine ruaya. Anutuji uje fukeru mangjo enoreko kotu kantri yonjore botugo raru roregaru misin gio babenerj foriine fukeya, ore binanj funjineke bomukuru moakonj moakonj oi sosowo yajiya. ²⁰ Oi yajiko maneru Anutu mitenj gabi ñi yoine

* 21:8: Aposol gio bobo ganj 6 oo ñi 7 oi roosoe yabebi kikitin gio eru ewanjelis gio oi qodureru babunj. * 21:8: Apo 6:5; 8:5 * 21:10: Apo 11:28 † 21:11: Kotu kantri yonjore meo ruanimiñ, oi Rom gawman yonjore miga.

moji inji miya, “Pol ogonoŋuŋ, Juda ɲinigo taoseɲine taoseɲine yonjoji Yesu manesiŋ garu manyaŋuŋ kerisieru jibu sosowo jikigaru Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi poretin boyobenimingo yameŋ keegobi. ²¹ Onu yameŋ keegobiyoŋ, gore binango oi inji kosa mibi manebuŋ, ‘Juda ɲinigo roingaru kotu kantri yonjore botugo raru gogobi, goji roregaru oi inji qaji yareru goge, onu miegobi, ‘Iŋoŋo Mosesre kadi buŋo ɲadi gaku Anature moge oi so baku made gbaine sakiyaŋuŋ so ketiinebi eru Juda eebobo goine oi so boyobeinebi.’”

²² “Onu miegobi ore eru goji warege, yonjoji oi maneru oo akon poreru kubu yasogo roru tumanganobuŋ. Ore eru ɲiŋo manebu eru uruŋu ebeneŋ sagana? ²³ Ore eru ɲiŋoji muŋambe yo buŋo gore mikimin, goji ore so eigon. ɲi 4ji ya enimin ore buŋoyaŋuŋ Anature miku mimipaŋ buŋoji kipebuŋ.* ²⁴ Oi buŋoji kipebuŋyoŋ, monende embimbingaru odigaru botunoŋuŋgo yo gogobi. Ore eru goji oi oga yaberu yonjoke kekeririke eku yonjore eru pesin ruande sagako soine qoru sikiyaŋuŋ ketigabi buŋoyaŋuŋ sanangaiŋ. Goji onu eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu goge, sosowoji gore fuŋne oi poretin ɲoneru mane taniŋganimin. Oi mane taniŋgaru gore buŋo mibi manebuŋ, oi foriine mo so bofukebi omaine fukeko komein. ²⁵ Gore buŋo komeinjoŋ, kotu kantri yonjoji Yesu manesiŋ garu manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, ɲiŋoji yonjore buŋo inji kiperu quraŋ quraŋgaru ruabeneŋ raya, ‘Joma fuine nemu gbom yonjore pesin bine qaku kufuyaŋuŋgo ruabi tobiriyajuŋji kefagaya, oi so noinebi. Onuakon dari me joma ubeyaŋuŋ bibituaine ore fuine oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya mimiine 4 oi bokeru ɲadi gabi sagaiŋ.’”*

²⁶ Minebobo yonjoji onu mibi Polji ɲi 4 oi oga yaberu peku pakkeru yonjoke kekeririke ebuŋ. Kekeririke ebi boji soringo roperu ɲi moakon moakon yonjore pesin ruaru boji rigabi kerikeru damanyaŋuŋ tariin, ore daman bineine yajiya. Onu.

Boji sorinde jokoron maŋgo Pol ogaru kipebuŋ.

²⁷ Polji oi yajiyayon, giobobo 7 oi tariingo eko Juda goine Eisia prowinsgone warebuŋ, yonjoji Pol boji soringo ropeko ɲonebuŋ. ɲoneru ɲinigo kubu sosowo manyaŋuŋ bapakare yabebi pakereko Pol qafagaru robuŋ. ²⁸ Qafagaru roru inji ongabun, “Israel ɲinigo, bapi nobenin! ɲi yo oiji moreɲine moreɲine roregaru kae so qaji yareru manyaŋuŋ inji bapakare yabeega: Iŋoŋo sosowo Israel ɲinigo kubu qomukuru bosembea nobeinebi. Nonunde Kadi buŋo bokeru boji soringonjoŋgo kosa roperu jauba eru goinebi. Onu qaji yareru goya eru muŋambe Grik ɲi Anature moge tomiri oi onuakon ogagaru boji soringo ropeko pi mokiine yo oiji jukuwi eru bapeborinjoŋgo egu fukein.” ²⁹ Oi inji ore ongabun: Efesus ɲi Trofimus injoji rone siti kadio Polke rako ɲone yaperu inji manesubun: Polji oi ogame moko boji soringo egu ropenimi.*

³⁰ Onu ongabi ɲinigoji bobojibu eru pipa doduru wareru tumangaru roware soguine baku fonun babi siti sosowo sagaya. Onu fukeme Pol qafagaru kiperu boji soringone poreru sakibe wakiru oo akon sorinde sa mendi sosowo oi pipa keku kipebuŋ. ³¹ Pol kiperu qaingo ore yameŋ kebuŋ bineine saueru Rom mamari kubure mamari siŋaŋ qoruine injore kajego buŋo inji rakako maneya, “Jerusalem sosowo yonjoji oyowo baku jigo qagobi.” ³² Onu maneru oo akon mamari ɲi kubu goine mamari siŋanyaŋuŋke oga yaberu rinaru yonjoreo rakabuŋ. Rakabi oi ɲone yaberu Pol qabuŋ, oi bokebuŋ.

³³ Bokebi mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji botuyaŋuŋgo raru mitigako Pol roru gbadi (nigin) yoyokaji kipebuŋ. Kipebi inji miku weu yareya, “ɲi yo moji?” eru “Uruŋu eko qagobi?”

³⁴ Weu yareyayon, ɲinigo kubuone buŋo furuine furuine bokirieru kosabasa ongabun. Onu kosabasa ongaku fonun babuŋ ore eru fuɲine poretin maneingo embimbingaya. Oi embimbingaru ore eru mitigako Pol ogagaru mamari ɲi yonjore aen sa maɲineo rabuŋ. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Ogagaru rabi ɲinigo kubu soguine yonjoji kufuyaŋuŋgo yobe yabeku wareru inji ongabun, “Bio qabi komeine. Use!” Onu ongabi mamari ɲi yonjore aen dobu mendigo ropeme pipa ra wareru oyowoqojibu yasogo babuŋ ore yobingaya. Ore eru mamari ɲi yonjoji Pol roru koboru rabuŋ. Onu.

* 21:23: Jare 6.13-21

* 21:25: Apo 15.29

* 21:29: Apo 20.4

Polji bujoiinere tife fuɣgaru bokieru miya.

³⁷ Koboru wareru mamari ɲi yonjore dobu maŋgo ropeiŋgo ebi Polji mamari siɲaŋ qoruine iɲi weu teya, “Noŋ bujo mo soine gajibemiŋ me mata?” Weu teko maneru qiqu eru ojiya, “O, go Griki bujo manege me?” ³⁸ Ore eru go Ijpti ɲi fukege me mata? Ijpti ɲi moji yunekon kiso ɲi tebeyanunke 4,000 oi bojiqojibu eyaberu Rom gawman kiso eku jigo oyowo fuɣgaru yaberu oga yaberu moreŋ buroineo rabuŋ. Go siɲaŋ ɲi oi fukege me mata?”

³⁹ Onu ojime Polji miya, “Noŋ Juda ɲi. Noŋ Silisia prowinsre taon tinaine Tarsus manege, oo fukeru go wapebon. Ore eru weu garebemiŋ: Go soine minde nonji ɲiɲigo kubu yo yonjore bujo mibe manenimiŋ.”

⁴⁰ Onu miko “Soine mi,” ojime Polji kojigo dimaku ɲiɲigo yonjore me baiya. Me bajime fonuŋ bokeru bujonyanun mataeme dimakabi Hibru bujoo bujo iɲi miya,

22

¹ Polji dimaku iɲi miya, “Ŋi ogopune, nonji bujo mobeine mibemiŋ, oi kaje ruaru maneniŋ.” ² Hibru bujoo bujo miko maneru bujonyanun sosowo boke foreko dimakabi jikigaru miya,

³ “Noŋ Juda ɲi. Noŋ Silisia prowinsre taon tinaine Tarsus oo fukebe Jerusalem siti yoo siɲaŋ nubi goku soguebon. Goku sogueru waperu qaqaji tinaine Gamaliel iɲore bujo rurumango nebe iɲoji Juda apa ɲasopunuŋun yonjore Kadi bujo eru eebobo oi poretiŋ qaji nareme ore mamaneine maneru gobon. Muɲambe ɲonjoji sosowo Anuture bujo rurumango roperu yameŋ keku iɲore jigo qaku gogobi, nonji ore so fukeru gobon.*

⁴ Onu goku ɲiɲigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuŋ, oi yaberu ketotieru kekesuesue eyarebe joiserereŋ maneru goineji komebuŋ. Nonji ɲiɲigoine ɲiɲigoine oga yaberu gbediji (nigiŋ) kiperu witi pigo rua yabebe.* ⁵ Sorin gio siɲaŋ qoruine eru minebobopuine sosowo yonjoji oi soine manegobi eru yonjoreo raru weu yarebeneŋ oi soine kitingaku minobuŋ. Yonjoji Juda ɲi soguine Damaskas sitio gogobi, yonjore quraŋ rigaru narebi roru gobon. Oo ɲiɲigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuŋ, nonji oi onuakon ‘Geoine bokirie yarenimiŋ ore nigin yaberu Jerusalem yo oga yaberu warebemiŋ,’ miku kadio rabon.”

Polji iɲoyonunde maɲkakerisiere fuɲne miya.

⁶ “Kadio rabonjon, Damaskas siti bombengabe oo ya mo iɲi fukeya: Una botuine oo kuririquaŋ soguine mo Sombungone kirabori onuine fukeru pipa wakiru kemaga nuya. ⁷ Kemaga nune rondingaru morengo wakiru pebe Sombungone bujo mo iɲi fukeko manebon, ‘Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enareege?’ ⁸ Oi maneru bokiriebon, ‘Ofon, go moji?’ Onu bokiriebe najiya, ‘Noŋ Nazaret ɲi Yesu, kekesuesue enareege, non oi.’ ⁹ Ŋi noke wareru dimagobi, yonjoji kuririquaŋ oi nonjebuŋ, bujo najiya, bujo oi fonuɲine mo so manebuŋ. ¹⁰ Onu najime nonji weuku mibon, ‘Ofon, non uruŋ ebemiŋ?’ Mibe najiya, ‘Go muɲambe yo pakereru Damaskas sitio rande Anutuji wamo ya bamiŋ ore miŋ, oi moji gajiiŋ.’ ¹¹ Kuririquaŋ oiji jiɲone igako tintuŋ qaku dimabe ɲi noke warebuŋ, yonjoji meneo roru oga nubi Damaskas sitio rabon.

¹² “Oo ɲi mo tinaine Ananias goya. Iɲoji Anutu araŋ baku Mosesre Kadi bujo poretiŋ boyoberu goya. Ore eru Juda ɲiɲigo Damaskas gobuŋ, yonjoji sosowo araŋ fiine bateru gobuŋ. ¹³ Iɲoji nondeo wareru maɲfuɲneo dimaku iɲi najiya, ‘Sol ogone, jiɲogo moke taɲa.’ Onu najime aua damaŋ oo akon jiɲone taɲako piku ɲonebon. ¹⁴ Ŋonebe Ananiasji najiya, ‘Goji eebobo posiinere Rau ɲonende bujo miineji gajiko maru fonuɲine manemeŋ. Nonunde apa ɲaso yonjore Anutu iɲoji go roosoe guko iɲore maɲ aɲi mane mukuine. ¹⁵ Go wamo ya ɲoneru manege, oi kitingaku miku iɲore minebobo fukeru moreɲine moreɲine ɲiɲigo jiɲonyanun munaŋ moge onuine dimaku goigon. ¹⁶ Ore eru go wamore etaŋqataŋ eru odigage? Bio pakereru iɲore tina onga wosiru minde miti meso garebeneŋ agiburango jureko posikeiŋ.’ Ananiasji onu najiya.”

Misin gio kotu kantri yonjoke babemiŋgo onga nareya.

* 22:3: Apo 5.34-39 * 22:4: Apo 8.3; 26.9-11; 9.1-19; 26.12-18

¹⁷ “Damaskas siti bokeru Jerusalem sitio kirieru boji sorinḡo onḡa wosibe Ofonde kobiji kema nume dimaku qohonḡ iru mo ḡnonebonḡ. ¹⁸ Iru oo Yesu ḡnonebe nondeo wareru inji najiya, ‘Go kantri yoo nonde fuḡne eru Biḡe buḡone oi gberḡ akonḡ so miku goigonḡ. Oi kitingaku minde keta ruaru ḡadi ganimiḡ. Ore eru Jerusalem siti yo pipa bokeru raigonḡ.’

¹⁹ “Onḡu najime mibonḡ, ‘Ofonḡ, yonḡoji nonde fuḡne manegobi. Nonji rone roregaru ḡinḡigo go manesiḡ garebuḡ, oi onḡawowosi piine piine oo roperu bofuke yaberu kiperu ḡonḡoru joruinekeji yaberu goine witi pigo rua yaberu gobonḡ. ²⁰ Gore gio babapi ḡi Stiwenji fuḡnego kitingaku miko qabi dariine wakiko nonji damanḡ oo onḡuakonḡ manḡfunyanḡunḡo dimaku qotikeru marikuyanḡuḡ siḡanḡ garu dimabe qabi komeya.* ²¹ Onḡu mibe Ofonji najiya, ‘Nonji sore guḡo go joroineo kotu kantri ḡinḡigo yonḡoreo raigonḡ.’ Onḡu.”

Rom gawmande mamari ḡi yonḡoji Pol siḡanḡ gabuḡ.

²² Polji buḡo mobeine miya, oi ḡinḡigo kubu yonḡoji kaje ruaru manebunḡyonḡ, (Ofonji kotu kantri ḡinḡigo yonḡoreo raigonḡo miya,) buḡo oi maneru oo akonḡ sananḡine akonḡ jojoraku onḡgabunḡ, “Use! ḡi onḡuine oi qabi komeine. Oi moreḡo niḡoke goiḡ ore so mata.”

²³ Onḡu jojoraku onḡaku kambanḡ kereḡ qomukuru bokeru (kufuyanḡunji oderiringaru oderu) sunḡerḡ puḡeku sowoo kosabasa bokebuḡ. ²⁴ Onḡu ebuḡ Rom yonḡore mamari siḡanḡ qoruineji mitigako mamari ḡi yonḡoji Pol ogagaru raru mamari ḡi yonḡore aenḡ dobu manḡineo ruabuḡ. Dobu manḡineo ruabi Juda yonḡoji oi wamore eru fonunḡ baku onḡgagobi, ore fuḡine maneinḡo ore inji mitigaya, “ḡonḡo Pol roru ḡonḡoru joruinekeji qaku weu tebi fuḡine totogo miko manekimiḡ.” ²⁵ Onḡu mitigayayonḡ, Pol roru kiperu kobinḡ joruinekeji qaniminḡo ebi Rom mamari siḡanḡ moji bembengo dimako Polji inji ojiya, “Rom qoqodure gawman yonḡoji sa kipe nubi meyanḡunḡo gogo. Nonji ore (mimiti) paspot roru gogo. Ore eru ḡonḡo nonde buḡo so maneru osoeru kosa mitariru mo kobinḡ joruinekeji nunimiḡ, oi Rom mimiti rauine yonḡore jiḡoo sagaiḡ me mata?”

²⁶ Polji onḡu ojime mamari siḡanḡi maneru oo akonḡ mamari siḡanḡ qoruine iḡoreo raru biḡe buḡo inji ojiya, “ḡi oji Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga. Ore eru go urunḡu emiḡ?”

²⁷ Onḡu ojime mamari siḡanḡ qoruineji Polreo raru weu teya, “Go fofori Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goge me mata? Oi mikande manebemiḡ.” Weu teme Polji bokirieya, “Fofori, nonji oi roru gogo.”

²⁸ Onḡu bokirieme ojiya, “Nonḡ monerḡ soguine bokeru Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot furiine babe narebi gogo.” Ojiko Polji miya, “Oi fiineyonḡ, nonde mamaji Rom gawmande paspot roru goko nonji iḡore made fukeru oone tina oi roru gogo.”

²⁹ Onḡu miko ḡi weu tenimiḡ ore ebuḡ, yonḡoji oo akonḡ bokeru kirieru rabuḡ. Polji “Nonḡ Rom gawmande paspot roru gogo,” miko mamari siḡanḡ qoruineji oi maneru Rom ḡi niḡinḡ gateya ore eru waragaku sombuine maneya.* Onḡu.

Polji sorinḡ kaunsol kubu yonḡore jiḡo maio dimaya.

³⁰ Kae fureko mamari siḡanḡ qoruineji pakereru Juda yonḡoji wamore Pol buḡoo ruaru mibuḡ, ore fuḡine poretiḡ maneinḡo maneru sorinḡ gio siḡanḡ qoruine eru sorinḡ kaunsol kubu sosowo yonḡoji tumanganimiḡ ore mitiga yareya. Onḡu tumangabi miko Polre gbediine (niginḡ) piruebi ogagaru wakiru yonḡore jiḡo maio ruame dimaya. Onḡu.

23

¹ Polji dimaku sorinḡ kaunsol kubu oi piki ḡone yaberu inji miya, “Oḡopune, nonji eebobone sosowo oi Anuture jiḡo maio eba eku gobe iḡoji ḡoneru ‘Sagaga,’ miko manḡnere kajeji maneru fiaru waperu goku muḡambe yo dimago.” ² Polji onḡu miyayonḡ, sorinḡ gio siḡanḡ qoruine tinaine Ananaiaḡ iḡoji bembengo dimabuḡ, oi mitiga yareko mauine qatimbekuḡ. ³ Qatimbeki Polji ojiya, “Anutuji go qatimbe guine. Goji pi sa yaganḡine onḡuine fukeḡe. Sakiine yoweji rigabi yaganḡine fukegayonḡ, manḡine wununḡ eku gogobu fukeḡe. Goji

* 22:20: Apo 7:58 * 22:29: Mo Rom gawmande paspot roru goya, oi niginji egu niḡinḡaniminde agi peya. Moji agi oi kigaya ine, oi buḡo koroineo ruaebuḡ. Ore eru sombuine maneya.

Mosesre Kadi buŋo roru oiji osoe nuru buŋone mitarimiŋ ore ɲegeyɔŋ, jibu gake Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi akonɔ qaku mitiga yabende nugobi. Oi so sagaga.”*

⁴ Polji ɔɲu ojime bembengo dimagobi, yonɔoji ojibuŋ, “Go Anuture sorinɔ gio siŋaŋ qoruine igosisi baku mimi qatege me?”

⁵ ɔɲu ojibi miya, “O ogopune, iɲoji sorinɔ gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukega, oi so maneru migo. Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iɲi pega, ‘Go kufufuŋ kubugore ɲi koito so qaisogaigonɔ.’”*

⁶ ɔɲu miyayonɔ, sorinɔ kaunsol kubu yonɔoreone goineji Sadusi (Sorinɔ giore yamenɔyamenɔ) pati qakatobi goineji Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenɔyamenɔ) pati ɲi gobuŋ. Polji oi maneru ore eru sorinɔ kaunsol kubu yonɔore jijo maio buŋo iɲi onɔaku miya, “Ogopune, nonji Farisi ɲi fukego. Mamaneji ɔɲuakonɔ Farisi pati ɲi. Komekiine yonɔoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ, nonji ɔɲu fukeiŋ ore odigaru oori eru gogo. ɔɲu gogo ore eru buŋo koroineo rua nubi osoe nuru migobi.”*

⁷ ɔɲu miko oo akonɔ Farisi eru Sadusi pati yonɔore botugo kekepari fukeme sorinɔ kaunsol kubu yonɔoji pougaru qoko yoyoka fukebuŋ. ⁸ Sadusi (Sorinɔ giore yamenɔyamenɔ) yonɔoji iɲi miegobi, “ɲiɲigo komekiine yonɔoji so gboreru pakerenimiŋ. Sombuŋ mimerereŋ so gogobi. Gemokaku eru iiru oi so gogobi.” ɔɲu mibuyonɔ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenɔyamenɔ) pati yonɔoji buŋo yokaomo oi qakatoru ore so manesiŋ garu dimaegobuŋ.*

⁹ Qoko yoyoka ɔɲu fukeru onɔgabi fonuŋ soguine fukeko Kadi buŋore qaqaɲi goineji Farisi qoko yonɔore botugone pakoreru joineke kiga yareku iɲi mibuŋ, “Niŋo ɲi yooore baka mo so bofukegobeneŋ. Sombuŋ mimerereŋ me moro moji buŋo qohonɔ ojiru iɲore maŋgo ruame mina, oi uruŋu saga yabena?”

¹⁰ ɔɲu mibi kekepari oiji moke joineke fukeru sogueya. Sogueme furugaru Pol mobe-mobe porebi ra wareko bopogaru yaorobuŋ. Kamasɔ ɔɲu fukeya. ɔɲu fukeko mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji ore kokoi maneru mamari kubu mo mitiga yareko rakaru Pol botuyayunɔgone poreru ogagaru mamari ɲi yonɔore aɛŋ dobu maŋgo ruabuŋ.

¹¹ Ruabuŋyonɔ, ubu oo kubanɔ peko Ofonji Polre goyongɔ dimaku iɲi ojiya, “Go kobigake fukeru jogbake goigonɔ. Nonde fuɲne Jerusalem yoo kitingaku miku gomeŋ, ore so Rom sitio ɔɲuakonɔ raru oi kitingaku mitaniŋgaru goigonɔ.” ɔɲu.

Pol qaninde soɲsoɲburu babuŋ.

¹² Ofonji ɔɲu ojiyayonɔ, kae fureme oo Juda ɲi goineji kamiine tumangaru Pol komeiŋ ore soɲsoɲburu babuŋ. Yonɔoji buru oi ruabi eru oi mimipanɔ buɲoo kiperu sanangaru iɲi mibuŋ, “Niŋo Pol komeiŋ ore odigaru damanɔ botuine yoo uqo sowo gokimiŋ. Sowu goku qabeneŋ komeme ore ɲadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokimiŋ.” ¹³ ɲi 40 eru jare oi odurebuŋ, yonɔoji qodureru mimipanɔ buŋo oi kiperu sanangaru mibuŋ.

¹⁴ Oi miku minebobo eru sorinɔ gio siŋaŋ yonɔoreo raru iɲi mibuŋ, “Niŋo Pol komeiŋ ore odigaru damanɔ botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimiŋ. Polji so komeiŋ ine, ɲiɲigoji fofori qaiso nobebi sagaiŋ. Ore eru niŋo tumangaru mimipanɔ buŋo iɲi kiperu sanangaru gogobeneŋ: Pol qabeneŋ komeko ore ɲadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nogu gokimiŋ.

¹⁵ Ore eru ɲonɔ muɲambe yo sorinɔ kaunsol kubu yonɔoke moko qodureru mamari siŋaŋ qoruinereoo raru buŋo iɲi miku weuniŋ, ‘Niŋo Polre buŋo fuɲine moke weubeneŋ miko foriine manekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ.’ Kamasɔ ɔɲu fukeko weu tebi soine Pol ogagame ɲonɔoreo wakiŋ. Wakinayonɔ, kadio wareru ɲonɔoreo wapeiŋgo eiŋ, oo bio iɲo qabeneŋ komeiŋ ore jaueru gokimiŋ.”

¹⁶ ɔɲu mibuyonɔ, qabeneŋ komeinde soɲsoɲburu ruabuŋ ore biŋe oi Polre banɔare kajego rakame maneya. Oi maneru mamari ɲi yonɔore aɛŋ dobu maɲineo raru Pol ɲeya, oo roperu ojiya. ¹⁷ Miko maneru mamari siŋaŋ mo ongame wareko iɲi ojiya, “ɲi ɲeɲonɔ yo oiji buŋo mo roru warega ore goji oi soine ogagaru mamari siŋaŋ qoruinereoo rande buŋo oi ojiŋ.” ¹⁸ ɔɲu ojime oi ogagaru mamari siŋaŋ qoruinereoo rabire miya, “Nigiŋ ɲi Polji onga

* 23:3: Mat 23.27-28 * 23:5: Eks 22.28 * 23:6: Apo 26.5; Fil 3.5 * 23:8: Mat 22.23; Mak 12.18; Luk 20.27

nareko injoreo rabe ni jeyonj yo ogagaru goreo wareij ore weu narega. Injoji gore buño mo roru warega.”

¹⁹ Onju miku rako sinaj qoruineji meineji roru ogagaru qanjajineo raru weu teya, “Go wamo buñogo roru warege?”

²⁰ Weu teme ojiya, “Juda minebobo yonjoji buño mo weu garenimij ore kiperu goreo wareru inji minimij: Niño Polre buño funjine poretiñ so mane komegobenerj. Ore eru go soine Pol yogo ogagande sorij kaunsol kubu yonjoreo wakiko moke weu tende miko funjineire fori manekimij. Yonjoji onju fukeij ore manegobi. ²¹ Onju wareru minimijyonj, goji buño ore so qotikeijonj. Juda kufufunj yonjore botugone ni 40 eru jare oi odurebunj, yonjoji qodureru Polre inji miku oi mimipanj buñoji kiperu sananjagabunj, ‘Niño Pol komeij ore odigaru damanj botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimij. Sowu goku qabenerj komeko ore njadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokimij.’ Onju miku goji qotikeij ore odigaru jaueru rubagagobi.”

²² Onju miko ni jeyonj oi soreru inji ojiya, “Biñe yo minde manego, oi mo so minde maneinebi.” Onju.

Pol ogabi Sisaria taongo raya.

²³ Mamari sinaj qoruineji oi maneru mamari sinajnyokaine onga yateme warebire inji yasiko manebu, “Njoko tebe ni 200, kanengkuku mamari ni 70 eru damu mamari ni 200 oi mitiga yarebire muñambe ubure 9 kilok oo Sisaria ranimij ore jauenij. ²⁴ Onjuakonj kanengkuku goine roosoeru bobianj yaberu Pol more paio ruaru sinaj gatebi ubu yoo gawana Filiksreo raine.” ²⁵ Onju yasiko manebire gawanare quranj mo inji quranjaya,

²⁶ “O Ropekiine sari gawana Filiks! Klodius Lisias, nonji mijerigo migo.

²⁷ “Juda yonjoji ni yo roru niginjaru qabi komeij ore ebunj. Onju ebunjonj, Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga, nonji oi maneru oo akonj mamari kubu yonjoke waperu sa kipe teru bomukuku qoruine kipebonj.

²⁸ “Wamo buñore buño koroineo ruagobi, nonji ore funjine maneingo maneru ogagaru Juda yonjore sorij kaunsol kubu yonjore jiño maio ruabonj.

²⁹ “Ruabe buño koroineo roperu yonjoyanjunde Kadi buñore pepesisiri buñoine buñoine ore eru kekepari eru kiso eru mitebi bofukebonj. Onju bofukebonjonj, ya sembene komeij ore so me witi pigo ruabenerj nejingo ore so oi so fukeya. Yonjoji buño onjuine mo so mibi manebonj.

³⁰ “Oi so manebonjonj, moji injore biñe buño oi inji najime manebonj: Goineji ‘Ni oi qabenerj komeine,’ miku sonsonjburu ebi pega. Biñe buño oi maneru muñambe yo oone sorebe goreo warega. Buño koroineo ruainjo manegobi, nonji oi onjuakonj mitiga yarebe gore jiño maio waperu buñoyanjunj sosowo totogo mi bofukebi manemij.”

³¹ Quranj onju quranjako mamari ni mitiga yarebunj, yonjoji buño oi boyoberu Pol roru ogagaru qisirigo kae tinaine Antipatris oo rabunj. ³² Raru kae fureme mamari ni kanengkukuyanunke yonjoji Pol ogagaru kadi jikigaru rabunjonj, tebe ni yonjoji yonjoyonje kirieru mamari ni yonjore aenj dobu manjineo warebunj. ³³ Mamari ni kanengkukuyanunke yonjoji Sisaria taongo roperu quranj oi gawana oteru Pol onjuakonj injore jiño ruabunj.

³⁴ Ruabi quranj oseru “Pol oi wamo prowinsre?” miku weu yareya. Weu yareme “Sisilia prowins ni,” onju ojibunj. ³⁵ Onju mikabi maneru ojiya, “Buño koroineo rua guingo manegobi, yonjoji onjuakonj wapekabi oo soine weu garebemij.” Onju ojiru mitigako Pol ogagaru kinj Herodre morumbonj pire sa manjineo ruaru ru batebunj. Onju.

24

Pol buño ruabi gawana Filiksre jiño dimaya.

¹ Gio boboine 5 tariko sorij gio sinaj qoruine tinaine Ananias injoji minebobo goine eru Kadi buñore mamane ni (loya) tinaine Tertulus yonjoke qotururu Sisaria taongo rakaru gawana Filiksre jiño roperu Pol buño koroineo ruainde buño mibi maneya.

² Oi maneru Pol kepareme wapeme Kadi buḡore mamane ḡi Tertulusji funḡaru Polre sakigorua buḡo bapakareru gawanare jiḡo maio buḡo iḡi miya, “O Filiks, goji siḡaḡ noberu gomeḡ, niḡo damaḡ oo womo yasogo maneru denaḡdenaḡ gobeḡ. Goji fiine akonḡ siḡaḡ gaku mitiga norende gogo ḡeḡeḡonḡuḡ mobemobe bobiangabi kantri yo oo qopieru pakereko fiagobeneḡ. ³ O sogunenonḡuḡ Filiks, niḡo oi moreḡ so fiine akonḡ mane mukugaru gore ore jerieru kunuḡkunḡuḡine mo so maneru danḡe miku gajigobeneḡ. ⁴ Danḡe miku gajigobeneḡyoḡ, nonji buḡo joroine mikabe egu taki guḡi ore iḡi weu garego: Niḡo buḡo roru warebeneḡ pomponḡine mibemiḡ, oi wirie noreru kaje ruaru mane.

⁵ “Niḡo ḡi yooḡe fuḡne oi iḡi ḡoneru bofukebeḡ: Iḡoji suronḡoqo ḡi kokoiineke fukega. Iḡoji moreḡine moreḡine roregaru Juda ḡiḡigo maḡyaḡuḡ sikeku bapakare yabeko jiḡo oyowoine oyowoine kae so fukeko oyowoqojibu onḡaku eegobi. Goineḡi mamboiḡi baku Nazaret ḡi more tina miku pati bagobi, iḡoji yoḡore sogune fukega. ⁶ Iḡoji boji sorinḡ oi onḡakonḡ yameḡ keku boyau eku wakiru ruaḡḡo eya. Ore eru niḡo oi roru kipebeḡ. Niḡo buḡoine osoeru nonḡunde Kadi buḡo boyoberu mitarinimiḡo manebeḡ. ⁷ (Oi manebeḡyoḡ, mamari siḡaḡ qoruine Lisias iḡoji mamari ḡi yoḡoke wareru usuḡi soguine oiji joineke menoḡuḡgone bomukuku ogabuḡ. ⁸ Ogagaru buḡo sakiineo bapakareru miku ojibi, oi gore jiḡo maio wapenimiḡ ore mitiga noreya.) Go gake weu tende fuḡine barariḡa noreru miḡi. Oi miko buḡo roru waregobeneḡ, ore foriine sosowo soine fukeko manemiḡ.” ⁹ Onḡu miko Juda ḡiḡigo yoḡoji onḡakonḡ “Buḡo sosowo oi fofori,” miku qotikeru oi kitiḡgaku jikigaru sakiineo ruaru mitebuḡ. Onḡu.

Polji buḡo mobeine bokirieke Filiksji maneya.

¹⁰ Pol mitebi gawanaji buḡo miḡi ore meji soso baku iḡi bokirieru miya, “Goji gosa kokoine ḡiḡigo kubu yooḡe mimitari rau fukeru gokande manego. Ore eru nonji buḡonere tifeine oi gore jiḡo maio koimo mibemiḡ. ¹¹ Nonji yuneḡonḡ Anutu ohowe baku miteḡ gabemiḡ ore Jerusalem sitio ropebe. Oi giobobo 12 oi akonḡ tariko muḡambe yo dimago. Gake weu yareḡonḡ ine, oi soine kitiḡgaku minimiḡ. ¹² Nonji boji soringo me onḡawowosi pi mogo roperu ḡi me ḡigo moke noigoi buḡo miku migobobo ruabe onḡuine so bofuke nubunḡ. Siti maḡineo kadi me kae jiḡo mogo ḡiḡigo maḡyaḡuḡ bapakarebe kekefonḡ eru roro nubunḡ, onḡuine so ḡone nubunḡ.

¹³ “Onḡuine so ḡone nuru muḡambe yo buḡo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, yoḡoji ore foriine gadunimiḡ ore embimbiḡagobi. Buḡo omaine migobi. ¹⁴ Oi embimbiḡagobiyoḡ, buḡo mo oi fofori mifuke garebemiḡ: Yoḡoji Nazaret pati tinaine migobi, nonji ore kadi boyoberu goku nonḡunde apa ḡasopu yoḡore moreḡfuḡ Anutu oi ohowe baku miteḡ gaego eru Mosesre Kadi buḡo eru kajeqonḡ yoḡore Biḡe Quraḡ oo buḡo quraḡabi pega, oi sosowo manesiḡ sananḡago. ¹⁵ Anutuji ḡiḡigo poretiḡ eru kekesiine oi sosowo bogbore yabeme komegone pakerenimiḡ, Juda ḡi yo yoḡoji ore odigagobi. Nonji yoḡoke jikigaru sogokonḡ dimaku onḡu fukeiḡ ore oori eru odigaru gogo. ¹⁶ Onḡu goku Anutu eru ḡiḡigo jiḡoyanḡgo poretiḡ dimabe Anutuji buḡone kitiḡgaku miko maḡnere kajeji maneego. Gburugburu so qa nuga. Nonḡ gbagbataeḡine fukeru gobemiḡ ore damaḡ so yameḡ keku sananḡaru goego.

¹⁷ “Nonji mogo gobe gosa goine tariko kirieru moreḡ goine yoḡoreone yaunḡ roru yuneḡonḡ warebonḡ. Onḡu wareru ‘Oi nakene kufufuḡpu wawakiine yoḡore boroḡinga yabebemiḡ,’ miku Anature boji rigaru pesiḡ ruaru otebemiḡgo ore Jerusalem ropebonḡ.* ¹⁸ Oo roperu kekeririke eku posiine goku boji soringo ropebonḡ. Ya oi rigaru Anutu manebe bofuke nubunḡ. Bofuke nubunḡ, oo ḡiḡigo goineji so wareru roregaru orunḡ nubunḡ fonunḡ babunḡ. ¹⁹ Juda ḡiḡigo goineji Eisia prowinsgone wareru soringo roperu ḡone nubunḡ, yoḡoji muḡambe yo gore jiḡo maio yoo waperu dimaku buḡo mo pe yarena, oi tootogo sakineo ruaru minarebi sagana.

²⁰ “Me sorinḡ kaunsol kubu yoḡore jiḡo maio dimaku buḡo mibonḡ, damaḡ oo wamo Kadi buḡo odureru baka ebe buḡo koroineo rua nuniminde buḡo bofukebuḡ? ḡi yo ḡegobi,

* 24:17: Apo 21.17-28

yoŋoji oi mibi sagaiŋ. ²¹Nonji yoŋore botugo dimaku buŋo moakonj miku buŋo gomogoyo mibe yobingaya. Sembene mo oŋu ebe me mata? Oi uruŋu osoebi pega? Buŋo inji oŋgaku mibe, ‘Komekiine yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimij, nonji oi manesiŋ gago ore eru buŋo koroineo rua nubi muŋambe buŋone osoeru mitari nareingo ore egobi.’” Oŋu.*

Polre buŋo so mitariru witi pigo ruabuj.

²²Polji oŋu miko gawana Filiksji Yesure kadi boyoberu gogobi, ore fuŋine soine mane sarigaru Polre buŋo botuineo ketigaru inji miya, “Mamari siŋaŋ qoruine Lisiasji wapeme damaŋ oo Polre buŋo oi mitaribemij.” ²³Oŋu miku mamari siŋaŋ mitigako Pol so kiperu mo ruba tekame witi pigo ŋeya. Tifepuineji Pol siŋaŋ gaku ya embimbingaya, oi roru otenimij ore so qomuku yareya.

Polji buŋoine miko Filiks eru Drusila manebu.

²⁴Giobobo goine tariko Filiksji ŋonuŋine tinaine Drusila, Juda ŋigo soguine oi ogagaru warebire Polre buŋo ruame wareko buŋoinere kaje ruame Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gakiminde fuŋine mitaningako maneya. ²⁵Oi maneyayonj, Anuture buŋo goine jikigaru mimane ebi yobingaya. Polji Anuture jiŋoo posiekiminde fuŋne mitaningaru nonjunde eebobononj sisinaŋ enimiŋ ore miya eru Anutuji damaŋ mo ruame oo osoe noberu buŋononj mitariŋ, buŋo yokaomo oiji maŋine bapakareya. Polji buŋo oŋu miko popure yobugame qeŋ ojiru miya, “Use! Oi boke. Muŋambe yo soine bokeru rande damaŋ mo manebe sagaiŋ, oo soine moke kepore gube wareigoŋ.” ²⁶Oŋu miku jibu jikigaru Polji injoyonje saki furiine monen oteingo manesuya. Oŋu odigaru oori eru ateine kokoine kepore teme wareko buŋo buŋo miku ŋebu.

²⁷Polji witi pigo ŋeko gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko ŋi tinaine Porsius Festus inoji Filiksre oka gawana fukeingo eya. Oŋu eme Filiksji Juda ŋinigoji ŋone anj enimiŋgo maneru Pol so pirueko witi pigo jikigaru ŋeya. Oŋu.

25

Polji gawana Festusre jiŋoo buŋo mobeine miya.

¹Festusji gawana fukeru prowins maŋgo roperu ŋeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Sisaria taonj bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. ²Ropeko sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru Juda minebobo yoŋoji jiŋo maiineo waperu Pol buŋo koroineo ruanimij ore miku mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabuŋ. ³Mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimaku inji miku kariebuŋ, “O gawana, goji soine niŋoji manebenen sagaingo mitarinde buŋo ruabi Pol ogagaru Jerusalem sitio yo wareinebi.” Yoŋoji rone buŋo inji kiperu mibuŋ, “Polji kadio wareko oo bio qabenenj komein.” Oŋu miku jaueru odibuŋ ore eru wareru oŋu kariebuŋ. “Oŋu kariebuŋyonj, Festusji inji bokirie yareya, “Pol oi Sisaria taonde witi pigo ŋeko siŋaŋ gaegobi. Nonj nake damaŋ so joroko oo kirieru raingo manego.” ⁵Oŋu miku jikigaya, “Ore eru ŋi oiji bakaine mo ruana ine, soine ŋoŋore minebobopu goineji noke Sisaria rakaru oo buŋo sakiineo ruaru mitebi manebemij.”

⁶Oŋu miku giobobo 8 me 10 ore so Jerusalem sitio yoŋoke gokame tariko kirieru Sisaria taonjgo rakaya. Rakaru peku pakereru oo akonj buŋo mimitarire ŋeŋeineo ŋeku mitigako Pol ogagaru warebi jiŋo maiineo waperu dimaya. ⁷Polji waperu dimako Juda minebobo Jerusalem sitione warebuŋ, yoŋoji roregaru dimaku rosi paio buŋo sembene kokoine sakiineo ruaru mibuŋ. Oi mibuŋyonj, buŋoyaŋunde foriine oi yaduingo embimbingabuŋ. ⁸Rosi buŋo omaine miku dimabuŋyonj, Polji oi kepiaru inji miya, “Nonji ya sembene mo so ebonj. Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo so qomukubonj. Boji sorin so boyau eku eru Rom Sisa-kinj koitore buŋore kiso so ebonj.”

⁹Oŋu miko Festusji Juda yoŋoji injoyonjunde manebi ropeingo maneru Pol inji weu teya, “Sakigorua buŋo yo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo nonde jiŋo maio dimaku mimij me mata?”

* 24:21: Apo 23:6

¹⁰ Weu teyayon, Polji miya, “Rom Sisa-kin koitoji mitigako buño koro yo urebuñ yoo dimabe osoe nuru buñone mitarinde sagaiñ. Nonñ Juda ñinigo sembene mo so eyarebonñ. Oi gake soine mane mukuge. Nonñ wamore moke yonjoreo ranobo?” ¹¹ Sembene mo so ebonyonñ, Kadi buño mo odureru ya mo eku sembearu ore eru komere biñe fukenobo ine, ‘Nonñi egu komebemiñ,’ miku so sumungaru rabemiñ. Oi matayonñ, yonjoji rosi buño omaine yobu miku buñoyanunde fuñne oi yaduñgo ore embimbiñgagobi ine, buño omainere eru moji oga nuru yonjore meo ruañgo embimbiñgaiñ. Rom Sisa-kinji buñone botiñgaru mitarime poretiñneiñ. Ore eru nonñi iñore jiniñmaio rañgo ore sananjaru weugo.”

¹² Onu miko Festusji muranpuine yonjoke uñsowonñ buño baaru osoeru iñi bokirie teya, “Go Sisa-kin koitoreo ramiñ ore maneru weuge, ore eru soine Rom raru iñore jiniño dimaigonñ.” Onu.

Polji kin Agripare jiniño dimaya.

¹³ Giobobo goine tariko kin Agripa eru sejiñe Bernaisi yokoji Festus ñoneru aram-boboyakunñ odunimi ore Sisaria taonngo warebu. ¹⁴ Wareru oo giobobo kokoine gobire Festusji Polre buño oi kin koitoke mimane eku iñi miya, “Filiksji ñi mo so pirueko witi pigo yoo ñeku goga. ¹⁵ Nonñi Jerusalem rabe Juda yonjore sorinñ gio siñan qoruine eru minebobopuyanunñi nondeo waperu iñi weu narebuñ, ‘Niño ñi ore buño roru warebenerñ goji soine iñore fuñne osoeru buñoine mitariigonñ.’

¹⁶ “Onu weu narebuñyonñ, nonñi iñi yajibe manebunñ, ‘Rom gawman niñore kadi oi iñi: Monde sakigo buño sembene ruaru migobi, niño ñinigo more buño oi kosa so mitariiegobenerñ. Rone keporeru buño koroineo ruabenerñ rosipuineji warebi mobemobe sogokonñ mobemobe quranñ qaku dimabi buño sakiineo ruaru mitebi mobeine soine miinñ. Buño mobeine miko oi osoeru foriine fukeme ore so soine buñoine mitariiegobenerñ.’ ¹⁷ Yonjoji yoo wareru tumangabi nonñi damanñ so joroko peku pakereru oo akonñ mimitarire ñejiñeone ñeku mitigabe ñi oi ogagaru warebi nonde jiniñmaine wapeya.

¹⁸ “Wapeyayonñ, buño roru warebuñ, yonjoji roregaru mobemobe quranñ qaku dimaku buño sakiineo ruaru mitebuñ. Onu ruabi ya sembene yobu mo ena, onu minimiñ ore odigabonñyonñ, buño onjuine mo so mibi manebonñ. ¹⁹ Oi so mibi manebonñyonñ, tifeineo ñi oi igogaru yonoyanunde mamananinde buño mobeine goine eru ñi mo tinaine Yesu iñore kekepari babunñ. ‘Yesuji komeya,’ mibunyonñ, Polji ‘Gboreru goga,’ miku yamenñ keku sananngaya. ²⁰ Onu miku rosi ruabi nonñi ‘Buño onjuine oi urunñ osoenobo?’ miku fuñine baaru manñyoka manebonñ. Oi maneru dimaku iñi weu tebonñ, ‘Sakigorua buño migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo minonñ me mata?’ ²¹ Weu tebonñyonñ, Polji Ropekiinenonñunde jiniño maio rañgo yamenñ keku iñi weuya, ‘Go minde siñan nubi Sisa-kin koitore rabe buñone botiñgako poretiñgaiñ.’ Onu weume ñi joruyanunñke mitiga yarebe siñanñ gabi ñega. Jiki sorebe Sisa-kin koitore jiniño maio raigonñ.”

²² Festusji onu miko Agripaji ojiya, “Nonñi mo ñi oiji buñoine miko maneñ ore anji manego.” Ojiko iñi bokirieleya, “Yogo soine buñoine manemiñ.”

²³ Onu bokirieme peku pakerebi kantrire muranñ, mamari siñanñ soguine eru mineboboro pekiine yonjoji wareru Agripa eru Bernaisi yokore iru eri ubeyakungo keru jeri kiki keku kepoze yapebi buñore koro pi ropekiine ore mango ropebuñ. Festusji mitigako Pol ogabi oo wapeya. ²⁴ Polji wapeme Festusji pakereru dimaku iñi miya, “Kin Agripa eru ñi soguine sosowo niñoke yoo ñegobi, ñonjo ñi yo ñoneninñ. Juda ñinigo kubu sosowo yonjoji iñore eru nonde manñ bapakarebuñ. Sisaria taonñ yoo eru Jerusalem sitio fofori buñoji bapakare nareru onga jojoraku iñi miku gobunñ, ‘Ñi yo oiji moreñgo goinñ ore so mata. Bio usel!’

²⁵ “Onu ongakunñ gobunñyonñ, nonñi osoebe ya mo komere biñe fukeinñ ore so oi so eya. Nonñi fuñine onu bofukeru ñonebonñyonñ, iñoyonñe Rom Ropekiinenonñunde jiniño maio rako buñoine botiñgako poretiñgaiñ ore yamenñ keku weuya. Ore eru buño kiperu sorebe Rom rainñ. ²⁶ Rom sitio rainñyonñ, iñore buño oi urunñ qurangaru Rom ñi Koitonere ruabe rana? Iñore buño kosa migobiyonñ, buño fuñineke mo oi poretiñ so mane taniñgago. Ore eru mibe ogagaru wareru kin Agripa gore jiniño maio eru ñonjo goine kin koitore ñadio yoo ñegobi, ñonjore jiniño maio ruabi dimaga. Ñonjo soine jambae baku buñoine osoebi foriine fukeko oi

maneru soine qurango quranganobo. ²⁷ ʔi mo niginji kiperu buɲo koroineo ruaniminde buɲo uruɲu migobi, oi totogo miingo embimbingaru jibu mo egu sorekiminj. Mosi oi nonde mamaneo kajegi kamasu ɲuine fukega.” ʔɲu.

26

Polji buɲoinere mobe kin Agripare jɲoo miya.

¹ ʔɲu ɲebi kin Agripaji Pol ojiya, “Go soine gakere buɲo mobeine minde manebeminj.” ʔɲu ojime Polji dimaku me ketigaru oteru ɲɲoyɲunde buɲo kitingaku ɲi funɲaru miya,

² “O kin Agripa, Juda minebobo yɲoji buɲo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, nonji buɲo sosowo ore mobeine oi muɲambe soine gore jɲo maio totogo miingo ore kiwaqawaineke manego. ³ Goji Juda ɲɲore eebobo eru kekepari buɲonɲuɲ sosowo oi poretiɲ mane mukuge. Ore eru nonji fofori kiwaqawaineke manego. ʔɲu fukeko weu garego: Buɲo mibeminj, oi soine mane wirieru kaje rua.

⁴ “Nonji Juda ɲɲiggo kubu maɲgo fukeru funfunɲaineone funɲaru nakene kantri yo eru sitinɲuɲ Jerusalem oo go wapeboɲ. Ore eru Juda ɲɲiggo sosowo yɲoji gogone jeɲɲɲeone uruɲu waperu gobɲ, oi soine mane mukugobi. ⁵ Yɲoji funnene damanj joroine mane mukugagobi. Anɲanɲu eko oi soine ɲi kitingaku minobuɲ: ʔɲunde sorinj gio maɲineo Farisi pati ɲiɲoji ɲaso yɲore sorinj mamane oi poretiɲ yobu boyoberu goegobenerj. Nonji rone yɲore kubu patio roperu Kadi buɲo yamerj keku boyoberu gobɲ.* ⁶ Anutuji apa ɲasopunoɲuɲ yɲore jofofo buɲo ruaya, nonji ore foriine fukeinggo odigaru oori eru gogo. Ore eru muɲambe buɲo koroineo rua nubi dimago.

⁷ “ʔɲunde Israel ɲɲiggo kubu 12 ɲiɲoji sosowo jofofo buɲo ore fori fukeinggo odigae-gobenerj. Oi odigaru oori eru una ubu jijiiki Anutu ohowe baku miterj gaegobenerj. O Ropekiinene, nonji oori ɲu eego ore Juda minebobo yɲoji buɲo sembene sembene sakineo ruaru minareegobi. ⁸ Anutuji ɲɲiggo komekiine bogbore yabeme pakereniminj, ɲɲoɲo oi uruɲu eru so manesinj gagobi?

⁹ “Nake ɲuakɲɲ ɲi manesuku gobɲ, ‘ʔɲ Yesu Nazaret ɲire tinabiɲe jurebe mataeinj ore jigo kokoine qabeminde so fukego’ ʔɲu manesuku rosi eru gobɲ.* ¹⁰ Rosi eru Jerusalem oo fofori jigo qaku gobɲ. Sorinj gio siɲanj qoruine yɲoji maɲgo enarebi mitigabe Anuture ɲɲiggo gbagbataɲine oi kokoine oga yaberu witi pigo rua yabeebuɲ eru goine komeniminde buɲo mibi nonji ɲuakɲɲ buɲo oi basanangaru qotikeru (wout ruaru) goeboɲ. ¹¹ Damanjine damanjine rɲegarɲ ɲɲawowosi pi so jambae bayarebe manyanɲu kerisiebuɲ, yɲoji fukebuɲ. Fukebi Yesu mugaru igosisi eteniminj ore bapakareru buɲo fofoine miku poreru kane yabebe. ʔɲu eyabebe ɲɲɲorujɲ joineke qotiboti yabebe joisererɲ maneru gobuɲ. Maɲneo jo jaku sarigame kekesuesue eyarebeminj ore joroineo kotu kantrire sitiine sitiine oo raru gobɲ.” ʔɲu.

Polji maɲine kerisieya ore binanj miya.

Apo 9.1-19; 22.6-16

¹² “Eebobo ɲu eru gobe damanj mogo sorinj gio siɲanj qoruine yɲoji noke maɲmoakɲ eru maɲgo enarebi Damaskas sitio rabemingo ore kadio rabɲ. ¹³ O Sogunene, nonji kadio rabe ana botuine oo Sombuɲgone kuririquarɲ mo pipa wakiya. Wakiru kirabori ɲu fukeru wegi jiriɲine odureru tamaeko ɲoneboɲ. Tatama oiji ɲɲ eru ɲi noke rabɲ, ɲiɲo kemaga nobeya. ¹⁴ Kemaga nobeko sosowo rondingaru morenggo waki keberj. Waki keku pebeneɲ nonde buɲo mo fukeko Hibru buɲoo ɲi najime manebɲ, ‘Sol, Sol, go wamore kekesuesue enareege? Go bulmakao ɲiine ɲuine egu fukeminj. Rauineji moreɲ bomogainj ore bulmakao ɲiine kijiɲ kipeme waigowaigo furugame sagagayɲ, kosa poreru joineke yoberu ro furugaru ɲɲɲorujɲ qame joisererɲ maneega. Go ore so kosa riɲaru gakere ɲadi omaine yobu egu ketigaminj.’

¹⁵ “Oi maneru weubɲ, ‘O Ofɲ, go moji?’ Weube najiya, ‘ʔɲ Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, ɲo fukego. ¹⁶ ʔɲo fukegoyɲ, go soine pakareru dima. ʔɲu eru ya ɲonege

* 26:5: Apo 23.6; Fil 3.5 * 26:9: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5

eru jiki jikigaru fuke gareru gadubemij, oi kitingaku miku munaj moge onjuine dimaku nonde minebobo fukeru kinajne qaku goigonj. Go gio oi baku goigonj. Nonji ore eru fuke garego. ¹⁷ Nonji gakere Israel kufufunj kubu yonjore meone bomuku gubemij eru kotu kantri ninjigo yonjoreo sore gube ramij, yonjoji egu gunimij ore onjuakonj maro ke garebemij. ¹⁸ Nonji sore gube raru ninjigo jinjojanunj bomurungande manjanunj kerisieru qisirigone tatamago wapenimij. Jinjojanunj piru manjanunj kerisieru Satande usungone kenjorogaru Anuture dobu manjo warenimij. Onju wareru manesij narebi agiburanyanunj jureru bokebemij. Bokebe Anutuji ogopuine roosij yabe gbagbataenijne fukegobi, yonjore botugo roperu nejeyanunj roru senginbangij fukeru gonimij. Yesuji onju qohoj nuru najiya.”

Polji mande gionere binaj miya.

¹⁹ “O kinj Agripa, Yesuji onju najime nonji Sombungone qohoj iru noneru funjine maneru oi kesongaru gobemingo maneru qungabonj. Ore eru nonji qohoj iru ore bujo oi renjaru gio baku gobonj. ²⁰ Oi renjaru roregaru Biije bujo inji misaueku gobonj: Injo bio manjanunj kerisieru Anutureo kirieru wareru man kerisiebu onju foriine oi eebobonjanunji yaduru goinebi. Biije bujo oi rone Damaskas eru Jerusalem siti yoyoka oi gobunj, yonjore mitaningaru gobonj. Ore nadiineo Juda kantri sosowo yonjore mibonj eru kotu kantri yonjore miku manjanunj bapakareru gobonj.* ²¹ Funje ore eru Juda ninjigo goineji boji sorijigo roperu oo qafa nuru yamej keku komiine nuingo ore ebu.”

²² “Onju ebuonj, manje kerisiebonj, oone go wapebe Anutuji bapi nuru goko daman yoo jikigaru soine gogo. Babapi ore eru yo dimaku ropekiine eru wakioqoquine yonjore jinjomao dimaku bujone yo migo. Moses eru kajeqounj ninjigo yonjoji ya fukeingo ore mibun, nonji yonjore bujo oi akonj poretij boyoberu bujo inji kitingaku migo: ²³ Anutuji buru ruame Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo injoji joisererenj maneru komeru nj funfungaine komegone pakereij. Pakereru Anutu tatamainere funje oi Juda kubu eru kotu kantri oi bararinga yareru mitaninja yareru gobemingo najiya.”*

²⁴ Polji bujoinere mobe onju miko gawana Festusji kiga yareku bujo botuineo ketigaru miya, “Pol, go witijibu egarega. Mamane piine piine oo ropende mamane goji saueru qorugo ba jibugako goge.”

²⁵ Onju miyayonj, Polji bokirieya, “O koito sariine Festus, nonji qorune jijiibuine so fukego. Bujo migo, oi mamane-muku bujo foriine fukega. ²⁶ Kinj Agripaji bujo yooore funje mane mukuga, onju manego. Ya sosowo oi sonsonjo guru mogo so fukeya. Ore eru biije bujo sosowo oi kinj koitore kajejo rakame mane forega, ore so mane sanangago. Ore eru nonji bujone yo soine koimo paio dimaku mibe manege. ²⁷ O kinj Agripa, Juda nj go kajeqounj yonjore Biije Qurande bujo manesij gage me mata? Oi manesij gage, onju manego.”

²⁸ Polji onju miko Agripaji bokirieru miya, “O Pol, goji daman pomponjine yobu yoo manje baparekande nonji manje kerisieru Kristore ogoinne fukunobo ore manege me? Onju manesukuge me?”

²⁹ Onju miko Polji bokirieya, “O kinj, bujo joroine me pomponjine minobo, oi jibu. Gonji akonj matayonj, mujambe yo bujone kaje ruaru manegobi, sosowo yonjoji onjuakonj Kristore ogopuine fukenimij ore man ajineji maneru inji onga wosigo: O Anutu, manjanunj kerisieru nabende nonji yoo gogo, ore so fukebi. Gbedi (niginj) oi akonj yonjore meo ropeingo ore so manego.”

³⁰ Onju bokirieme kinj koitoji pakereko gawana eru Bernaisi yokoji onjuakonj pakerebu eru yonjoke nebu, yonjoji sosowo pakerebu. ³¹ Pakereru bokeru rabi nj yoine yonjoji yonjoynje akonj mimane eku inji mibun, “Nj yo oiji sembene mo so eko wamore omaine yobu niginj gabun? Inoji komere biije fukeingo ore onju so fukega, onju manegobenenj.” ³² Onju miku mimane eku Agripaji Festus ojiya, “Sisa-kinj koitoreo rabe bujone botingako poretingainj ore so yamej keku weuku mina ine, soine piruebenenj rakana.” Onju.

* 26:20: Apo 9.20, 28-29 * 26:23: Ais 42.6; 49.6; 1 Kor 15.20

Pol ogâo ruabi fungaru Rom raya.

¹ Ȳi yoine yonjoji niȳore buȳo iȳi kipebuȳ: “Niȳo ogâo ropebeneȳ gbinji kitingako Itali moreȳgo rakimiȳ.” Buȳo oȳu kipebi Pol eru witi ȳi goine oi mamari siȳaȳ mo tinaine Julius iȳore meo rua nobebuȳ. Julius iȳoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Rom Sisa-kinde mamari kubu” mibuȳ, oo mamari ȳi 100 yonȳore siȳaȳ goya. ² Moreȳ mo tinaine Adramitium oone ogâ mo wareru Eisia prowinsre koe qanȳanine boyoberu ogâ kojiine moakonȳ moakonȳ oo raingȳ ore eru jaueya, oi ropebeȳ. Ropebeneȳ kambanȳ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako koego rabeȳ. Masedonia prowinsre siti tinaine Tesalonaika oone ȳi mo tinaine Aristarkus iȳoji uȳenonȳuȳ fukeme moko rabeȳ.

³ Raru peku pakereru oo Saidon kaeo ropebeȳ. Ropebeneȳ Juliusji Pol ogo eteku mitarime ogâ bokeru ogopuine yonȳoreo raru ȳone yabeme wamo yare embimbiȳgaya, oi bapi gabuȳ. ⁴ Oone moke koego rabeneȳ gbinji kadi raki mibeȳ, oo yukubeone qaku bokeya ore yobiȳgame jikigarȳ nu tinaine Saiprus ore sonȳonȳineo rakaru keririȳ boyoberu rabeȳ. ⁵ Rabeneȳ gbinji kitingako koe petigarȳ Silisia eru Pamfilia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru Lisia prowinsre siti tinaine Maira oo ropebeȳ. ⁶ Roperu oo mamari siȳaȳnonȳunji ogâ mo bofukeya. Ogâ oiji Ijiptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareru Itali kantrigo raingȳ ore eru jaueya. Oi bofukeru mitiga noreko oo ropebeȳ.

⁷ Roperu koego rabeneȳ gbinji soine so kitingako una kokoine oi denanȳdenanȳ rabeȳ. Onȳu rabeneȳ tariko oo ȳe qamuku eku keku koe oo Nidas taonȳ bembengȳ ropebeȳ. Bembengȳ ropebeneȳ gbiȳ sananȳine qaku onȳu oobe jikigarȳ rakiminde kadi kipeya. Kipeko yobiȳgame Krit nure mau tinaine Salmone oi odureru raru nu ȳadiineo rakaru keririȳ boyoberu rabeȳ. ⁸ Koe qanȳanine manȳfunȳineo boyoberu embiȳqombiȳke raru goku Lasea taonȳ bembengȳ kae tinaine “Ogâ siȳsiȳgainȳ ȳone anjike, Fair Hafens” miegobi, oo ropebeȳ.

⁹ Oo roperu damanȳ joroine bojiȳgobiȳugaru gobey. Onȳu gobeneȳ agiburanȳ jujureinere kombanȳ tinaine Yom Kippur* ore damanji tariko duebobȳ damanji wareru fukeme ropebeȳ. Duebobȳ damanȳgo ȳiȳigo koego raru “Egu sibirigakimiȳ,” miku ogâyanȳuȳ kiperu gobuȳ. Ore eru Polji siȳaȳ bobȳ buȳo mo iȳi yajiya, ¹⁰ “Ȳipune, nonȳuȳ koe paio jikigarȳ egu rakimiȳ. Ȳe qamuku paio raru sisibiri egu bofukekimiȳ. Siritembonji qame ogânonȳuȳ qanȳanȳame meboine jibugame niȳnonȳe onȳuakonȳ egu komekimiȳ. Kae kamasi onȳu fukeko ȳnonego.”

¹¹ Siȳaȳ bobȳ buȳo onȳu miyayonȳ, mamari siȳaȳnonȳunji Polre buȳo oi qomuku ogâ rauine eru bobokirie qaqa (steer) siȳanȳine yokoji “Soine rakimiȳ,” mibu, mamari siȳaȳnonȳunji buȳoyakuȳ oi manesiȳ gaya. ¹² Kae tinaine “Ogâ siȳsiȳgainȳ ȳone anjike” ore ogâ kojiine oi duebobȳ damanȳ ȳeȳere ore so, so fukeya. Ore eru ȳi kokoineji ranimiȳ ore buȳo basananȳaru iȳi mibuȳ, “Ȳo ȳeiȳgo ore taki nobega. Soine kambanȳ seri poreru gboromurebi koego rakimiȳ. Raru yameȳ keku goku kadi fukeko Finiks ogâ kojigo ropenobeȳ. Oo roperu duebobȳ damanȳ yo soine ȳeku gobeneȳ tariiȳ.” Ogâ koji tinaine Finiks oi Krit nu ore qanȳanȳineo wegi rarakaine oobe pega. Onȳu.

Siritembonji koe bame sembeaya.

¹³ Rakiminde buȳo onȳu mibi gbinji denanȳdenanȳ fungaru Saut oobene qaya. Qako “Soine raru burunonȳuȳ boyoberu Finiks ȳonekimiȳ,” miku manesuku dimaku ogâre nigiȳ boyobiȳineke furugabi wapeya. Wapeko ogâji wirieko gbinji kitingako waigowaigo oga nobeko Krit nure qanȳanine boyoberu manȳfunȳineo rabeȳ. ¹⁴ Onȳu rabeyonȳ, damanȳ so joroko gbiȳ tobiriine sananȳine tinaine yoware, Not Istre gbunȳparandanȳ (buburiȳ) oiji nu ore paione qaku bokeru noberu wareya.

¹⁵ Noberu wareme ogânonȳuȳ siȳaȳ ganimiȳ ore baku boibiȳbi gbiȳ qaku wareya oobe raingone embimbiȳgaya. Embimbiȳgame bokebi gbinji akonȳ ogâ igogaru roru ogagame

* 27:9: Yom Kippur jeri kombanȳ oi Septembe tatariineo me Oktobe funȳunȳainȳe ruaegobi.

inyoyone omaine rako yoyowo enoreko kosa rabej. ¹⁶Yoyowo enoreko goku nu mendaine mo tinaine Kauda ore nadiineo Saut oobe rabej. Oo raru gomba niginji kipebi ogâ nadiineo obu petigaru wareya, oi yamerj keku koegone porebenerj kokoine yobingame jibu yamerj keku porebenerj wapeya.

¹⁷Gomba oi porebenerj wapeme ogâ soguineo ruabej. Ogâji yoyoworu egu qanjangain onju manebenerj nigij roru ogâ qukarieru kipe sanangabuj. Onju raru raru magerj tutukuine tinaine Sirtis[†] oo koe rondin joroine so pega. Niño oo igosuero egu qungakiminj ore kokoi manebenj. Onju manebenj ore eru ogâre kambanj seri yaine oi bomukuku wakiru ruaru ogâ sinanjobobo bokebuj. Oi bokebi gbinji ogâ igosuero kitingako mo kosa rabej. ¹⁸Mo kosa rabejyoy, gbuñparandanj oiji joineke jikigaru qaku yoyowo enoreko. Onju yoyowo enoreko kae fureme oo fungaru ogâre mebo goine roru koego bokebi rakaya. ¹⁹Una yokaomo fukeko oo ogâre yareya kuririineke oi yonjoyañekonj roru bokebi koego rakaya. ²⁰Onju gburugburu ragu ragu ubu una kokoine oo wegi me bobuj mo so ñonebenj. Gbuñparandanj oiji onjuakonj sananjine jikigaru qaku peya. Qaku akonj peko yobingame “O mataekiminj!” miku gogo kikipenonjunde ore maneru manjononjij wakiko kobinonjij tarime ñebenj.

²¹Gbuñparandanj manjineo damanj joroine wareru goku uqo munjanj mo so nobenj. Ore eru Polji botuyanjungo pakereru dimaku inji yajiya, “Ñipune, nonji Krit nu so bokekiminj ore kajeqouñ najibonj, ñono nonde buño oi boyobebi sagana. Onju ebenenj sisibiri yo oiji painonjungo so ropena. ²²Kajeqouñne bokebunyonj, muñambe yo gurimbobo buño inji ñarego: Ñonoreone moji gogoine so sibirigainj. Oi matayonj, ogâ akonj sibirigainj. Ore eru ñono kobinanjunj maneru ñeinebi.

²³“Nonji moreñfunj tinaine Anutu injore biñe fukeru kinanjine qaku gogo. Ubu kubanj pebe injoji Sombuj mimerereñjine mo soreme nonde manfunjo wareru dimaga. ²⁴Dimaku inji najiga, ‘Pol, go kokoi so mane! Go soine Rom Sisa-kinde jiño maio rande osoe gareinj. Mane! Anutuji beuñiine gadume ñinjigo sosowo goke ogâo moko gogobi, yonjore gogo gore meo ruame goke dimaku moji so komeinj.’ ²⁵Sombuj mimererenji buño najiga, ore so fukeinj. Nonji Anutu onju manesinj gago. Ore eru ñipune, ñono kobinanjunj maneru ñeinebi. ²⁶Onju fukeinjyonj, gbinji qaku putesue nobeme nu more qanjango ropekiminj ore so fukega.” Onju.

Ubu 14 fukeko moreñ bombengakabuj.

²⁷Ogânonjij Koe Moreñ Botuyakungo (Mediterranean Sea) ore mobeine tinaine Adria Koe oo mo kosa rako ubu 14 fukeya. Oi fukeme ubu botuine oo ogâ gio bobo ñi yonjoji “Bio moreñ mo bombengagobenerj,” miku manyanjungo onju manebuj. ²⁸Onju maneru dimaku mesa nigij mo aenj tifeineke kiperu bokebi rakaru koe dikisiaine yonjora. Yonjome koe rondinde jare fukeya, oi 40 mita (120 fit) ore so. Kokiine mo jikigaru raru kamasi moko oi onjuakonj ruabi jareine oiji 30 mita (90 fit) ore so fukeme bofukebuj. ²⁹Oi bofukeru ogânonjij ko karonanj botuineo egu igoñ ore kokoi manebuj. Onju maneru ogâre nigij boyobinijineke 4 oi ogâ nadiineone pirueru waigo bawakiru ruabuj eru kae tamaeinj ore odigaru onga wosiru ñebuj.

³⁰Onju ñebunyonj, ogâre gio bobo ñi yonjoji gbeğbedi buño inji mibuj, “Niño ogâ qoruine oobe ogâre nigij boyobinijineke goine bokebenerj rakainj.” Onju gbedigaru miku ogâ mendaine, gomba mo ogâone bomukuku bawakiru ruabi koego wakiko ogâ bokeru esoi baku sonsonjo sumungaru rainjo ore ebuj. ³¹Onju ebunyonj, Polji mamari sinanj eru mamari ñi oi inji yasiya, “Yonjoji ogâo so qoninjaru dimaniminj ine, ñonjore gogo kikipere funjine mo so fukeinj.” ³²Onju yasime mamari ñi yonjoji raru gombare nigij ketigabi inoyone akonj rako gio bobo ñi yonjoji sumungaru raniminj ore embimbijagabuj.

³³Wegijirinj sineme oo Polji sosowo uqo noninde uñsowonj buño mitiga yareru inji miya, “Ñono damanj joroine manjyoka odigaru uqo munjanj mo so kisaqasi eru gobi muñambe giobobo jare 14 fukega. ³⁴Ore eru nonj inji mitiga ñarego: Nonjij gogononjij kipekiminj

[†] 27:17: Sirtis oi Afrika kantri tinaine Libia oo oobe pega. Sirtis oo koe dikiineo magerj tutukuine tutukuine pega.

ore jogba ekimiñ, oo usuññoñuñ egu wakiñ ore sanan̄garu dimaku fiabeneñ sagaiñ. Ore eru ñoño uqo munjan̄ noniñ. Ñoñoreone moji mo sakiine so sibirigaiñ. Qoru sikiñan̄uñ mendaine mo oi so yobu jibugaiñ.” ³⁵ Oñu miku Polji poroñ roru sosowo yon̄ore jiño maio Anut̄ure dange miku ketigaru fun̄garu naya. ³⁶ Oñu noko ñoneru sosowo yon̄oji kokoian̄uñ wakiko on̄uakon̄ uqo roru nobuñ. ³⁷ Niño ogâ man̄go qodureru jare 276 ore so goben̄. ³⁸ Yon̄oji sosowo uqo nogu nogu gaba yabeya. Oñu eru ogâji afagaiñ ore wit kurumbu koruñ toruineke roru bokebi koego rakaya. Oñu.

Ogâji koe karon̄ango igaru qungako jan̄gaya.

³⁹ Kae fureko moreñ ñoneru oi so mane mukubun̄. So mane mukubun̄yon̄, koe guruine (bay) magen̄ineke mo bofukeru ñonebuñ. Oi ñoneru “Bio ogâ kerisieru esoiku oo ropenoben̄,” miku buño kipebuñ. ⁴⁰ Buño oñu kiperu dimaku ogâre niḡiñ boyobiñinekere niḡiñ ketigabi qomukuko bokebi koe dikiineo peya. Oi ketigaru oo akon̄ mobemobe bobokirie (steer) qaqa yoyoka peya, yokore niḡiñ piruebi ken̄gorongaya. Oi pirueru ogâ omoineke kamban̄ seriine poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako ogâ kerisiebi magen̄go oobe rabeñ. ⁴¹ Oñu rabeñyon̄, ogâji koe karon̄ango egu rain̄go ore kipekim̄ingo embim̄-bingaru bokeru bokebi raru igaya. Oo igaru ogâ qoruineji karon̄ango qaku qun̄garu ra wareingo embim̄bingaru ñeya. Oñu ñeko koe siriji ogâ jon̄ineo sanan̄ine bokeru qaku qopobopogaya.

⁴² Oñu fukeme mibun̄, “Niḡiñ ñi yon̄oreone moji obu qaku petigaru sumun̄garu egu rain̄.” Oñu mibi mamari ñi yon̄oji witi ñi niño sosowo kenobenim̄ingo manebuñ. ⁴³ Oñu manebuñyon̄, mamari siñan̄ñoñun̄ji Polre gogo kipeingo ore maneru mamari ñipuiñeji oñu egu enimiñ ore sabare yabeya. Sabare yaberu in̄ji mitiga noreya, “Uri ñon̄oji koe fifia baku rarare fun̄ne manegobi, ñoño fun̄garu rin̄aru rakaru koe fifia baku raru qan̄an̄ineo ropeniñ. ⁴⁴ Yon̄oji fun̄garu rabi goineji ñadiyan̄ungo palan̄ din̄iñine qafagaru roniñ me ogâre mobeine fun̄ne fun̄ne bofukeru ore paio peku koe fifia baku raniñ.” Oñu mitiga noreko kamasi oñu eku sosowoji gogon̄on̄uñ kiperu koe qan̄an̄ineo rope foreben̄. Oñu.

28

Malta nugo odigaru goben̄.

¹ Gogon̄on̄uñ kiperu koe qan̄an̄ineo waperu oo nu tinaine Malta mibi maneben̄. ² Wapebeneñ kueji fun̄garu wakiko kae munagayayon̄, Malta ñin̄igo yon̄oji ogo fiine yobu fuke noreru misi ruabi jako oga nobebi sosowo misi bembengo raru furaku ñeben̄. ³ Polji yo qoqo qojugaru dodugaru misigo ruaya. Oi ruame jako qoti moji misi koron̄ineji domuko waperu meineo kiperu kiya. ⁴ Kobenji oñu kiperu meineo gbedigaru wakiru dimako nure rau yon̄oji ñoneru yon̄oyon̄e akon̄ mimane eku in̄ji mibun̄, “Ñi yo koegone gogoin̄e kiperu wapeyayon̄, Dabodan̄ji jibu geoine bokirieru gogoin̄e ketigame komeiñ. Ore eru ñi qoqo ñi fukega. Oñu mane sanan̄agobeneñ.”

⁵ Oñu mibun̄yon̄, Polji qoti yoyoworu dimaku bokeme misi man̄go rakame Polre sakigo sisibiri mo so fukeya. ⁶ Oñu miku bitatari eku “Sakiine sogueru ojeiñ me pipa komeru morengo rondin̄garu wakiñ,” oñu miku tin̄iñneku ñoneru odigaru dimabuñ. Daman̄ joroine odigaru dimabun̄yon̄, Polre sakigo ya sembene mo so fukeya. Oñu fukeme mamanesuyan̄uñ kerisieme mibun̄, “O, ñi yo nemu ñi fukega.”

⁷ Malta magen̄go waperu kosa piku bembengo uqo gio moreñ rondin̄ine rondin̄ine eru kan̄en̄ bulmakao qokoine qokoine pebi ñoneben̄. Oi nure ñi qoduyan̄uñ tinaine Publius in̄ore biñe peya. Moreñ rauine oiji kepore nobeko piineo ropebeneñ man̄yan̄uñ paio man̄go enoreko in̄joke an̄iban̄ji ñebeneñ giobobo yokaom̄ore so raya. ⁸ Ñebeneñ Publiusre mamaji sakijo eru atapere darike jibe (dysentery) oiji bame pepeo akon̄ peya. Peko Polji in̄oreo raru on̄ga wosiru meine qoruineo ruaru bobian̄gaya. ⁹ Oñu fukeme oo akon̄ jibe ñin̄igo goine sosowo nu oo pebuñ, yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ wapebi Polji Anutu on̄ga wosiko fiabuñ.

¹⁰ Yon̄oji yan̄uñ fun̄ne fun̄ne kokoine noreru on̄uine oiji aran̄ ba noreru gobun̄. Jiki ogâo

ropeinggo eberj, damanj oo koe paio kadi gogore yainere embimbingabenj, oi roru niñjore ogão ruabunj. Onju.

Malta bokeru raru Rom sitio ropebenj.

¹¹ Kainj yokaomo tariko ogâ mo tinaine “Nemu Gbogbodo” bofukebunj. Ogâ ore qoruineo gbogbodo nemuyoka tinayakunj Kastor eru Poluks yokore sasako bajaweru ruabi dimabu. Ogâ oiji Ijijpt kantrire siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareme nu oo kiperu gbinjooqo damanjine oi ñebunj. Oi ñebi tariko ropebenenj kambanj seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako bokeru raberj. ¹² Raru raru siti tinaine Sairakyus oo roperu morenggo wakiru giobobo yokaomo ñeberj. ¹³ Ñeku ogâ ropebenenj kambanj seri poreru gboromurebi raru Regium sitio ropebenj. Roperu peku pakereru gbinj Saut oobene funjaru qaya. Qako raru una giobobo yoyoka fukeko oo Rom aribe Puteoli taonde ogâ kojio ropebenj.

¹⁴ Roperu oo manjekerisie ogopunonunj goine bofuke ñone yabeberj. Ñone yabek-abenenj inji weu nobebunj, “Ñonjo soine niñjoke sonda moakonj gonimij me mata?” Weu nobeni “Soine,” miku yonjoke goberj. Gobenenj tariko boke yaberu Rom sitio ropebenj. ¹⁵ Manjekerisie ogopunonunji Rom siti gobunj, yonjoji wareberj ore binje bunjo manebunj. Oi maneru bofuke nobenimij ore goineji pakereru (kadi 43 mail wareru) kae tinaine Apius Forum narengarenj kae oo warebunj. Goineji (33 mail wareru) kae tinaine Ogo pi yokaomo, oo wareru bofuke nobebi qoturebenj. Qotururu Polji “Anutu danje!” miku miterj gaku manjine fiaya. Onju.

Polji Rom ñeku Juda ñinjigo manjyanj babakareya.

¹⁶ Rom sitio waperu oo Polji pi mogo injoyonje akonj ñeijngo mitari tebi mamari ñi moji sinanj gateku goya.

¹⁷ Onju mitari tebi pi oo ñeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Juda ñinjigo yoine keporo yabeko wareru tumangabunj. Tumangabi Polji inji yajiya, “Ogopune, nonji nojunde Juda ñinjigo kubunonunj so igogaru rosi enarebonj me apa ñasopunonunj yonjoreone eebobo maneru gogobenenj, oi so bosembeabonj. Onju matayonj, jibu Jerusalem sitio qafa nuru kipe nuru witi pigo rua nubi ñebe Rom gawman yonjore meo rua nubunj. ¹⁸ Rua nubi jambae baku funjnere weuku osoebi fiaya. Nonji ya sembene mo so baku komere binje fukunobo ore so, so fukeya. Yonjoji onju ñone mukuru pirue nuinjgo manebunj.

¹⁹ “Onju manebunjonj, Juda minebobo yonjoji Judia oo bunjo oi kepiaru kiso eburj. Onju ebi jijibu fukeru yobingame nonji kadi baaru mo so bofukeru inji yamenj keku weubonj, ‘Nonji soine Rom sitio rabe Sisa-kinj koitoji bunjone botingako poretingainj.’ Onju weube sore nubi yo warebonj. Nakene Juda kubu yonjoji rosi enarebunjonj, jibu yonjore sakigorua bunjo mo miyareinggo so manego. Onju mata.” ²⁰ Anutuji ñi mo fukeinj ore jojofo bunjo noreko Israel niñjoji bunjo ore foriine fukeinggo odigaru oori eegobenenj, nonji ñi sari injore eru niginj nubi gbedi (niginj) yo osigugo. Funjnene onju. Ore eru munjambe ñone ñaberu bunjo bunjo eru mimane ekimij ore keporo ñabebe yoo warebi tumangagobenenj.”

²¹ Onju yajiko maneru mibunj, “Judia morenggo gore bunjo miku gobunjonj, niñjore quranj mo so ruabi wareme ñoneberj. Onjuakonj ogopunonunji oone yo warebunj, yonjoreone moji gore bunjo binje me binanj sembene mo so mibi manebunj. ²² Oi mo so mibi manebunjonj, mangoo bunjo pega, niñjo oi soine maneinggo manegobenenj. Gore Nazaret pati kubu ore bunjoine oi morenj so mibi niñjogoji qomukubi mobemobe oo noigoi bunjo kokoine miku rosi eegobi. Pati kubu ore binjeine oi kajenonjunjo onju rakame manegobenenj.”

²³ Onju miku Polji bunjo moke miinj ore damanj mo burugabunj. Oi burugabi Juda ñinjigo jinjararaji damanj oo wareru Pol pi ñeya, oo tumangabunj. Tumangabi kae fufurere akonj funjaru Anutu qorumanjinere funjne mitaningaru gome kae ubu eya. Yesure funjne mane mukuku manesinj garu manyoka bokenimij ore yamenj keku manj babakare eyareru goya. Rone Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqounj ñinjigo yonjore Binje Quranj oseru bunjo oone akonj funjaru Yesure funjne bararinga yareru oiji yaduru kitingaku miku goya. ²⁴ Binje bunjo onju miku gome goineji manyoka bokeru manesinj gabunjonj, goineji oi so manesinj garu qouma

* 28:19: Apo 25.11

gobuŋ. ²⁵Yonoyaye manmoakon so eyareku botuyanunŋo mamananu kubu yoyoka fukeru roingainŋo ebuŋ. Roingainŋo ebi Polji buŋo inŋi akon yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji buŋo mo kajeqounŋi Aisaiare manŋo sanŋu qame apa nasopuyanunŋ yajiya, oi ŋonore soso poretinŋ miya. ²⁶Aisaiaji buŋo oi inŋi miko pega,

‘Go ŋinigo kubu yo yonoreo raru inŋi yajinde maneinebi:

Ŋonŋo kajeŋanunŋ ruaru buŋo foriine maneru fuŋine maneru esegaru jibu so mane taninŋaniminŋ.

Jinonŋanunŋi piku ya foriine ŋoneku fuŋine ŋoneru esegaru jibu so ŋone mukuniminŋ.*

²⁷Ŋinigo kubu yo yonore manji sananŋaru kebojiru pega.

Kajeŋanunŋo buŋo maneru esegaru jinoyanunŋ komeŋanŋeru gogobi.

Oŋu so fukunobunŋ ine, yonŋo jinoyanunŋi ya soine ŋone mukuru kajeŋanunŋi buŋo maneru manyanunŋi fuŋine mane taninŋaru manyanunŋ kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobianŋ yabenobo.’”

²⁸Polji buŋo oi miforeru inŋi yajiya, “Ore eru ŋonŋo buŋo korunŋ yo soine mane mukuniminŋ: Anutuŋi munanŋoqore Biŋe buŋo oi kotu kantri yonoreo ruame rainŋ. Yonoreo rako yonŋoji oi soine kaje ruaru maneniminŋ.” ²⁹(Polji oŋu miforeko Juda yonŋoji yonoyanekonŋ joineke migobobo eru noigoi mimane ebi roperu wakiru eko bokeru rabunŋ.)

³⁰Polji inoyonunde pi mo yayabaine furiine baku ore manŋo gosa yoyoka sosowo akon peku goya. Oo goku ŋinigo uri yonŋoji ŋoneinŋ ore warebuŋ, inŋoji oi sosowo soine kepore yaberu goya. ³¹Koimo paio dimaku Anutu qorumaninere fuŋne mitaninŋaru manŋo bapakare eyareru goya. Ofonŋ Yesu Kristo maneniminŋ ore Anutu munanŋoqore fuŋne qaji yareru goya. Oŋu goko moji so qomuku teya go waperu goya. Oŋu.

* 28:26: Ais 6.9-10

Rom Quran Polji Rom yonjore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Rom sitio yauraine gobi maŋkekerisie kubuine kubuine yonjoji botuyanungo siŋsar garu roingaru gobuŋ. Juda goineji manyaruŋ kerisieru Juda eeboboo eru Kadi buŋoo qakatoru Anuture moge sakiyanungo ketigaru joma so noku gobuŋ. Kotu kantrire maŋkekerisie kubu yonjoji Anuture yaunmoririgo qakatoru Anuture Kadi buŋo rurumangso so raru sigopou paiineo agiburan afagaru enimingo manebuŋ. (6.15) Anutuji Juda kufufuŋ foriine ŋadi yaberu tifeyanungo kotu ŋinigo oŋga yareko biŋeine fukebuŋ, ore eru goueru igosisi eyarebuŋ. (11.18-20) Oŋu eru Juda maŋkekerisie yonjoji mosiyanuŋ raŋgbaniŋe oŋuakor boyobebuŋ ore eru mipemiriŋ eyareku gobuŋ. Juda kubu yonjoji kotu kantrire maŋkekerisie ogopuyanung sure yaberu Juda mosiyanuŋ so boyobebuŋ ore eru buŋoyanuŋ fofuakor mitariku sigopou gobuŋ. (2.17-20; 14.3)

Qodure yabein ore Polji kubu yoyoka yonjore kajequuŋ buŋo bubu quraŋga yareega. Juda yonjore fuŋne barariŋga yareko (2.21-27) kotu kantri yonjoji jeriebuŋ. Buŋo qoruine iŋi yajiya, “Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ ŋoneru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikekimin. Kadi furuine mo so pega.” (1.17) Kotu kantri ŋinigo sigokeiŋyanuŋ qomukuin ore fuŋneyanuŋ barariŋga yareru iŋi yajiya: “Anutuji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fiinere eru matayon, iŋoyonunde ŋonemainde eru ŋoŋo roosoe ŋabeya. (11.30-32) Ore eru yameŋ keku Kadi buŋo reŋgaru goinebi. (7.12-24) Sosowo yobu agiburande niŋin gbedio goku egu sibirigakimin ore egobeneŋyon, (3.23; 5.12) Anutuji iŋoyonunde yombenji wakiin ore eru Kristo soreya. (5.8-9) Moro Tiriineji bomukuru agiburan ŋonemainde usuŋgone pirue nobein. Ore eru agiburan eebobo bokeru (6.11-14) qodureru manjoko nadungaduŋ eku yauraine yonjore botugo yauraine oŋuine so goinebi.” Kajequuŋ oŋuine yareme waigo waigo reŋgaru qodureru gobuŋ. Polji damar fuŋfungaine Rom rako kitin etebi jikigaru Spein moreŋgo rainggo maneru oŋu quraŋgaya.

Buk yore mobe qoruine 7 oi iŋi:

Mimitaniŋ buŋo eru buŋo qoruine 1.1-17

Sosowoji agiburande munanqoqore embimbingagobeneŋ 1.18-3.20

Anutuji munar qa noreega ore fuŋne 3.21-4.25

Kristoke gogo gariinere fuŋne 5.1-8.39

Israel yonjoji Anuture mamanesu buruo gogobi 9.1-11.36

Maŋkekerisie niŋore mosi eebobore buŋo 12.1-15.13

Buŋo tatariine ore iŋoyonjere momojo buŋo 15.14-16.27

¹ Pol noŋ Yesu Kristore gio bobo ŋi eru Rom maŋkekerisie ŋinigo ŋoŋoke buŋo mi manekimin ore wareru quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Anutuji oŋga nareko sosore ŋi aposol fukego. Anutuji Bobiar Biŋeine misaueiŋgo ore roosoe nume gogo.

² Anutuji senginbangin gokiminde Bobiar Biŋeine barariŋga norein ore buŋoine oi ronekor kiperu miko kajequuŋ ŋinigoji maneru Biŋe Quran tiriine oo quraŋgabi pega.

³ Bobiar Biŋere fuŋne oi iŋoyonunde made Yesu Kristo. Iŋoji moreŋ ŋi oŋuine kin Deiwidre osigidapu yonjoreone fukeya.

⁴ Sombuŋ ŋi oŋuine iiruineji posiine tiriine fukeya. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereko usuŋineji totogo fukeya. Anutuji oŋuine oiji iŋoyonunde Made fukega ore buŋoine oi misanangaru igodonga teya. Ofoŋnoŋunde fuŋne oŋu. ⁵ Kristoji giore foriine iŋi fukeiŋgo maneya: Niŋoji kotu kantriine kantriine roregaru Yesure tina botuyanungo misauebeneŋ maneru manyaruŋ kerisieru manesiŋ gaku buŋoine reŋgaru gonimin. Ore eru aposol gioine eru yaunmoririine oi noreko baku gogobeneŋ. ⁶ Anutuji ŋinigo Yesu Kristore biŋe fukeru gonimin ore oŋga yabeya, Rom ŋoŋo oŋuakor yonjore botugo gogobi.

⁷ Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Rom sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Anutuji ŋoŋo iŋoyonunde ŋiŋigo gbagbataenine gonimiy ore oŋga ŋaberu manji jojoko eŋareega. Anutu Mamanonŋuŋ eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo gonimiy. Onu oŋga wosiego.

Polji Anutu miteŋ gaku iŋi oŋga wosiya:

⁸ Moreŋine moreŋine sosowo yonŋoji Rom ŋoŋore mamanansinde sundu mibi maneego. Ore eru buŋone funŋaru Yesu Kristoji maŋgo enareko sosowo ŋoŋore eru Anutune danŋe miego. ⁹Nonji maŋ aŋine sosowo Anutune gioo ruaru kiŋaŋine qaku Madeinere Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaego. Oo jijiŋi ŋoŋo manesu ŋareego, oi Anutuŋi kitingaku miega.

¹⁰Damaŋ so iŋi miku oŋga wosiego, “O Anutu, nonji Rom yonŋoreo rabemiŋgo maneru damaŋ joroine odigago. Ore eru go aŋigore so minde kadi fukeko damaŋ yoo soine rabemiŋ.” ¹¹ŋone ŋaberu mamanansiŋ-ŋaŋunji sanaŋgain ore maneru soine gio bobore mamane yaun mo ŋarebemiŋ. Ore eru damaŋ funfunŋaine ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋone ŋabebemiŋgo aŋi sogo maneru gogo. ¹²Iŋi ekimiŋgo aŋi sogo maneego: Nonji ŋone ŋabebe qodureku nonŋ eru ŋoŋo uruŋu manesiŋ gaegobeneŋ, oi mimane eku manji kitingaku beufi eekimiŋ.

¹³O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo iŋi manesuku goinebi: Nonji kotu kantri goine yonŋore botugo roregaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabebe kerisiebuŋ, ore so ŋoŋore botugo oŋuakonŋ foriine fukeko ŋonebemiŋgo manego. Ore eru damaŋ kokoine ŋoŋoreo iŋi warebemiŋde buru ruaru gobonŋonŋ, ya goineji damaŋine damaŋine kipe nuko embimbiŋgabonŋ.*

¹⁴Anutune jiŋoo tife iŋi pe narega: ŋiŋigo kubu fuŋne fuŋne bapi yabebemiŋde buŋoji nonde paio pega. ŋiŋigo maŋboronŋaŋuŋke eru qanda (grasrut) yonŋore kiŋaŋqoŋo sogokonŋ fukego. Qoqodure buŋo Griŋ manegobi eru qanda* goku yonŋoyaŋunde buŋoji yaŋaŋ miegobi, oi sosowo bapi ŋabebemiŋgo manego. ¹⁵Onu maneru Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi Rom siti ŋoŋore oŋuakonŋ mitaniŋgabemiŋgo afagaru joineke eego. Onu.

Bobiaŋ Biŋere usuŋ oi iŋi:

¹⁶Anutune usuŋi nonŋuŋ sosowo qowirie nobeko damaŋ yoo Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Juda niŋoji rone maŋnonŋuŋ kerisieru oi manesiŋ gabeneŋ eru niŋore ŋadio kantri goine yonŋoji oŋuakonŋ oi manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Ore eru Anutuŋi usuŋine Bobiaŋ Biŋeo ruako pega ore mimigaŋgaŋ so eego.* ¹⁷Bobiaŋ Biŋeji posiine fukekiminde fuŋne barariŋga noreega. Biŋe buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Posiine fukega, iŋoji mamanansiŋineji maŋgo eteko sanaŋgaru go ropeiŋ. Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Niŋo Anutu funŋaru manesiŋ gabeneŋ mamanansiŋnonŋuŋ ŋoneru buŋononŋuŋ mitariko posikebeneŋ eru moreŋgo gokiminde so jikigaru manesiŋ gaku jiŋoŋineo posiine fukeekimiŋ.” Onu.*

Nonunde agiburande ore Anutune maŋ rigaŋgaega.

¹⁸Soine posiine fukenobeneŋ, ŋiŋigo buŋo fortiine eeboboyaŋunji kejiŋaru jijiŋu baegobi, Anutuŋi oi Sombuŋgo paibeone piku ŋoneme so sagako maŋine rigaŋgaega. ŋiŋigo oŋuine sosowo ŋone yaberu wuwunŋyaŋuŋ igogaru mosiyaŋuŋ sembene ore eru rosiine barariŋga yareega. ¹⁹Oi yore eru: Anutune fuŋne mane mukukimiŋ ore so fukega, oi iŋoyonŋe barariŋga yareme botunonŋuŋgo totogo akonŋ peko maneegobi.

²⁰Anutune gogo so ŋoneegobeneŋyoy, usuŋine oi Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yaperu oone funŋaru noduru go wapeme damaŋ tatariine tomiri fukeru peega. Ore eru Anutune mequraŋ poretiŋ ŋonebeneŋ moreŋfuŋ kuririineke fukega ore fuŋine soine mane mukukimiŋ ore so fukega. Ore eru ŋiŋigoŋi ya mogo gbedigaru yonŋoyaŋunde buŋore mobeine kitingaku miŋiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. ²¹Anutune fuŋne mane mukuru gobuŋyoy, jibu “Iŋoji ofonŋonŋuŋ,” onu so miku oi so miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeine botuyaŋuŋgo so fukeya. Onu so fukeyayoy, buŋo omaine kosabasa manesubi mamananyaŋunji wirieko

* 1:13: Apo 19.21 * 1:14: Qanda, Webo buŋoo bus kanaka, ŋiŋigo gomengo yonŋoyonŋe akonŋ mutu goku mamane piyaŋuŋ tomiri mo qanda gobuŋ. * 1:16: Mak 8.38 * 1:17: Hab 2.4

mutu fukebuɲ. Maɲ mamane-mukuyaɲuɲ tomiri oiji dabu eme qisiri eko tiɲtuɲ gogobi. Ore eru “Anuture fuɲne so manegobeneɲ,” miku gbegbedi kosa ruabi so sagaga.*

²² “Maɲboron ɲiɲigo gogobeneɲ,” miku sakiyaɲuɲ ba ropeku gobuɲyoɲ, oɲuine oo ɲiɲigo maɲyaɲuɲ tomiri fukegobi. ²³ Anutu tinabiɲeine kuririquraɲineke damaɲ tatariine tomiri go ropeiɲ, oi so miteɲ gaku ohoweine so baku gobuɲyoɲ, oi bokeru nemu gbɔɲ eru merofu sasako goine saribuɲ. Nemu gbɔɲ pasikebi kamasiyaɲuɲ ɲi komekiinere so fukegobi. Sasako goine babi webɔ, joma eru moreɲgo beuyaɲunɲi peperu raegobi, yoɲore so fukegobi. Yoɲoji oi daberu moreɲfuɲ ore so miteɲ yaberu gobuɲ.*

²⁴ Oɲu eru gobuɲ ore Anutuɲi oi ɲadi yabeko yoɲoyaɲunde mande aɲi sanaɲine kosa boyoberu boesau eku yoɲoyaɲunde saki mimigaɲaɲ qaku baba waki eku gogobi. ²⁵ Anuture buɲo foriine bokeru tifeineo buɲo ikoineo qakatobuɲ. Bobofuke Rauine fofori so araɲ baku kiɲaɲine so qaku gobuɲyoɲ, ya bofukeya me yoɲoyaɲunde meji babuɲ, ore aɲiine fukeko maneru mequraɲ yoɲore ohowe baku miteɲ yaberu gobuɲ. Oɲuine gobuɲyoɲ, ɲiɲoji bobofuke Raunoɲuɲ oi damaɲ tatariine tomiri miteɲ gaekimiɲ. Buɲo oi fofori.

²⁶ Oɲu eru gobuɲ ore Anutuɲi oi ɲadi yabeko yoɲoyaɲunde aɲi sanaɲine mimiineke oi kosa boyoberu iɲi ebuɲ: Yoɲore ɲigopuji ɲoe ɲonun kadi poretiɲ bokeru yoɲoyoɲe akonɲ kerisieru rorobaba eku gobuɲ. ²⁷ ɲi yoɲoji oɲuakonɲ ɲigoke rorobaba eku gogo bokeru kasigabi. Boesau eniminde aɲiyaɲuɲ sanaɲine oi ɲi botuyaɲungo popore eku manebi joineke fukeko yoɲoyaɲekonɲ kerisieru rorobaba eku wuwunuɲyaɲuɲke fukeru gobuɲ. Kasigabi qanɲoqasa gobuɲ ore geoine oi Anutuɲi soyaɲungo bokirie yareme paiyaɲungo ropeko sembeabuɲ.

²⁸ Anuture fuɲne mane mukukimiɲgo manebi wawakiine fukeme bokebi Anutuɲi oɲuakonɲ oi ɲadi yabeko yoɲoyaɲunde mamanesu kekesiineɲi siɲaɲ yabeko eebobo mimiineke eba eku gobuɲ. ²⁹ Eebobo kekesiine eru mosi sembene fuɲne fuɲne oiji maɲyaɲuɲ puseko iɲi eegobi: Ya ebu eku no roɲngo sase eru sinefuru eegobi. Goine yoɲore yare anda eegobi. ɲiɲigo yabebi komeegobi. Kekepari baku goine eadu yabeegobi. ɲiɲigo goine koɲkoɲ paiineo sembene eyarekiɲiɲgo maneegobi. ɲiɲigo kajeyaɲungo buɲo saɲu ebi rakame gbɲngo pougaru raega.

³⁰ ɲadiqoqo buɲo miegobi. Anuture kane miegobi. Mosi sembene joineke reɲgaru boyobeegobi. Jauba-iriɲbiriɲ eru sakiyaɲuɲ ba ropeegobi. Sakigo rua eru mosi sembene furuine furuine bofukeegobi. Maɲgomama buɲoyaɲuɲ so reɲgaegobi.

³¹ Mamaneyaɲuɲ so tiɲako maɲyaɲuɲ tomiri goku buɲo kosa kiperu so boyobeegobi. Oogo so eru goine yoɲore beusembe so maneru rosi eyareegobi. ³² Anutuɲi kadi poretiɲ iɲi mitigame pega: ɲiɲigo sembene oɲuine baegobi, yoɲoji kome sanaɲ qanɲaɲinere biɲe fukeniminde so fukegobi. Yoɲoji mimiti oi mane taniɲagabiyonɲ, jibu yoɲoyoɲe sembene oi eegobi eru oɲuakonɲ matayonɲ, goineɲi oɲu ebi oi “Soine!” miku qotikeru kitɲiɲ yareegobi. Oɲu.

2

Anutuɲi buɲonoɲuɲ osoeru poretiɲ akonɲ mitariega.

¹ O ogone, go goine yoɲore buɲo mitariego me mata? Go goine yoɲore buɲo mitariku gake eebobo oi akonɲ baeg. Ore eru ogogore buɲo mo mitarige ine, gakere buɲo oɲuakonɲ mitarinde ore geoineɲi gakere paio ropeiɲ. Ore eru ropekiine me wawakiine fukege, oi jibu ya mogo gbedigaru gakere buɲore mobeine kitingaku mimiɲgo embimbiɲgaeg. ² ɲiɲigo eebobo sembene oɲuine eegobi, Anutuɲi yoɲore buɲo buɲo foriinere so osoeru mitariega, oi manegobeneɲ.

³ Ore eru uruɲu manesukuge? Go moreɲ ɲi eku jibu ya oɲuine eegobi, yoɲore buɲo mitariku gake eebobo oi akonɲ ende sagaga me mata? Anutuɲi buɲogo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie gakere foriine gore paio ropeiɲ. Anuture ɲiɲoo so kamieru sumuɲgamiɲ.

* 1:21: Ef 4.17-18 * 1:23: Dut 4.16-18 * 2:1: Mat 7.1; Luk 6.37

⁴ Anutuji ogo enoreru sembenenonjunde geo pipa so bokirieinyon, odigaru maneku karieega, buño ore mipemirin ege me? Anutuji beufiine noduru manjo kerisiemin ore kepare guega, ore mutu egu gomin. ⁵ Go kajegi eru manjo so kerisiemin ine, onjuine oo Anuture jinoo mimiganjan so kamieminjon, yomberjineji gore paio saue ropein. Rosi damanjineji ware fukeme bujononjon poretin akon mitariin. Geoine bokirie norein, daman oo yomberjine totogo bararinga noreme joneru manekimin.

⁶ Anutuji “Eebobononjunde so moakon moakon nonjunde tife bokirie norein,” oi inji:*

⁷ Anutuji tinabinjine noreingo odigaru kuririnonjonke fukekimingo yamerj keku daman so dimaku gio fiine fiine baku gogobenon, nonjunde gogo sananjine norein. Oi noreko daman tatariine tomiri senjinbanjan go ropekimin. ⁸ Onjuine go ropekiminyon, njingigo yonoyanunde akon manesuku qoqeqawaki baku Binje buño foriine nadi gaku buño sembene yobeegobi, Anuture manji ore eru rigangako yomberjine ruako paiyanjon ropein. ⁹ Yomberjine oi rone Juda njore paio ropeko njore nadio kantri goine eebobo sembene eegobi, sosowo yonore paio onjuakon ropeko joiserereng sisikonjon maneru gonimin.

¹⁰ Onju goniminyon, Juda eru njore nadio kantri goineji onjuakon manyanjon kerisieru eebobo fiine eegobi, Anuture kuririji sosowo nonjunde paio ropeko tinabinjine noreko womoo gokimin. ¹¹ Anutuji njingigo goine so none anj eyareku goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonjo osoe nobeega.*

¹² Ore funjine oi inji: Kantri goine yonoji Anuture Kadi buño so osegaru maneru agiburan kosa baegobi, yonoji sosowo mutu goku sibiriganimin. Juda njoji Anuture Kadi buño osegaru maneru jibu agiburan eegobenon, Anutuji buño ore so sosowo osoe noberu bujononjon mitariin. ¹³ Njingigo Anuture Kadi buño mo maneegobi, yonoji Anuture jinoo posiine so fukegobi. Matayon, Kadi buño renjaru boyobeegobi, Anutuji yonore buño mitarime posikenimin. ¹⁴ Kantri goineji Anuture Kadi buño so roru gogobinyon, goineji jibu kosa yonoyanunde anj so manesuku eegobi. Anuture kadi buño so manegobinyon, jibu mamanyanunji mitiga yareko Anuture kadi buñore so eru ore rurumango gogobi.

¹⁵ Onju gogobi ore funjine oi totogo fukeru inji pega: Anutuji njingigo bofuke noberu oo Kadi buñore mimiti oi sosowo nonjunde manjo ruame pega. Ore eru Anutuji buñoine miku sanju eega, oi kotu kantri yonoji onjuakon maneegobi. Oi manyanunde kajeji manebi bujonanjon yajiko Anutuke sogokon maneegobi. Anutuji manmamane yareya, oiji daman goineo buño koroino ruaru bapakare yabeko mane sembeaegobi eru daman goineo bujonanjon kitingaku miko maneru fiaegobi. ¹⁶ Bobian Binje mitaningaego, ore so daman yasogoo inji fukein; Kristo Yesuji Anutu bapi gako njingigo nonjunde buño sumunjine sumunjine osoeru mitari norein. Onju.

Kadi buño oiji funnenonjon urunja bararinga norega?

¹⁷ Go gake tina Juda nj ongaku Kadi buñoji munanqoqo egarein ore manesin garu “Anuture binje fukego,” miku sakigo miterj gande sagaga me mata? ¹⁸ Go Anuture mi so gogore buño mane sarigaru goge. Anuture Kadi buño qaji gareburj ore eru kadi fiine yobu boyobeingon miku buño sosowo osoeru foriine eru ikoino botuyakungo boroingaege. ¹⁹ Go “Soine jinokombi njingigo ogo babapiyanjon fukeru oga yabebemin,” miku gake sakipepe eege. Qisirigo gogobi, oi batanin yabemin ore so koimo fukege.

²⁰ Onju fukeru inji miege, “Kadi buño qaji norebi mamane-muku bofukeru buño forinere funje mane forego.” Onju miku afagaru inji miege, “Nonj soine njingigo mamanyanjon tomiri yonore qaqaji fukebemin. Soine odumade yonore qaqaji fukeru qaji yareebemin.” ²¹ Onju miku goine qaji yareru wamore gake so qaqaji eege? “Kian so roigon,” miku njingigo manyanjon bapakare yabeegeyon, gake kian bobo fukende so sagaga.

²² “Boesau so eigon,” onju yajinde manebunjon, gake boesau ege me mata? Nemu gborj musombe eyareegeyon, jibu gake boji soringon roperu ya sabareku baa baega. Oi so sagaga.

* 2:6: Kiki 62.12; Qoq 24.12 * 2:11: Dut 10.17

²³ Anuture Kadi buŋoke goge ore sakigo jibu ba ropeegeyoy, gake oi kigaru oŋuine oo Anuture tinabiŋe bawakiru eru gokande mimiineke fukeega. ²⁴ Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi qurangabi pega, “Iŋogore mosiŋarunde eru kotu kantri kufufuy yoyoji Anuture tina igobi eku botuyarungo igosisi eegobi.”*

²⁵ Anuture Kadi buŋo boyoberu goge ine, Anuture moge sakigoo ketigabuŋ, oiji bapi guko sagaga. Oi sagagayoy, kadi buŋo kigaru agiburaŋ eege ine, mogeine ketigakiine mata kamasi oŋu fukeru omaine kosa goge. ²⁶ Goineji Anuture moge sakiyarungo so ketigabi jibu kadi buŋore mimiti boyobeegobi ine, Anutuji moge oi sakiyarungo pega ore so ŋone yabeme sagaga.

²⁷ Oŋuine ŋone yabeme yoyoreone moji soine Kadi buŋore so gore buŋo akoy osoeru mitarime wakiŋ. Anuture moge sakigoo ketigabi Kadi buŋore qoru moakoy moakoy maneru sabareku gogeyoy, oi kigaru agiburaŋ eege ore eru wakiŋ. ²⁸ Iŋi moji sakiŋi akoy Juda ŋi fukega ine, iŋoji Juda ŋi foriine so fukega. Oŋuakoy Anuture moge sakiineo akoy ketigabi qoqomuku eegobi ine, oi moge omaine, foriine tomiri.

²⁹ Foriine matayoy, ŋi mo maŋineji Juda ŋi fukega, iŋoji Juda ŋi foriine fukega. Oŋuakoy Anutuji maŋnoŋuy qopogaru Moroine Tiriine oo ruame goga, oiji moge foriine fukega. Kadi buŋore qoru boyoberu ŋi sakiine ketigabi moreŋ ŋiŋigoyi manebi ropeegayoy, Anutuji mogeine maŋnoŋungo dimaga ore maneko ropeme miterŋ nuega. Oŋu.*

3

Anutuji buŋoine damay so boyobeega.

¹ Oŋu peko Juda ŋiŋigo gogobeney, buŋo oiji uruŋu bapi nobena? Anuture moge sakinoyungo ketigabuŋ, ore foriineji uruŋu fuke norega? ² Foriineji gogo sosowo oo kokoine fukeru fofori bapi nobeega. Ore buŋoine funfungaine oi iŋi: Anutuji Biŋe buŋoine noreko noŋunde biŋe fukeme gogobeney.

³ Oŋu gogobeneyoy, noŋundeone goineji Anutu so manesiŋ gaku gobi uruŋu eyareŋ? Qoqomuku gobuy ore geoine bokirieru uruŋu enoreŋ? Maŋi jojokoine kiperu sabareko omaine fukeŋ me uruŋu? ⁴ Oi mata yobu! Noŋuy sosowoyi ŋiŋigo ikoine fukegobeneyoy, Anutuji foriine yobu fukega. Anuture fuŋne oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi qurangabi pega, “Buŋo koroineo ruaru weu garebi buŋogore tife mitaniŋgaru oo poretiŋ fukeru gbŋ eyareru dimaigoy. Gore fuŋnego oŋu bofukeru kitingaku minimiŋ.”*

⁵ Noŋuy eebobo kekesiine boyobebeneŋ Anutuji qotiŋa nobeko oo eeboboine poretiŋ oiji totogo fukega ine, noŋuy buŋo ore uruŋu minobeŋ? Noŋ buŋo oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo mamananoyunde so iŋi migo: Anutuji geoine bokirieme yombeniŋeji painoyungo ropega, iŋore mamananji oŋu kasigaga me mata? ⁶ Mata, oi use! Anutuji kekesiine fukena ine, iŋoji kaeine kaeine noŋunde buŋo uruŋu osoeru poretiŋ mitarina?

⁷ Nonji ŋi ikoine fukebe Anutuji buŋoine foriine oiji botiŋa nareko iŋore tinabiŋeji oŋu totogo fukega. Oŋu fukeko nonji agiburaŋ eboy, Anutuji ore buŋoine uruŋure mitariga? Boke nuko nakene aŋigo gobe sagana me mata? Buŋoineji so wirieru wakiŋ. ⁸ Niŋo iŋi mibeneŋ sagana, “Niŋo soine sebene jikigaru ebeneŋ Anutuji oi botiŋako mosi fiinere foriji fukeko buŋoineji biŋeroroiineke fukeŋ.” Goineji niŋore buŋo rokaweru oŋu miku jikigaru iŋi miegobi, “Polji buŋo oŋu miku ore so kosa eega.” Oŋu eru mibuy ore buŋoine oi Anutuji osoeru soyarungo mitari yareŋ, oi manego. Oŋu.

Iŋiŋigo moji posiine so fukega.

⁹ Buŋo oŋu mimane eku oi uruŋu mitarinobeŋ? Juda niŋoyi kantri goine yadureru Anuture iŋoo poretiŋ fukegobeneŋ me mata? Mata yobu! Ore buŋoine ronekoy iŋi misanangabeney: Juda me kantri goine fukenebeney, noŋuy sosowo agiburaŋ ebeneŋ qukarie nobeko gogobeney. Ore eru sakinoyuy ba ropekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeney. ¹⁰ Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi qurangabi pega,

* 2:24: Ais 52.5 * 2:29: Dut 30.6 * 3:4: Kiki 51.4

“Moji mo posiine poretiŋ so yobu fukega.*

¹¹ Monde maŋgo mamane so fuke taniŋgako kosa gogobi. Moji mo Anutu bofukeiŋgo ore so yameŋ keega.

¹² Matayoŋ, sosowoji kadi odureru jijibu gogobi.

Sosowoji sembearu Anuture jiŋoo wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke fukegobi. Fiine fukeega, moakoŋ mo oi so yobu bofukego.

¹³ Namanyaŋunji sinefuru eegobi.

Nomeguyaŋunji jiŋorunde yoŋ oŋuine aŋgaru dimako komere mumu oŋuine oiji ŋiŋigo kosa sibri yabeegobi. Buŋo sembene oi qotire mi orabeŋ nombe oŋuine miyaŋuŋgo puseru peko miyaŋunji ŋiŋigo kosa kiyabeegobi.*

¹⁴ Buŋo mokiine soweinekeji mi bibiyaŋuŋ puseko ŋiŋigo kosa qaiso yareegobi.*

¹⁵ ŋiŋigo kosa yaberu dariyaŋuŋ koŋganiŋiŋ ore kufuyaŋunji suronjoqo pipa ra wareegobi.*

¹⁶ Eeboboyaŋunde fuŋne kesigako gogobi ore soiyaŋuŋ iŋi fukega: Uro uro roregaegobi, oo ketoqototie ebi ŋiŋigo manyaŋunji sembearu jajabaega.

¹⁷ Womoo gogore fuŋne oi so mane mukugobi.

¹⁸ Anutu araŋ batekiminde buŋo oi manyaŋuŋgo so pega. Miine egu odureniminde kokoi so maneru mo kosa gogobi.”

Anuture buŋo oŋu pega.*

¹⁹ Anutuji Kadi buŋo yooŋe eru noreya, oi manegobeneŋ: Kadi buŋo sosowo oiji moreŋ so kipe nobeega. Noŋuŋ buŋo ore rurumaŋgo raru reŋgaru gobeneŋ sagaŋi. So reŋgakimiŋ ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie noreko sibirigakimiŋ. Ore eru sombunoŋuŋ maneru gbegbedinoŋuŋ bokeru buŋonoŋuŋ bokeko goku reŋga tebeneŋ sagaŋi. Anutuji ŋiŋigo fuŋnenonoŋuŋ oŋu barariŋga noreko pega.

²⁰ Kadi buŋoji kipe nobeegaŋoŋ, niŋo sosowo oi boyobekimiŋ ore embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Anuture Kadi buŋoji agiburaŋonoŋuŋ ba taniŋgako ŋoneru soine mane mukukimiŋyoŋ, kadi oo Anuture jiŋoo posiine fukekimiŋ ore embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Oŋu.*

Posiine fukekiminde fuŋne oi mamaneŋiŋ.

²¹ Niŋonoŋe embimbiŋgaegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji Kadi buŋo boyoberu posiine fukekimiŋ ore oi so miyaŋoŋ, kadi furuine iŋi burugaru miko pega: Anutuji iŋoyoŋe buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime iŋore jiŋoo posiikekimiŋ. Anutuji buŋo oi Moses eru kajeqoŋuŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore barariŋga yareko kitiŋgaku miku Biŋe Quraŋgo quraŋgabi damaŋ yoo totogo fukeko manegobeneŋ.

²² Ore eru oone me oone noŋuŋ Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ, Anutuji sosowo noŋunde buŋo mitarime posiikekimiŋ. ŋiŋigo kubu furuine furuine noŋuŋ Anuture jiŋoo sogokoŋ fukegobeneŋ.* ²³ ŋiŋigo sosowo noŋuŋ agiburaŋ eku Anuture kuririqurande eru embimbiŋgagobeneŋ.

²⁴ Oi embimbiŋgagobeneŋyoŋ, Anuture yaŋuŋmoririŋi fukeko Kristo Yesuji duenoŋuŋ baya. Anutuji yaŋuŋ ore eru buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posiikekimiŋ. ²⁵ Rone agiburaŋ eru gobuŋ, Anutuji oi mane kariŋe geoine pipa so bokirie yareya. Oi so bokirie yareru iŋoyoŋunde eebobo posiineŋi totogo fukeiŋ ore maneru Kristo Yesu boji joma oŋuine fukeme qabi komeko Anuture jiŋoo ke keririke noreiŋ ore fuŋine fukeya. Dariine koŋgaya, oi manesiŋ gabeneŋ oŋuine oo agiburaŋonoŋuŋ jureru bokeme posiikekimiŋ. ²⁶ Fuŋine oi damaŋ yoo totogo fukeiŋ ore maneru Yesu oŋu eteya. Anuture eebobo posiine oi iŋi: Iŋoyoŋe posiine fukega eru moji Yesu manesiŋ gaga, iŋore buŋo mitarime posiikega.

²⁷ Oŋu fukeko wamore sakiŋonoŋuŋ ba ropenobeŋ? Ya more ore eru oi mata yobu. Kadi buŋo boyoberu posiine fukekimiŋ ore oi embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. Oŋu oo posiine so fukekimiŋyoŋ, Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji ŋone noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime

* 3:10: Kiki 14.1-3; 53.1-3 * 3:13: Kiki 5.9; 140.3 * 3:14: Kiki 10.7 * 3:15: Ais 59.7-8 * 3:18: Kiki 36.1

* 3:20: Kiki 143.2; Gal 2.16 * 3:22: Gal 2.16

posiine fukeekimiŋ. ²⁸ Buŋo yo mitariku koruŋine iŋi misanangobeneŋ: Kadi buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ ore matayoŋ, Yesu manesiŋ gagobeneŋ ore eru Anutuŋi buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeekimiŋ. ²⁹ Anutuŋi Juda niŋore Anutu akonŋ so fukega. Iŋo kantri goine yonŋore Anutu oŋuakonŋ fukega me mata? O yonŋore Anutu oŋuakonŋ fukega.

³⁰ Anutuŋi moakonŋ fukega. Ore eru sakinoŋuŋ ketigabi gogobeneŋ, niŋoji manesiŋ gabeneŋ bofosike nobeega eru sakiyaŋuŋ so ketigabi gogobi, oi oŋuakonŋ manesiŋ gabuŋ ore eru bofosike yabeega.* ³¹ Manesiŋ ganiminde buŋo miku oiji bapakare yaberu oŋuine oo Kadi buŋo bawaki ruabeneŋ omaine fukeiŋ me mata? Oi use matayoŋ, Anutute Kadi buŋo oi so kepieegobeneŋyoŋ, oi basanangagobeneŋ. Oŋu.

4

Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ garu posiine fukeya.

¹ Niŋo miminenonoŋuŋ Abrahamde fuŋnere uruŋu mikimiŋ? Iŋoji Anutute fuŋne uruŋu bofukeru iŋore jiŋoo posiine fukeya? ² Fofori, Anutuŋi iŋore buŋo oi eeboboine fiinere eru mitarime posikenobeneŋ ine, iŋoji ore eru soine sakiine ba ropenayoŋ, oi Anutute jiŋoo mata. ³ Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ gako mamananesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya.” Buŋo oŋu pega.*

⁴ Buŋoine oi yaŋu mitarime posikeyayoŋ, moŋi gio bako siŋaŋineŋi furiine yaŋu matayoŋ, gio baega ore so ŋoneru osoeru furiine oteega. ⁵ Moreŋ siŋaŋi oŋu oteegayoŋ, Anutuŋi wuwunuŋ ŋiŋigo noŋunde buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeekimiŋ. Ore eru moŋi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeiŋgo ore gio so baku Anutu mo manesiŋ gaga, Anutuŋi mamananesiŋine oi ŋoneko sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeyiŋ.

⁶ Deiwidji oŋuakonŋ buŋo ore fuŋine kitingaku buŋo iŋi barariŋga noreru miya, “Moŋi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeiŋ ore gio so bame Anutuŋi mamananesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.” ⁷ Oŋu miko buŋoine oi iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Ŋiŋigo Kadi buŋo kigabi Anutuŋi agiburaŋyaŋuŋ bokeru keririkeme gogobi, yonŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

⁸ Ofonji more agiburaŋ jureru ŋoneme sagako geoine paiineo so ruame ropeiŋ, iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋineke fukega.”

Buŋo oŋu pega.

⁹ Anutuŋi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde fuŋne oŋu barariŋga noreru Anutute mogenoŋuŋke niŋore akonŋ miko pega me mata? Oŋu mata. Oi kantri goine mogeyaŋuŋ tomiri yonŋore oŋuakonŋ pega. Niŋoji iŋi miku quraŋga foregobeneŋ, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ gako mamananesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya.”

¹⁰ Iŋo wamo damaŋgo ŋoneko sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya? Anutute moge sakiineo ketigabi goya, damaŋ oo matayoŋ, rone mo goya, Anutuŋi damaŋ oo mamananesiŋine ŋoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya.

¹¹ Rone omaine goku Anutu manesiŋ gako buŋoine mitarime posikeya. Ore ŋadio sagaya ore mogeine oi sakiineo ketiganimiŋ ore miko moge soine oŋuine fukeya. Oŋu fukeko iŋore ŋadio Anutute mogenoŋuŋke so goku manesiŋ gabeneŋ mamananesiŋonoŋuŋ ŋoneme sagako buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikeyimiŋ, Abrahamji sosowo noŋunde miminenonoŋuŋ fukeya.* ¹² Miminenonoŋuŋ iŋoji omaine goku damaŋ oo maŋine kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ garu goya, niŋo mogenoŋuŋke iŋore so eru gogobeneŋ. Anutute mogenoŋuŋke goku maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru gogobeneŋ, niŋore miminenonoŋuŋ oŋuakonŋ fukeya. Moge keti nobebi omaine kosa so gogobeneŋyoŋ, Abrahamde kufu kadi boyoberu manesiŋ gaegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Anutute jojofo buŋo manesiŋ gabeneŋ foriineke fukeiŋ.

* 3:30: Dut 6.4; Gal 3.20

* 4:3: Jen 15.6; Gal 3.6

* 4:7: Kiki 32.1-2

* 4:11: Jen 17.10

¹³ Anutuji Abraham moren biñe qa teme rauine fukeko osigidapuineji injore njadio onju go ropeniminde buño mikipeya. Buño oi Kadi buño boyobeya ore eru so ojiiyayon, Anutuji mamanansinjine njoneme sagako buñoine mitarime posiine fukeya ore buño oi ojiya.*

¹⁴ Goineji sengingbangin fukekimin ore Kadi buño qakatoru onjuine oo Anuture ya oi biñe qoqo enimij ine, yonjoji mamanansinde buño kepiebi omaine fukena. Onju Anuture jojofo buñore so embimbingabener buño oiji omaine egu fukein.* ¹⁵ Anuture Kadi buño kigabener manjine rigangako rosiineji painonjungo ropeegayon, Kadi buño so pena, onju agiburande buño so minober.

¹⁶ Abrahamji onju qodure noreru sosowo nonjunde miminononjun fukega. Ore eru jojofo buñoine noreya, oi Kadi buño qakatoegobi, yonjore akon matayon, Abrahamji mane singaya, onjuine manesin gabener nonjunde onjuakon foriineke fukeinggo maneya. Ore eru Anutuji jojofo buñoine oi inji burugaru ruaya: Oi manesin gabener foriine sosowo nonjunde yaun noreko yaunmoririineji totogo fukeega.*

¹⁷ Abrahamde buño mo oi Biñe Qurango inji qurangabi pega, “Nonji go bapakare gube njingjo kufufun kokoine yonjore mamayanun fukemin.” Buño ore so Abrahamji Anuture jinoo mama enoreega. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeega. Kufufun gogoyanun tomiri, oi jinjoke gogobi ore kamasi onjuine onga yareko fukeegobi. Abrahamji Anutu onjuine manesin gaya.*

¹⁸ Anutuji rone Abrahamde inji ojiya, “Gore osigidapugoji fukeru sauebi jareyanun bobun onjuine fukeme gonimin.” Jojofo buño oi maneru urunju foriineke fukena, oi so maneyayon, oi jibu oori eru njingjo kufufun kokoine yonjore mama fukeinggo odigaru goya. Jojofo buño funfungainere so fukein ore Anutu manesin gaku goya.* ¹⁹ Sarare worunineji odumade rorore so, so fukeme injoyonje gosaine 100 ore so go wapeya. Ore eru injoyonje manesuko nj pogo sakiine mujugaru gbanjine fukeyayon, jibu Anuture buñoji foriineke fukein ore manesin gaku gokame Abrahamde mamanansinji so gbanjiru wirieya.*

²⁰ So wirieyayon, buñoineji foriineke fukein ore manesin garu oo sanangaru dimaya. Anuture jojofo buño ore manjineji roqo wareqo so eyayon, mamanansinjineji sanangako Anutu miter gaku gokame Anuture tinabinjeji saueya. ²¹ Anutuji ya fukeinde buño miku kiperu oi ba foreinggo sanangaega, oi mane sananga foreru manjyoka mo so eku goya. ²² Onju eku goya ore Anutuji Abrahamde mamanansin njoneme sagako buñoine mitarime posikeya. ²³ Mamanansinjine njoneme sagako buñoine mitarime posikeya, buño oi Abrahamde akon so qurangabi pega.

²⁴ Abrahamde akon matayon, nonjunde ore eru onjuakon oi qurangabi pega. Nonjun Ofonnonjun Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, Anutu onjuine manesin gabener mamanansinnonjun njoneme sagako mitari noreko posikekimin. ²⁵ Anutuji nonjunde agiburande ore eru Yesu so sabareko komeko ore posiine fukekimin ore eru bogboreme komegone pakereru goga. Onju.*

5

Anuture jinoo posikeru jerieru womoo gogobeney.

¹ Nonun Anutu manesin gabener bujononjun mitarime posikegobeney. Ore eru Ofonnonjun Yesu Kristoji manggo enoreko Anutuke womo bofukeru gogobeney. ² Onjuakon Yesu Kristo manesin gabener manggo enoreko yaunmoriri biñe qoqo ekiminde funje bofukeru daman yoo yaunmoriri manggo gogobeney. Anuture kuririquan manggo ropenimingo oori eru jerieegobeney.

³ Ore akon so jerieegobeneyyon, konkon maneru ore eru onjuakon jerieegobeney. Konkon mane kariu onjuine oo yameriyameri bofukekimin. Oi maneru ore eru jerieegobeney. ⁴ Yameri keku eesoigo sanangaru dimakimin. Eesoigo sanangaru dimabener

* 4:13: Jen 17.4-6; 22.17-18; Gal 3.29 * 4:14: Gal 3.18 * 4:16: Gal 3.7 * 4:17: Jen 17.5 * 4:18: Jen 15.5

* 4:19: Jen 17.17 * 4:25: Ais 53.4-5

oorinoňunji sanangaeiň. ⁵ Anutuji Moro Tiriine rua noreko kadi fukeme manjokoine kesieko manňonoňungo rakame gogobeneň. Ore eru oori eru senğıňbangiň fukekimin ore eru odigaru mimiganğar so bofukekimin.

⁶ Ore fuğine oi iňi: Noňuň rone wiriine tobirinoňuň tomiri gobeň, Kristoji damar poretin oo akon komeru nįnigo wuwunuňnoňunke noňunde due baya. ⁷ Moji Kadi buňo poretin boyoberu poretin fukega, ogoine oňuine moji soine so komena? Oi maneko embimbinganayon, moji manjijojoko kokoine nįnigo eyareega, ogoine moji iňore eru soine sakiine kisingaru komeiňgo manena.

⁸ Nįnigoji oňuine egobeneňyon, Anutuji manji jojoko noreega, iňoji oi iňi noduya: Iňoji Kristo soreme wakiru rone wuwunuň nįnigo gobeň, damar oo akon noňunde ore eru komeya. ⁹ Komeko damar yoo dariineji jureru mitari noreko posikeru gogobeneň. Jibu oi wawakiine oňuine fukeme foriineji jiki iňi fukeiň: Anutuji agiburande manjo totogo yaduko ya mokiineke morengo fukeiň. Oi fukeko Anuture nįňoo posiine fukegobeneň ore Yesuji yombeň oone bomuku nobeko senğıňbangiň bofukekimin.

¹⁰ Nonuň rone Anuture rosipu gobeň, damar oo iňoyoňunde Made soreme komeru iňoji furinoňuň fukeme Anutuke oogo fukebeň. Fukebeň, oiji muraňine fukegayon, foriineji jiki iňi fukeiň: Furinoňuň ruame Anuture ogopuine gobeneň Yesuji sanangaru goga ore afagaru bomuku nobeko senğıňbangiň bofukekimin. ¹¹ Ofononoňuň Yesuji Anuture munarjoo gio bame Anutuji furinoňuň bame iňoke oogo fukebeň, oňuakon matayon, fori Anutuke manjoko naduňgadun eku dimaku kokorian eru jerieegobeneň. Oňu.

Adam iňore eru komebeňyon, Kristore eru gborekimin.

¹² Nį moakonji agiburan morengo kesueko fukeya. Anutuji agiburande geo ruame kome fukeya. Ore so nįnigo sosowoji agiburan eru gobeneň komeji ore so nįnigo sosowo saga nobeko gogobeneň.* ¹³ Rone Kadi buňo so fukeme damar oo oňuakon agiburan totogo fukeru eforeyayon, Kadi buňo so peko agiburande buňo oi so miku osoeru kosa gobun.

¹⁴ Adamde damar gone funğaru kosa go wapebi Mosesre damar go Kadi buňo fukeya. Nįnigo damar botuineo oo agiburan ebunyon, Adamji kadi kigaya, ore so akon so kigaru gobunyon, komeji jibu oi oňuakon sįnar yabeko gobun.

Adam, nį funğugaine iňoji nį mo wareinde soso fukeya.

¹⁵ Sosoine fukeyayon, fuğneyakun oi sogokon so fukegobire. Adamji Kadi buňo kigaru wakiko agiburan fukeru saueru nįnigo kokoine saga yabeme komeru gobun. Oi komere fuğne fukegayon, senğıňbangiň fukekiminde fuğne oi mo. Oi iňi: Nį moakon Yesu Kristo iňoji margo enoreru yaunmoririine bararįga noreko Anuture yaunji totogo fukeru nįnigo kokoine sagaru isiri nobeya. ¹⁶ Jikigaru iňi mibemiň: Kadi yoyoka oi sogokon so fukegobire. Nį moakonji agiburan eko Anutuji buňoine mitarime agiburan nįnigo sosowo noňuň misi korure biňe fukebeň. Oi moreň nįre fuğne fukegayon, Sombun nįre fuğne oi mo. Oi iňi: Damar kokoine Anuture Kadi buňo kigabeneň yaunine noduru mitari noreko posiine eegobeneň.

¹⁷ Oi moke mibemiň: Nį moakonji Kadi buňo kigaru kome kesueko nįnigo sosowo komeru gogobeneň. Adamde agiburande eru komeji sosowo sagaru sįnar nobeko kosa gobeň. Oi kadi wakiqoquine fukegayon, Anutu usunde fuğne oi iňi: Nįnigo noňuň posiine fukekiminde yaun oi boakon yobu biňe qoqo eku yaunmoririinere margo gogobeneň, noňuň senğıňbangiň bofukekimin. Nį moakon Yesu Kristo iňoji kitingaku dobe nobeko nįnemeqoti oňuine sanangaru go ropekimiň.

¹⁸ Moke jikigaru mibemiň: Nį moakonji Anuture Kadi buňo kigaru wakiko Anutuji buňoine mitarime nįnigo sosowo noňuň misi korure biňe fukebeň. Oňuakon nį moji posiine fukekimin ore kesueko manňonoňuň kerisiebeneň Anutuji soine nįnigo sosowo noňunde buňonoňuň mitarime posikeru sanangaru go ropekimiň. ¹⁹ Oňuakon moke mibemiň: Nį moakonji qoqomuku eru agiburan qoru eteko saueme nįnigo boakon noňuň kerisieru

* 5:12; Jen 3.6

agiburanj nɛjigo fukebenj. Onuakonj ɛi moji Anuture mi renɛgaru agiburanjonunde furi bame kadi fukeko Anutuji nɛjigo boakonj nonunde buɛnononunj mitarime posikekiminj.

²⁰ Rone omaine kosa go wapeburɛyɔnj, Mosesre damanɔgo Anutuji Kadi buɛno nɛjigo agiburanɛyanunj mane mukuniminj ore jikiga yareya. Oi jikiga yareyayɔnj, oi manebi agiburanɛyanunji sauere totogo fukeya. Onu fukeme Anutuji yaunmoririine onuakonj basaueme agiburanj odureru fukeya. ²¹ Agiburande usunj oi yasogo. Ore eru agiburanj ebenenj oiji sinanj nobeko komekiine fukeru go wapebenj. Anuture yaunmoriri oiji onuakonj usunjineke fukega. Yesu Kristo Ofoɛnononunji posikekiminj ore kesueko Anutuji buɛnononunj mitarime poretingaru gogo sananjine bofukeru damanj tatariine tomiri go ropekiminj. Onu.

6

Agiburanj nadi gaku Kristoke gboreru goniminj.

¹ Anutuji yaunmoririine noreko saueinj ore agiburanj jikigaru eru gokiminj me mata? Ore eru urunju mikabenenj sagainj? ² Agiburanj oi use! Niɛno agiburande niginɛgone ɛerikeru manjonunj rangbaineji qongburɛ onjuine fukeme agiburanj ekiminj ore useru gogobenenj ine, urunjure agiburanji jikigaru sinanj nobeko gonobenj?

³ Buɛno yo manegobi me mata: Nonunj sosowo Kristoreo qakatokiminj ore eru miti meso rau noreburɛ. Oo manjonunj rangbaineji Yesu qabi komeya ore kamasi komeko gokiminj ore miti meso oi rau noreburɛ.

⁴ Mamaji kuririquranjine noduru Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, nonunde manji onuakonj gboreko gariine fukeru gobenenj sagainj. Mamanonunji nonunj Kristore kamasi onjuine gboreru pakareru eebobo gariine eba eku gokiminjgo manega. Ore eru miti meso oi yooere eru rau noreburɛ: Manjonunj rangbaineji Yesuke moko komeru peinj ore manjonunj rangbanjine oi onjuine yangabunj.*

⁵ Manjonunj rangbaineji Kristoke sogokonj komeko oo injoke qakatoru gogobenenj ine, Mamanonunji nonunj onuakonj Kristoke dimakiminde manega. Kristoji komegone pakereya, injore kamasi sogokonj gboreru gobenenj sagainj. ⁶ Manj sakire anjononunj sananjine sembeneji agiburanj ekiminj ore sase eega, Anutuji anj oi ketotieme rakainggo maneega. Anutuji agiburanji jikigaru sinanj nobeko kibanjine qaku gokiminjgo so manega. Ore eru manjonunj rangbanjine oi Kristoke mariponjgo qame komeya. Ore so gogobenenj, oi manegobenenj.

⁷ Monde manjine rangbaineji komeko injoji agiburande niginɛgone ɛerikeru goga.

⁸ Manjonunj rangbaineji Kristoke komeya ine, onuakonj injoke gboreru goku sananjakim-injgo manesinj gagobenenj.

⁹ Onu manesinj garu Kristore funjine inji peko mane mukugobenenj: Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakareru goku sanangaru moke so komeinj. Komeji oi so jikigaru sinanj gako go ropeinj. ¹⁰ Kome komeya, onjuine oo damanj moakonj oo agiburande usunj ketotieme damanj tatariine tomiri wiriine pe ropeinj. Gogo sananjine goga, oi Anuture go ropeinj. ¹¹ Gongburɛ yonjoi agiburanj eniminj ore embimbjnganiminj. Injono onuakonj injono-njanunde manebi qongburɛ onjuine fukeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture sanangaru goinebi.

¹² Sakibanunj komeinj, ore anj sananjine sembeneji sinanj njabeko oi renɛgaru agiburanj egu eniminj ore oi kiperu goinebi. ¹³ Ore eru saki tifeɛnanunj sosowo oi agiburanj Rauinere meo so ruainebi. Raru onu ruabi biɛjine fukeko qoru eteko wuwununj egu fukeinj. Onjuine matayonj, komegone gboreru injono-njane Anuture meo rurua einebi. Saki tifeɛnanunj sosowo oi Anuture meo ruabi biɛjine fukeko manjgo eteko eebobo posiine fukeinj. ¹⁴ Injono Kadi buɛno rurumanjgo matayonj, yaunmoriri manjineo gogobi. Ore eru agiburanji omaine kiperu sinanj njabeko egu goinebi. Onu.

Posiine gogore Raure kibanj qaku goinebi.

¹⁵ Ore eru urunju minobenj? Nonunj Kadi buɛno rurumanjgo matayonj, yaunmoriri manjineo goku agiburanj ebenenj sagaga me mata? Oi use! ¹⁶ Rau yoyoka fukegobire. Injono-njane

* 6:4: Kol 2.12

yokoreone more meo rurua eku miine rengaru kinanjine qaegobi, ore eru buŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Ŋoŋo mo miine rengaegobi, iŋore kinanjqoqopu fukegobi. Agiburan Rauinere kinanjqoqopu fukegobi ine, iŋoji oga ŋabeme kome sananjine komenimiŋ. Anuture mi rengaru kinanjine qaegobi ine, iŋoji buŋoŋanŋu mitarime posiine fukeru go ropenimiŋ.

¹⁷ Ҳоҷо роне агибуратӣ Рауинере кинаҷқоқопу фукеру гобун. Оғу гокабӣ Бине бурҷоӣ бо тин ғабееинго қажӣ ғаребӣ манебун. Оӣ манеру оре со мағ-ғажуғ керисьеру дамағу уоо Бине бурҷо поретин ренгару Анатуре кадӣ бойобеегобӣ. Оғу манеру ғоғоре еру “Ануту дангел” микӯ гогобеней. ¹⁸ Оӣ бойоберу агибуранде нингоне ғеририкеру Анатуре кинаҷ қакӯ еебобо посиине еба еку гогобӣ.

¹⁹ Majsakinjanun wiriine fukega ore eru bunjo ore funjine oi moren njinjo nonjunde bunjo mimire so nonji inji mibemin: Nonjo rone saki tiferjanun sosowo useru jauba Rauinere (Satande) meo ruaru kinan qa gobun. Onjuine gokabi eebobo wuwunujineke fukeru man-nyanun kejigako gobun. Onjuine gobunyon, daman yoo saki fu tiferjanun sosowo oi useru Anuture meo ruainebi. Onu ruaru kinan qabi eebobo posiine fukeko gbagbataenine fukeeinebi.

²⁰ Nono agiburan Rauinere kinanqoqopu gobu, daman oo eebobo posiine oi so boyobebunyon, nono-nanunde anigo kosa gobu. ²¹ Daman yoo eebobo ore miminanun manegobiyon, daman oo onu eru goku foriine urunu bofukebu? Eebobo mimiineke ore foriine oi kome sananjine.

²²Daman yoo Anutuji agiburande nigingone pirue yabeme ɲeririkeru Anuture kiɲaŋqo-qopu fukebi foriine fukeko gbagbataɲine fukeegobi. Ōɲu fukeru gogo sananɲe goku tatarinehe senginbanginɲi bofukeru go ropeniminɲ. ²³Agiburaɲ ebeneɲ Rauineji furi noreko kome sananɲe bofukekiminɲon, Anuture yaɲu oɲ senginbangin gogo. Kristo Yesu Ofoɲɲonɲuɲe qakatoru dimakiminɲ ine, sanangaru tatarinehe tomiri go ropekiminɲ. Ōɲu.

7

Ŋoe ŋonun gogore soso buŋo

¹ O man'kererisie ogopune, n'ho Kadi bu'ho manegobi ore so i'ni n'ajibem'in: Kadi bu'hoji n'ijigo kipe nobega. Morengo go ropekim'in ore so ore yukuineo gokim'in, n'ho oi manegobi me mata? ² Ore sosoine mo oi i'ni: Kadi bu'hoji n'igo hoeineke kipeme n'iji goin ore so hoe n'ho'ni gonimiyon, hoeineji komein ine, n'ho'ni'ineji hoe n'ho'ni gogore Kadi bu'hoone n'eririkein.

³ Ore eru ghoineji sakike gome ni more Onj miko roinj ine, inore tina jikiboti ngo miegobenerj. Onju miegobenerjyong, ghoineji komein ine, Kadi buyo oiji so jikigaru kipeme goinj. Onjuine goku ni mo roinj, inoji jikiboti ngo so fukeinj.

¹ Ore eru manʒekerisise ogopune, ʒɔɔore fuɲɲeji oi oɲuakɔŋ pega. ʒɔɔo oɲuakɔŋ ɲi more biɲe fukenimiɲ ore Kristoke qakatobuɲ. Anutuɲi oi bogboreme komegone wapeko gogonoɲunɲi foriine Anuturre bofukeme fukeɲ ore maneega. Kristoji komeko maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ rangbaineji iɲoke komeko qoɲgbuɲ oɲuine fukeru Kadi buɲore biɲe so gogobi. ² Rone maɲ sakire aɲi sananɲine sembeneji siɲaɲ nobeko kosa gobɛɲ. Damaɲ oo Kadi buɲoji boburuɲ apakare nobeko agiburaɲ ekiminde aninoɲuɲ sananɲine sembeneji fukeru siɲaɲ noboruɲ. Ore eru maɲ sakinoɲunɲi pakereme gogonoɲunɲi kome sananɲinere fori bofukeru kosa gobɛɲ.

^o Ōguine gobenyon, rone buŋo oiji kipe nobeko witiineo goku kadi buŋore qoru moakonŋ moakonŋ boyobekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku gioine baku goben. Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneŋ maŋnonuŋ rangbaineji iŋoke komeko damaŋ yoo kadi buŋore biŋe fukebeŋ ome neririkeru moke kijaŋine so qaegobeney. Damaŋ yoo fuŋnenonunji gboreko Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anutire gio baegobeney. Ōnu.

Agiburan egu ekimin ore yamen keku jogbasasan eegobeney.

⁷ Ore eru urunju minoben? Kadi bunjo injoyonje agiburanjineke fukega me mata? Oi use! Kadi bunjoji agiburande funne nadume manebon. Kadi bunjo mo ini pega, “More yare so

sase eigonj.” Onju so mina ine, nonji yare sase eego, ore fuɲine so mane mukunobo. Ore eru Kadi buɲo so mane mukunobo, onjuine agiburanj so mane mukunobo.*

⁸ Kadi buɲo so pena, agiburanji buɲo omaine eru komiine fukena. Onjuine fukenayonj, mimiti buɲo manebe dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde fuɲne fukeko agiburanj ebe fukeya. Mimiti buɲoji bapakare nuko maɲne pakere me aɲine sanajine sembene fuɲne fuɲne oi poretiɲ fukebi sembene ore kosa sase eego. ⁹ Rone Kadi buɲo so maneru mutu gobonyonj, mimiti buɲo manebe oiji sabare nobeya ore agiburande aɲiji gboreko maɲne pakereko oi ebonj. Agiburanj ebe qokome nuko komiine fukebonj.

¹⁰ Anutuji mimiti buɲo oi boyoberu goku sananjabeminggo mane nuyayonj, buɲo oi boyobebeminggo soebe qokome nuko komiine fukebonj. Komeine fukebonj, oiji totogo fukeko bofukebonj. ¹¹ Mimiti buɲo mane mukube dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde fuɲne fukeme mimiti buɲoji bapakare nuko agiburanji eadu nareko oi ebonj. Agiburanj eru buɲoneke fukebonj. Onjuine oiji Anuture mimiti buɲo oiji agiburanj maɲgo eteko ebe qokome nuko komiine fukebonj.*

¹² Onjuine fukebonyonj, jibu Kadi buɲo oiji mokiine eru gbagbataɲine fukega. Ore mimiti buɲoneji oi poretiɲ eru fiine fukega. ¹³ Onjuine fukeko mimiti buɲo fiine oiji qokome nuko komiine fukebonj me mata? Oi use! Buɲo fiineji matayonj, Kadi buɲoji nakene agiburande fuɲne barariɲga nareko mane mukubonj. Agiburande mimi totogo fukeko mokiineke manebemiɲ ore eru mimiti buɲo oiji agiburande dobu kipeme maɲneji pakereko kigaru agiburanj ebonj. Nike agiburaɲne oiji qokome nuko komiine fukebonj. Onju.

Maɲneo agiburande mamari peko gogo.

¹⁴ Moro Tiriineji Kadi buɲo noreko poretiɲ fukega, oi manegobeneyonj, nonji agiburanj fukeru aɲine sanajine sembeneke fukego. Waki qabe agiburanji siɲarj nuko reɲgaru kinajine qaku agiburanj eego.

¹⁵ Ore eru ya fiine eiɲgo maneeo, oi so eego. Oiyonj, ya sembene ebeminggo useru misombenj eego, nonj oi eego. Ore eru ya eego, nonji ore fuɲine soine so mane mukuego.*

¹⁶ Ore eru ya sembene eiɲgo tataki eru oi eego ine, Kadi buɲoji jibu fiine fukega. Kadi buɲore nonj maɲmoakonj ego.

¹⁷ Onju fukeme nonji nake oi so jikigaru eegoyonj, agiburanj maɲneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego. ¹⁸ Eebobo fiine ebeminde aɲi fofori maneeogoyonj, oi ebeminde usunji so fuke nareega. Ore eru nonde maɲneo ya fiine mo so pegayonj, maɲsakineji agiburanj ebeminggo ore bapakare nareega, oi manego. ¹⁹ Ore eru ya fiine ebeminde aɲi maneeo, oi so baegoyonj, ya sembene so ebeminggo maneeo, oi eego. ²⁰ Onju fukeko ya ebeminggo useego, oi jibu baego ine, oi nake so jikigaru baegoyonj, agiburanj maɲneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego.

²¹ Ore eru nakene fuɲne iɲi peko bofukeego: Ya fiine ebeminde aɲi manebe sembenere aɲiji maɲne kipeme qunɲaego. ²² Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Maɲneji Anuture Kadi buɲore maɲmoakonj eru reɲgabeminggo maneeo.

²³ Onju maneeogoyonj, saki funeo nakene fuɲne iɲi peko bofukeego: saki funere tife yonjoji agiburande qoru fukebi ebeminggo maneeo. Agiburanj ebeminde aɲiji maɲ aɲine fiine oi bawaki ruaɲgo maneko jogbasasanaɲ eegobire. Agiburanj ebeminde aɲine sanajineji saki funere tifeine tifeine boburo yaberu kipe nuko nigij witio gogo. ²⁴ O nonji sembea foreru wuwunuyneke fukego. Maɲsakinere aɲi sembeneki oga nuko kome sanajine egu komebeminggo ore moji duene baku munar qa narena?

²⁵ O Yesu Kristo Ofoɲne, iɲoji maɲgo enareko “Anutu danɲel!” migo. Fuɲneji onjuine fukeme nake maɲneji akonj Anuture Kadi buɲore rurumaɲgo raru kinajine qaegoyonj, saki fune agiburaɲineke onjuineji agiburanj ebeminde aɲine sanajineji kipe nuko ore nigij witio gogo. Onju.

* 7:7: Eks 20.17; Dut 5.21 * 7:11: Jen 3.13 * 7:15: Gal 5.17

8

Moro Tiriineji oodesignonun fukeko sanangaru gogobeney.

¹ Ore eru njinigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobeney, Anutuji nonjunde buŋo mitarime damar yoo misi korure biŋe so fukeru gogobeney. ² Ore fuŋine inji: Go agiburande anj rengaru gomen ore eru kome sananjinere biŋe fukeru gomen. Onjuine gomenyon, Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimande gogo sananjinere Moroŋi kome sananjinere niginŋone pirue gareko gogo.

³ Njinigo marj sakinoŋunŋo anjinoŋun sananjinere sembene oi pega. Oi boyobebeney Kadi buŋore tobiriji wirieru gogo sananjinere noreinŋo embimbiŋgako qunŋabeney. Qunŋabeney marj sakinoŋunji agiburanj eru goben, Anutuji agiburanj ore buŋoine mitariku tifeine inji bokirieya: Injoŋi injoyonunde Made soreme morenŋo wakiru agiburanj njire saki onjuine fukeya. Jikigaru agiburande boji kamasi onjuine fukeko rigabi komeya. Anutuji gogo sananjinere fuŋne onju bataningaya.

⁴ Anutuji fuŋine oi yooere eru bataningaya: Kadi buŋoji nonunj posiine eru poretinj gokiminj ore mitiga noreega, Anutuji buŋo ore foriineji nonjunde fuke foreinŋo maneya. Ore eru mansakinoŋunde anj sananjinere sembeneji so siŋanj nobeinŋo useru Moro Tiriinere marj anj rengakiminj ore dimaegobeney. ⁵ Njinigo mansakijanunde anj sananjinere sembene boyobeegobi, yonore manyanunji agiburanj einŋo ore pega. Njinigo Moro Tiriinere anj boyoberu eegobeney, nonjunde manji Moro Tiriinere eebobo ekiminj ore pega. ⁶ Mansakinoŋunde anj sananjinere sembeneji furu nobeko kome sananjinere oobe rakiminj ore pegayon, Moro Tiriineji manjonoŋunŋo womo eme sanangaru gokiminde anj maneega.

⁷ Anutuji Kadi buŋo noreko agiburanj ekiminde anj sananjinere buŋo ore rurumango so raega. Oi raing o embimbiŋgaga. Oi embimbiŋgako kosa goku manjonoŋunji Anutu igogaru rosi eteegobeney. ⁸ Njinigo marj sakire anijanun sananjinere siŋanj yabebi kosa gogobi, yonjoŋi Anuture jinoo saganiminj ore qunŋaniminj.

⁹ Yonjoŋi qunŋaniminjyon, Anuture Moro Tiriineji nonore mango goga ine, injoŋi siŋanj njabeko gogobi. Marj sakire anijanun sananjinere sembene yonjoŋi nonjo so siŋanj njabeegobi. Kristore Moro Tiriineji more mango so rakame omaine goga, injoŋi Kristore biŋe so fukega. ¹⁰ So fukegayon, Kristoŋi nonore mango goga ine, saki fuyanunji agiburande eru kokeniminjyon, iirunjanunji posiine fukegobi ore eru sanangaru go ropeniminj. ¹¹ Anutuŋi Kristo Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, injore Moroŋi marj-njanunŋo goga ine, yokoji nonjo Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi sakinjanunj komekiine oi onjuakonj bogborenimi.*

¹² O manjekerisie ogopune, gboreru gogobeney ore ninjoŋi Anuture tifeke gogobeney. Marj sakire anjinoŋun sananjinere sembene boyobeniminde tife matayon, Moro Tiriinere mi rengaru gokiminde tifeji oi pe norega. Ore eru nonjunde anjigo kosa egu gokiminj. ¹³ Marj sakire anijanun sananjinere sembene boyoberu gogobi ine, nonjo kome sananjinere biŋe fukeniminj. Onju fukeniminjyon, Anutu onga wosibi Moro Tiriineji mansakijanunde eebobo sembene bokomeinj ine, onjuine oo gboreru sanangaru go ropeniminj. ¹⁴ Anuture Moroŋi njinigo qotingaru oga yabeko gogobi, yonjoŋi sosowo Anuture odumadepu fukegobi.

¹⁵ Gemokaku yonjoŋi njinigo boburo yabebi gburugburu yabeko kijanqoqo omaine fukeru gogobiyon, nonjo gemo onjuine oi mo matayon, Moro Tiriine oi biŋe qogo eku gogobi. Ore eru nonjo gemo jikigaru kokoi paio egu goinebi. Moro Tiriine injoŋi qowirie njabeme Anuture odumadepu fukegobi. Moro oiji boburo nobeko Anuture “Aba* Mama!” ongaegobeney.* ¹⁶ Anuture odumadepu fukegobeney, buŋo oi Moro Tiriineji injoyone nonjunde iiruke qotikeru moko kitingaku miegobire.

¹⁷ Anuture odumadepu fukegobeney ine, injoŋi injoyonunde njinigopuine nonjunde ore senŋinbanŋin bomogako pega, oi onjuakonj raugakiminj. Anutuŋi Kristore ya bomogako

* 8:11: 1 Kor 3:16

* 8:15: Aba oi Arameik buŋoo mama.

* 8:15: Mak 14:36; Gal 4:6

pega, oi oṅuakon Kristore qarango dimaku raugakiminj. Kristoke moko joiserereṅ ma-neegobeneṅ ine, oṅuakon Kristore kuririquaraṅineo roperu injoke moko tamaeru gokiminj. Oṅu.*

Gogo kuririquaraṅinekeo roperu gokiminj.

¹⁸ Daman yoo joiserereṅ maneru gogobeneṅ, oiji gogo wakiqoquine fukega. Jiki Kristore kuririquarango roperu tamaeru senḡinḡanḡin gokiminj, oiji gogo ropekiine kuririineke fukeinj. Gogo yoyoka oi mobemobe eru osoekiminj ore so mata. Oṅu manesugo, ¹⁹ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yonjoji odigaru Kristoji wareru Anutute odumadepu bomukuru yaduko kuririquaraṅ fuke yarein ore anji sogo maneegobi.

²⁰ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukewayonj, yonjoji goku komeru mataeniminj. Yonjo-yonjunde anire so matayonj, Anutuji injoyonjunde anire so oṅu burugaya. Ya sosowo mataeniminjonj, jibu oori yareme senḡinḡanḡin inji fukeinḡo odigaegobi.* ²¹ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yonjoji oṅuakon yooore eru odigaegobi: Anutuji oi oṅuakon wuwunuj gogore niginḡone pirue yareme so komeru goregaru mataeniminjonj, Anutute odumade oṅuine njerikeru kuririquaraṅyanḡnke tamaeru pe ropeniminj.

²² Ore funine oi inji: Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yonjoji sosowo moko nakafe poreru odumade rorore goji kiyabeega, oṅuine maneru pe waperu daman yoo oṅuakon eegobi, oi manegobeneṅ. ²³ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yonjoreone matayonj, Anutute bobosu fukebeneṅ Moroine Tiriine yauj noreko gogobeneṅ, nonuj oṅuakon manjonunji nakafe poreru goegobeneṅ. Anutuji oga nobeko odumadepu funine mo fukekimiḡo odigaru goku nakafe eegobeneṅ. Oga noberu duenonuj bako sakinonuj funine mo raugaru Sombungo roperu fiaḡo ore anji sogo maneru gogobeneṅ.*

²⁴ Oṅuine qowirikiminj ore oori eru manjonuj kerisieru Sombunde birje fukekimiḡ. Ya fukein ore oori eegobeneṅ, ore foriine fukeko ḡonebeneṅ oorinonuj oṅuine oiji tariin. Moji yare foriine fukeko ḡoneru ore ooriine oi so jikigaru eru odigaega. Oi mata. ²⁵ Yare foriji so fukeko ḡoneegobeneṅ, ore oori egobeneṅ ine, oi yamenj keku fukeinḡo odigabeneṅ manjonuj so wakiega.

²⁶ Oṅuakon wiriebeneṅ Moro Tiriineji bapi nobeega. Uruṅu oḡa wosikabenj sagana, oi so manegobeneṅyonj, Moro Tiriineji injoyonj oḡawowosi giononungo bapi noberu nonjunde ore eru oḡa wosigaru buḡo miine totogo mimire so matayonj, nakafe paiineo sanjugo miega. ²⁷ Sanjugo miku Anutute anire so ninḡo gbagbataenine nonjunde eru oḡa wosiega. Anutuji ninḡo manjonuj ḡoneru osoeega, injoji afagaru Moro Tiriinere manj mamane maneega.

²⁸ Anutuji oḡawowosiine maneru yareya sosowo sinan gako ore qoqodure foriineji injoyonjunde ogopuji fianimiḡo fukeega. Oi manegobeneṅ. Foriine oiji ninḡo munanqoqo buruinere so oḡa yareko manjoko eteegobi, oi oṅu me oṅu bapi yabeega. ²⁹ Anutute burure funne oi inji: Injoyonjunde Madeineji manjekerisie ogo boakon nonjunde botugo mine ba noreinḡo maneega. Ore eru ronekonj buru rua noreko kamasinonunji Madeinere so fukekimiḡo maneya. Ore eru ninḡo ronekonj mane noreya, ninjo oṅuakon fukekimiḡ ore miku rosoe nobeya. ³⁰ Ronekonj miku rosoe nobeya, nonuj oṅuakon oḡa noreya. Oḡa noreya, nonjunde buḡo oṅuakon mitarime posikebenj. Posikebenj, nonjunde oṅuakon kadi bataningako injoyonjunde kuririquaraṅineo roperu senḡinḡanḡin gokiminj. Oṅu.

Anutute manjokore mimitenj kiki.

³¹ Buḡo oi maneru ore uruṅu minobenj? Anutuji sa kipe noberu mobenonungo goga ine, moji qomuku norena? ³² Anutuji injoyonjunde Made oṅuakon so sabareyayonj, oi mitarime gogoiine sosowo nonjunde eru kisingaya. Oi kisingako Anutuji injoke yauj wakimiine goine sosowo oi oṅuakon afagaru noreinḡ.

³³ Anutuji ninḡo injoyonjunde rosoe noberu bujononuj mitarime posikeegobeneṅ, ore eru moji buḡo koroineo rua nobena? ³⁴ Kristo Yesuji komeko Anutuji moke bogboreme

* 8:17: Gal 4.5-7 * 8:20: Jen 3.17-19 * 8:23: 2 Kor 5.2-4

Sombungo roperu Anuture me furoineo ŋeku jikigaru noŋunde eru oŋa wosiega. Ore eru moji mo buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru misi korugo rakakimiŋ ore mitari noreiŋgo embimbiniŋaiŋ.

³⁵ Kristore manjoko maŋineo gobeneŋ moji oone boroingā nobeko wakinoberŋ? Suronŋoqo enorekabi koŋkoŋ manenoberŋyoŋ, Kristore manjokogone soine so wakikimiŋ. Kekesuesue enorenobunyoŋ, oone soine so wakikimiŋ. Roro bofukenoberŋ me kamban sokinoŋunji mataeme gonoberŋ, soine so wakikimiŋ. Egu komekiminde kokoŋ paio gonoberŋ me jigo qabi rosi fukenayoŋ, soine so wakikimiŋ. ³⁶Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi qurangabi pega,

“Gore tinare eru kae fufurere akon fungaru nobebi komekiminiŋgo manebi ragu kae ubu eega. Lama yaberu noegobi, oŋuine akon niŋore manesuegobi.”*

³⁷Buŋo ore so enorenobunyoŋ, Kristoji manjokoine bararinga nobeko maneberŋ, iŋoji kitiŋ nobeko yobiŋ sosowo oo gbiiŋ eru kokoriaŋ eru gokimiŋ. ³⁸Ya moji Kristore manjokoineone boroŋ nobeiŋgo embimbiniŋaiŋ. Oi foriine yobu mane mukugo. Komeji me gogore yaine moji boroŋ nobeiŋgo embimbiniŋaiŋ. Sombuŋ mimerereŋ me gemokaku yoŋoji daman yoo me jiki niŋo boroŋ nobenimiŋgo embimbiniŋanimiŋ. Apa ŋaso ŋonemeqoti usunyanŋunke yoŋoji oi embimbiniŋanimiŋ.

³⁹Paibere paibe me yukire yukuineo gogobi, yoŋoji boroŋ nobenimiŋgo embimbiniŋanimiŋ. Anutuji yareya goine mo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakon Anuture manjoko oone boroŋ nobenimiŋgo embimbiniŋanimiŋ. Anuture manjoko oiji Kristo Yesu Ofoŋonoŋuŋ iŋoreo fukeko bararinga noreme oi manegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

9

Anutuji aŋiinare so Israel roosoe yabeya.

¹Nonji Kristoke qakatoru dimaku buŋo ikoine matayoŋ, buŋo foriine yobu mo mibemiŋ. Moro Tiriinere buŋore kaje ruabe buŋone kitiŋgaku misanangaru maŋneo sanu enareko iŋi maneru migo: ²Nonji Juda ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore beusembe bubuji nuko maŋneo joiserereŋ yasogo tatariine tomiri iŋi ore maneego:

³Yoŋoji noke moreŋ sakiji Israel kufufuŋ moakon fukego-beneŋyoŋ, maŋyanunji Kristoke so qakatoru kosa gogobi. Nonji Israel ogopuneji maŋyanuŋ kerisienimiŋgo jogbasanan eego. Anutuji yoŋore buŋoyanuŋ osoeko nake yoŋore tifeyanuŋ fukebe goine bokieru nonde paio iŋi ropeiŋgo manego: Iŋoji nonj Kristo iŋoreone boroŋ nuko misi korure biŋe fukeiŋgo manego.

⁴Yoŋoji Israel kubu maŋineo gobi Anutuji oga yabeme biŋeine fukegobi. Anuture tinabiŋe osigaru kuririyanuŋke fukegobi. Anutuji yoŋoke senŋiŋbaŋiŋ fukeniminde jojofo ranŋbaŋine eru gariine eru Kadi buŋo yareya. Ore eru boji soringo roperu Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi. Anutuji mifiaine saueinde buŋo kipeya, ore foriineji fukeiŋgo odigaegobi.* ⁵Yoŋoji miminenonoŋuŋ Abrahamde osigidapu yoŋore ŋaso madepuyanŋuŋ gogobi. Kristoji yoŋoreone moreŋ saki fu roru ŋi fukeya. Kristoji Anutunoŋuŋ fukeru ya sosowo siŋan gako tinaine daman tatariine tomiri miteŋ gaekimiŋ. Buŋo oi fofori.

⁶Oŋuine gogobiyoŋ, Israel kufufuŋgone fukeru saueru gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ sosowo jibu Israel ŋiŋigo foriine so fukegobeneŋ. Ore eru Anuture buŋoji tiriko usunjeji wawakiine fukeega me? Oŋu minoberŋ, oi buŋo foriine mata. ⁷Abrahamde osigidapu yoŋoreone fukegobeneŋ ore eru sosowo noŋuŋ Anuture odumadepu so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, Anutuji Abrahamde iŋi ojiya, “Aisakre ŋaso madepuji goreo jikigaru tinago osigaru go ropenimiŋ.”*

⁸Buŋo ore funine oi iŋi: Abrahamde osigidapu moreŋ ŋiŋigo mosiji odumade fukeegobeneŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ Anuture odumadepu so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, Anutuji buŋo kipeme pega ore so fukeberŋ, Anutuji niŋo maneru noreko Abrahamde osigidapu foriine fukegobeneŋ. ⁹Jojofo buŋo oiji Abrahamde iŋi wareko maneya, “Gosa moakon tariko oo moke wareru ŋone gube Saraji madeineke fukeiŋ.”*

* 8:36: Kiki 44.22 * 9:4: Eks 9.4 * 9:7: Jen 21.12 * 9:9: Jen 18.10

¹⁰ Buḡo oṅu maneko iḡoreo oi fukeyayoṅ, oo so tariya. Iḡore ḡadio Rebekare oṅuakoy Anutire buḡore so fukeya. Apanoṅu Aisak iṅoji ḡonunṅine iṅo kua oteko madeyokayakuy ḡbogbodo fukebu. ¹¹ ḡbogbodo yokoji beu maḡineo ḡeku so fukeru ya fiine me sembene mo so ebu, Anutuḡi damay oo made yokoreone mo iḡoyoṅunde roosoeya. Iḡoyoṅunde mamane buruji sananḡaru foriineke fuke foreiṅ ore eru ḡboine roosoeya.

¹² Iḡoyoṅunde maḡ aniji foriineke fukeiṅ ore eru Rebeka iṅi ojiya, “Kakaineji ḡboinere kinanḡoqo fukeru mea rurumaḡo goiṅ.” Anutuḡi oṅu ojiru eeboboyakuy eenobu ore so oi so osoe yaḡeyayoṅ, iḡoyoṅunde aniine akoy boyoberu ḡboine oṅga teme kakainere soguine fukeya.* ¹³ Ore buḡoine oi Biḡe Qurango iṅi quraḡgabi pega, “Jeikob maḡneji manjoko eteru ḡoboyoyṅ, Esau (Iso) oi use teru rosi eteru ḡoboyṅ.”*

¹⁴ Buḡo ore uruṅu minobey? Anutuḡi poretiṅ so fukega me? Oṅuine mata yobu! ¹⁵ Anutuḡi Mosesre buḡo iṅi ojiko pega, “Nonji nake aḡine boyoberu mo wamo ḡoneru emboy eru ḡonemaṅ etebemiḡo manego, oi ḡonemaṅ eteego. Mo wamore beusembe etebemiḡo migo, iḡore oi beusembe maneego.”* ¹⁶ Buḡo ore eru moreṅ ḡiji Anutu so siḡay gaegayoṅ, yare aḡiine maneru eiḡo esoḡaru bibienayoṅ, oi jibu Anutu so odureiṅ. Anutu iḡoyoṅe yaṅmoririre so ya sosowo siḡay gako iḡore meo pega.

¹⁷ Anutuḡi farao kin buḡo ojiko Biḡe Qurango iṅi pega, “Nake biḡerorone misauebi moreṅ sosowo sagaṅgo manego. Oṅu maneru usuṅne barariḡga yarebe totogo fukeiḡo bapakare gube goji fukemeṅ. Fukeru goku kiso enareku gokande ḡbiṅ egareboyṅ.”*

¹⁸ Buḡo ore so Anutuḡi iḡoyoṅunde aḡi boyoberu mo ḡoneru emboy eru ḡonemaṅ eteiḡo manega, oi ḡonemaṅ oteeiṅ eru more maḡ kebojiḡabeminde manega, oi kebojiḡame qoqomuku fukeeiṅ. Oṅu.

Anutire yombey eru ḡonemaṅ

¹⁹ ḡḡoreone moji nonde iṅi mina, “Oṅu fukeme sosowo noṅuṅ Anutire maḡ anji kiso etekimiḡo embimbiḡagobeneṅ. Oṅu fukeko Anutuḡi wamore jikigaru minoreega?”

²⁰ Moji oṅu minayoṅ, moreṅ ḡi go wamo fukeru Anutu kiso eru kekepari etena? Mequranji iḡoyoṅunde bobofuke Rau iṅi soine so miteiṅ, “Go wamore kamasi yo oṅuine bofuke naremeṅ?”* ²¹ Dero bobo ḡiji iḡoyoṅunde usuṅ paio aḡiine so afe kerisiere roosoeru afe moakoy oone ḡbakeṅ furuine furuine baega. Goine damay so roru ḡio oteegobeneṅ eru goine kuririyaḡuṅke oi jeri damayineo akoy ḡio oteegobeneṅ.

²² Anutu bobofuke Raunoṅunji oṅuine akoy enoreega. Iḡoji yombenṅine ḡiḡigo noduko usuṅne ḡoneru manekimiṅ ore maneega. Oṅu maneru maḡine rigaḡgame rosiineji ḡiḡigo goine yoḡore paio ropeko jaueru ketotie yabeḡgo eru goya. Oi jibu geoine pipa akoy so bokirie yareyayoṅ, yoḡore eru joiserereṅ kokoine mane kariere maḡyaḡuṅ kerisieniminde odigaru goya.

²³ Oṅuine akoy yaḡmoririine barariḡga yareko boakoy yobu fukeiḡo maneega. Oṅu maneru ḡiḡigo kuririine raugakimiṅ ore roosoe nobeya, noṅuṅ ḡone noberu emboy nobeme kuririineke tamaegobeneṅ. ²⁴ Noṅuṅ oṅuakoy oṅuine fukekimiṅ ore oṅga noreya. Juda ḡiḡigo akoy matayoṅ, kotu kantriine kantriine oi oṅuakoy oṅuine fukenimiṅ ore oṅga ḡareya. ²⁵ Anutuḡi ore buḡoine miko kajeḡouṅ ḡi Hosea iḡore quraḡo iṅi pega, “ḡiḡigo nakene kufufuṅpu so fukeru ḡobuy, nonji oi oṅga yarebe nakene kufufuṅ fukenimiṅ. Goineji nakene wombuy ogopu so ḡobuy, yoḡore ‘Nake wombuy ogopune,’ oṅu miku ḡobemiṅ.”*

²⁶ Nonji moreṅ more ḡiḡigo yoḡore iṅi miku ḡoboyṅ,

‘ḡḡo nake kufufuṅpune so ḡogobi.’ Oṅu miku ḡoboyoyṅ, oi moreṅyaḡuṅgo oone oṅga yareru tinayaḡuṅ iṅi mibemiṅ: ḡḡo Anutu gogo Rauinere odumadeḡu fukeḡobi. Qaqotiṅ oṅuine fukeiṅ.”*

* 9:12: Jen 25.23 * 9:13: Mal 1.2-3 * 9:15: Eks 33.19 * 9:17: Eks 9.16 * 9:20: Ais 29.16; 45.9 * 9:25: Hos 2.23 * 9:26: Hos 1.10

²⁷ Aisaiaji oṅuakon Israel kufufunɔ niṅore eru iṅi kuyoku miya, “Israel ɛɛniṅo jarenoṅuɔ koe magen ore so fukena ine, oi jibu niṅoreone afaineji maṅnoṅuɔ kerisiebeneɛ munan qa noreiɛ. ²⁸ Ofoɛni morejine morejine sosowo noṅunde buɔo afaine osoeru mitariku geoine sosowo bokirie nore foreiɛ.”*

²⁹ Aisaiaji oṅu miku ronekoɛ buɔo mo miya, ore fortiineji niṅoreo iṅi fukega, “Ofoɛ usun sosowore Raunoṅunji osigidapunoṅuɔ goine so ɛone yaberu emboɛ eru maṅyaṅuɔ kerisienobun ine, moreṅnoṅunji Sodom oṅuine kerisieme rakame misi jana. Niṅoji Gomora ɛɛniṅo oṅuine sibiriganobun. Anutuɛi oṅuine enorena.” Oṅu miya.*

Israel boakoɛ yobuji Anutu qoqomuku eteebi.

³⁰ Ore eru uruɔ minobeɛ? Kantri goineji Anutire jioo posiine fukekiminde gio so yameɛ keku babun, yoṅoji Anutire jioo posikegobi. Maṅyaṅuɔ kerisieru Anutu manesiɛ gabi ore eru buɔoyaṅuɔ mitarime posiine fukeru gogobi. ³¹ Oṅu gogobiyoɛ, Israel niṅoji posiine fukekiminde Kadi buɔo boyobekimiɛ ore yameɛ keku go waperu oi jibu Anutire jioo so posikebeɛ.

³² Ore funjine oi iṅi: Yoṅoyoɛ akon esoiku eebobo poretiɛ eku oṅuine oiji posiine fukekimiɛ ore yameɛ keku Yesu so manesiɛ gabun. Iṅoji ko sanan qanqanji oṅuine fukega, iṅoreo odetatangaɛ yabeko qunṅaru ɛadi gabun. Ore eru posiine so fukebuɛ.

³³ Ore buɔoine oi Biɛ Qurango iṅi qurangaɛ pega, “ɛonenin, Anutu nonji aen ko mo Zaion tukuo Israel kubu maṅyaṅuɔ saribe yoṅoji oo odetatangaɛ wakiru yabeko ɛadi gaenimiɛ. Moji ɛi yoine sanan qanqanji oi manesiɛ gateiɛ, iṅoji daman mogo iṅore dimaku mimigaṅaɛ so bofukeiɛ.” Oṅu.*

10

¹ O maɛkekerisie ogopune, nonji nakene Juda kufufunɔpune maṅyaṅuɔ kerisienimiɛ ore anjine sogo maneego. Anutuɛi munan qa yareiɛ ore maɛne qojugaru yoṅore eru Anutu oṅga wosiego. ² Yoṅore funjeɛi iṅi pega: Yoṅoji Anutire maɛno eegobiyoɛ, oi qaqouma paio eegobi. Yoṅore buɔo oṅu kitingaku migo.

³ Anutuɛi buɔonoṅuɔ mitarime posikegobeneɛ, ore funjine so mane mukuku yoṅoyoɛ akon esoigaru posiine fukekimiɛ yameɛ keegobi. Oṅu eru Anutuɛi buɔonoṅuɔ mitarime posikekimiɛ ore miega, buɔo ore rurumaɛgo so raru qunṅaru mo kosa gogobi. ⁴ Kristoji iṅoyoɛ akon Kadi buɔo boyobe foreya. Niṅo goineji oi embimbingaru Kristo manesiɛ garu maṅnoṅuɔ kerisiebobeneɛ, oṅu Kristore eru Anutire jioo posikegobeneɛ. Oṅu.

Anutuɛi noṅuɔ sosowo munan qa noreiɛgo manega.

⁵ Mosesji Kadi buɔo boyoberu oṅuine oo posiine fukekiminde buɔo oi iṅi qurangaɛ pega, “Kadi buɔo boyobe foreiɛ, iṅoji ore eru gogo sanajine bofukeiɛ.”* ⁶ Buɔo oṅu pegayoɛ, maṅnoṅuɔ kerisieru manesiɛ gakabeneɛ Anutuɛi buɔonoṅuɔ mitarime posikegobeneɛ, Mosesji ore eru buɔo iṅi miko pega, “Maɛgoi iṅi manesuku egu mimiɛ: ɛi moji Sombun kao ropena?” ɛiṅigoji oi Kristo ogagaru wakiɛ ore kosa mibuɛ.* ⁷ Me “ɛi moji kome kaere dikiineo rakana?” ɛiṅigoji oi Kristo ogagaru komegone pakereiɛ ore kosa mibuɛ.

⁸ Oṅu miku jikigaru iṅi miya, “Biɛ buɔo oi jorigo matayoɛ, gore migoo eru maɛgoi pega.” Biɛ buɔo oi manesiɛ ganimiɛ ore pega. Niṅoji buɔo oiji ɛiṅigo maɛ bakakare yareru iṅi mitaninṅa ɛareegobeneɛ. ⁹ Anutuɛi Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya. Goji buɔo oi maɛ wombunṅoji manesiɛ garu mi bibigoji “Yesuji Ofoɛne fukega,” oṅu mifukege ine, iṅo munan qa gareko qowiriemiɛ.

¹⁰ Go maɛ wombunṅoji Biɛ buɔo manesiɛ gande Anutuɛi buɔogo mitarime posikemiɛ eru mi bibigoji Yesu mifukende munan qa gareko qowiriemiɛ.

¹¹ Biɛ Qurande buɔo mo iṅi mibi pega, “Moji oi manesiɛ gaiɛ, iṅoji mimiine so maneɛi.”* ¹² Anutuɛi Juda ɛiṅigo so ɛone anj eyareku kantri goine so sure yabeega. Ofoɛ

* 9:28: Ais 10.22-23 * 9:29: Ais 1.9 * 9:33: Ais 28.16 * 10:5: Lew 18.5 * 10:6: Dut 30.12-14 * 10:11: Ais 28.16

moakonj inoji sosowo nonjunde Ofoŋ fukeru so moakonjo osoe nobeega. Ƴinigo oi oŋga wosiegobeneŋ, nonjŋ sosowo mifiaine boakon yobu noreega.

¹³ Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango inji pega, “Ƴinigo uri yonjoji Ofonde tina oŋga wosininij, injoji oi sosowo munaj qa yareko qowirieniminij.”*

¹⁴ Ƴinigoji Ofoŋ so manesiŋ gaku inore tina oi uruŋu oŋga wosinobuŋ? Inore fuŋne so mikabi manebuŋ, oi uruŋu manesiŋ ganobuŋ? Moji Biŋe buŋo so mitaningainj ine, yonjoji oi uruŋu manenobuŋ? ¹⁵ Ƴinigo mo Biŋe buŋore so sorekiminij ine, injoji uruŋu raru oi mitaningana? Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango inji quraŋgabi pega, “Ƴinigo Biŋe buŋo fiine roru wareegobi, yonjore kadi fonuŋyaŋuŋ manebeneŋ anjiine yobu fukega.”*

¹⁶ Onu quraŋgabi pegayonj, nonde Israel kufufuŋ foriine yonjoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe so reŋgaru gogobi. Ore buŋoine oi kajeqouŋ Ƴi Aisaiaji inji nojime pega, “O Ofoŋ, niŋo Biŋe buŋo misauebeneŋ moji maŋine kerisieru oi manesiŋ ganamenj?”* ¹⁷ Buŋo ore so Kristore buŋo misauebeneŋ kajeyaŋuŋgo rakako manebi mamananiŋyaŋunji onu fukein.

¹⁸ Mamanesiŋ onu fukeinjonj, inji weu Ƴarego: Biŋe buŋo oiji Juda yonjore kajego so rakako manebuŋ me? Mata, oi manebuŋ. Ore buŋo oi inji mibi Biŋe Qurango pega, “Buŋo mibi buŋoyaŋunji oi ra wareru moreŋ sosowo sagaya. Oi moreŋine moreŋine paibe yukube mobemobe oo manebuŋ.”*

¹⁹ Buŋo ore so Biŋe buŋo oi manebuŋjonj, moke jikigaru inji weu Ƴarego: Israel Ƴinigoji oi mane taniŋgabun me mata? Mosesji ronekoŋ buŋo inji miya,

“Ƴinigo kufufuŋ maŋkekerisiere fori tomiri nonji oi muŋaŋ qa yarebe Ƴonjore maŋyaŋuŋgo ore eru manetiqotike fukein. Kotu kubu qaquuma gogobi, yonjoji Ƴonjo Ƴadurebi mosi oiji Juda Ƴonjore maŋ bapakarebe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ rigaŋgame maŋ-ŋaŋunji pakerein.”*

²⁰ Aisaiaji sananŋaru dimaku inji miko pega,

“Ƴinigo nonj so baa nuru kosa gobuŋ, yonjoji nonj bofuke nubuŋ.

Ƴinigo nonde fuŋnere so weuku gobuŋ, nonji fuŋne oi yonjore barariŋga yarebe Ƴoneru manebuŋ.”*

²¹ Yonjore onu miyayonj, Israel niŋore buŋo inji nojime pega, “Una so kae fufurere akonj fuŋgaru qoqomuku kufufuŋ kajeboji fukeegobi, Ƴonjo nondeo wareniminij ore oŋga Ƴaberu mewori qaku gobe kae ubu eega.” Onu.*

11

Israel maŋineo maŋkekerisie kubu mendaine pega.

¹ Ore eru inji weugo: Anutuji injoyonjunde kufufuŋ Ƴadi nobeya me mata? Oi mata yobu! Nonji onjuakonj Abrahamde osigida mo fukego. Nake Israel kufufunde kubu tinaine Benjamin inore maŋgo gogo.* ² Anutuji ronekoŋ injoyonjunde kufufuŋ roosoe nobeya, niŋo so Ƴadi nobeko gogobeneŋ. Kajeqouŋ Ƴi Elaijare (Eliare) binaj oi Biŋe Qurango quraŋgabi pega. Injoji Anuture jiiŋoo Israel Ƴinigo miyareru oŋga wosiya, Ƴonjo buŋo mobeine oi manegobi me mata? Buŋo oi inji, ³ “O Ofoŋ, yonjoji gore kajeqouŋ Ƴinigoŋu yabebe komebi gore boji ririga alataine alataine ketoqototiebuŋ. Nonj moakonj boke nubi gobe kamieru rubaru nuŋgo jauegobi.”*

⁴ Onu miyayonj, Anutuji oi maneru inji bokirieru ojiya, “Go gake akonj so gogeyonj, nonji Ƴi 7,000 onjuakonj sa kipe yabebe nakene biŋe fukeru nemu ikoine Bal oi so dikanji ke teru goke jikigaru gogobi.”* ⁵ Buŋo ore so damaŋ yoo onjuakonj Anuture kubu mendaine pega. Anutuji yaunmoririinere so Ƴinigo afaine roosoe nobeko gogobeneŋ.

* 10:13: Joel 2.32 * 10:15: Ais 52.7 * 10:16: Ais 53.1 * 10:18: Kiki 19.4 * 10:19: Dut 32.21 * 10:20: Ais 65.1 * 10:21: Ais 65.2 * 11:1: Fil 3.5 * 11:3: 1 Kiŋ 19.10, 14 * 11:4: 1 Kiŋ 19.18

⁶ Yauymoririineji oi mango eteko roosoe nobeya. Niŋo eebobo fiine eba eku gonobenj, ore eru so roosoe nobeya. Moreŋ niŋigo eebobonoŋunji mango eteko roosoe nobena ine, iŋore yauymoririji ya omaine fukena.

⁷ Ore eru uruŋu minobenj? Israel kufufunji posiine fukekiminggo yameŋ keku gob-unyoy, posikekiminde fuŋne oi so bofukebuŋ. Yoŋoji matayoy, Anutuji kubu mendaine roosoe nobeya, niŋoji yaunine oi bofukeru posiine fukebeŋ. Goineji mamane sembeneji manyaŋuŋ kejiame omaine kosa gogobi. ⁸ Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Kubanjiŋojiŋo gobi Anutuji gemo so kipeme manyaŋungo rakame komiine fukebuŋ. Ya ŋoneru fuŋine egu ŋone mukunimiŋ ore jiŋoyanŋuŋ bokobeko dabu eya. Buŋo kajeyanŋunji maneru egu mane taniŋganimiŋ ore oi kejiŋaya. Oŋu mutu go waperu daman yoo oŋuakoy mo kosa gogobi.”* ⁹ Kiŋ Deiwidji ore buŋoine iŋi miko pega, “O Anutu, yoŋoji jebe rigaru ruaru noku kosa jerieegobi. Oo bofuke ŋone yaberu agiburayanŋunde ore bitiŋ rua yareigoy. Yoŋoyanŋunde ŋeŋeo odetatangaru waki yabeko geoine bokirie yabende joisereren maneinebi.*

¹⁰ O Anutu, go jiŋoyanŋuŋ bokobende piku ŋoneinggo embimbinganimiŋ. Go geoine bokirie yabende paiyanŋungo roperu yobiŋgame jijiŋi daberu goinebi.” Deiwidji oŋu oŋga wosiya.

Kotu kantri yoŋoji Anuture yo foriine fukebuŋ.

¹¹ Jikigaru iŋi weugo: Juda kufufunji foriine yoŋoji odetatangaru waki yabeko manyaŋunji kejiame fianiminde embimbinganimiŋ me mata? Oi so embimbinganimiŋ! Waki yabeya, oiji Anutu mane mukuinde aŋi sogo manenimiŋ ore fukeya. Juda kufufunji foriine yoŋoji kadi odureru waki yabeko kotu kantri yoŋoji tifeyanŋuŋ fukeru manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Anuture biŋe fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukebuŋ, oiji manyaŋuŋ bapakareko ore eru manyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame manyaŋuŋ kerisieniminde aŋiji fukeiŋ ore eru oŋu fukeya.

¹² Juda kufufunji foriine yoŋoji kadi ririru waki yabeko ore eru kotu moreŋine moreŋine yoŋoji sengiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde fuŋne bofukebuŋ. Oi bofukeru manyaŋuŋ kerisieru mifia maŋineo gogobiŋoy, Juda kufufunji foriine yoŋoji mutu goku Anuture jiŋoo so sagagobi. Jiki Juda yoŋoji oŋuakoy sosowo manyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ. Oŋu fukeko Anuture mifiaji saueru boakoy yobu totogo fukeiŋ.

¹³ Nonji buŋone yo Juda ŋoŋore matayoy, kotu kantri kufufunji ŋoŋore migo. Nonji kotu kantri ŋoŋore sosore ŋi aposol fukego ore “Gione tinabiŋeineke fukega,” miku oŋu manesugo. ¹⁴ Gione oi babe foriine fukeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieegobi, nakene Israel kufufunji puneni ore sunduine manenimingo yameŋ keku aŋi sogo maneeego. Biŋe buŋo oiji moakoy moakoy ŋoŋore manyaŋuŋ bapakareko ore eru manyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame manyaŋuŋ kerisieniminde aŋiji fukeko kerisiebi Anutuji munaŋ qa yareŋ. Gione tinabiŋeineke oi ore eru kotu kantri ŋoŋore botugo baego.

¹⁵ Anutuji Juda kubu ŋadi nobeko ore foriineji iŋi fukeya: Kotu kantriine kantriine ŋoŋoji tifeyanŋungo fukebi Anutuji furiŋanŋuŋ baku oga ŋabeme ogopuine fukebuŋ. Juda kufufunji foriine yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji munaŋ qa yareru mane sabareku oga yabeŋ, ore foriineji oi komegone gboreru goku sananŋanimiŋ so fukeiŋ.

¹⁶ Gosa bobosu gariineo uŋo Anuture osoeru ruaru jeri ebeneŋ gbagbataeŋine fukega ine, giore uŋo munjaŋ sosowo oi oŋuakoy gbagbataeŋine fukega. Yo goduineji tiriine fukega ine, tieŋineji oŋuakoy tiriine fukegobi. ¹⁷ Juda kubu oi Anutu iŋoyonere oliwe yo fukega. Anutuji iŋoyonere oliwe yo oi foriine yobu roru tieŋine goine ketigame wakibuŋ eru gomende oliwe yo tieŋine roru wareru botuyanŋungo ruame jikigaru sogueegobi. Kantri goine ŋoŋo gomende oliwe yo oŋu so fukegobiŋoy, Anutuji jibu oga ŋabeme daman yoo yo tieŋine fuŋine mo yoŋore botugo goku sananŋaegobi. ŋoŋo Juda kubure oliwe yo goduineone uŋo obuine poreru noku sogueegobi.

* 11:8: Dut 29.4; Ais 29.10

* 11:9: Kiki 69.22-23

* 11:26: Ais 59.20 * 11:27: Jer 31.33-34

Anutu mitej garu owaowa kiki inji keegobenej:

³³ Anutu yaunmoririinere rounji oi yasogo yobu fukega. Mamagore sia, mamaneine oi rarakaine tatariine tomiri. Mangboronineji nodureru ropekiine yobu fukega. Injoji bujononjuy osoeru mitariega, niñoji oi sosowo mitanij forekimingo embimbingakimij. Gogononunde kadi burugaega, ore fujiine oi maneru osoeru bofuke forekimingo so mata.*

³⁴ “Ofonde mañ kininjinere buru oi ninigo sosowoji mane mukukimingo embimbingaru go wapebeñ. Moji kajeqoun buño oteij ore so mata.”*

³⁵ “Moreñ ninigo yaun narengareñ eegobeneñyoy, inoke onu ekimingo embimbingaru go wapebeñ.

Ya otebeneñ tifeine so bokirie noreko soine sagaga. Ya mo jiki noreinde tife oteinggo embimbingaegobeneñ.”*

³⁶ Oi yooere eru embimbingaegobeneñ: Injoji ya sosowore Rau fukeru fuñqoduine fukega. Injoji ya sosowo mango eteko fukeya. Oi injoyonunde kuriri bofukeij ore eru fukeya. Ore eru nonjuy tinabiñe miteñ gabeney tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peñ. Buño oi foriine.*

12

Gogononjuy uruju gobeneñ Anutüre sagaiñ?

¹ O mañkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji onu nonemañ noreya ore nonji mañ-ñanjuy inji bapakarego: Injoji nonemañine oi mañ kininjanunji manesuku ore so tifeine bokirieru ohoweine baku miteñ garu goinebi. Onuakon injoji-ñanjunde saki fu oi Anutüre kikitin pesin ruainebi. Onu ruanimij ine, injoji gboreru gbagbatañine fukebi Anutuji pesin-ñanjuy oi noneme sagako anjiine maneeñ.

² Rone morende eebobo sembenere buru boyoberu gobunyon, damañ yoo onjuine oi so jikigaru eku goinebi. Onu matayon, mañ mameñjanunji gboreko qowirieru goinebi. Onu goku Anutuji injoji anji uruju manega, oi baaru soine sananjaru osoeru bofukemimij. Oi bofukeru ore so eenimij ine, kadi fiine boyobebi sagako kurinjanunke fukeenimij.

³ Jijibu kosa egu gonimij ore buño mo mibemij. Anutuji yaunmoriri nareme ore paio dimaku sosowo injoji inji inji: Injoji injoji-ñanjunde manekabi ropekiine so fukeinjon, moakon moakon injoji poreñ injoji-ñanje mane muku goinebi. Anutuji mamesin noreko ore foriine fukeega ore so injoji-ñanje oosoe eru ore so buño miku goinebi.

⁴ Ore fujiine oi inji: Saki funonunji moakon fukegajon, saki fu tifenonjuy oi kokoine. Mobeine sosowo injoji gio moakon onuakon so baegobi.* ⁵ Ore so mañkekerisie injoji nonjuy onuakon kokoine gogobeneñyoy, jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku saki fu onjuine foriine moakon fukegobeneñ. Moakon fukegobeneñyoy, bubu niñoji jikigaru eru moko gio babeneñ sagako dimagobeneñ.

⁶ Anutuji yaunmoririine noreya ore so gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine raugaru gogobeneñ. Moji kajeqoun giore mamane yaun biñe qoqo ega ine, injoji oi gio ruaine. Mamesinineji otesingaega ore so gio ruaru Anutüre buño miku goine.* ⁷ More kinanqoqo giore mamane yaun oteya ine, ore so goine damañ so bapi yaberu goine. More qaqaji gio baine mamane yaun oteya ine, injoji boseqosembe tomiri damañ so goine qaji yareru goine.

⁸ More mañ kikitin giore mamane yaun oteya ine, injoji damañ so yameñ keku injoji manjanun bapakareru kitiñ yaberu goine. Goineji yare basiqasi baku embimbingabi more oi kitiñ yabeinde mamane yaun oteya ine, injoji tuturiine tomiri damañ so kitingaku bapi yaberu goine. More sinanyayabe giore mamane yaun oteya ine, injoji qin keru dimaku goine sinan yaberu goine. More manjijojoko giore mamane yaun oteya, injoji gio oi jeri paio baku goigon. Onu.

* 11:33: Ais 55.8 * 11:34: Ais 40.13 * 11:35: Job 41.11 * 11:36: 1 Kor 8.6 * 12:4: 1 Kor 12.12 * 12:6: 1 Kor 12.4-11

Manjokore kadi oi poretiŋ boyobeinebi.

⁹ Ɔɔɔo kiko bokeru poretiŋ manjiɔjoko nadungaduŋ eku goinebi. Sembene misomberɔ baku ŋadi gaku goinebi. Oroinere eɔareme oo qakatoru goinebi. ¹⁰ Maŋkekerisie oɔopuŋaɔuŋ oi waigo paiineo eyareku poretiŋ manjoko nadungaduŋ eku goinebi. Araŋ qoqo nadungaduŋ enimiŋgo yameŋ keegobi, oo aŋi sogo maneru mimitiŋ eru goinebi.

¹¹ Maŋ-ŋaɔunji so gbaɔiru wirieɔyɔŋ, oŋga wosibi Moro Tiriineji dobe ŋabeko jojoineke dimaku Ofonde gio baku goinebi. ¹² Ɔɔɔo sengaɔbaŋiŋ bofukekiminŋgo oɔigaru oori eru jeri paio goinebi. Suroŋqoqo maneru karieru goinebi. Ɔɔɔo damaŋ so dimaku Anutu oŋga wosigaru goinebi. ¹³ Anutire ŋiŋigo gbagbataeɔineji yare embimbiŋagobi, oi bapi yaberu goinebi. Ɔɔɔo ŋiŋigo kepore yaberu moko ŋeku uqo munjaŋ noku jeri eku goinebi.

¹⁴ Kekesuesue eɔareegobi, ŋiŋigo oi so qaiso yabeinebiyɔŋ, Ɔɔɔo Anutu oŋga wosigabi mifia ŋareeiŋ. ¹⁵ Jeriegobi, yɔŋoke bapi yaberu jerieinebi. Kuyogobi, yɔŋoke bapi yaberu kuyoinebi. ¹⁶ Bio maŋmoakoŋ eyareku womoo goinebi. Ɔɔɔo-ŋaɔunde so manebi ropeine. Jauba-iriŋbiriŋ so einebiyɔŋ, ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine oi ogo eyareku goinebi. Ɔɔɔo-ŋaɔunde manebi maŋboronŋ ŋiŋigo gogobi ore so, so fukeine.*

¹⁷ Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi more so einebi. Ɔɔiŋigo sosowoji mosi goine yɔŋore manebi eebobo fiine fukegobi, oi yameŋ keku baku goinebi. ¹⁸ Ya more embiŋqombiŋ so egobi, sasanŋ pe ŋarega ore so yameŋ keku ŋiŋigo sosowo yɔŋoke womoo goinebi.

¹⁹ Buɔo mo oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji sembenere tife bokiriebe paiyaɔuŋgo ropeiŋ. Oi nonde gio. Ofonŋ nonji oŋu migo.” Ore eru yoro oɔopune, Ɔɔɔo-ŋaɔe sembenere geo so bokirieinebiyɔŋ, oi Anutire bokebi maŋine rigaŋgame iɔore tife bokirieru bomuku ŋabeŋ.*

²⁰ Ore eru oi Ɔɔɔo-ŋaɔe so bokirieinebiyɔŋ, Biŋe buɔo yo boyoberu goinebi, “Rosigoji uqore komega ine, oi uqo gume. Gore rosiji obure manega ine, oi obu otende noine. Oŋu eku gore mosi fiine oiji maŋ bapakare etende mimiine maneru bokena.” Buɔo oi boyoberu goinebi.* ²¹ Moji mosi sembene oiji egu gbiŋ egareɔyɔŋ, gake mosi fiine eru oiji gbiŋ eteru mosiine sembene oi gboremiŋ. Oŋu.

13

Gawman yɔŋore buɔo yukuyaɔuŋgo raru reŋgaru goinebi.

¹ Gawman mo oi iɔoyɔŋe akoŋ so fukeyayɔŋ, Anutu, usuŋ Rauine iɔoji oi gawman igodongako ore so Sogunenonunde usuŋ paio dimaku siŋaŋ noreegobi. Mimiti giore kukure oi Anutu. Ore eru Ɔɔɔo sosowo Ɔɔɔo-ŋaɔunde gawman yɔŋore buɔo ruraŋgo raru goinebi. ² Fuɔine oŋu manegobi ore eru moji mimiti siŋaŋ yɔŋore usuŋ qopiega, iɔo Anutuji gogore buru ruaya, oi qopiega. Mimiti Rauine qopiegobi, Anutuji yɔŋore buɔo mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobiŋ bofukeniŋiŋ.

³ Siŋaɔbobo yɔŋoji ŋiŋigo eebobo sembene baegobi, oi kokoi mamane eyareegobiyɔŋ, fiine baegobi, oi oŋuine so eyareegobi. Ore eru siŋaŋ usuŋyaɔuŋke yɔŋore kokoi maneinŋgo manege me mata? Oi so maneinŋgo manege ine, eebobo fiine eba eku gokande miteŋ guŋimiŋ.

⁴ Gawman yɔŋoji oi Anutu kiŋaŋ qa teru bobiaŋ guniminŋgo manegobi. Oŋu manegobi ore ŋiŋigo sembene fukegobi, ore geoine bokiriebi paiyaɔuŋgo ropeme yobiŋ maneniŋiŋ ore dimagobi. Anutire kiŋaŋqoqopu fukebi kambantire siqo sogo yareya, oi omaine yobu so baku gogobi. Ore eru ya sembene ege ine, go kokoi maneru goigon. ⁵ Yobiŋ paiyaɔuŋgo egu ropeiŋ ore gawman miyaɔuŋ reŋgaru goinebi. Ore akoŋ matayɔŋ, Anutire jiiɔo oŋuakoŋ sagaingɔ ore oŋu eku goinebi. So reŋgabi Anutire maŋ rigaŋgame miko maŋ wombuɔyaɔuŋgo oŋu manebi maŋyaɔunji egu sembeaɔiŋ ore oŋuakoŋ gawman yɔŋore buɔo yukuineo raru goinebi.

* 12:14: Mat 5.44; Luk 6.28

* 12:16: Qoq 3.7

* 12:19: Dut 32.35

* 12:20: Qoq 25.21-22

⁶ Gawman yonjoji oi Anuture gio mobe mo baku oo qir keru dimaku sinarj nabeegobi. Gioyanarj oi banimin ore njojoji bapi yaberu takis onjuakon eegobi. ⁷ Gawmande takis ruaru kikitin fune fune wojimu yarenimin ore miegobi, oi sosowo ore so yareeinebi. Gawmande takis fune fune sosowo yareru komuniti gio oi poretin baeinebi. Gawmande gio bobo ninigo yonjore kobi eru ararj ba yareeinebi. Onju.*

Damarj yasogoji bembengako jojoko nadunggadun eru goinebi.

⁸ Onju eku more tife mo njoke so eko goinebi. Jibu njore tiferanarj moakon oi damarj so inji pega: Njono manji jojoko nadunggadun eku goinebi. Moji goine jojoko manyaun eyareega, injoji Kadi bujo boyobe foreega.

⁹ Mimiti bujo qoruine oi inji, “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so goine sosowo manjoko eyareeigon.” Bujo ore mango mimiti bujo yo onjuine pegobi, “Boesau so eigon,” “Ninigo mo so qande komein,” “Kian so baigon,” “Yare so sase eigon.” Oi eru mimiti bujo goine sosowo oi bujo qoruine ore meaineo fukegobi.*

¹⁰ Ninigo mo manji jojoko etege ine, injore ya sembene mo so eteigon. Ore eru manjoko eru onjuine oo mimiti bujo sosowo rengaru boyobeege.

¹¹ Damarj yore fune mane mukugobi ore eebobo onjuine eba eku goinebi. Rone Kristo manesin garu manjonarj kerisiebenerj, damarj oo akon fungaru go wapebenerj Ofonji bomuku nobeko Sombungo ropekimin, ore damarineji manfungo ware forega. Ore eru njono kubarj pegobi, oone man-njarj gboreko pakareniminde damarj oi warega. ¹² Ubu joroine gobenerj wegijoino jirinigo wape tamaingo ega. Ore eru qisirire eebobo oi keririkebi wakiko tatamainere jigo qakiminde kuriri oi ro kebi rakame dimainebenerj.

¹³ Tatamare mango gogobenerj ore so eebobo gbagbataerjine eba eku goinebenerj. Goineji jebe pati eru kanenji noegobi, onjuine noku obu sanarjine noku bobojibu eegobi. Sau ekeson eru kosa njigo kian poreegobi. Pugaru roingaru kekepari eru kiki rorori eru manji roroin maneru njajadi eegobi. Eebobo onjuine oi so sagaga. ¹⁴ Manj sakire anj sanarjine sembeneji gboreru pakerebi yokore anj egu renganimin ore oi kaje so ruaru so manesuku yabeeinebi. Onju matayon, Ofonj Yesu Kristo injore eeboboji oi tebe garikin-njarj fukeko oi mariku onjuine keru goinebi. Onju.

14

Ogo gbagbanjine oi so miyareru goinebi.

¹ Monde mamanesinji gbagbanjine fukeko oi sinarj mango eyareru kepore teru goinebi. Injoke mimane eku migobobo bujo fukeko ore eru pepesiri so eku goinebi.* ² Goineji mamanesinjanunde so uqo munjarj sosowo soine noegobiyon, goine yonjore mamanesinji gbagbanjine fukeko uqo kunjarjine akon noegobi. Manjanunji egu kejinain ore manjoka eru joma nemu gbonyonjore pesin ruruaine oi misomberj eku munjarj akon injoyone rigaru noegobi. ³ Uqo munjarj sosowo noegobi, injoji ogopujanarj munjarj akon noegobi, oi mipemirin so eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ogopujanarj uqo munjarj sosowo noegobi, oi onjuakon “Sagagobi,” miku njonemain eyareega. Ore eru munjarj akon noegobi, njonjoji ogopujanarj yonjore bujo so mitariinebi.

⁴ Goji wamo fukeru more kinanqoqo mitari tenon? Injoi oi injoyone raunere jinoo bujore mobe miko osoeru mitarime sagako dimain me yobin paiineo ropeko wakiin. Ofonji sanangaru qir keru dimain ore kitin gateein. Ore eru soine qir keru dimain.

⁵ Goineji una kokoinere manesubi kamasianarj sogokon egobiyon, goineji unaine unaine osoeru una more manebi ropeko fune mo fukeko una goineji ore mea yukuineo fukegobi. Njono moakon moakon njono-njarjunde mamaneqo qakatoru oo manjoka sosowo yoberu koimo dimaku goinebi. ⁶ Goineji unaine unaine osoeru roperu wakiru ruaegobi, yonjoji oi Ofonj tinabinje otinge maneru eegobi. Goineji joma sosowo noegobi, yonjoji Anutu miterj garu Ofonji onju tinabinjeineke fukein ore noegobi. Goineji joma goinere sowo

* 13:7: Mat 22:21; Mak 12:17; Luk 20:25

* 13:9: Eks 20.13-15, 17; Dut 5.17-19, 21; Lew 19.18

* 14:1: Kol 2.16

goegobi, yonjoji Ofonji tinabinjeineke fukeiŋ ore maneru oi eegobi eru oŋu goku Anutu miteŋ gaegobi. ⁷Nonjundeone moji iŋoyonjere akonj so goga eru iŋoyonjere akonj so komeiŋ.

⁸ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Gariine gokimiŋ ine, gogononjŋ Ofondeo kisingaru gokimiŋ. Komekimiŋ ine, Ofondeo komekimiŋ. Ore eru gokimiŋ me komekimiŋ ine, Ofonde biŋe fukegobeneŋ. ⁹ Kristoji komebuŋ eru jiŋoke gogobeneŋ, sosowo nonjunde Ofonj fukeru goiŋgo ore komeru gboreya. ¹⁰ Anutuji sosowo oga noberu iŋoyonjere buŋo koroineo rua nobeko dimakimiŋ. Ore eru goine ŋonjoji wamo fukeru maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ mitari yareegobi? Oŋuakonj ogopune goine ŋonjoji wamore maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ goine oi mipemiriŋ eyareegobi? Pouguru roroŋ ebi mosiŋaŋuŋ oiji so sagaga.* ¹¹ Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Ofonj nonji goku sananŋago, ore so buŋo foriine yobu iŋi ŋajigo: Ŋiŋigo sosowo ŋonjo nonde jiŋo maio dikanji keru miŋaŋuŋji Anutu nonj miteŋ nunimiŋ.”*

¹² Buŋo ore so nonjŋ sosowoji bubu eebobononjunde sundu oi Anutu ojiru mitaniŋgabeneŋ osoe nobeiŋ. Oŋu.

Moji odetataŋgaru egu waki qaiŋ ore manesuinebi.

¹³ Ore eru so jikigaru mimisembe eru buŋonjŋuŋ so mitariinebi. Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yonjore kadio odetataŋgaru egu waki yabeiŋ ore ya mo oi so ruainebe. Ore buŋoine yameŋ keku mikipeinebi. ¹⁴ Uqo munjaŋ ya moji iŋoyonjere akonj wuwunujineke so fukegayonj, ŋiŋigoji yare manebi wuwunujineke fukega, yonjonyunde akonj oi wuwunujineke fukega. Nonji Ofonj Yesuke dimaku buŋo oi maneru ore eru manyoka mo so manego. ¹⁵ Anutuji uqo munjaŋ sosowo munjaŋ qa foreko gbagbataeŋine fukegobiyonj, jibu ogopunonjŋ goineji sowobotuyaŋuŋ eru joma goine so noegobi. Kristoji yonjore eru komeyayonj, goine ŋonjoji wamore joma noku oŋuine oiji yonjore maŋ bosembeaegobi? Oŋuineo ŋonjo-ŋaŋunde aŋi boyobebi maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋji ore eru beusembe bofukeegobi, oŋuine oo manji jojokore kadi oi so jikigaru boyobeegobi.

¹⁶ Mamane fiine pe ŋaregayonj, ore paiineo eebobonjŋuŋji kosa ebi goineji ore eru buŋo urugo miku miyareegobi. Oŋu egu enimiŋ ore ŋonjo sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. ¹⁷ Wamo uqo nokimiŋ eru wamo obu nokimiŋ, oiji Anuturu qorumande moge so fukega. Ya oiji oi wawakiine fukega. Injore qorumaj maŋineo gogore fori oi iŋi: Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko eebobo poretiŋ boyobebeneŋ womo qa noreko jerieru gogobeneŋ. Oiji mogeine fukega. ¹⁸ Uri yonjoji oŋu eru Kristore kiŋaŋ qaegobi, yonjoji Anuturu jiŋoo sagabi ŋiŋigoji buŋoyanjŋ manebi saga yabeega.

¹⁹ Ore eru niŋo womo ee ebeneŋ maŋmoakonji saueiŋgo ore yameŋ keinebeneŋ. Oŋuine oo maŋnonjŋ bobiŋgaru babasanaŋ einebeneŋ. ²⁰ Anutuji uqo munjaŋ sosowo munjaŋ qa foreko gbagbataeŋine fukegobi, oi manegobeneŋyonj, moji joma me uqo mo noko ogoinere manji ore eru sembeako yombeneŋ fukeko agiburaŋke fukega, oiji so sagaga. Moji goine yonjore so manesuku iŋoyonjere akonj maneru kosa noga, iŋoji oŋuakonj agiburaŋke fukeiŋ. Ore eru Anutuji yonjore maŋyaŋuŋgo gio baya, goine ŋonjoji gioine fiine oi uqore eru so bosembeainebe.

²¹ Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yonjore eru jomare sowo goku wain obu oi so noku goinebi. Oŋuine oo moko bobobian enimiŋ. Oŋuakonj maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji yare me yare eru sembeako agiburaŋke fukeru gbanjena, ŋonjoji oi so einebi. Oŋu moko bobobian enimiŋ.

²² Pepesisiri buŋore mamasineŋine oŋu me oŋu pe garega, oi Anuturu jiŋo maio sabareku goigonj. Moji buŋo more “Sagaga,” miku oo qakatoru mane sananŋaru ore eru iŋoyonjere so mimitari ega, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.

²³ Oi me oi mamasineŋ paiineo so dimaku eegobeneŋ, oi sosowo agiburaŋ fukega. Ore eru moji uqo more manyoka eru jibu oi naga, iŋoji agiburaŋ eiŋ. Mamasineŋ paiineo so dimaku nega ore Anutuji injore buŋo mitarime qunŋaru yobiŋ bofukeiŋ. Oŋu.

* 14:10: 2 Kor 5.10 * 14:11: Ais 45.23

15

Ŋɔɔ Kristore mamananu boyoberu goinebi.

¹ Mamanesinononunji sanan qanqanine fukega, niŋoji nonunde akon kosa jerieru nonunde anigo egu gokimij. Goine yonore mamananinji gbagbanine fukeko fogaturungo kadi odureru poretiŋ so boyobeegobi, nonun oi manjijojoko eyareku yobinyanun osiganimij ore bapi yabeinebener. ² Nonun moakon moakon ogopunonunji fianimingo so manesuku bapi yabeinebener. Onu eyareku manyanun bobiangabi sasanan bofukenimij. ³ Kristoji onuakon inoyonere akon inoyonunde anigo so jerieyayon, Biye buɔo yore so etebi goya, “Ŋinigo buɔo fofoine miku go migareegobi, yonore buɔoji oi nuko joiserereŋine maneeɔ.” Buɔo onu pega.*

⁴ Anutuji nonunde ore anjiine inji maneeɔ: Nonun yamer keku sanangaru dimaku Biye Quray osegabener maɔnonun kitingako onuine oo senjinbangin fukekimingo odigaru oori eru gokimij. Ore eru Biye buɔo sosowo ronekon qurangabun, Anutuji ore so qaji noreinigo manega. Ore eru oi qurangabi pega. ⁵ Anutuji inoyone maɔ-ɔanun kitingako soine yamer keku sanangaru dimaine. Inoji Moroine nareme dobe nabeke botunjanun go manji kikipe eku Kristo Yesure mamananu boyoberu goinebi.

⁶ Onu goku soine maɔmoakon paiine miɔanun qodureru Anutu, Ofonnonun Yesu Kristore Mama oi miteɔ garu goinebi. Anutuji nɔɔo onu eru gonimij ore maneeɔ. Onu.

Bobian Biyeji kantri goineo raru wareya.

⁷ Kristoji nɔɔo mane sabareku maɔo enareega, ore so nɔɔo onuakon maɔo sisinan eku goinebi. Anutire tinabinjeji sauein ore onu eru goinebi. ⁸ Nonji buɔo foriine yo mibemin: Anutuji buɔoine buɔo Juda kufufun nɔɔore fungbodupu yonore mikipeya, oiji foriineke fukeinigo maneya. Ore eru Kristo sorem Anutire Biye buɔo fofori sanangainigo ore eru Juda nɔɔore botugo wakiru kinan qa noreru goya. ⁹ Juda niɔo kinan qa noreru goyayon, kantri goine yonoji onuakon inore nɔnemaɔn maneru ore eru Anutu miteɔ garu gogobi. Ore buɔoine oi Biye Qurango inji qurangabi pega, “Ore eru nonji kantri goine yonore botugo goku miteɔ guru tinabinjeji saueinde kiki keebemin.”*

¹⁰ Ore buɔoine mo oi inji miku qurangabi pega, “Anutuji Juda niɔo roosoe nobeko kufufunine fukeru jerieegobener. Kantri goine nɔɔo niɔoke jikigaru jerieru kokorian eru goinebi.”*

¹¹ Ore buɔoine mo oi inji, “Kotu kantrire kubu sosowo nɔɔo oi Ofon miteɔ garu goinebi. Kae so gogobi, nɔɔo oi sosowo ‘Anutu dangel’ miku kiki keku goinebi.”*

¹² Kajeqon nji Aisaia inoji onuakon ore buɔoine inji miko pega, “Yo goduone gidaine pougaru pakarega, ore so nji tinaine Jesi inore osigidagone mo fukeru nɔɔigo moren so sinan yabein.

Onu eyareme morende kufufun sosowo yonoji bapi yabeinigo odigaru oori eru gonimij.” Buɔo rangbanine oiji daman yoo foriineke fukeega.*

¹³ Moro Tiriinere usunji kitin nabeke oorinanunji sanangaru sanan qanqanine fukeinigo manego. Ore eru oori Raurine Anutu inoji womo eyareku jeri sosowo oiji maɔ-ɔanun bofuseine. Onu onga wosibe soine Anutu manesin gaku senjinbangin bofukenimijigo odigaru oori eru gonimij. Onu.

Buɔo sananine oi urunure qurangago?

¹⁴ O maɔkekerisie ogopune, nake nɔɔore inji mane sanangago: Nɔɔo mutu so gogobiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo fiine oi maɔ-ɔanun ruame puseko mamane fune fune bofukeru oiji soine unsonun buɔo qaji nadungadun enimij ore so fukegobi. ¹⁵ Onu fukegobiyon, jibu buɔo oi egu niga nabeinigo maneru ore funine oi moke kegbore narego. Anutuji

* 15:3: Kiki 69.9 * 15:9: 2 Sml 22.50; Kiki 18.49 * 15:10: Dut 32.43 * 15:11: Kiki 117.1 * 15:12: Ais 11.10

yaunmoriri nareko ore paio dimago ore koimo paiineo buŋo sanaj qanqanjine goine quranja narego.

¹⁶ Ore funjine inji: Anutuji kotu kantri ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga yabeme gbagbataejine fukenimingo maneege. Rone boji rigabi kondunijineji ropeko Anutuji jerieya, ore so damaj yoo Anutuji ŋijigo moreŋ so biŋejine fukebi ŋone yaberu jeriein ore aŋi sogo maneege. Ore eru Bobiaŋ Biŋejine kantri goine yonjore botugo misaueinggo miku gioine paineo ruame ore so mande giore siŋaj fukeru Kristo Yesure kinaj qaego.

¹⁷ Ore eru Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture gio babe biŋeroro nareme sakine ba ropeku koimo dimago. ¹⁸ Kristoji kantri goine yonjoji Anuture mi renganimiŋ ore maneru boburoru bapakare nuega, oiji maŋgo enareko buŋone miku eebobone baego. Buŋo goine kosa misaueinde koimo oi so pe narega.

¹⁹ Moro Tiriinere usunji maŋgo enareko mosi qoqowirie moge usunjaŋuŋke fukebuŋ. Nonji Jerusalem siti bokeru kantriine kantriine roregaru raru raru Yuopre siti mo tinaine ilirikum oo ropebe. Oŋu moreŋ so roregaru Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi mitaninŋa yare foreboŋ. ²⁰ Moji otuŋ sariko moji wareru inoyonje piine ore paiineo baku buŋojineke fukein. Ore so moji Kristore buŋoji mamanesinde otuŋ sari foreko dimaya, nonji wareru inore otuŋ paiineo ode sanajgaru dimaku manjaŋuŋ jikigaru bobiaŋgaru basanaŋ yabebemingo useru gobon. Mande gio funfunŋaine baku oiji kuririquaŋne bofukeinggo yameru keku gobon. Ore eru ŋijigo uri yonjoji Kristore tina so maneru mutu gobuŋ, nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe yonjore mitaninŋabeminde aŋine sogo maneru gobon. ²¹ Ore buŋojine Biŋe Quraŋgo inji quraŋgabi pega,

“Uri yonjoji buŋojine so yajibi manebuŋ, yonjoji goku oi nonenimiŋ. Uri yonjoji funjine rone so maneru mutu gobuŋ, yonjoji goku oi mane taniŋanimiŋ.”*

²² Gio oŋuineji kipe nuya ore damaj so ŋonjoreo warebeminde embimbingeru gobon. Oŋu.*

Polji Rom rarare buruine ruaya.

²³ Oŋu gobonjoŋ, roregaru maŋbapakare gio funfunŋaine baku kae sosowo mane yabegobeneŋ, oo oi ba foreru gobon. Mande gio funfunŋaine babemiŋ ore kaeine oi damaj yoo moke so pega. Oŋuakor ŋonjo ŋone ŋabebeminde aŋi maneru gobe gosa kokoine tariya. ²⁴ Ore eru kantri tinaine Spein rabemiŋ, ore ŋadiineo ŋonjoreo warebeminde buru ruaru ŋone ŋabebemiŋ ore oori eru inji manego: ŋone ŋaberu ŋonjoke jeri eru kokiine mo aŋibarji ŋebe bapi nubi soine kadi jikigaru Spein rabemiŋ.

²⁵ Oŋu manegoyon, damaj yoo Jerusalem sitire kufufuŋ gbagbataejine kitiŋga yabekimiŋ ore oo rabemiŋ. Oo raru ŋonjoreo warebemiŋ.* ²⁶ Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka yokore maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine yonjoji Jerusalem sitire ŋijigo gbagbataejine bapi yarekiminde buŋo kipebuŋ. Anuture ŋijigo gbagbataejine wakioqoine gogobi, yonjore buŋo kiperu pesiŋ kokoine soguine ruaru qodurebi oi roru raru yarebemiŋ.

²⁷ Oŋu ruaniminde manjeri maneru buŋo kiperu qoqodure pesiŋ yasogo oi ruabuŋ. Oŋu enimiŋde tife pe nareko ruabi soine sagaga. Anutuji Juda kufufuŋ mifia noreinde buŋo miko eko mifia oiji kotu kantriine kantriine sagaru paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko gogobi. Ore eru kotu kantri yonjore tife eko mobeine bokirieru yaunjaŋuŋji Juda kufufunde wakioqoine bapi yabei sagaga.* ²⁸ Nonji yaun oi roru raru meyaŋuŋgo ruabe gione oiji tariko ore ŋadiineo oi boke yaberu iq i akor ŋonjoreo wareru ŋone ŋaberu ŋadio jikigaru Spein kantrigo rabemiŋ. ²⁹ ŋonjoreo warebemiŋ, damaj oo Kristore mifia oi sosowo roru wareru ŋarebemiŋ. Oŋu mane mukugo.

*

15:21: Ais 52.15

*

15:22: Rom 1.13

*

15:25: 1 Kor 16.1-4

*

15:27: 1 Kor 9.11

³⁰ O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji Ofoŋ Yesu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku inji maŋ bapakare ŋabego: Moro Tiriineji manjoko eteru kitin ŋabeega ore so nonde eru Anutu ŋga wosiru goinebi. Jogbasasanaŋ ego, oo manjokonaŋunji bapi nuru goinebi.

³¹ Judia prowinsgo raru ŋinigo Kristore qoqomuku eegobi, yoŋore meo egu ropebemiŋ ore Anuture ŋga wosibi dobu kipe narena. Oŋuakon pesin yaun yasogo roru Jerusalem raru ŋinigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋore meo ruabe sagako ariine manenimiŋgo ore ŋga wosiru goinebi. ³² Oŋu ŋga wosibi Anutuji aŋi oŋu manega ine, nonji jeri paiineo ŋoŋoreo wareru ŋoŋoke aŋibanji ŋeku beufi enarebi gobemiŋ. ³³ Womo Rauine Anutu iŋoji sosowo ŋoŋoke dimaine. Buŋo oi foriine.

16

Momojo buŋo tatarine

¹ Ogononun Fibi (Foibe) iŋoji Senkria mankekerisie kufufunde gio bobo ŋigo fukega. Iŋoji Rom ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ, oi siŋaŋ mango etenimiŋ ore weu ŋareru meŋaŋunjo ruago.

² Iŋoji ŋinigo kokoine eru non ŋuakon bapi noberu goya. Ore eru Anuture ŋinigo gbagbataeŋineji ogopunonun kepoŋe yareegobeneŋ, ore so Fibiŋi wareme oi Ofonde tinao ŋga wosigaru kepoŋeinebi. ŋoŋoreo wareru ya more embimbinaŋgo ore so bapiniŋ.

³ ŋoe nonun yoyoka Prisila eru Akwila Kristo Yesuke dimagobire, muraŋyokane oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.* ⁴ Yokoji nonde eru gogoyakun kisingaru komenimi ore fukebu. Nonji akon so miteŋ yapegoyon, kantri goineo mankekerisie kufufun kubuine kubuine yoŋoji oi oŋuakon yokore ore danŋe miegobi.

⁵ Mankekerisie kufufun piyakunjo tumaŋgaegobi, oi oŋuakon nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. Eisia prowinsgo gio babe foriine funfunŋaineji fukeko Epainetus iŋoji maŋine kerisieru Kristore biŋe fukeya, yoro ogone oi nonde momojo mibi maneŋ. ⁶ Mariaji ŋoŋore eru gio soguine baku goya, iŋore nonde momojo mibi maneŋ. ⁷ Andronikus eru Junias tifeyokane yokoji rone Kristoreo qakatobire nonji yokore ŋadigo maŋne kerisiebe ore ŋadio noke witi pigo gobeŋ. Aposol yoŋoji yokore ore manebi botuyanunjo ropekiine fukegobire. Oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.

⁸ Yoro ogone Ampliatuŋ Ofoŋke dimaga, iŋore nonde momojo mibi maneŋ. ⁹ Neŋanonun Urbanuŋ Kristoke dimaga eru yoro ogone Stakis yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi.

¹⁰ Apeles Anutuŋi eesoi oteme sagako Kristoke qakatoru dimaga, iŋore nonde momojo mibi maneŋ. Aristobuluske pi moko gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi maneniŋ. ¹¹ Tifene Herodion iŋo nonde momojo mibi maneŋ. Narsisuske Ofoŋke qakatoru pi moakon gogobi, yoŋo nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ.

¹² Trifina eru Trifosa ŋigo yoyoka yokoji gio yasogo baku Ofoŋke dimagobire, yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. Yoro ŋigo ogone Persis iŋoji Ofonde gio soguine yobu baku goga, iŋo nonde momojo mibi maneŋ. ¹³ Rufus iŋoji Ofonde gio fiine yobu baega eru iŋore maŋgo damaŋ so non ŋuakon madeine oŋuine siŋaŋ maŋgo enareku goya, yokore nonde momojo mibi manenimi.*

¹⁴ Asiŋkritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas eru mankekerisie ogo goine yoŋoke dimaku gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ. ¹⁵ Filologus, Julia, Nereus seŋineke eru Olimp as eru ŋinigo gbagbataeŋine goine sosowo yoŋoke gogobi, yoŋore nonde momojo mibi manenimiŋ.

¹⁶ Mankekerisie ogopunonun yoŋore botugo kokobo eru meayaŋun soseku mifieriyaŋun eku goinebi. Kristore mankekerisie kufufun sosowo yoŋoji momojoyaŋun ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga. Oŋu.

Uŋsowon buŋo tatarine

¹⁷ O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji maŋ-ŋaŋun inji bapakareru ŋajigo: ŋinigo goineji maŋ roroŋ fukeŋ ore qoru qaegobi, yoŋore eru sisinaŋ eku goinebi. Maŋmoakonde mosi fiine qaji yarebi manegobiyon, buŋo oi qomukuru pepesisiri buŋo goine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋun

* 16:3: Apo 18.2 * 16:13: Mak 15.21

bapakarebi sembeako qunḡaru wakiegobi. Njḡigo onjuine oi boke yaberu jojorigo goinebi.¹⁸ Njḡigo onjuineji nonjunde Ofon Kristore gio so baegobiyon, yonoyanunde anjire so fukein ore gigiran miku yonoyone kinan qaegobi. Jiji buḡo fiine fiine anjiineke miku njḡigo kikoyanun tomiri yonore manyanun bapakareru eadu yabeegobi.

¹⁹ Nḡo Bobian Biḡe renḡaru boyobeegobi, buḡo oi sosowo njḡore kajego rakame manegobener. Ore eru nonji nḡore eru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Onu egoyon, nḡo inḡi eru gonimingo manego: Nḡo sembene baniminde mangboron-nanun bokebi wakiin. Gio oroine baniminde mangboron-nanun oi daman so kegboreru bosogueinebi.²⁰ Womo Rauine Anutu inoji Satan pipa odejangako nḡore yukuo wakiko kokorian eru jerieru gonimin.

Ofononun Yesure yaunmoririji nḡoke peine.

²¹ Nonde muran Timoti inoji momojoine ruame nḡoreo foga. Nonde tifepune Lusius, Jeison eru Sosipater yonoji onuakon momojoyanun ruabi nḡoreo foga.*

²² Tertius nonji Polre buḡo maneru quran yo qurangago, nonji onuakon Ofonke dimaku momojone ruabe nḡoreo foga.

²³ Gaiusji piine mitarime gobe mankekerisie kufufun sosowo yonoji onuakon yoo wareru tumangabi uqo aniban enoreega, inoji momojoine ruame nḡoreo foga. Erastus inoji sitire sinan muraninere ofis manḡo takis moneḡ sinan gaega eru mankekerisie ogononun Kwartus yokoji momojoyakun ruabire nḡoreo foga.*²⁴ Ofononun Yesu Kristore yaunmoririineji nḡoke peine. Buḡo oi foriine.

Ofon miteḡ garu inḡi onḡa wosiego:

²⁵ Bobian Biḡe buḡo foriine oi ronere ronekonḡo go wapebun, oo sonsonḡo peya. Onu peko Yesuji wakiru bararinga noreru mitaningako maneru misaueego. Biḡe buḡo ore so Anutuji sananḡaru mamaneḡin-nanun basanangako soine qin keru dimaku sananḡainebi. Ore eru nonun Anutire tinabiḡe miteḡ gabener saueein.

²⁶ Rone Biḡe buḡo foriineji sumunineo pe wapeyayon, daman yoo kajeqoun njḡigo quran qurangabi pega ore so totogo fukeya. Anutuji daman so go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropein, inoji njḡigo kubuine kubuine nonun mannonun kerisieru Biḡe buḡo manesin garu renḡaru gokimingo manega. Ore eru gio inḡi bakimin ore mitiga noreya, “Nḡo raru moreḡ so roregaru Biḡe buḡo mitaningaru goinebi.” Buḡo ore so ninoji Biḡe buḡo oi njḡigo kubu sosowo manenimin ore mitaningaru goben.

²⁷ Anutu inoyone akon mangboron Rauine fukega, nonun Yesu Kristore tinao inḡore tinabiḡe miteḡ gabener daman tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu pein. Buḡo oi foriine.

* 16:21: Apo 16.1 * 16:23: Apo 19.29; 1 Kor 1.14; 2 Tim 4.20

Korint Quran 1 Polji Korint yonore Quran funfungaine ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yoyoka fukeko Grik siti Korint oo raya. Korint oi Akaia prowinsre siti qoruine. Ore sunduine oi (Apo 18.1-6) ɲoneru oseniŋ. Damaŋ oo Korint oi siti soguine yobu. Bisnisyaŋuŋ fuɲne fuɲne kokoine ruaru baegobuŋ. Korint yonjoji nemu gboŋ eru nemu fuɲne fuɲne ohoweyaŋuŋ baku miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Masiriyaŋuŋ fuɲne fuɲne ruaru jerieebuŋ. Kokoineji boesau eru gobuŋ.

Quran yo ɲi ore quraŋgaya: Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus sitio gome goineji Korintgone wareru botuyaŋuŋgo yobiŋ fukeya, ore biɲeine ojikabi maneya. Yobiŋ goine ɲi: Maŋkekerisie kubu yonjoji roingaru siŋsaŋ qaku gobuŋ (1.10–4.21), boesau kosa eru gobuŋ (5.1–13), ɲoe ɲonuŋ gogore fuɲneji jibugaya (Gaŋ 7), nemu gboŋ yonore kanerɲ nokimiŋgo noigoi eru gobuŋ (Gaŋ 8), tebu tiriine nokimiŋgo mimijibu eru gobuŋ (11.17–34), zioz gogore buru so boyoberu iriɲbiriŋ gobuŋ, kantri goinere buɲoine buɲoine minde mibe eru miegobuŋ (12–14). Goineji buɲo ɲi miegobuŋ: “Komebuŋ, yonjoji moke so pakerenimiŋ.” (15.12–33) Korint yonjoji quraŋ mo oɲuakon quraŋgabi Polreo wareya, oo weweu goine etebuŋ, (oi 7.1, 8.1, 12.1, 16.1 oo oseigon).

Polji weweuyaŋuŋ oi bokieru yobiŋyaŋunde uɲsowon buɲo yareru quraŋ yo quraŋ-gaya. Manjokore buɲo (Gaŋ 13) oi fiine yobu. Jiki ɲoyoŋe Korint raru ɲone yabebeminde buɲo miku quraŋgaya (16.5–7).

Buk yooɛ mobe qoruine 8 oi ɲi:

Mimitaniŋ buɲo 1.19

Roingaru kubuine kubuine gobuŋ 1.10–4.21

Boesau eru ɲoe ɲonuŋ gogo 5.1–7.40

Maŋkekerisiere eru maŋkekerisiere yaura gogo 8.1–11.1

Maŋkekerisie gogo eru mimiten buru 11.2–14.40

Kristo eru sosowo noŋuŋ komegone pakerekimiŋ 15.1–58

Judia maŋkekerisie kubu yonore pesiŋ ruabuŋ 16.1–4

Polre buru eru momojo buɲo tatariine 16.5–24

¹ Kristo Yesuji Pol noŋ onga nareko Anuture mire so sosore ɲi aposol fukego. Nonji maŋkekerisie ogone Sostenes ɲoke ɲegobere.

² Anuture kufufuŋ Korint sitio gogobi, nonji ɲonoke Biɲe buɲo mimane ekimiŋ ore warego. Kristo Yesuji ɲonjo onga ɲareko ɲoke qakatobi roosoe ɲareru gbagbataerɲine fukegobi. Oɲuakon ɲiɲigo uri yonjoji moreŋ so Ofoɲnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore tina ongakaku onga wosibi oi eru niɲo oɲuakon ofon enoreega, sosowo ɲonore Biɲe Quran yo quraŋgabere.*

³ Anutu Mamanonuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ɲarebire womoo goinebi. Oɲu.

Polji Korint yonore Anutu ɲi miteŋ gaga:

⁴ ɲonjo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabi Anutuji yaunmoririine ɲareya, ore eru damaŋ so ɲonore Anutune daŋge miku miteŋ gaego. ⁵ ɲonjo Kristoke qakatoru dimabi gio bobore mamane yaun boakon yobu ɲareme mamane fuɲne fuɲne biɲe gaku soine Biɲe buɲore fuɲne sosowo miegobi.

⁶ Niɲo Kristore fuɲne kitingaku mibenerɲ buɲo ore foriji fukeru sananɲako dimagobi ore so mamane yaun sosowo oi ɲareya. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaego. ⁷ Ore eru gio bobore mamane yaun more so embimbingarɲu dimaku Ofoɲnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore odigaegobi.

* 1:2: Apo 18.1

⁸ Ofoɲonoɲuɲ Yesu Kristoji basanaɲ ɲaberu damaɲ tatariineo totogo fukeɲ, damaɲ oo ɲoɲo posiine fukeru buɲoɲaɲuɲ tomiri dimaku oi nonenimiɲ. ⁹ Anutuɲi buɲoine poretiɲ boyoberu bapi ɲabeeɲ. Inɲoji ɲoɲo inɲoyoɲunde Made Yesu Kristo Ofoɲonoɲuɲke jikigaru gonimiɲ ore oɲga ɲareya. Oɲu.

Korint kufufunɲi roingaru kubuine kubuine dimagobi.

¹⁰ O maɲkekerisie ogopune, nonɲi Ofoɲonoɲuɲ Yesu Kristore tinao inɲi maɲbapakare eɲarego: ɲoɲo sosowo yobu maɲ moakoɲ eru botuɲaɲuɲgo roroɲ so eru goinebiyoɲ, maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ qojukabi moakoɲ fukeko mamane moakoɲ boyoberu goinebi. ¹¹ O maɲkekerisie ogopune, ɲoɲo botuɲaɲuɲgo kekepari kokoine eru gogobi, ore biɲe buɲo oi ɲigo Kloe inɲore garikiɲpu goineɲi naɲibuɲ.

¹² Yoore eru oi migo: ɲoɲoreone goineɲi inɲi miegobi, “Niɲoji Polre buɲo boyobeegobenerɲ.” Goineɲi “Niɲoji Apolosre buɲo boyobeegobenerɲ,” miegobi. Jikigaru goineɲi inɲi miegobi, “Niɲoji Pitare buɲo boyobeegobenerɲ.” ɲeɲeɲe moke goineɲi inɲi miegobi, “Niɲoji Kristore buɲo boyobeegobenerɲ.”* ¹³ Kristoji pougaru kokoine fukeya me? Pol nonɲi ɲoɲore eru mariponɲo komebe me? Pol nonde tinao miti meso rau ɲarebuɲ me? Oɲu maneru egu jibugaineɲi?

¹⁴ Nonɲi ɲoɲoreone Gaius eru Krispus miti meso rau yateboɲyoɲ, goine oi so rau yareboɲ ore eru “Anutu danɲe!” migo.* ¹⁵ Ore eru “Polre tinao miti meso norebuɲ,” moɲi buɲo omaine oɲu egu miine.

¹⁶ O fofori, Stefanas eru inɲore garikiɲpu oi oɲuakoɲ miti meso rau yareboɲyoɲ, yoɲore ɲadio mo miti meso rau teboɲ me mata, oi poretiɲ so manego.* ¹⁷ Kristoji nonɲ ɲiɲigo miti meso yarebeɲi ore eru so sore nuyayoɲ, Bobiaɲ Biɲe misauebeminde naɲime raru warego. Kristoji nonɲunde ore mariponɲo komeya, gio ore tobiriineɲi wakiru omaine egu fukeɲ. Ore eru Biɲe buɲo oi moreɲ ɲire maɲgboroɲ paiineo kosa so miego. Oɲu.

Kristoji Anuture usuɲ eru mamane buruine barariɲga noreya.

¹⁸ ɲiɲigo misi korure biɲe fukenimiɲ, yoɲoji mariponɲinere Biɲe buɲo maneru ore eru manebi maɲyaɲuɲ tomiri yoɲore buɲo kamasi fukega. Oɲu fukegayoɲ, Sombunde biɲe fukegobenerɲ, niɲore buɲo oiji Anuture usuɲ barariɲga noreko maneegobenerɲ. ¹⁹ Ore buɲoine Biɲe Qurango inɲi quraɲgabi pega,

“Nonɲi mamane ɲiɲigo yoɲore maɲgboroɲ ketotieɲe jibugaiɲ.

‘Mane taniɲga mukuegobenerɲ,’ miegobi, yoɲore mamane bojibugabe gbaɲiru omaine fukeɲ.”*

²⁰ Maɲgboroɲ ɲiɲigo foriine oi uro gogobi? Buk osegaru mamananere fuɲne bofukebuɲ, oi uro? Moreɲgo migobobore qaqaɲi fukeru buɲo babokieru miegobi, oi foriine tinabiɲeyanɲke fukegobi me? Moreɲgo maɲgboroɲ pega, Anutuɲi yoɲore mamane-muku oi bawiwirime maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ tomiri kamasi fukega. Buɲo oi foriine.*

²¹ Anutuɲi inɲoyoɲunde maɲgboronde so moreɲgo gogore buru ruayayoɲ, ɲiɲigoɲi yoɲoyaɲunde maɲgboroɲyaɲuɲ kitingaku oɲuine oiji Anuture fuɲne mane mukukimiɲgo embimbɲgaru mutu gobuɲ. Embimbɲgaru goku Kristoji mariponɲo komeya, ore eru “Maɲyaɲuɲ tomiri yoɲore buɲo!” mibuɲyoɲ, Anutuɲi Biɲe buɲo oi niɲoji misauekimin ore noɲiya. Oi mitaniɲgabenerɲ uri yoɲoji maɲyaɲuɲ kerisieru manesiɲ ganimiɲ, oi babaan qa yaɲeɲgo maneko sagaya. ²² Juda yoɲoji moge mosi qoqowirie fukenimiɲgo yameɲ keegobiyoɲ, Griki kantri yoɲoji maɲgboroɲyaɲuɲni sogueiɲgo maneru janɲaɲbuɲbuɲ odeegobi.

²³ Oi janɲaɲbumbuɲ odeegobiyoɲ, niɲoji Kristo mariponɲo qabi komeya ore Biɲe buɲo misauegobenerɲ. Juda yoɲoji buɲo oi manebi maɲyaɲuɲ sembeako oo quɲgaru maɲyaɲuɲ so kerisieegobi. Kotu kantri yoɲoji ore eru manebi buɲo mutuine fukega.

* 1:12: Apo 18.24 * 1:14: Apo 18.8; 19.29; Rom 16.23 * 1:16: 1 Kor 16.15 * 1:19: Ais 29.14 * 1:20: Job 12.17; Ais 19.12; 33.18; 44.25

²⁴ Kokoineji onju manesuegobiyon, Anutuji onga noreko mangboronj kerisiebenen, Kristoji ninjore Anuture mangboronj bararinga noreru injoyonje Anuture usuj fuke noreru dimaga. Juda me kantri goine fukegobeney, oi jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku moakonj fukegobeney.

²⁵ Ninjigo nonjunde mangboronj eru tobirinonj oi wawakiine. Anutuji manjine tomiri fukena ine, oiji jibu ninjigo mangboronjonj odureru ropekiine yobu fukena. Anutuji wiriine fukena ine, oiji jibu ninjigo tobirinonj odureru sanaj qanqanjine yobu fukena.

²⁶ Manjekerisie ogopune, nonjo-njande fujne urunju eko Anutuji onga njareya, oi manesuinebi? Nonjo kokoineji morende mangboronj soguine so roru gobonj. Kokoineji usuj paiineo mebonjanjke so gobonj. Mamapunjanj kokoineji bineroroyanjke so gobonj. ²⁷ Onju matayonj, morenj ninjigoji nonjore manebi manyanj tomiri ninjigo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji nonjo onjuine roosoe njabeya. Morende mamane ninjigo yoine oi mimiganjanj eyareya. Morenj ninjigoji nonjore manebi wiriine fukegobi, Anutuji nonjo onjuine roosoe njabeya. Morende usuj ninjigo yoine oi mimi qa yareya.

²⁸ Morenj ninjigoji mipemirij njareku fujnejanjunde manebi wawakiine fukegobi, Anutuji nonjo onjuine roosoe njabeya. Morenj ninjigo yonjore jinjo maio soguine fukegobi, yonjore bineroro ba waki ruako mataej ore wawakiine fukegobi, oi roosoe njabeya.

²⁹ Moji Anuture jinjo maio sakiine egu ba ropeij ore onju roosoe njabeya. ³⁰ Anutuji mango njareko oga njabeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru goku sanangaegobi. Injoji Anuture mangboronj fuj mo bararinga noreme maneegobeney. Kristoji duenonj baru bujononj mitariko posikebenen gogobeney eru roosoe noreko gbagbataejine fukegobeney. ³¹ Binje Qurango bujo mo inji qurangabi pega, “Moji sakiine ba ropeij, injoji Ofonj manega ore eru sakiine ba ropeine.” Bujo ore so ebeney sagaij. Onju.*

2

Kristo mariponggo komeya ore bujo mibonj.

¹ Manjekerisie ogopune, nonji nonjoreo wareru Anuture fujne kitingaku mitaninga njarebonj, oi bujone anj-anjineke fukeij ore so miku gobonj me morende mangboronj ropekiine njaduru oiji sakine so ba ropeku gobonj. ² Nonji nonjore botugo mamane furuine sosono qarajineo ruaru Yesu Kristore bujo eru mariponggo komeya ore fujine oi akonj mane mukuru oi misauebeminde bujone kipebonj.

³ Bujo onju kiperu nonjoreo warebonj, damanj oo nj gbagbanjine fukeru gburugburu kokoine qako kokoi maneru gobonj.* ⁴ Nonji Binje bujo mitaninga njarebonj, oi mangboronj soguine jiji bujo oiji so njajiru gobonj. Oi matayonj, Moro Tiriineji boburo njabeko usuj sunsunjineji man-njanjgo dobe njabeinggo yamej keku bujo njajiru gobonj. ⁵ Morenj ninjigore mangboronj matayonj, Anuture usunji mango njareko manesij ganimij ore yamej keku gobonj. Onju.

Moro Tiriinere mangboronj oi fuj mo.

⁶ Nonji jibu manjekerisie ogopune kuriryanjke gogobi, yonjore botugo njebe Anuture mangboronj rakakiine oi soine mi maneegobeney. Morende mangboronj so mi maneegobeney. Morenjine morenjine sinjan yaberu gobi usunyanjuni mataej, yonjore mangboronj oi onjakonj so mi maneegobeney.

⁷ Oi matayonj, Anuture mangboronj sonjonjine oi mi maneegobeney. Anutuji Sombun morenj so bofuke yapeko oo ronekonj buruine inji eru kipeya, “Ninjigoji jiki fukeru kuriri bofukemimij ore mangboronjine fuj mo oi bararinga yarebemij.” Onju miku oi sonjonjgo ruame peya. ⁸ Morende nj koitoinine koitoinine go wapebun, yonjoreone moji mangboronj oi so mane mukuya. Oi mane mukunobun ine, Ofonjonj kuririquarajineke oi mariponggo so qabi komena. ⁹ Mangboronj fuj mo ore eru bujo inji qurangabi pega,

* 1:31: Jer 9.24 * 2:3: Apo 18.9

“Moji ya oi jiño kajeineji so ñoneru maneya. Ore mamaneji more mañgo so fukeko maneyayon, ñijigo Anutu manyanunji manjoko eteegobi, yonjore oi bomogaru ruame pega.”*

¹⁰ Moreñ ñijigo ya oi so maneru qiqu gobunyon, Anutuji oi Moroine soreme ñijore bararinga noreko manebey. Iñoji buño sosowore fuñne baaru bofukeega. Anutire mamane rakakiine oñuakon mane forega, iñoji oi boburo nobeko manebey.

¹¹ Monde manine moji so manega. Marjinere iiru iñoji akon oi mane mukuga. Oñuakon Anutire mañ oi moji so manegayon, Anutu iñoyonunde Moro Tiriine iñoji akon oi mane mukuga. ¹² Nijoji morende eebobo sembenere gemo mo so biñe qoqo eebenyon, Anutuji ya yaur noreya, ore fuñine manekimiy ore iñoyonunde Moro soreme mañnonjongo rakame gogobeney.

¹³ Ore fuñine rakakiine oi tumangaru mi maneegobeney. Moreñ ñijigoji mang-boronjanunde paiineo buño qaji norebi ore so oi so mi maneegobeney. Oñu matayon, Moro Tiriineji buño qaji noreya, ore so mande buño foriine osoebeney boburo nobeko mitaninngaegobeney. ¹⁴ Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeko buño oi oñu osoegobeney ine, fuñne bofukeru mane mukukimingo so fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriineji uri yonjore manyanjongo so gome omaine kosa gogobi, yonjori Anutu Moroinere biñe oi mane sabareniminde embimbingaegobi. Yonjori Biñe ore manebi buño mutuine kamas fukeko fuñine mane taninganimingo embimbingagobi.

¹⁵ Yonjori embimbingagobiyon, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobega ine, buño sosowore fuñne osoeru mitarikimingo so fukegobeney. Oñu fukegobeneyyon, mañkerisie ñijigo more fuñne oi moreñ ñijigo sosowoji poretiñ mitarinimingo embimbingaegobi. ¹⁶ Ore fuñine oi Biñe Qurango iñi quragabi pega,

“Ofonde mañ mamane oi ñi moji mo so maneya.

Ore eru moji oi uñsowon oteingso mata.”

oji oi so maneyayon, ñijoji Kristore mañ mamane roru gogobeney. Oñu.*

3

Anutire gio bobo ñijigo

¹ O mañkerisie ogopune, ñonjo memenda oñuine Kristoke qakatoru dimabuy. Ore eru nonji ñonjo morende eebobo boyobeegobi ore kamas gobi Biñe buño mitaninnga ñareru botunanjongo gobon. Moro Tiriineji boburo ñabeme gogobi ore kamas oñuine ñajibemingo embimbingaru gobon. ² Nonji buño mane mukunimiy ore so moñ obu oñuine gume ñaberu gobon. Uqo foriine nonimiy ore so, so fukebuñ ore buño rarakaine oi so ñarebon. Daman oo uqo foriine noniminde embimbingabun eru daman yoo oñuakon oi soine so noegobi.*

³ Ñonjo jikigaru morende eebobo sembene boyoberu gogobi. Ñonjo mañ-ñanunji mañgo fukerowiy maneru kekepari eru buño mimiñanunji naduremeñ gadurebe eegobi. Oñu ebi mañ sakire anjanun sananine sembeney sinan ñabeko mañkerisiere yaura ñijigo omaine yonjore kamas eegobi. ⁴ Goine ñonjori iñi miegobi, “Niño Polre buño boyobeegobeney.” Goineji iñi miegobi, “Niño Apolosre buño boyobeegobeney.” Oñu miku moreñ ñijigo omaine fukeegobi ore kamas oñuine gogobi.*

⁵ Apolosji wamo fukega eru Pol nonji wamo fukego? Nikoji Anutire gio baku gogobere. Ofonji niko gio bubu noteya, ore so bapi ñabebere mañ-ñanun kerisieru Ofonj manesin garu gogobi.

⁶ Nonji korun saribe Apolosji obu roru wareru oo kongayayon, Anutuji kesueko touñ-moriri fukeya.* ⁷ Ore eru sariya, iñoji tinabiñeineke so fukega. Obu kongaya, iñoji oñuakon tinabiñeineke so fukegayon, Anutuji mifiako touñmoririine waperu sogueegobi, iñoji akon tinabiñeineke fukega. ⁸ Oñu fukegayon, sariago eru obu kongaga, nikoji so moakon

* 2:9: Ais 64.4

* 2:16: Ais 40.13

* 3:2: Hib 5.12-13

* 3:4: 1 Kor 1.12

* 3:6: Apo 18.4-11, 24-28

fukegobere. Moakonj fukegobereyong, oi jibu furinokunj oi gionokunj baegobere ore so bubu ronomi.

⁹ Nikoji Anuture giore muranyokaine fukeru injoke gio baegobere. Hongoze man-nyanjun oi Anuture tenij onjuine fukeko sasari gioine oo baega. Anutuji pi onjuine man-nyanjun dobegaru qodure hareme sanangaru wapegobi. ¹⁰ Anutuji yaujmoriri nareya, nonji ore so pi bobore mamane ni onjuine fukeru Anuture otun sananjine man-nyanjungo igodonjaru saribe moji ore paio pi baega. Soine baegayonj, moakonj moakonj ninjoji pire gio fiine akonj bakimij ore so fukegobenenj. Hone mukuru bakimij ore jingo sisinanj ee einebenenj. ¹¹ Mande otunjine oi Yesu Kristo. Nonji oi man-nyanjungo saribe moji mamananinde otun mo bofukeinggo embimbingainj.

¹² Otun moakonj fukegayonj, ore paio goineji piyanunj goul silwaji me ko foriineke goine oiji baegobi. Goineji piyanunj yo niginji, robu bohon rekaineji me sopoiji baegobi. Mosinonunj onju me onju dimaku baegobenenj ine, ¹³ mande giononunde foriji bubu totogo fukeinj. Ofonji damanjineo ware fukeme oo pi baya ore komonjine doduinj. Pi komonjonunji Anuture misi borunjineji fukeme jaku wakiko foriineji totogo nonekimij ore so fukeinj. Misi oiji moakonj moakonj ninjore pire kamasi foriine oi eesoigo ruaru osoeij.

¹⁴ Misiji jaku pi sosowo osoe yareme babi foriyanunji sanangaru dimanimij ine, yonjoji giononunde furi rauganimij. ¹⁵ Goineji piyanunj babi foriyanunji jaku wakinimij ine, yonjoji furi matayonj, sisibiri bofukanimij. Oi bofukanimijyonj, yonjoyonge jibu Sombunde binje gonimij. Misi borunji ja yabeko ore kamasi odureinggo ore janjanbumbunj oderu peroriebi Anutuji bomuku yareme Sombungo ropenimij.

¹⁶ Hongo-nyaje Anuture Binje sorinj (tempel) fukebi Anuture Moroji man-nyanjungo goga, oi manegobi me mata? ¹⁷ Anuture Binje sorinj oi mokiine fukega, ore so hongoji gbagbataenine fukegobi. Ore eru moji Anuture sorinj bosembeaga ine, Anutuji oi injoyonge bosembeainj.

¹⁸ Moji injoyonere morenj mamane boyoberu egu eadu einj. Hongoze botugo moji injoyonunde maneko "Morende mangboronj ropekiine roru gogo," miga ine, injoji rone manjine tomiri fukeru onjuine oiji mangboronj foriine bofukena.

¹⁹ Anutuji morende mangboronj ropekiine ore eru maneko manyanunj tomiri yonjore bujo fukega. Ore bujo Binje Qurango inji qurangabi pega, "Anutuji mangboronj ropekiine roru gogobi, oi niginj yabeko yonjoyanunde mamane anji qoqopuse eku qunganimij."*

²⁰ Ore bujohne mo oi inji pega, "Ofonji mangboronj njigigo yonjore mamane burure maneko omaine fukega."* ²¹ Ore eru hongozeone moji njigigo ninjore eru sakiine egu ba ropeine. Sosowo ninjoji hongoze binje fukegobenenj.

²² Pol, Apolos, Pita* ninjoji hongoze binje fukegobenenj. Njigigo morenj so gogobenenj, ninjoji sosowo hongoze binje fukegobenenj. Ore eru soine bujo oi me oi osoeru roru onjuine oiji gogonanjun gonimij eru komenanjun komenimij. Damanj yoo gogobenenj, sosowo ninjoji hongoze binje fukegobenenj eru jiki gio bobo njigigo gonimij, yonjoji onjuakonj hongoze binje fukanimij. ²³ Onju fuke haregobenenjyonj, hongoji Kristore binje fukebi Kristoji Anuture binje fukega. Onju.

4

Nijo Kristore aposolpuine fukegobenenj.

¹ Ore eru njigigo sosowoji ninjore inji manebi sagainj: Kristoji mitiga hareko gioine baegobi. Anutuji bujohne sonjonjine noreko binjonunj fukeko sinanj gaegobenenj. Ninjoji pi sinande kamasi onjuine fukegobenenj. ² Sinanj yonjore rauji pi yaine sinanj ganimij ore meyanjungo ruaga, injoji bujo qoruine inji yamenj keku mitiga yareega, "Gionanjun baribatatanjine tomiri dimaku gbenj akonj baku goinebi. Boseqoseme so einebi. Onju bofuke harebe sagainj." ³ Korint hongoji me morende bujo koro more sinanji nong osoeru mitari narenobunj ine, nonji bujo ore eru manebe wawakiine yobu fukega. Nake onjuakonj

* 3:16: 1 Kor 6:19; 2 Kor 6:16

* 3:19: Job 5:13

* 3:20: Kiki 94.11

* 3:22: Pita tinaine mo Sifas.

nakene buño so mitarigo. ⁴Mañne osoeru buño mo so manebe bo yobinga naregayon, ore eru jibu posiine so fukego. Ñijigo matayon, Ofonji nonde buñone osoeru mitari nareega.

⁵Ore eru ñoño daman yoo more buño mo oi so mitariinebi. Ofonji damanjine ruame ware fukeingo odigainebi. Odigaru gokabi oo wareru buño ya sumungabi pega, oi tatamaineji bararingako totogo fukein. Iñoji wareru ñijigo mañnonun ba tamaeko eebobononunde fuñneji totogo fukego ñonein. Eebobononunde fuñne ñoneru moakon moakon osoe noreko Anutuji ore so daman oo miter nobena.

⁶O mañkekerisie ogopune, ñoño pougaru jauba-irimbirin eru kosa mobemobe quran qaqa eku dimaku kekeua eegobi. Onu egu gonimin ore Apoloske niko manesu noteru ñoño-ñanunde anji bokero buño yore fuñne mane mukuinebi, “Biñe buño qurangabi pega, oi so odureinebi.” Buño oi mane mukubi mañ-ñanunngo peko renjaru fianimingo ore binañnokon onu qurangago. Oi nakene eru Apolos nikore fuñnenokon osoeru manesuku mane taniñganimingo ore qurangago. Roroingañanunji onu tariin.

⁷Morende ya moji so qowirie guko goine yadureru fuñ mo fukenon me mata? Oi mata. Ya sosowo pe garega, oi Anutuji yauñ gareko raugamen me mata? Oi yauñ raugamen ine, go wamore yauñ mata ore kamasi onu sakigo omaine ba ropeege? Oi so sagaga.

⁸Ya sosowo roru gokiminde anji manegobi, oi pe ñare forega. Anutuji Sombun rouñineone yauñine yauñine keseru ñareme kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Niñoji so bapi ñabebeneñ ñoño-ñare jibu mamananinde kin ofon onuine fukegobi. Ñoño-ñanunde onu manesugobi. O fofori ñoño kin fukebi sagana. Onu fukebi niñoji onuakon ñi ofonpuñanun fukeru ñoñore keriringo soine moko sakinonun ba ropeku erionbarion ee enoben. Nonji onu ekiminde anji manego.

⁹Nonji onu manegoyon, nonunde fuñne ñonebe kamasi inji fukega: Anutuji aposol niño igodon nobeko ñijigo jiño maiyanunngo wawakiine yobu fukeru gogobeneñ. Ñijigo yabebi komeingo mitaribun ore kamasi totogo raru warebeneñ kosa ongak mimi qa noreegobi. Ya ñoñoneine fuñ mo fukebeneñ moreñ so yonore rauine eru Sombun yonore mimererer yonoji jinoyanunji ñone nobe mukuru bibitara enoreegobi.

¹⁰“Kristore dimaku manjine jibugako goga,” nonde onu miegobiyon, ñonoji Kristoke dimaku mamane ñijigo kuririyannunke fukegobi ore kamasi fukegobi. Nonji gbagbanjine fukegoyon, ñonoji “Ñijigo sananjine fukegobeneñ,” miegobi. Ñijigoji ñoño arañ ba ñareegobiyon, nonde manebi wakiko mipemirin enareegobi. ¹¹Daman yo onuineo onuakon uqo mujande komeru obure maneru kamban ranjbanjine sugakiine keru gobeneñ jigoji kosa ke nobebi ñere pinonun tomiri goku jikigaru raru wareegobeneñ.

¹²Nonunde meji sakiqoko gio baegobeneñ. Ñijigoji kosa qaiso noreegobiyon, niñoji mifia yareru yonore onga wosiegobeneñ. Kekesuesue enoreegobiyon, niñoji oi maneru kariaru yamen keku gogobeneñ. ¹³Mañqoko buño fofoine minoreegobiyon, niñoji womo paio denanden bokirieegobeneñ. Niñoji morende yau yon onuine fukebeneñ moreñine moreñine yonoji misombenonun qaku ñadi nobeegobi. Onu go waperu daman yo onuineo onu jikigaru gogobeneñ.

¹⁴Mimi qa ñarebeminde buño yo so qurangagoyon, yoro odumadepune onuine unñowon-ñanun ñarebemingo manego. ¹⁵Mamananinde qaqaji 10,000 yonoji Kristoke qakatoru sinan garu qaji ñarenobun ine, oi jibu nonji Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Bobian Biñe mitaningaru mamayanun fukebe mañ-ñanun kerisiebun. Ore eru mamapunanjun kokoine so gogobi.

¹⁶Ore eru mañ-ñanun inji bapakarego: Nonji mosi eego, ore so ñonoji nonde mosi oi boyoberu goinebi. ¹⁷Nonji mosine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru eba eku moreñine moreñine rorogaru mañkekerisie kufufun so qaji ñarego, ore eru egu niga ñabein. Nonji ore eru yoro madene Timoti sorebe ñonoreo warein. Iñoji noke daman so goku Ofonke qakatoru dimaku wareru fuñnene miku kegbore ñarein.

*

4:12; Apo 18.3

*

4:16; 1 Kor 11.1; Fil 3.17

¹⁸ Ɗoɗoreone goine yonɗoji nonji ɗoɗoreo so warenobo, oɗu maneru sakiyanɗu miterɗu garu jauba-irinbirin eru kosa gogobi. ¹⁹ Oɗu gogobiyon, Ofonde anjii nonde “Raigon!” miin ine, pipa ɗoɗoreo warebemin. Warebemin, daman oo jauba-irinbirin ɗinigo yonɗore tobirire weu yarebe mifukebi manebemin. Sakiyanɗu ba ropeku buɗo sogo kosa miegobi, oi nonji manebe wawakiine fukeega. ²⁰ Anuture qoruman oi buɗo akon mimiinere ya matayon, foriine oi Anuture usun. Oiji mango enorega.

²¹ Ore eru man-ɗanɗu so kerisieru kosa gonimin ine, nonji kobin roru wareru buɗoji qa ɗabebemin. Man-ɗanɗu kerisienimin ine, manwomo paiineo manjoko enarebemin ore warebemin? Buɗo yoyoka oi osoeru nonde aninɗanɗu uruju manegobi, oi maneru osoeru najinin. Oɗu.

5

Moji boesau eya, oi botunɗanɗugone yobeinebi.

¹ Buɗo mo inɗi mibi nonde kajego rakaya: Goineji mankekerisie kufufun botunɗanɗugo boesau eegobi. Moji mamainere nonun roru goga. Boesau oɗuine oi mankekerisiere yaura ɗinigo yonɗore botugo oɗuakon mo so pega.* ² Moji oɗu eko ɗonɗo jibu sakinɗanɗu ba ropeku kosa jauba-irinbirin eegobi. Oi so sagagayon, mosiinere beusembeji bokome ɗareme sagana. Oɗu eru soine ɗi agiburun oɗuine eya, oi botunɗanɗugone yobebe sakibe wakin. Oi uruju eru so yobegobi?

³ Nonji fofori ɗoɗoreone jorigo gobe sakine so noneegobiyon, jibu iiruneji ɗonɗoke goga. Moji eebobo qembibi tatariine eya, nonji inɗore buɗo osoeru botunɗanɗugo gogore kamasi maneru mitariru inɗi migo: ⁴ Ɗonɗo Ofonɗonɗu Yesure tinao tutuman ruabi nonde iiruneji ɗonɗoke jikigako Ofonɗonɗu Yesure usunji mango enareko sogokon dimaku buɗoine miku inɗi kipeinebi: ⁵ Satanji sakinere anɗi sananine sembene qame wakinɗo ore ɗadi gaku Satan inɗore meo ruabi botin gatein. Botin gateko gbanjiru manine kerisieme Anutuji munan qateru Ofonde damango iirune bomukuko Sombunde binɗe fukena.

⁶ Sakiyanɗu ba ropegobi, oi fiine mata. Ɗonɗo buɗo yoyoka yo mane mukuinebi, “Yist mobe mendaine obuke qodureru flauago ruabenɗ ɓosoguko dis puseega. Oɗuakon kanɗ beu mokiineji pougaega, oiji fuine sosowo bosembeaega.”*

⁷ Buɗo ore so ɗonɗo flaua dis gbagbataɗine oɗu fukeɓunɗon, agiburande yist mo oi kipa oɗuine botunɗanɗugo waperu kinabeega. Sosowo egu sembeanimin ore ore yistɗanɗu ranɗanɗine oi osoeru kɛpieinebi. Ɗi oi beu mokiine oɗuine yoberu ɗeɗeɗe moke bobosu gariinere flaua dis gbagbataɗine oɗuine fukeru goinebi. Ɗonemaɗi kombanɗ damango lama boji rigaru poron yistine tomiri noegobi, oɗuine so Kristoji nonunde ɗonemaɗi lama fukeko qabi komeya. Ore eru ɗonɗo soine flaua dis gbagbataɗine yistine tomiri oɗuine fukeinebi eru moke senɗinɗanɗi mango waperu goinebi.*

⁸ Kristo komeya ore eru jeribari kombanɗ ruaru goinebenerɗ. Yist me beu mokiine oi eebobo sembene inɗonmanɗonineke. Ore paiineo jeri kombanɗ so ruanebenerɗ. Ore eru kiko bokeru buɗo foriine boyoberu poron yistine tomiri oɗuine fukeru ore paio jeribari kombanɗ ruaru goinebenerɗ.*

⁹ Nonji Binɗe Quran quranɗa ɗareru inɗi ɗajibon: Ɗonɗo boesau eegobi, yonɗoke anibanɗi so ɗeku mi maneinebi. ¹⁰ Morenɗo manyanɗu so kerisieru eebobo sembene eegobi, yonɗore buɗo oi so quranɗabon. Yonɗoji boesau eru yare suron eru roku roinɗo ore sase eegobi. Ya kigaku kiar baegobi eru nemu gbɗon ohoweyanɗu baku miterɗ yabeegobi. Yonɗore eru oɗu quranɗa ɗarenobo ine, ɗonɗo morenɗo gokiminɗo embimɗinanobunɗ.

¹¹ Yonɗore matayon, funine yore eru buɗo oi quranɗa ɗarebon: Moji inɗonunde tina mankekerisie ogo miku jibu boesau ega me yare suron eru roru roinɗo ore sase eega me nemu gbɗon ohoweine baku miterɗ gaega, inɗoke anibanɗi so ɗeku mi maneinebi. Mamanesin

* 5:1: Dut 22.30 * 5:6: Gal 5.9 * 5:7: Eks 12.5 * 5:8: Eks 13.7; Dut 16.3

kubu ñoñore botugo moji igosisi eega me obu sanajine noku bobojibu fukeega me ya kigaku kiar roega ine, ñjoke ñeku uqo munjan mo so noinebi.

¹² Sakibe gogobi, nonji yonore buño so mitariego. Oi nonde gio mata. Ñoño oñuakon kufufun sosowo yonore buño matayon, manjanun kerisieru dobu manjo gogobi, yonore buño oi akon osoeru mitariegobi. ¹³ Sakibe kosa gogobi, Anutuji yonore buño osoeru mitariin. Ore eru Biñe buño yooore so einebi, “Ñi sembene oi botunjanun gone yobeinebi.” Oñu.*

6

Manjekerisie ogonjanun oi sakibe yonore buño koroineo so ruainebi.

¹ Manjekerisie ñinigo botunjanun moji ogoine buño koroineo ruainjo manega ine, ñjoji Anuture ñinigo gbagbataenine yadureru ñinigo kekesiine yonore ñinoyanun rako so sagaga. Mata! Manjekerisiere yaura ñinigo bapi ñimingo ore weu yareme mimiineke fukega. ² Anuture ñinigo gbagbataenine ñjoji kantriine kantriine yonore buño osoeru mitarikimin, oi mane foregobi. Ñoño moren sosowo yonore buño mitarinimin ore so fukegobi ine, urunju eru buño memenda osoeru mitarinimin ore so, so fukenobun? Ñoño fofori ore so fukegobi. ³ Manjekerisie ñinigo ñinjoji Sombun mimererengpunonun yonore buño osoeru mitarikimin, oi mane foregobi. Ore so fukegobenin ine, morengo gogore buño oi afagaru osoeru soine mitariekimin.

⁴ Ore eru morengo gogore buño botunjanun fukeega, bunjanun oi wamore sakibe yonore buño koroineo roperu mitarinimingo weu yareegobi? Manjekerisiere yaura ñinigo botunjanun mipemirin enareegobi, yonore jibu buño damanineo manebi ropeega. Oi so sagaga.

⁵ Buño oi mimi qa ñarebemin ore migo. Mamanesin ñinigo ñoñore botugo buño pega, ñoñoreone more manjboronine sagako buño oi soine mitariingo so fukega me mata? Ñoño soine botunjanun ñi oñuine bofukemin. ⁶ Mata kamasi fukeko manjekerisie ogo moji ogoine sakibe yonore buño koroineo ruaega. Oñu eru ñinigo Anutu so manesin gagobi, yonore ñinjo maio raru buño giore weu yareega. Oi so sagaga.

⁷ Botunjanun buño koroineo rurua eegobi, oñuine oiji ñoño-ñaje waki ñabeko Kristore tinabineji wawakiine fukeko gogobi. Ñinigoji bosembea ñabebi manjanun ore eru pakereko bunoo rua yarebi Anuture jinoo so sagaga. Eadu eru yanjanun poreru robi ñoño mobeine so bokirie yarebi oñuine oiji Kristore funjeji kuririineke fukejin.

⁸ Ñoño Kristore tina ñinjo bosembeagobi: Oi ñoño-ñaje eadu eru ñinigo bosembea yabeku yayanun poreru roegobi. Manjekerisie ogopunanun yonore oñuakon eyareegobi.

⁹ Ñinigo ñinjonmanjonine yonjoji Anutu qorumaninere manjo roperu ñeje so ronimin, oi manegobi. Eebobonjanun eadu ee eku tinun egu einebi. Goineji boesau eru nemu gbon ohowayanun baku miterin gaegobi. Goineji ñoe ñonun gogo odureru jikiboti eegobi. Goineji monende kosa rorobaba eku gogobi eru ñi yokoyoke akon ñigo yokoyoke akon rorobaba eku gogobi. Oñuine yonjoji Anuture qorumande biñe so fukegobi.

¹⁰ Goineji kiar roku yare suroñ fukeru roku roingon ore sase eegobi. Goineji obu sanajine noku bobojibu fukeru kosa igosisi eegobi. Goineji ya kigaku kiar baegobi. Ñinigo oñuineji Anuture qoruman oi biñe so qoqo enimin. ¹¹ Ñoñoreone goineji rone oñu gobunyon, jiki Ofonnonun Yesu Kristo raugabi dariineji jureru roosoe ñabeme ñore tinao gbagbataenine fukebun. Bofosike ñabeko Anutunonunde Moroñi dobe ñabeko poretingaru gogobi. Oñu.

Saki funjanunji Anuture sorin mokiine fukega.

¹² Nonji ya sosowo soine babemingo so fukegoyon, ya sosowoji so bobian nuiñ. Ya sosowo soine babemingo so fukegoyon, ya moji sinan egu fuke nareingon ore sisinan eego.* ¹³ “Uqo oi uqo akon. Oi beumangononunde eru ñega. Beumangononun oi uqo munjan nobener rakañ ore eru ñega.” Moji oñu minayon, Anutuji uqo eru beumango oi moko mitariko mataenimi. Saki funonun oi boesau ekimingo ore matayon, Ofonde gio bakimin ore eru

* 5:13: Dut 13.5; 17.7 * 6:12: 1 Kor 10.23

nega. Onu noko inoyone saki funonun fiaingo ore uqo ya noreega. ¹⁴ Anutu inoyonunde usunji Ofon Yesu bogboreko komegone pakereya, inoji nino onuakon bogbore nobeko pakerekiminj.

¹⁵ Nonore saki funanunji Kristoke jikigaru inore saki mobeine fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata? Ore eru nonji Kristore saki fu mobeine mo roru kadi yasogo nigoke qakatobemin me mata? Oi mata yobu! Oi boke! ¹⁶ Anutuji bujoine inji miko pega, “Yokoji saki fu moakon fukenimi.” Ore eru moji kadi yasogo nigoke qakatoga, inoji inoke saki fu moakon fukenimi. Oi manegobi me mata? ¹⁷ Moakon fukenimiyon, moji Ofonke qakatoga, inore iiruji Ofonde Moroke qodureme moakon fukeru gonimi.

¹⁸ Boesau oi useru bokeinebi. Agiburan goine oi me oi eegobenerj, oi sosowo sakinonunde sakigo fukeega. Moji boesau eega, inoji inoyonunde saki bosembeaur agiburan eega. ¹⁹ Saki funanunji Moro Tiriinere Biye sorinj (tempel) fukega. Anutuji Moroine hareme raugabi man-nanungo goga. Ore eru nono-nanunde biye so fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata? ²⁰ Nono-nanunde biye matayon, Kristoji ya soguineji furinanjun bako inore biye fukeburj. Ore eru sakinanjungo eebobo gbagbataenine ebi Anuture tinabinjeji sauera rainj. Onu.

7

Noe nonun eru jeyon usungari gogo nene

¹ Nono bujo goine qurangaru weubun, oi mitaningabeminj. Niji nigo so roru jeyon goga, oi fiine. ² Oi fiine fukegayon, saki fure anji boesau egu eniminj ore nono moakon moakon bubu noe nonun rorobaba eku goinebi. ³ Noeji nonuninere anire so noe nonun gogore buru boyobeigonj. Nonunineji onuakon noeinere anj boyoberu goine.

⁴ Nonuninere sakiji inoyonere biye so fukeko inoyone oi so sinan gaegayon, noeineji oi sinan gaega. Noeinere sakiji onuakon inoyonere biye so fukeko inoyone akonj so sinan gaegayon, nonunineji oi sinan gaega. ⁵ Ore eru nokonake so sabare ee eku goinebire. Nokonake akonj manmoakonj eru gbenj akonj ongawowosi gio banimi ore soine bubu gonimiyon, daman goine onu gobire tarime moke qodureru moko gonimi. Man-nakunj soine so sinan gabire Satanji esoi napeko agiburanjo wakiru egu napeinj ore onu eru gonimi.

⁶ Onu enimi ore soine migoyon, mimipanj bujo onuine oi so rua harego. ⁷ Nonji njingio sosowo nonj onuine nonun tomiri gonimingo manegoyon, nono goine Anuture gio bobore mamane yauj onuine oi so roru gogobi. Anutuji mamane yaujine boroingako moakon moakon ninoji oi me oi inoyone inoyone raugaru gogobenerj.

⁸ Noe nonun so fukeru koje gogobi, nonore inji migo: Nonoji nonj onuine jikigaru noe nonun so fukeru posiine goniminj, oi fiine fukega. ⁹ Fiine fukegayon, noe nonun fukekiminj ore man-nanun jo jako egu goniminj ore soine noe nonun fukebi afagainj. Ore eru yonoji manyanun sinan ganimingo embimbiningagobi ine, soine noe nonun fukeniminj.

¹⁰ Noe nonun gogobi, nonore inji mitigago, nonji akonj matayon, Ofonji inoyone bujo yo miga: Nigoji noeine so bokeine. ¹¹ Onu migayon, jibu noeine bokeinj ine, ni mo so roru mo goine me noeineke moke mimane eku kikipe eku gonimi. Onuakon noeineji nonunine so bokeine.

¹² Oi Ofonde bujoyon, noe nonun goine nonore kajegbouj oi Ofonji so migayon, nonake oi inji migo: Mankekerisie ni more nonunji manine so kerisieru jibu inoke goingo manega, inoji nonunine oi so bokeine. ¹³ Onuakon mankekerisie nigo more noeji manine so kerisieru jibu inoke goinj manega, inoji noeine oi so bokeine. ¹⁴ Ore funine oi inji: Monde noeji mankekerisie yaura ni fukeko Anutuji oi jibu mankekerisie nonunineke qakatoga ore eru roosoe teme gbagbataenine fukega. Onuakon more nonunji mamananine tomiriyon, mankekerisie noeineke qakatoga ore eru Anutuji oi roosoe teme gbagbataenine fukega.

* 6:16: Jen 2.24

* 6:19: 1 Kor 3.16; 2 Kor 6.16

* 7:10: Mat 5.32; 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18

Moji gbagbataenine so fukena ine, odumadeyakunji Anutüre sa sakibe gonobun. Onu gonobunyon, Anutuji moko roosoe yabeya ore gbagbataenine fukegobi.

¹⁵ Gbagbataenine fukegobiyon, moji so manesin garu ñeine me ñonunine bokeingon manega ine, soine bokeine. Onu fukeko nonde bunjoji mankekerisie ogononun oi so kipein. Anutuji ñono womoo gonimingo onga ñareya. ¹⁶ Ñigo, go ñoego man bapakare etende manine kerisiein me mata, oi urunju manenon? Me ñi, go ñonunjo man bapakare etende manine kerisiein me mata, oi urunju manenon? Ore eru womoo goinebi. Onu.

Anutuji onga ñareya ore so jikigaru goinebi.

¹⁷ Ofonji moakon moakon ñonore gogore buru ruame ñoe ñonun me ñoe ñonun tomiri gobi Anutuji onga ñareya, ore so jikigaru goku gogonanjunde funne oi so kepieinebi. Mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine roregaru kae so onu mitiga yareego.

¹⁸ Anutüre moge ñi more sakigo ketigabi goko onjuine onga teya ine, moge oi kepieingon so yamen keine. Anutüre moge more sakigo so ketigabi goko onjuine onga teya ine, oi ketigaingon so yamen keine. ¹⁹ Anutüre moge sakinoñungo ketigabi pega me so pega, oiji Anutüre jinoo ya omaine fukegayon, mimipanj bunjoine renjaru boyobebeney oiji foriineke fukega.

²⁰ Anutuji onga ñareko damanj oo ñoe ñonun me ñoe ñonun tomiri gobun, ñono moakon ore so jikigaru goinebi. ²¹ Monde kinanjqoqo omaine fukende Anutuji onga gareya ine, ore eru manebu so eru goigon. Manjo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukenoñ ine, oi soine bofukeigon me mango afagako soine jikigaru kinanjqoqo omaine goigon.*

²² Oi yore eru: Moji kinanjqoqo omaine fukeko Ofonji onu onga teko manine kerisieme agiburande niginine pirueko posiine fukeru goga. Onuakon moji posiine fukeko Ofonji onu onga teko manine kerisieme inoyonunde anj matayon, Kristore mi rengainde niginjo dimaku kinanj qateku goga. ²³ Kristoji furi soguineji furinanj bako gogobi ore eru moren ñinjo yonore bunjo rurunango raru kokoinanj so maneru kinanjqoqoyanj omaine fukeru egu goinebi. ²⁴ Ore eru mankekerisie ogopune, Anutuji onga ñareko damanj oo posiine nigin-ñanj tomiri me kinanjqoqo raunanjunde nigin gbedigo gobun, ñono moakon ore so Anutüre jinoo jikigaru goinebi. Onu.

Ñinjo jeñon eru koje yonore unñowon bunjo

²⁵ Ñigo jeñon jumuine† ñonore kajegboun oi Ofonji so mitigako manego. Ore eru Ofonji ñonemaiñ nareko bunone kosa matayon, manesin narebi sagaga ore so miego, ore so osoeru nakene mamaneji inji mibeminj:

²⁶ Sisikonkon damanj bombengaga ore eru ñi jeñon ñigo jeñon gogobi, sosowo ñonoji ore so jikigaru gokabi fiine fukein. Onu manesugo. ²⁷ Ñigo roru goge ine, ñonungo bokemingon so janjanbunbur odeigon. Ñonungo tomiri jeñon goge ine, ñigore so baaigon. ²⁸ Jibu ñigo roin, oiji agiburanineke so fukein. Onuakon ñigo usungariji ñi roin, inoji agiburan so ein. Agiburan matayon, onu enimin, yonoji sakiyanungo sisikonkon kokoine bofukenimin. Ñonoji oi egu bofukenimin ore sabare ñarebemingon manego.

²⁹ Onu maneru kajegboun-ñanj migoyon, jibu bunjo mo inji ñajibemin: Mankekerisie ogopune, Ofon wareinde damanji bembengaga ore eru ñigo roru gogobi, ñonoji onuakon damanj yone funjaru ñonunyanun tomiri kamasi onu fukeru goinebi. ³⁰ Beusembe maneru kuyogobi, ñonoji so kuyoniminde kamasi onu fukeru goinebi. Man-ñanj fiamerierigobi, ñonoji so jerieniminde kamasi onu fukeru goinebi. Ya furiine bagobi, ñonoji oi so rauganiminde kamasi onu fukeru goinebi.

³¹ Morengo damanj yoo buru boyoberu goegobi, oiji jibugain ore so fukega. Ore eru morende yareya rojiki-bajiki eru giore ruaegobi, ñonoji oiji man-ñanj kipeinde kamasi onu so fukeru goinebi.

³² Ñono morende yobinde manebunanj tomiri gonimingon manego. Ñinjo jeñon goga, inoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru “Urunju ebe Ofonde manji fiamerierigobi, ñonoji so jerieniminde kamasi onu fukeru goinebi.

* 7:21: Bunjo ore funne mo oi inji: Manjo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukege ine, go soine jikigaru kinanjqoqo omaine goigon. † 7:25: Bobojibu so qoqoine.

sagana,” inoyonjere onju miega. ³³Onju miegayon, njigo roru goga, inoji morende yareya ore manebu eega. Oi eru “Uruju ebe nonunere manji fiambe sagana,” inoyonjere onju miega.

³⁴Ofonji aribe nonunineji aribe fufuru eru mamaneine keporebire manjineji roingako goga. Onuakon njigo hweine tomiri eru njigo jeyon gogobire, yokoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu manegobire. Oi maneru “Uruju ebe iirune eru saki fune gbagbataenine fukeko Ofondeo sagana,” yokoyoke eru onju miegobire. Onju miegobireyon, nj roru goga, inoji morende yareya ore manebu maneeega. Oi maneru “Uruju ebe hwenere manji fiambe sagana,” inoyonjere onju miega.

³⁵Njono-njane bapi njabebemij ore maneru unjowon bujo oi enjarego. Oi goine nigin onjuine kipe njabebe yobinj bofukenimij ore matayon, funjine yooere eru oi njarego: Nonji njono eebobo poretin boyoberu manjoroinj matayon, damanj so Ofonke qakatoru dimaku sananganamingo manego. Ore eru unjowon bujo oi njajigo. Onju.

³⁶Nj moji njigo jeyon binje qoko ee eku goku bokeinde manesuga, injore unjowon bujo oi inji mibemij: Nj oiji inji manesuku miga, “Njigo oi roru mosi fiine so etebemij.” Onju miko njigo roinde anji mane sanangako njigore gosa nj rorore so fukega ine, inoji soine anjine boyoberu rorobaba ebire sagainj. Onjuine oiji agiburanjineke so fukeinj. ³⁷So fukeinjyon, njiji njigo oi so roinde bujo inoyonjere mangjo kiperu mane sanangaga, ore eru inji mibemij: Moji nj oi bujaji so bapakareko qungagayon, soine inoyonjere anji boyobeko bujo moji so kipega, ine, inoji soine inoyonjere anji boyoberu njigo oi so roine.

³⁸Onju fukeko nj oiji njigo jeyon roinj, injore mosi poretin fukeinjyon, oi so roinj, inoji kadi fiine yobu boyobeinj. Onju.[‡]

³⁹Njigo hweineji njjoke goinj ore so rorobabare bujaji kipeme gogayon, hweineji komeinj ine, bujo oiji onuakon komeko soine nj anjineji miinj ore so roine. Manjekerisiere yaura nj matayon, nj Ofonke qakatoga, oi akonj roine. ⁴⁰Soine nj roru jeri wawakiine bofukeinjyon, jikigaru jeyon goinj ine, manjeri foriine bofukeru jerieinj. Nonji bujo oi osoeru onju migo. Anuture Moroji nonde mangjo onuakon goga, ore eru onju manesuku migo. Onju.

8

Ujo nemu gbonde pesinj ruruaine oi nokimij me mata?

¹Njono ujo nemu gbonj yonjore pesinj ruruaine ore quraj qurangabi unjowon inji mibemij: Manjojokoji bapi njabeinj. Noigoi mibi goineji inji miegobi, “Sosowo ninjaji nemu gbonj yonjore funjine mane mukubenenj omaine fukega.” Bujo oi foriine yobu fukega, oi manegobeninj. Njono mamane onjuine miku gokabi man-njanjuni pakereko surj onjuine furarieru erionjbarionj kamasi eegobi. Onju eru roingaru njijibu gogobi. Kadi bujo qoruine oi manjijojoko. Kadi onjuine oiji nonjunde manjonjnj bobiangame basananj ee einebenenj. ²Moji “Bujo more funjine mane mukugo,” oi miineji miga, injore mamane-muku foriineji so fukeko jikigaru qouma goga. ³Oi bujaji akonj migayon, moji Anutu manjineji jojoko eteega, Anutuji injore maneko foriine fukega.

⁴Ujo nemu gbonj yonjore pesinj ruabur, oi nokimij me mata? Bujo inji miegobi, “Nemu gbonj oi ofonj foriine so gogobi ore kegoi fukegobi,” eru bujo mo oi inji, “Anutu moakonji goga. Ogoine mo mata.” Bujo yoyoka oi foriine fukegobire, oi manegobeninj. ⁵Bujo ore funjine oi inji, “Gemo nemuine nemuine,” tinayanjnj onju miegobi, oi kokoine gogobi. Qonikingo me morengo gogobi, oi soine so manegobeninj. Fofori gemokaku, nemu eru nj koito oi kokoine gogobi.

[‡] 7:38: 36b Nj moji oduine nj otebemingjo manyoka manega, nonji injore unjowon bujo inji mibemij: Mamaneji inji manesuku miga, “Odune nj oi oteru mosi fiine so etebemij.” Onju miko oduinere gosa nj rorore so fukeko nj oteinde anji mane sanangaga ine, inoji soine anjine boyoberu nj otome roko sagainj. Mamaneji onju oiji agiburanj so einj. 37b So einjyon, mamaneji oduine nj so oteinde bujo inoyonjere mangjo kiperu mane sanangaga, ore eru inji mibemij: Moji mamane oi so bapakareko qungagayon, soine inoyonjere anji boyobeko bujo moji so kipega ine, inoji soine anjine boyoberu oduine sabareine. 38b Onju fukeko odu jeyon nj oteinj, injore mosiji poretin fukeinjyon, oi so oteinj, inoji kadi fiine yobu boyobeinj. Onju.

⁶ Oi gogobiyon, oi jibu Anutu moakon ijoji akon nonunde ofunnonon erumamanonon fukega. Ijoi ya sosowo bofukeko fukeya. Gogononon injore gokimingo eru noreko gogobeney. Onuakon Ofon moakon Yesu Kristo goga. Ijoi Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebu. Niño onuakon bapi nobeko goku sananggaegobeney.

⁷ Onu manesin gagobeneyon, njingo sosowoji mamane-muku onuine oi so roru gogobi. Oi matayon, goineji rone nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku mane sanangabun ore eru daman yoo onuakon jikigaru uqo nemu gbon yonjore pesin rurua ine oi noku onuine oiji afagaru nemupunanun oi manesuku gogobi. Manyanunji gbagbanine fukeko manyoka eru nobi manyanun oiji kejigaega. ⁸ Kejigaegayon, uqoji oga noberu Anuture bembengo so rua nobega. Uqo sowo gokimin, oiji sisibiri so bofukekimir. Uqo noku gokimin, tinabinenonunji oiji so soguein.

⁹ Oi jibu uqo sosowo noingo afagagobi, nonoji qangoqasa kosa egu gonimir ore sisinan eku goinebi. Qangoqasa onu gobi goineji none naberu manyanun gbagbanine oiji sembeako waki egu yabein. ¹⁰ Ore funine oi inji: Goji mamane-muku foriine roru goku afagaru nemu gbon sorinjineo raru neku uqo munan nonde ogogo moji none guko inji yobingain: Manineji gbagbanine fukeko manyoka ega, injoji onu none guru manineji pakereko afagaru uqo nemu gbon yonjore pesin rurua ine oi noku wakiru qana.

¹¹ Gore mamane-muku foriine oiji gogakere mankekerisie ogo bapakareko manyoka paiineo gbagbanine fukega ore eru afagaru noku waki qana. Kristoji injore eru komeyayon, uqo oi noku onu waki qaku sibirigame so sagain.

¹² Sibirigainyon, mankekerisie ogopunanun onu bosembea yabeku manyanun gbagbanine oi qa ketotieru agiburan eegobi, onuine oiji Kristo inoyone qomukuru agiburan eegobi. ¹³ Ore eru nonji uqo mo nobe oiji mankekerisie ogone maungae teme waki qaku agiburan ega ine, nonji daman mogo uqo oi so jikigaru nobemin. Nonji ogone suruyoingaru egu maungae tebemingo ore yamen keku dimago. Onu.

9

Aposol urunu fukebe sagana?

¹ Wamo niginji kipe nuko posiine so fukenobo? Nonoji osoe nubi aposol fukego me mata? Ofonnonon Yesuji fuke nareko nonebon me mata? Nonji Ofondeo qin keru gio babe nonjo gio ore foriine fukegobi. ² Ofonji inoyone aposol gio nareme injoke dimaku babe nonjo manjanun kerisieru nonde giri moge fukegobi. Ore eru goineji osoe nubi aposol so fukenobo ine, nonoji funnene onuine mane mukugobi. Oi afagaru kitingaku mibi sagain.

³ Njingo goineji nonde “Aposol so fukega,” miku tumanganu nadi qoqo enareegobiyon, nonji nonjore binan miku oiji nakene funne kitingaku miego. ⁴ Ore eru misi eru uqo munan norebi ogopune yonjoke roru noku gonoben, oiji soine fukena. ⁵ Pita, aposol goine eru Ofon Yesure gbopu yonjoi njogopuyanun mamanesinyanunke ro yaberu moko ra wareegobi. Nonji onuakon onuine so enobo ine, mosi oiji kadi kigaru qatatanganobon me mata? Oi mata yobu.

⁶ Sakire gogoo nonjo njingo minebobo kiti yareegobiyon, non eru Barnabas mata. Niko gioro furi so notebi mo gogobere. Oi manebi sagaga me mata? Goineji mande gio babi furi yarebi sakiyanunde gio so baegobiyon, nikore akon kikitinonun nikonake bofukenimi ore migobi me? ⁷ Gawmande mamari gio baegobi, yonjoreone moji inoyone gogoiine kikitin eeku baega me mata? Wain gio sariegobi, yonjoi sosowo ore foriine roru noegobi me mata? Onuakon bulmakao sinan gaegobi, yonjoi sosowo ore mon obuine noegobi me mata?

⁸ Bunjo oi moren njingo nonunde mamane oi akon boyoberu so migoyon, Anutuji onuakon bunjo oi akon Mosesre Kadi bunjo miga. ⁹ Mosesre Kadi bunjo Juda nonunde gio bobo mosi oi mitaningaru inji qurangabi pega, “Wit kurumbu korun eru yau osoenimir ore bulmakao ni ogagaru wareru ruabi kurumbu kubu paiineo oderu odayagaega, injore mi mau so bojigainebi. Onu gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagain.” Ore so qoroji wasonjan

baku joma bofukeko qaku uqo mobeine otebi noko sagaiŋ. Anutuŋi qoro bulmakao yonjore manebu so maneru onju miga. Oi mata.*

¹⁰ Jomare matayon, buŋo oi niŋore eru miko pega. Buŋo oi niŋoji iŋi ekimiŋ ore eru qurangabi pega: Ŋi moŋi kinonŋi moreŋ banjangaga, iŋoji foriine fukeinde oori paiineo gioine baeine. Onuakon ŋi moŋi kurumbu toŋtongo qaku foriine eru yauine osoega, iŋoji mobeine roru noinggo odigaru gioine baeine. ¹¹ Niŋoji mande buŋo koruŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo qopogaru tieru gobeneŋ ŋonjoŋi gogore kikitin ya so norebi mimiineke fukeega. Nonji bobian ŋabebe ŋonjoŋi ore mobeine bokirie narebi soineo fukein.*

¹² Goineŋi botuŋaŋuŋgo mande gio babi kitiŋ yabeŋi soine fukega ine, non ŋo oi odureru kitiŋ nubi sagaiŋ. Mobeine ŋarebi ore mobeine norebi saganayon, nonji onju enimiŋ ore so weu ŋarebon. Kristore Bobian Biŋe buŋo saueinde fuŋne egu kipekimiŋ eru ya noreniminde so weu ŋareben. Matayon, niŋononŋe akon yameŋ keku sanangaru yobiŋ sosowo oisigaru goben.

¹³ Buŋo yo manesuinebi: Boŋi soringo gio baegobi, yonjoŋi sorin oone uqo munjaŋyaŋuŋu roru noegobi. Boŋi rigaru alatare misi boruŋ siŋaŋ ganimiŋ ore igodon yabeŋi dimagobi, yonjoŋi ŋiŋigo uqo pesiŋyaŋuŋu alatao ruabi uqo ore mobeine goine oi oone biŋe qa eegobi.*

¹⁴ Buŋo ore so Ofonji onuakon mitigaru buŋo iŋi miya, “Bobian Biŋe misauebi ŋiŋigoŋi manenimiŋ, yonjoŋi Bobian Biŋere mobe kikitin pesiŋ ruabi gogoyaŋunde kikitin bofukeru gonimiŋ.”*

¹⁵ Nonji soine buŋo ore so manesuku mande gio baku furi nareniminde weu ŋarenoboyon, kikitin pesiŋ ruanimiŋ ore buŋo sosowo oi bokebon. Monen ruaniminde buŋo qurangago, oi ŋonjoŋi onju enarenimingo so qurangago. Furi robemiŋ ore manesube yobiŋgame komere eru manebe afagaga. Nakenere oi buŋo omaine matayon, furi so nareniminde buŋo oi sakine miteŋ gaku migo. Nonde buŋo oi moŋi me moŋi kepieinggo embimbingako gobem.

¹⁶ Bobian Biŋe misaueego, ore eru sakine miteŋ gabemiŋ ore so, so fukego. Nonji Anuture mimiti rurumango goku oi misauebemingo so, fukego. Gio oi bokebemiŋ ore embimbingago. Bobian Biŋe so misaunenobo ine, ore eru yobiŋi paineo ropeko ŋone nuru yameŋgae minimiŋ ore so fukenobo.

¹⁷ Nakene anjinerere so gio oi roosoeru banobo ine, soine furi narenimingo odiganobo. Onuyon, Anutuŋi igodon nuko nakene anji so boyoberu Biŋeine siŋaŋ gaego ine, oi Anutuŋi manesiŋ nuru gioine nareme gogo ore so baego. ¹⁸ Onu fukeko wamo yaŋi furi enareega? Bobian Biŋe misaueku oi furiine tomiri baego, oiji furi enareega. Anutuŋi gioinere mobe narenimiŋ ore mitigako Biŋe Qurango pega, buŋo ore so furire so yameŋ keego.

¹⁹ Ŋiŋigo moŋi me moŋi so kipe nuko soine nakene anjigo gonoboyon, oi jibu nake baba waki eku gogo. Ŋiŋigo sosowoŋi maŋyaŋuŋu kerisienimiŋ ore yameŋ keego. Onu enimiŋ ore ŋiŋigo sosowo kiŋaŋyaŋuŋu qaku gogoyon, boakon yonjoŋi jibu Kristore biŋe so fukenimingo so, fukegobi. ²⁰ Juda yonjoŋi maŋyaŋuŋu kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu botuyaŋuŋgo Juda kamasi fukeru gobon. Mosesre Kadi buŋo yukumango gogobi, yonjoŋi maŋyaŋuŋu kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu nonake Kadi buŋo ore rurumango so goku jibu buŋo ore niginji kipe nuga ore kamasi fukeru botuyaŋuŋgo gobon.

²¹ Mosesre Kadi buŋo so maneru gogobi, yonjoŋi maŋyaŋuŋu kerisienimiŋ ore bapi yaberu botuyaŋuŋgo Kadi buŋo so maneru gogo ore kamasi fukeru gobon. Nake Anuture Kadi buŋore qouma so gogoyon, Kristore Kadi buŋo rurumango raru oi rengaego. Oi jibu yonjore botugo Anuture Kadi buŋo so manego kamasi fukeru gobon. Ŋiŋigo boakonji maŋyaŋuŋu kerisienimiŋ ore onju eru gobon.

²² Mamanesiŋyaŋuŋi gbagbaŋine gogobi, yonjoŋi maŋyaŋuŋu kerisieru sananganimiŋ ore bapi yaberu botuyaŋuŋgo gbagbaŋine kamasi fukeru gobon. Ŋiŋigo goine wamo afaine

* 9:9: Dut 25.4; 1 Tim 5.18

* 9:11: Rom 15.27

* 9:13: Dut 18.1

* 9:14: Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7

fukena oi kadi oo me oo manyañuñ kerisienimiñ ore bapi yaberu ñijigo fuñne fuñne yonore botugo kamasi fuñne fuñne eru gobon.

²³ Kamasi sosowo oi Bobian Biñeji saueiñgo ore eego. Saueme mifiaineji nakere paio ropeko nonake onuakon señgibangin fukebemiñ ore eru onu eego. ²⁴ Buño yo manesuinebi: Sisiri eere damango sosowo yonjoji gbin enimiñ ore tobiriyanuñ qojugaru raegobiyoñ, moakon moji gbin eru furi roin. Ñoño moakon ore so giningaru raru furi roin ore yameñ keku goinebi. Ñoño ore so mameseñ keghoreru goinebi.

²⁵ Ñijigo masirio gbin enimiñgo ore raegobi, yonjo sosowoji yonoyonore poretin sisinjan enimiñ ore kegboreegobi. Yonjoji nigin bote pougaru gbanjiñ, oi akon ronimiñgo yameñ keegobiyoñ, niñoji resoñ buresoñ so mataeiñ, furi oi rokimiñgo yameñ keegobeneñ.

²⁶ Ore eru nonji kosabasa raqo wareqo so giningaru raego. Mene bajiru jigo kosabasa so qaegoyon, sisiri bobo ogopune gbin eyarebemiñ ore poretin akon poretin qaego.

²⁷ Nonji ñijigo goine Biñe buñoji manyañuñ bakakare yaberu gobe tariko Anutuji ñadi nuko nonake resoñburesoñ so egu robemiñ. Ore eru nakene saki fune botingararu poretin keghoreru sinjan gaego. Onu.

10

Israel ronekon gobuñ, yonore sinjan bobo buño

¹ O manjekerisie ogopune, Israel niñore apa ñasononunji Mosesre ñadio boyoberu warebi ya fukeya, ore binande qaqouma egu gonimiñ. Ore eru Israel niñore fuñne inji jikigaru qurangabemiñ: Yonjoji sosowo kuan rurumango wareru goku Koe Boboron petigabi yonoreone moji mo so sibirigaya.* ² Anutuji miti meso rauine kuanjo eru koego ruame oi petigaru wareru sosowoji manyañuñ kerisieru Mosesre kufufuñ fukebuñ. ³ Onu fukeru sosowo yonjoji mande uqo oi akon bofukeru noku gobuñ.*

⁴ Onuakon sosowo yonjoji mande obu oi akon bofukeru noku gobuñ. Mande obu oi ko soguine moji boyobe yabeku ñadiyanuñgo wareya, oone bofukebuñ. Ko soguine oi Kristore soso.* ⁵ Onu gobuñyoñ, oi jibu Anutuji kufufuñ foriine yonore manjeri so maneru gome moreñ buroineo sibirigabi qongbunyanunji sinjan peku goregabun.*

⁶ Onu fukeya, oi nonunde kajeqouñ fukega. Anutuji soso oi niñore eru ruame sinjan bobo buñononun inji fukega: Yonjoji manyañuñ so sinjan garu sembene bakimiñ ore sase ebuñ, niñoji ore so eru egu sibirigakimiñ.* ⁷ Onuakon Israel yonoreone goineji nemu gbor ohoweyanuñ baku miteñ garu gobuñ, niñoji ore so eru egu gonimiñ. Yonore Biñe Qurango buño inji qurangabi pega, “Kufufuñ yonjoji noku jeri eru tumangaru ñekabi manyañunji pakereme oiji kerisieru kajeboji inji fukeya: Yonjoji kiki kiran woku obu sananjine noku boesau kosa ebuñ.” Buño onu pega.*

⁸ Yonoreone goineji boesau ebi Anuture yombende eru ñijigo 23,000 ore so una moakonde manjo komeru wakibuñ. Niñoji goine yonore so boesau egu ekimiñ.*

⁹ Onuakon Israel yonoreone goineji Ofon esoigabi kobey yonjoji ki yabebi komebuñ. Niñoji goine yonore so Ofon egu esoigakimiñ.* ¹⁰ Yonoreone goineji sinjanpuyanuñ ñunuñ-ñunuñ mikeson eru ñadi yaberu gobi basisibirire mimererenji yabeko komebuñ. Niñoji goine yonore so ñunuñ-ñunuñ mikeson kosa eru egu gokimiñ.*

¹¹ Onu fuke yareya, soso buño oi nonunde kajeqouñ fukega. Morengo gogore daman tatariineji ware fore noreko gogobeneñ, binan oi niñore eru qurangabi sinjan bobo buñononun fukega. ¹² Ore eru dimaku sanangabemiñ ore mige, go egu waki guin ore sisinjan eku goigon.

¹³ Esoi painjanuñgo ropeega, onuakon moreñ ñijigo sosowo niñore paio ropeegobi. Esoi kamasiine mo bofukenubuñ, oo tobirinjanunji so sagain ore wakinobuñyoñ, Anutuji

* 10:1: Eks 13.21-22; 14.22-29
Jare 11.4

* 10:3: Eks 16.35
10:8: Jare 25.1-18

* 10:4: Eks 17.6; Jare 20.11
10:9: Jare 21.5-6

* 10:5: Jare 14.29-30
10:10: Jare 16.41-49

buḡoine kipeya ore so oi damañ so boyoberu eega. Injoji esoi Rauine sabare teko esoi tobirinanjun so sagain ore so oi enjareingo embimbingaega. Ore eru eesoi manebi Anutuji usunine njareru onjuine oiji kamiine sumunganiminde kadi onjuakon boburo njareme fukeega. Ore eru njonjoji morende eesoi oo soine sananjaru gbin enimin ore so, fukegobi. Onju.

Nemu gbonde jebe eru Ofonde tebu mokiine

¹⁴ Ore eru yoro ogopune, goineji nemu gbon ohoweyanjun baku mitej yabeegobiyon, njonjoji oi perorieru bokeinebi. ¹⁵ Nonji mamane njingigo kuriryanjunke fukegobi ore so buḡo mibemin, oi njonjo-njane osoeru ore foriine bofukeinebi.

¹⁶ “Ofonde tebu nokimin,” onju miku mifiare popure Anutu sage sogo miku onga wosiru popu oone noegobener, oo Kristoreo jikigaru dariine noegobener. Poron bajiru oone noegobener, oo Kristore jikigaru fuine noegobener. Oi egu niga njabein.* ¹⁷ Sosowo ninjoji poron moakon oone noegobener. Poron oi moakon fukega ore eru kokoine ninjoji Kristore fori moakon fukegobener.

¹⁸ Njonjo Israel kufufunde gogoine manesuinebi. Njingigo boji riganimin ore uqo ruabi goineji ore mobeine noegobi, yonjoji alatao jikigaru gioine Anuture baegobi.* ¹⁹ Buḡo ore funine foriine oi urunju minobo? Nemu gbon yonore kanen qabi dariine wakiko boji rigaegobi, oiji foriineke fukega ore miga me mata? Nemu gbon oi foriine fukegobi ore miga me mata? Buḡo ore funine oi urunju?

²⁰ Nemu gbon oi foriine matayon, manjekerisiere yaura yonjoji jibu bojiyanjun gemokaku yonore rigaegobi. Oi Anuture mata. Nonji njonjo gemo yonoke jikigaru egu goniminde manebu ego.* ²¹ Njonjo Ofonde popuone eru gemokaku yonore popuone sogokon noingo embimbinganinin. Onjuakon Ofonde uqo njene eru gemokaku yonore uqo njene oi sogokon jikiganinin ore embimbinganinin. ²² Eebobo onjuineji Ofonde manine roko sembeako manine rigangaingo manegobener me? Usunjonunji Ofon odureru roperu gogobener me?*

Ninjononunde anigo gogo bokeru Ofon mitej gainebenen.

²³ Goineji inji miegobi, “Nijo soine ninjononunde anigo aninojun boyoberu ya sosowo eekimin.” Buḡo oi foriineyon, eebobo sosowoji so bapi nobeega. “Nijo soine ninjononunde anigo aninojun boyoberu ya sosowo eekimin,” onju miegobiyon, eebobo sosowoji manjonjun so kitingaku basanar nobeein.* ²⁴ Moji mo injoyonere akon manesuku fiaingo ore egu yamen keineyon, ogopuineji fianimin ore yamen keko sagain.

²⁵ Joma oi me oi narenjarej kaeo eru qomuku nono pigo (stuago) furiine banimin ore ruaegobi, oi manjyoka bokeru noinebi. Jomare eru manjanunji egu kejjigainde weweu mo so ruanin. Mata! ²⁶ Buḡo ore funine oi Bije Quranjo inji qurangabi pega, “Moren eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi Ofonde bije fukega.”*

²⁷ Mo Kristo so manesin gaga, injoji onga njareko injoreo rakimin ore maneru raru njebi uqo munjan oi me oi jinjonanjungo rua njareninin, oi manjyoka bokeru nonin. Uqo munjande eru man-njanunji egu kejjigainde weweu oi so ruanin. Mata! ²⁸ Njonjo-njanunde matayon, “Uqo yo nemu gbon yonore pesin ruruaine fukega,” moji onju njajiya ine, oi njajiya, injore manji egu sembeain ore sisinanj eku so noinebi.

²⁹ Gakere mangoji egu kejjigain ore so migoyon, ogogore manji egu sembeain ore oi migo. Nonji nakene anigo ya ebe ogonere manji sembeako osoe nuru Anutuji buḡone mitariru geoine egu bokirie narein. Mo onju boboroin ebenen ruge fukeko so sagaga. ³⁰ Nonji njingigo yonoke jikigaru neku uqoyanjunde “Anutu sage sogo!” miku joma nobemin, goineji onju ebe njone nuru ore eru njadi nubi so sagain. Jomare Anutu mitej gago, ore eru buḡo gomogofu minarebi so sagaga.

* 10:16: Mat 26.26-28; Mak 14.22-24; Luk 22.19-20

* 10:18: Lew 7.6

* 10:20: Dut 32.17

* 10:22: Dut 32.21

* 10:23: 1 Kor 6.12

* 10:26: Kiki 24.1

³¹ Ore eru uqo obu nonimir, eru oi me oi enimir, oi sosowo Anuture tinabineji saueingore ore eru eku goinebi. ³² Ya mo so ebi more manji ore eru sembeako mamananineji gbanjiru egu wakiin. Juda me kantri goinere ninigo me Anuture kufufun yonore botugo more manji nonore eru egu sembeain. ³³ Nonji onjakoŋ ya sosowo eego, oo ninigo sosowo manjanjunji fiain ore yamen keku gogo. Nonakun fiaingo so dimagoyon, ninigo boakonji fianimin ore janjanbumbun odebe moke qowireru Sombunde binje fukeninim ore yamen keego. Onju.

11

¹ Nonji Kristore mosi onjuine eego, ore so nonjoji nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Onju.*

Nigo nonjoji qorunjanun komungaru Ofon miteŋ gainebi.

² Nonji ya sosowo eego, nonjo oo manesu nareegobi ore sage sogo minarego. Nonjo qaji narebon ore so bujone rengaru boyobeegobi, ore eru miteŋ nabego. ³ Nonji nonjo bujo yo mane mukuniminde manego: Kristoji ni sosowo ninore qorunonun fukega. Niji ngore qoru fukega eru Anutuji Kristore qoru fukega. ⁴ Ore eru ni nonjo dunjanun qomukuru onga wosiru Anuture bujo mibi sagain. Ni sosowoji qorunjanun kemagaru onga wosigobi, me Anuture kajeqonun bujo mitaningagobi, Anutuji yonore mamanyanunde maneme mimiineke fukeko yonoyon baba waki eegobi.

⁵ Onuyon, nigo moji qoruine so komongaru tumoqoqo tutumango onga wosiga me Anuture kajeqonun bujo mitaningaga, inoji noeine qoru fukega, oi mimi qa teru inoyon bawaki een. Onju eru qoru sikiine sosowo ketigabi totogo mo goin ore so fukein. ⁶ Nigoji qoruine so komongaga ine, inoji qoru sikiine onjakoŋ miko ketigabi sagain. Oi sagainyon, ninigo qoru sikiine miko ketigabi mimiineke egu fukein. Ore eru qoruine komongaru goko sagain. ⁷ Nigoji noeinere kuririne fukegayon, niji Anuture sasako eru kuriri fukega. Ore eru niji qoruine so komongako sagain.*

⁸ Oi yore eru: Ronekon niji ngogone so fukeyayon, ninigo ngone fukeya.* ⁹ Anutuji ni oi ngore matayon, nigo oi nire eru bofukeme gogobi. ¹⁰ Funjine ore eru ninigo usun rurumango gogore soi oi qoruine komongaru goko sagain. Onju fukeko Sombun mimerereŋ yonjo arambobore mosi fiine noneegobi.

¹¹ Onju sagainyon, Ofonke qakatoru gobeneŋ ninigo nire bujo so odureru inoyonere anigo kosa so goine. Niji onjakoŋ ngore bujo so odureru inoyonere anigo kosa so goine. ¹² Nigoji nire siagone fukeko ore so niji onjakoŋ ngore kua mangone fukeru gogobeneyon, yareya sosowore kukure Rau oi Anutu.

¹³ Ore eru ninigo qoruine so komongaru Anutu onga wosiko sagain me mata? Bujo oi nonjo-nane osoeru kipeinebi. ¹⁴ Anutuji ninigo bofuke noberu morengo moko gogo burugaya, buru oi noneru osoeru mosi yo iniine mane taningagobeneŋ me mata? Niji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji mimiganjan ega.

¹⁵ Anutuji ngore qoru siki joroin oi komonine fukein ore oteme goga. Ore eru ninigo qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji kuririne fuke tega. ¹⁶ Moji bujo ore eru noigoi einjo manega ine, nonji ore eru bujo moakon ini mibemin: Anuture kufufunine kufufunine Anutu miteŋ ganimin ore tumangaegobi, yonjoji ninjoke manmoakon eru mosi oi akon boyoberu mosi goine useegobi. Onju.

Ofonde tebu mokiine noniminde mosi

Mat 26.26-29; Mak 14.22-25; Luk 22.14-20

¹⁷ Nonjo manjekerisie tutumango tumangaru oo so fiaegobiyon, jikigaru sembe-qombeaegobi. Ore eru nonji so miteŋ nabegoyon, buru ruaru mitiga narego. ¹⁸ Bujo funfunjine mo kajeneo rakame ini manebon, "Nonjo manjekerisie kufufunde tutumango tumangaegobi, oo botunjanunjo kekepari eegobi." Bujo oi mikabi maneru mobeine akon foriine fukega, onju manesin gago.

¹⁹ Botunjanunjo roingaru qoko memenda ebi Anutuji none nabeko uri nonjoji mananesinde esoigo dimaku sananganimin eru uri nonjoji so saganimin, bujo oiji totogo

* 11:1: 1 Kor 4.16; Fil 3.17

* 11:7: Jen 1.26-27

* 11:8: Jen 2.18-23

fukeega. Ore eru manyoka so manego. ²⁰ Mankekerisie tutumango tumangaegobi, oo Ofonde tebu mokiine noninde mosi so boyobeegobi.

²¹ Oi yooe eru migo: Tebu mokiine noegobi, oo sogokor matayor, bubu uqorajaror roru fungaru kosa nobi tariko goineji jikigar uqore komeru goineji obu sanajine kokoine noku bobojibu bofukegobi. ²² Kubar pinajar pe harega me mata? Oo soine uqo eru obu noinebi. Anature mankekerisie kufufur mipemirir enareingo ore manegobi me njigigo wakiqoquine uqo munjarajaror tomiri oi bawaki yabenimingo manegobi me? Ore eru nonji njo miter harebemin ore manegobi me? Onu mata yobu. Uruju minarebe sagana?

²³ Ofonji bujo nareya, nonji njonji onjakor oi manenimir ore inji mibemin: Ofon Yesu babae batebur ubu oo poror roya. ²⁴ Oi roru mifiagaru dange miku bajiru inji miya, “Yo nake fune. Oi njore eru harega. Oi noku nor manesu nuku goinebi.” ²⁵ Onu mime no forebi onjakor popu roru inji miya, “Popu yo jofof gariine fukega. Nonde dari yoji Anature joko basanangako peine. Oi noenimir so nor manesu nuku goinebi.”*

²⁶ Poror eru popu oone noegobi, oo damar so Ofonji komeya, ore biye ba taningar ropebi kirieru wareko tariir. ²⁷ Ore eru moji poror me Ofonde popu oone irirbirir paiineo noga, injoji Ofonde fu eru dari baba waki eru agiburajineke fukega. ²⁸ Ore eru njigigo njoro norunde manjorunde fune osoeru poror eru popu oone nobener sagair.

²⁹ Moji Ofonde fu eru dari so arar baku uqo munjar mo oruine kosa noir, Ofonji injore bujo mitariko yobir paiineo ropeir. ³⁰ Kosa noku gobur ore eru njigigo boakonji botujarungo wirieru jibe bofukebi kokoineji niningar kome forebur.

³¹ Kome foreburor, norunde manjorur osoenober ine, Anutuji burononur osoeru mitariko yobir so bofukekimir. ³² Oi so bofukekimiror, Ofonji burononur osoeru mitariku onu damar yoo botir nobeega. Jiki mitari noreko njigigo manyajar so kerisibur, yoroke sogokor misi korugo egu rakair ore botir nobeega.

³³ Ore eru mankekerisie ogopune, uqo nokimir ore tumangaenimir, oo njoro-njarunde odi ee eru sogokor noinebi. ³⁴ Moji uqore etega ine, injoji injoyorunde pigo uqo munjarine noine. Tumangaru kosa nobi Anutuji none harebu buronajar mitariko yobir egu bofukimir ore onu migo. Burjo goine njoreo warebemin, damar oo mitiga harebemin. Onu.

12

Gio bobore mamane yarur yoro fure

¹ O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji Moro Tiriinere mamane yarurine yarurine ore burjo qaqouma egu gonimir ore manego. ² Mankekerisiere yaura gobur, damar oo injoji me injoji pore harebu oga hareme nemu gbor omaine ohoweyarur baku miter garu gobur. Onu me onu miku tirur rar kosa gobur, oi soine manegobi.

³ Ore eru njoro burjo yo manenimir ore migo: Anature Moroji mo boburoko “Yesu qaisogo,” burjo oi miingo embimbirir. Onjakor Moro Tiriineji inji me njoro mo so boboro tega ine, injoji “Yesuji Ofone fuke narega,” burjo oi miingo embimbirir.

⁴ Gio bobore mamane yarur oi fune fune fukegobiror, Moro Tiriine injoji moakor fukega.* ⁵ Mankekerisie kufufur kirar qa yarekimir ore gio fune fune baegobeneyor, Ofonji moakor fukega. ⁶ Kirar qa yarekimir ore Anutuji usurine sosowo njore boroinga noreko afagar sanagar gio babener foriine fune fune fukega. Foriine sosowo oi Anatureone waregaror, Anutuji moakor fukega.

⁷ Moro Tiriineji kufufur manjorur kitingako sanangakimingo maneru gio bobore mamane yarur bararinga noreme foriineji moakor moakor njoreo inji me inji fukega:

⁸ Moro Tiriineji more mangor rakaru Anutu mangor eter mangboror burjo mimire yarur otega. Moro moakor injoji akor mo boburoko mamane fur mo mane mukuga ore yarurine bir qoqo ega.

* 11:25: Eks 24.6-8; Jer 31.31-34 * 12:4: Rom 12.6-8

⁹ Moji Moro moakonj oi qakatoru mamananinde yauŋ biŋe qoqo ega. Jikigaru moji Moro Tiriine iŋoke akonj qakatoru bobobiande yaunine yaunine biŋe qoqo ega.

¹⁰ More mosi qoqowirie bobore usuŋ otega. More Anuture kajeqouŋ buŋo mimire yauŋ otega. More moro eru gemo boroingakimingo yauŋ oteme moro fiineji me gemokaku moji boburoko goga, oi soine osoeega. More buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo mimire yauŋ otega. Jikigaru moji buŋo fuŋ mo miko more oi kerisieingo yauŋ otega. ¹¹ Gio bobore mamane yauŋ sosowo oi Moro Tiriine moakonj iŋoji akonj boburoru maneko sagaga ore so boroingako sosowo niŋoji bubu biŋe qoqo eru gogobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Kristore sakiine moakonjyoy, tifeputine kokoine.

¹² Saki funoŋuŋ moakonj fukegayoŋ, jibu ore maŋineo saki tifeputine oi kokoine fukegobi. Tifeine sosowo oi kokoine fukegobiyoŋ, jibu oi qodureru saki fu moakonj fukegobi. Kristore sakiji oŋuakonj ore so fukega. ¹³ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Moro moakonji sosowo niŋo boburoru keririkeru oiji rau enoreko Kristore saki fu moakonj fukegobeneŋ. Niŋo Juda me kantri goinere rau gogobeneŋ, noŋunde gionoŋuŋ baegobeneŋ me raunoŋuŋ mo kiŋaŋ qa yaregobeneŋ, oi jibu sosowo niŋo Moro iŋo akonj raugabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame mane tegobeneŋ.

¹⁴ Saki funoŋunji saki tifeine moakonde so, so fukegayoŋ, ore maŋineo tifeputine kokoine fukegobi. ¹⁵ Kufunoŋunji iŋi mina, “Noŋ mego mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Oŋu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru iŋoyoye akonj so gona. ¹⁶ Kajenoŋunji iŋi mina, “Noŋ jiŋogo mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Oŋu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru iŋoyoye akonj so gona.

¹⁷ Sakinoŋunji sosowo jiŋo fukena ine, buŋo mamananere kajenoŋunji uro ŋena? Oŋuakonj jumuineji kaje fukena, oi kou mamananere sigonoŋunji uro ŋena?

¹⁸ Bubu matayoŋ, Anutuji saki fu tife moakonj moakonj oi burugaru maneko sagaga ore so qodure yabeme saki fu moakonj fukegobi. ¹⁹ Saki tife sosowo oi tife moakonj fukenobuŋ ine, uruŋu saki fu moakonj fukena? ²⁰ Oŋu matayoŋ, saki tifenonoŋuŋ oi kokoineyoŋ, saki fuji moakonj fukega.

²¹ Ore eru jiŋoji mere iŋi miingo embimbingaga, “Noŋ gore so embimbingago.” Oŋuakonj qoruji kufure “Noŋ gore so embimbingago,” oŋu miingo embimbingaga.

²² Siombeŋsaombeŋ matayoŋ, saki tifenonoŋuŋ manebeneŋ gbagbaŋine fukegobi, yoŋoji mataebi jiŋoke gokimiŋ ore embimbingakimiŋ. ²³ Saki tifenonoŋuŋ manebeneŋ tinabiŋeyauŋuŋ wawakiine fukegobi, oi komoŋgabeneŋ tinabiŋeyauŋuŋke fukegobi. Saki tifenonoŋuŋ manebeneŋ mimiyaŋuŋke fukegobi, oi poretiŋ komoŋgabeneŋ niŋiŋo jiŋoy-aŋuŋgo sagaga.

²⁴ Saki tifenonoŋuŋ totoŋo yaduŋgo ore mimi so manegobeneŋ, oi so komoŋgabeneŋ sagaga. Oŋu eegobeneŋyoy, Anutuji saki tifeine tifeine qodureru kipe yaberu tifeine omaine oi tinabiŋe soguine oteme sogokoŋ fukegobi. ²⁵ Saki fu tife yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo pougaru kekepari egu enimiŋyoy, kamasi moakonj sisiŋaŋ enimiŋgo ore burugako sogokoŋ fukegobi. ²⁶ Saki fu tifeine moji joiserereŋ manega, goine sosowo iŋoke joiserereŋ maneegobi. Saki tifeine moji tinabiŋe bofukega, goine sosowo iŋoke jerieegobi.

²⁷ ŋoŋoji Kristore saki fu fukegobi eru moakonj moakonj ŋoŋoji iŋore saki tifeputine fukegobi. ²⁸ Ore so Anutuji rua ŋareme maŋkerisie kufufunde gio iŋi baegobi: Rone goine igodonj yabeko sosore ŋi aposol fukegobi. Ore ŋadiineo qoko yoyokaine igodonj yabeko kajeqouŋ niŋiŋo fukegobi. Kubu jare yokaomo yoŋoji qaqaŋi fukegobi. Ore ŋadiineo goineji mosi qoqowirie bobo niŋiŋo fukegobi. Goine yoŋore mamane yauŋ yareme jibeine jibeine bobiangaegobi. Goineji afaŋaru sananŋaru goine ogo babapi eyareegobi. Goine yoŋore yauŋ yareme sinanŋayabe gio baegobi. Goineji buŋo fuŋ mo miegobi.*

²⁹ Sosowo ŋoŋoji sosore ŋi aposol so fukegobi. Oŋu mata yobu! Sosowo ŋoŋoji kajeqouŋ niŋiŋo so fukegobi. Sosowo ŋoŋoji qaqaŋi fukegobi me mata? Sosowo ŋoŋoji mosi qoqowirie bobo niŋiŋo fukegobi me mata?

* 12:12: Rom 12.4-5 * 12:28: Ef 4.11

³⁰ Jibeke bobiar yabekiminde mamane yaunine yaunine oi sosowo ñoñoreo pega me mata? Sosowo ñoñoji buño fuñ mo so miegobi. Mata. Buñoine buñoine fuñ mo mibi ñoñoji sosowo oi kerisienimiñ ore afagagobi me mata? ³¹ Ñoñoji gio bobore mamane yaunine yaunine fiine yobu oi rauganiminde ari sogo bofukeeinebi. Oñu ari ñabeme nonji kadi fiine yobu ñaduru ore mamane yaun oi iñi mitaniñgabemiñ.

13

Manji jojoko nadungadunde yaun

¹ Nonji ñiñigo eru Sombuñ mimereren yonore buñoine buñoine fuñ mo oiji buño miku gonoboyon, manjokoneji so fukega ine, jibu iñi fukunobo: Sio qabi gongon qako keumangame maneegobener me kegobiri itiringabi qinqururuy qaegobi, ore so fukunobo.

² Kajeqouñ buño mimire mamane yaun pe nareme buño soñsoñine sosowo manenobo eru buño sosowore fuñne mane mukunobo ine, oiji soineo fukega me mata? Oi jibu manjokonere foriji so fukeko oñuine ya omaine akon fukeru mo yobu gonobo. Mamanesiñ sananine yobu bofukeru ore paio tukure rau mitigabe soine rengaru tukuine qomukuru mogo ruanayon, manji jojokone so fukega ine, oiji jibu ya omaine akon fukeru mo yobu gonobo.*

³ Mebone sosowo ñiñigo wakiqoqoine yonore boroinga yarenobo eru saki fune goine yonoji rigabi jaiñgore mitari yarenoboyon, manji jojokonere foriji so fukega ine, oiji so yobu bapi nuiñ.

⁴ Moji ogoine manji jojoko etega, iñoji manjoine tomiri manwomo paio ogo eteega. Anda so maneru yainere so sase eega. Sakiine so ba ropeku jauba-irinbirin so goga. ⁵ Eeboboiñeji ogoine furu kane so eru manine so bosembeaega. Iñoyonñe fiañgo ore akon so yameñ keega. Manqoqo etebi manjoine pipa so eega. Bosembea tebi joisereren maneya, oi so manesuku mo bokeega.

⁶ Goineji sembene egobi, ore eru so jeriegayon, buño fortiine boyobeegobi, yonoke moko jerieega. ⁷ Damañ so ogoine sa kiperu keriringo dimaku sanangaru manesiñ gateega. Oñu me oñu fukeko Anuture oori eku odigaru koimo dimaku joisereren sosowo maneru karieega.

⁸ Manji jojoko eebobo oi damañ tatariine tomiri pe ropeiñ. Kajeqouñ buño miku buñoine buñoine fuñ mo miegobi, oiji mataeiñ eru mamane fuñ mo oiji oñuakon omaine fukeru tariiñ. ⁹ Mamane fuñ mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukuegobener eru kajeqouñ buño oi mobeine sowo miegobener. ¹⁰ Mobeine sowo eegobeneryon, Anuture yaunine kuririyayunke fukeniñ, damañ oo mobeine sowo gogononunji mataame señgiñbañgiñ batiqatiine tomiri gokimiñ.

¹¹ Nonji memenda gobon, damañ oo memenda buño miku gobon. Mañ mamananesiñ memenda mañ fukeko ore so buño osoeru manesuku gobon. Iñi yasogo fukeru oo memenda eebobo oi bokeru ñadi gabon. ¹² Ore so damañ yoo Anuture kuriri oi soine so ñoneegobener. Oi kukurao piku ñononeinere kamasi ñone esegaru kamasiine poretiñ so maneru mo manesuegobener. Oñu manesuegobeneryon, jiki Anutuke jiño mai nadungadur eru ñone sarigakimiñ. Damañ yoo mamane fuñ mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukugoyon, damañ oo oi sosowo mane muku forebemiñ. Anutuji non mane tari nuga, nonji ore so iñore fuñne mane tari forebemiñ.

¹³ Buño yo misanangagobener: Yaun yokaomo mamananesiñ, oori eru manjoko oi sanangaru pe ropenimiñyon, manjijojoko eebobo oiji botuyayungo ropekiine fukega. Oñu.

14

Kajeqouñ buño eru buño fuñ mo mimire yaun

¹ Manjokore fuñne boyoberu goinebi eru gio bobore mamane yaun fuñne fuñne oi rauganimiñ ore yameñ keku goinebi. Oiji fiineyon, kajeqouñ buño mimire yaun roninde

sanangaru yameŋ keku goinebi. ² Moji buŋo fuŋ mo miga, iŋoji ŋiŋigo niŋore matayon, Anuture akon oi miega. Moro Tiriineji boburoko buŋo soŋsoŋine fukeko miega ore goine niŋoji buŋo oi so mane taniŋgaegobeneŋ. Onu iŋoyon akon bapi gaega.

³ Mutu gogobeneŋyon, kajeqon buŋo miega, iŋoji ŋiŋigo maŋnoŋon buŋo sanangaru kitingaku bobomirin enoreiŋgo eru buŋo miega. ⁴ Moji buŋo fuŋ mo miku oiji iŋoyonunde maŋ bobiangaru sasan bufukeegayon, kajeqon buŋo miega, iŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo maŋnoŋon bobiangaru basanan nobeega.

⁵ Ŋono sosowoji buŋo fuŋ mo miniminde manegoyon, kajeqon buŋo minimin ore yameŋ keku kokoine manego. Kajeqon buŋo miega, iŋoji buŋo fuŋ mo miega, oi odurega. Buŋo fuŋ mo miku oi oo akon noŋunde buŋoo kerisiega, onuine sogokon fukegobire. Onu fukeko buŋoineji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋnoŋon bobiangaru basanan nobeme sagaga.

⁶ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji ŋonoreo wareru buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo minobo, oiji uruŋu ŋono bobian ŋabenobo? Onu matayon, Anuture buŋo barariŋga ŋarebemin me mamane fuŋ mo ŋarebemin me kajeqon buŋo mibemin me uŋsowon buŋo qaji ŋarebemin ine, oiji bobian ŋabebemin.

⁷ Mimi me gita kulele me ya moji kikire maru bofukeegobeneŋ, yonoji gogoyanur tomiriyon, fuŋneyanur onuakon iŋi pega: Moji mimi kosa puteme me gita kulele kosa qame oiji nomegine bubu so bofukeega ine, kikire maru uruŋu mane taniŋganoben?

⁸ Onuakon qeŋ pute sembeabi fonuŋine poretiŋ so mane taniŋgagobeneŋ ine, moji jigo qoqore aŋagaru jauena?

⁹ Ŋonore fuŋne oi onuine akon pega: Naman-ŋanunji ŋiŋigo so mane taniŋganimin ore so buŋo kosa migobi ine, moji buŋo onuine uruŋu mane taniŋgana? Buŋo onu migobi, oiji mo kosa gbinji raega. ¹⁰ Moreŋine moreŋine oo buŋo furuine furuine wojimu miegobeneŋ, oi moji manenayon, jibu sosowo yonoji buŋore fuŋne mane taniŋgakimin ore pegobi.

¹¹ Fuŋne ore eru miegobeneŋyon, moji buŋo miko buŋoinere fuŋne so manego ine, nonji iŋore buŋore kotuine fukebe iŋoji onuakon nonde buŋore yabane fukega. ¹² Ŋonore fuŋne oi onuakon pega: Ŋono gio bobore mamane yaunine yaunine rauganimin ore anji sogo manebi sagaga. Oo yaun yo iŋiine ronimiŋgo yameŋ keku goinebi: Mamane yaun maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋyanur bobiangaru basanagaegobi, oi raugaru gioo ruabi fiine yobu fukeiŋ.

¹³ Ore eru buŋo fuŋ mo miega, iŋoji iŋi onga wosiko sagaiŋ, “O Anutu, buŋo migo, oi kerisiebeminde mamane yaun nareigon.” ¹⁴ Ore fuŋne oi iŋi: Nonji buŋo fuŋ mo miku onga wosigo ine, nonde moroji buŋo akon miku onga wosiegayon, maŋ mamananenji foriine mo so bofukeega.

¹⁵ Ore eru uruŋu ebe sagaiŋ? Non moroneji akon matayon, maŋ mamananen onuakon oo ruaru onga wosiebemin. Kiki keku miteŋ gaego, oi moroneji akon matayon, maŋ mamananen onuakon oo ruaru kiki keebemin. ¹⁶ Go Anutu morogoji miteŋ gage ine, ŋiŋigo omaine moji tutuman-ŋanunjo wareru ŋeku miteŋ gage ore fuŋne so mane mukuin, iŋoji “Buŋo oi foriine,” oi uruŋu mina? Wamo mige, iŋoji oi so mane taniŋgaru mo mutu ŋega. ¹⁷ Go soine Anutu miteŋ gageyon, gore buŋoji goine yonore maŋyanur so bobiangaru basanan yabega.

¹⁸ Nonji sosowo ŋono ŋadureru buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo oi kokoine miego, ore eru Anutu miteŋ gago. ¹⁹ Anutu miteŋ gagoyon, maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋineo ŋiŋigo qaji yarein ore yameŋ keku mane taniŋganimin ore buŋo miine 5 mibemiŋgo manebe foriine fukega. Buŋoine buŋoine fuŋne mo oo buŋo miine 10,000 nakere akon mibemiŋgo manebe wawakiine fukega.

²⁰ Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋono buŋo osoeru manesuegobi, oo memenda kamasi bokero ŋiŋigo soguine yonore kamasi fukeru manesuku goinebi. Sembene ekimin mibi oo gorube onuine fukeru embimbiniŋaniminon, mamane-mukunjanunji ŋiŋigo soguine fukeru goinebi. ²¹ Mosesre Kadi buŋoo buŋo mo iŋi quranjabi pega,

“Nonji kotu ñijigo bapakare yabebe kufufuñ yo yonjoreo warerumiyañunji buño kamasi-ine mo mibi kosa waregaeniminyon, oi jibu nonde buño so mane mukunimij. Ofon nonji onu migo.”*

²² Buño ore so buño fuñ mo mibener manyañuñ so kerisiebi yonjoji manebi Anuture moge fuke yaregayon, mamananisñ ñijigo ñijore oiji mogeine mo so fukega. Oi matayon, kajeqouñ buño mibener oiji mamananisñ ñijigo ñijore Anuture moge fukega. Mañkekerisiere yaura yonjoji oi manebi Anuture moge mo so fuke yarega.

²³ Mañkekerisie kufufuñ yonjoji tumangaru sosowo yonjoji buñoine buñoine fuñ mo oo mibi goineji Biñe buño so qaji yarebi manyañuñ so kerisieru mo oo ropenimij, yonjoji popureru inji minobuñ me mata, “Qoru jijibu fuke ñarega.”

²⁴ Onu minobuñyon, sosowo yonjoji kajeqouñ buñoine buñoine mibi moji Biñe buño so qaji tebi mamananisñine tomiri mo tutumañ-ñañuñgo ropeiñ ine, sosowo yonjoji agiburañine bararingaru mañine so kerisieya ore buño miforebi fuñneine mane mukuko totogo fukeiñ. ²⁵ Mañinere buño soñsonine soñsonine totogo fukeko injoji daberu wakiru Anutu ohoweine baku miteñ garu inji mifukeru ongain, “Anutu oi foriine yonjore botugo goga.” Onu.

Mañkekerisie tutumande buru oi inji.

²⁶ O mañkekerisie ogopune, ore eru ñijo uruñu mibener sagaiñ? Ñoño Biñe buñore tumangaiñimij, oo moakon moakon ñoño sosowo buruñañuñ mo me mo oi inji ruaeinebi: Moji Biñe owaoware buruine ruame moji Biñe buño qaji ñareme moji Anuture uñsowon buño gariine bararinga ñareko moji buño fuñ mo ñajime moji oi kerisieñ. Buru sosowo oi mañkekerisie kufufuñ mañnoñuñ bapakareru basananganimijgo eru ruaeinebi.

²⁷ Goineji buño fuñ mo minimij ine, ñijigo 4 matayon, yoyoka me yokaamo yonjoji akon tutumañ moakonde mañgo onu minimij. Yonjoji akon buruñañunde so boyoberu mibi moji oi kerisieñ. ²⁸ Moji buño kerisieñ ore so, so fukega ine, yonjoji mañkekerisie kufufunde tutumañgo buñoyañuñ bokeru ñeku yonoyañunde akon buñoyañuñ fuñ mo mibi Anutuji maneñ. ²⁹ Kajeqouñ ñijigo yonjoreone yoyoka me yokaamo yonjoji akon buru yarebi buño ñajibi goineji buñoyañuñ osoinebi.

³⁰ Onu einebiyon, moji tutumañgo ñeko Anutuji uñsowon buño mañineo bararingako manega ine, injoji oi ñajiko kajeqouñ buño rone miga, injoji buñoine bokeru buño mo ñeine. ³¹ Ñijigo sosowoji Anuture uñsowon buño manebi manyañuñ kitingako fianimij ore ñoño sosowo soine damañ-ñañuñ roru buruñañunde so kajeqouñ buño miinebi. ³² Kajeqouñ ñijigo yonjoji soine moroyañuñ siñar gabi moroyañunji buño rurumañgo ragobi ore so fukegobi.

³³ Anutuji bobojibu Rauine matayon, womo Rauine fukega. Ore eru tutumañ-ñañuñ buruo boyoberu eku goinebi. Ñijigo gbagbatañine yonjore botugo kufufuñ so eegobi, ñoño onuakon ore so inji eku goinebi: ³⁴ Ñigo ñoño mañkekerisie kufufunde tutumañ-ñañuñgo buño bokeru ñeinebi. Yonjoji buño minimij ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kadi buño pega ore so buño rurumañgo raru goinebi.

³⁵ Ñigoji mañkekerisie kufufunde buño mitigaku qaji ñareme so sagaga. Ore eru buño more fuñne maneñgo manegobi ine, yonjoji piyañuñgo raru ñeku yonoyañunde ñoepuñuñ weu yareinebi.

³⁶ Anuture Biñe buño oiji yonjore botugone fukeya me mata? Buño oiji fukeru saueru yonjoreo wareru yonjore biñe akon fukega me mata? ³⁷ Moji inji mina, “Nonji kajeqouñ buño mibe Moro Tiriineji boburo nuko buño oke mañmoakon so ego.” Onu miga, injoji buño yo mane mukueine: Nonji ñigore buño qurañga ñarego, oiji Ofonde mimiti buño fukega. ³⁸ Moji buño ore kaje so ruaru keoma goga ine, ñoño ñi ñjore buñore kaje so ruaru goinebi.

³⁹ Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo kajeqouŋ buŋo mikiminde aŋi sogo maneru goinebi eru buŋo fuŋ mo egu miniminde agiine oi so ruainebi. ⁴⁰ Oi so ruainebiyoŋ, ya sosowo poretiŋ buru ruaru boyoberu eku goinebi. Oŋu.

15

Kristoji komegone pakereya.

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋareboŋ, oi egu niga ŋabeir ore bogbore ŋabebemiŋ. Ŋoŋo oi raugaru mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo ruaru qin keru dimagobi.

² Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋareboŋ, ŋoŋo oi ore so damaŋ so roru sabarenimiŋ ine, oiji qowirie ŋabeke Sombunde biŋe fukeniŋiŋ. Oŋu so enimiŋ ine, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mo yobu kerisieru gogobi.

³ Nonji buŋo goine sosowo qaŋaŋineo ruaru nonake Biŋe buŋo maneru sabareboŋ, oi manebe ropeko ore buŋo koruŋ maneniŋiŋ ore oi iŋi ŋareboŋ: Kristoji Biŋe Quraŋ pega ore so niŋore agiburaŋnoŋunde eru komeya.* ⁴ Komeko Biŋe Quraŋ pega ore so yangabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya.* ⁵ Komegone pakereru Pitareo fukeya eru ore ŋadio kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreo fukeya.*

⁶ Ore ŋadio damaŋ moakoŋ oo akoŋ maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ jareyaŋuŋ 500 odureya, yoŋoreo fukeya. Yoŋoreone ŋiŋigo foriine yoŋoji jikigaru damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ gogobiyoŋ, goineji kome forebuŋ. ⁷ Ore ŋadio gboine Jeimsreo fukeya eru ore ŋadio aposol sosowo yoŋoreo fukeya.

⁸ Yoŋoreo sosowo fuke foreru tatariine nondeo oŋuakoŋ fukeya. Nonji aposol fufukeineji matayoŋ, gbagbaine oŋuine fukeboŋ.* ⁹ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Nonji aposol yoŋore botugo manebe wakiko jiyaŋuŋ fukego. Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kekesuesue eyareku gobor, ore eru nonde tina aposol mibi manebe mimiineke fukega.*

¹⁰ Mimiineke fukegayoŋ, damaŋ yoo ya ego, oi Anuture yaŋmoririŋi qowiriegaru mango enareko gogo. Iŋoji yaŋmoririine nareme qosorieku qanda so ebe waki qaku omaine so fukeyaŋuŋ, nonji aposol sosowo yadureru gbir eyareru sananŋaru gio baku gobor. Oi nonake matayoŋ, Anuture yaŋmoririŋi dobe nuko gionere fori oŋu fukeru saueya.

¹¹ Nonji babe me yoŋoji babi foriine fukeya, oi jibu. Niŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo oŋu mitaniŋgaegobeneŋ eru ŋoŋo ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Kristo manesiŋ garu gogobi. Oŋu.

Noŋuŋ komegone uruŋu gboreru pakerekimiŋ?

¹² Maneniŋ! Kristoji komegone gboreru pakereya, iŋore fuŋne oŋu mitaniŋgaegobeneŋ ine, ŋoŋoreone goineji uruŋu eru iŋi miegobi, “Komekiine yoŋoji so gboreru pakerenimiŋ.” ¹³ Oŋu miegobiyoŋ, komekiine yoŋoji so gboreru pakerenobuŋ ine, Kristoji oŋuakoŋ so gboreru goku sananŋana. ¹⁴ Anutuŋi Kristo so bogboreme komegone pakerena ine, niŋo Biŋe buŋoine oi mitaniŋgaegobeneŋ oi buŋo omaine fukena. Oi manesiŋ gabi mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oiji oŋuakoŋ jaŋgaru mataeru omaine fukena.

¹⁵ Anutuŋi fofori komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenobuŋ ine, Kristo oŋuakoŋ so bogboreme pakerena. Niŋo oi jibu Anuture fuŋne iŋi kitingaku miegobeneŋ, “Anutuŋi Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya.” Buŋo oi foriine so fukena, ŋiŋigoji ore eru fuŋnenonoŋuŋ bofukebi ikoine fukeko soine niŋore iŋi minobuŋ, “Anuture fuŋne kitingaku mijibugaegobi.” Buŋo oiji mimiineke fukena. ¹⁶ Anutuŋi komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenimiŋ ine, Kristoji oŋuakoŋ so gboreru pakerena.

¹⁷ Anutuŋi Kristo so bogboreme pakerena ine, ŋoŋo mo yobu manesiŋ garu jikigaru agiburaŋ-ŋaŋunde niŋiŋ gbedigo gonobuŋ. ¹⁸ Oŋu fukeko ogopunoŋuŋi Kristoke qakatoru komebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ jibugaru misi korure biŋe fukenoŋuŋ. ¹⁹ Noŋuŋ Kristo oori eteru moreŋgo gokimiŋ ore so siŋaŋ nobeko damaŋ oo tariiŋ ore odigagobeneŋ ine, niŋo

* 15:3: Ais 53.5-12 * 15:4: Kiki 16.8-10; Mat 12.40; Apo 2.24-32 * 15:5: Mat 28.16-17; Mak 16.14; Luk 24.34, 36; Jon 20.19 * 15:8: Apo 9.3-6 * 15:9: Apo 8.3

ɲɲɲigo goine sosowo yadureru yukuyaɲɲungo rakaru aputa oporo akonɲ gobonenɲ sosowoɲi beusembe mamane enoreegobi ore so, fukenenɲ.

²⁰ Onu fukenenɲonɲ, Kristoɲi foriine gboreru komekiine yonɲore mineboboɲanɲ fukeru komegone pakereya. ²¹ Ore funɲine oi iɲi: ɲi moɲi kome kesueko fukeko funɲaru komeru go wapebenɲ. Komeru gogobenɲ ore eru ɲi moɲi komeru gboreru gogo sananɲine kesueko fukeya. Ore eru nonɲun sosowoɲi onɲakonɲ gboreru komegone pakerekiminɲ. ²² Sosowo nonɲun Adam onɲuine fukeru komekiminɲ, onɲakonɲ Kristoke qakatogobenɲ, Anutuɲi nonɲun sosowo goku sanangakiminɲ ore bogbore nobeinɲ.

²³ Bogbore nobeinɲonɲ, sosowo nonɲun Anutuɲi damanɲ ruaya ore so gboreru pakerekiminɲ. Kristoɲi minebobononɲun fukeru gboreko ore ɲadiineo inɲore biɲe fukegobenɲ, nonɲun kirieru wareko damanɲ oo gboreru pakerekiminɲ. ²⁴ Kristoɲi kirieru wareru gemokaku sosowo morenɲ so tobiri sunɲun paineo siɲan gaegobi, yonɲore usunɲanɲun ba waki eru tobiriyanɲun sosowo ketotieinɲ. Oi ketotieru qorumanɲine Anutu Mamare meo ruame morenɲo gogo oo tariinɲ.

²⁵ Kristoɲi siɲan garu go ropeko Anutuɲi Biɲe buɲo pega ore so “Rosipuine sosowo gbɲn eru inɲoyonunde kufu rurumanɲo rua yabeinɲ.” Kristore siɲanɲayabe gioɲi oo tariinɲ.*

²⁶ Rosipuine gbɲn eyareko oo kome Rauineɲi tatariine fukeko bawaki teinɲ.

²⁷ Ore funɲine oi Biɲe Qurango inɲi pega, “Anutuɲi ya sosowo inɲore kufu rurumango ruame pega.” Buɲo onɲu pegayonɲ, “Ya sosowo ruame pega,” buɲo onɲu miko funɲine totogo inɲi pega: Anutuɲi ya sosowo Kristore rurumango ruame peko inɲoyonɲe so bawakiru Kristore rurumango so rurua eya.* ²⁸ Onɲu matayonɲ, Anutuɲi ya sosowo Madeinere rurumango ruame siɲan garu rosipuine sosowo inɲoyonunde usunde rurumango rua yabeinɲ. Oi tariko oo Anutuɲi Madeine onɲakonɲ inɲoyonunde usunde rurumango ruaru siɲan gateinɲ. Onɲu fukeru Anutuɲi ya sosowore Ofonɲ fuke foreru go ropeinɲ.

²⁹ Buɲo mo oi inɲi: ɲɲɲigo goineɲi manɲanɲun so kerisieru mo komebuɲ ore eru goineɲi komekiine oi bapi yabeniminɲ ore miku tifeyanɲun fukebi ɲeɲeineo moke miti meso rau yareegobi. Komeine yonɲoji so gboreru pakerenobunɲ ine, yonɲore gio forineɲi urunɲu fukena? Anutuɲi komebuɲ, oi so yobu bogbore yabeme pakerenobunɲ ine, ɲɲɲigo onɲuine yonɲoji urunɲure eru mibi yonɲore tifeyanɲun fukebi miti meso rau yareegobi? Gioyanɲun oi mo egu baniminɲ.

³⁰ Komeru so pakerenobenɲ ine, ɲɲɲoji onɲakonɲ manɲnonɲun Anuture gioo so ruaru kipenobenɲ. Anuture giore eru egu komekiminde yobɲn rurumango jɲɲiki so raru gonobenɲ. Mata.

³¹ Komeɲi damanɲ so gbaga nobeinɲ ore so fukega. Buɲo oi foriine. O manɲkerisise ogopune, nonɲi Kristo Yesu Ofonɲnonɲun inɲoke dimaku ɲonɲore eru sakine ba ropeego, ore soso buɲo foriine oi totogo ɲajibe maneniminɲe manego.

³² Nakene anɲi boyoberu gio yo babeminɲe manesugobi ine, ya yoji urunɲu bapi nuinɲ? Onɲu weu ɲarebe oi manesuku bokirie yareinebi: Nonɲi Efesus siti yoo ɲɲɲigo gienɲ kanenɲ momokiine onɲuine bofukeru egu komebeminɲ ore yonɲoke jigo qaku gobonɲ. Onɲu oorine rako maneru jigo qaku gobonɲ. Komeru so gboreru pakerekiminɲ ine, onɲu so jogba sasananɲ enobo. Efesus pipa bokenobo. Onɲu fukeko soine goine yonɲoke inɲi minobo, “Yanekonɲ komekiminɲ ore soine noɲeri eru obu sananɲine noku goinebenenɲ.”*

³³ Tintunɲ so einebi. “ɲɲɲigo sembene yonɲoke anɲibanɲi ɲebi eebobonɲanɲun fiine oiji sembeainɲ.” Buɲo mo onɲu pega. ³⁴ ɲonɲore botugo ɲɲɲigo goineɲi Anutu so manegobi, ore eru manɲkerisise ɲonɲoji miminɲanɲun maneniminɲ ore eru oi migo. Ore eru ɲonɲo qaqoumanɲanɲun bokeinebi. Man-ɲanɲunɲi qowiriekɲ poretinɲ maneru agiburanɲ so jikigaru eku goinebi. Onɲu.

Saki funonɲunɲi gboreru pakreru fun mo fukeinɲ.

³⁵ Moɲi inɲi weuna, “Anutuɲi komekiine oi urunɲu bogbore yabeme pakereniminɲ? Saki fuyanɲunɲi qowiriekɲ kamasɲi urunɲu fukenenɲ?” ³⁶ Onɲu weuna, manɲine tomiri ore buɲo

* 15:25: Kiki 110.1 * 15:27: Kiki 8.6 * 15:32: Ais 22.13

mina. Ñorjo yagon koruñ so komeko sarinimiñ ine, oiji so pougaru pakereiñ. ³⁷ Korunde kigo pakereiñ oi so sarigeyon, koruñ akon sarige. Wit me yagon koruñ me wikiine goine sariru tieege.

³⁸ Oi akon sariru tieegeyon, Anutuji anjiinere so kigoine oteiñ. Koruñ kamasiine bubu oi yonoyanunde kigo bubu yareega.

³⁹ Ya fuyanuj oi kamasiyanuj moakon mata. Ñinigo fuyanuj bubu, joma fuyanuj bubu, webo fuyanuj bubu eru jembaen fuyanuj oi bubu.

⁴⁰ Ore so Sombungo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega eru morengo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega. Bubu fukegobireyon, Sombuj sakire kuriri oi moreñ sakire kuriri odureru funj mo fukega. ⁴¹ Wegire kuririquarñ oi bubu, kainde kuririquarñ bubu eru bobuj yonjore kuririquarñ oi bubu. Bobuj tamaebi goine yonjore kuririquarñ oi bobuj goine yonjore kuririquarñayanuj oi odureega.

⁴² Komegone gboreru pakerekimiñ, ore funjeñi ore so pega. Saki fu yanggakimiñ, oiji goregaru mataeinyon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereiñ, oiji so komeiñ. ⁴³ Saki fu yanggakimiñ, oiji gbagbanjine kuririine tomiri fukegayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereru oo sananjine fukeru kuririquarñineke fukeiñ.

⁴⁴ Saki fu yanggakimiñ, oiji morengo gogore saki fukegayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereru oo iiru kaeo gogore saki fu fukeiñ. Morende saki fu pega ine, ore so iirure saki oi onjaukon pega. ⁴⁵ Ore buño oi Biñe Qurango onjaukon iñi qurangabi pega, “Ñi funfungaine Adam iñoji qowirieru iiruine bofukeru sigo rombuñ poreru gogoiñe fukeya.” Buño oi manebeneñ mobeine iñi fukeya: Adam mo jiki fukeru kekegborene iiru fukeya.* ⁴⁶ Iirure ya oi rone so fukeyayon, morende yaine oiji funfungaine fukega. Iirure yaji ore ñadiineo fukeya.

⁴⁷ Anutuji ñi funfungaine rufeone bako moreñ ñi fukeya. Adam jikiine iñoji Sombungone wakiru botunonjongo fukeya. ⁴⁸ Moreñ ñinigoji ñi morengone fukeya, iñore so fukegobi. Sombunde biñe fukegobeneñ, ñinigoji ñi Sombungone wakiru fukeya, iñore kamasi fukegobeneñ. ⁴⁹ Noñuj moreñ ñi funfungainere kamasi roru gogobeneñ, ore so Sombuj ñire kamasi oi onjaukon roru gokimiñ. Onju.

⁵⁰ O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji buño iñi ñajibe maneniñ: Dari funonjunji Anuture qorumanj manjo roperu ñeñe roniminde so mata. Oi embimbanganimi. Saki fu yoji goregaru mataeñ, oiji senginbanjñ so bofukeiñ. Sombunde ñeñe so mataeñ, oi saki fu yoji roinjo embimbanganj.

⁵¹ Maneniñ! Nonji buño soñsoñine mo iñi bararinga ñarebemiñ: Sosowo ñinigoji so niningaru komekimiñ. Matayon, komekiine yonjoji qowiriebi goine ñinigoji saki funonjunke qowirikimiñ.* ⁵² Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeme qeñ funj mo tatariñeji ongakoo pakerebi noñuj boribori eko pipa akon qowirikimiñ. Rone komebuñ, yonjoji moke so komenimiñ.

⁵³ Dari fu yo goregaru mataeñ, oiji qowirieru so jibuganj ore so, fukeiñ. Saki fu yo komeiñ, Anutuji oi kamban onjuine qomukuru ore tifeineo saki fu so komeiñ, oi noreko roru mariku onjuine kekimiñ.

⁵⁴ Onju fukegayon, qowirieru oi fuke foreko saki funonjun funj mo robeneñ so komeru goreganj, damanj oo jeriekimiñ. Biñe Qurango buño qurangabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeko ore so iñi minimiñ, “Iñoji kome Rauine ketotieru gbñj eme kokorianj kegobeneñ.”*

⁵⁵ Buño ore ogoine mo oi iñi, “O kome Rauine, goji gbñj eminjo ore so mata. O kome Rauine, gore damu miine oiji kinobeinjo embimbanganj.”*

⁵⁶ Buño onju pegayon, komere damu miine oi agiburanj eebobo. Mimipanj buñoineji agiburanj egu eniminde agi ruame jibu ebeneñ agiburanji usunineke fukeega. ⁵⁷ Usunineke fukeegayon, Ofonjonuj Yesu Kristoji Anutureo qakatoku ogo babapinonuj fukeko iñore eru kome gbñj eru odureru gokimiñ. Ore eru “Anutu sage sogol!” migo.

* 15:45: Jen 2.7

* 15:51: 1 Tes 4.15-17

* 15:54: Ais 25.8

* 15:55: Hos 13.14

⁵⁸ O yoro ogopune, gbiŋ ekimiŋ ore ŋoŋoji dimaku sanangaru gburugburu bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so rope waki eeinebi. Ofondeo qakatoru gioine babi foriineji wakiru omaine so fukeiŋ. Oi mane mukuku Ofonde gio oi manjo* paiineo qin keru damaŋ so baku goinebi. Oŋu.

16

Jerusalem ogo babapi yabeniminde mimiti

¹ Judia kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine yoŋore ogo babapi moner roru qojuganimiŋgo weu narebuŋ, ore eru iŋi mitiga ŋarego: Nonji Galesia prowinsre maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine mitiga yare foreboŋ, ŋoŋoji oŋuakoj ore so iŋi eku goinebi.*

² Sonda so una fuŋfuŋgaine oo ŋoŋo sosowo bubu pesiŋ ruaeinebi. Yaunmoriri roegobi so moner-ŋaŋuŋ mobeine oi rouŋ-ŋaŋunde qanŋaŋineo ruaru siŋaŋ garu goinebi. Oŋu ruabi nonji damaŋ mogo ŋoŋoreo warebe oo pesiŋ biobio ruanimiŋ ore so oŋu so einebiyoŋ, oi soine rouŋ-ŋaŋuŋgone roru alatao ruainebi.

³ Oŋu ruabi ŋoŋoreo warebemiŋ, nonji damaŋ oo soine mimitaniŋ quraŋ quraŋgaru ŋi gio ore manebi sagaga, yoŋore meo ruaru sore yabebe qoqodure yaun-ŋaŋuŋ oi roru Jerusalem ranimiŋ. ⁴ Nonji yoŋoke moko rabemende rabemiŋ ine, yoŋoji soine noke jikigaru moko koe petigaru rakimiŋ. Oŋu.

Polre giore eru kadi rarare buru

⁵ Nonji Masedonia prowins odureru rabemiŋ. Ore eru Masedonia bokeru ŋoŋoreo warebeminde manego.* ⁶ ŋoŋoreo wareru damaŋ goine ŋoŋoke ŋenobo me kueyoiko damaŋ (winter) oi oŋuakoj ŋoŋore botugo jikigaru go forenobo. Oŋu gobe soine bapi nubi uro ranobo, oo afagaru kadi jikigaru rabemiŋ. ⁷ Damaŋ yoo ŋoŋoreo wareru yayaba akonj ŋone ŋaberu ŋadureru rabemiŋgo so manegoyonj, Ofonji o miin ine, damaŋ goine ŋoŋoke ŋeiŋgo jauego.

⁸ Oŋu jauegoyonj, rone Efesus siti yoo jikigaru gobe gosa minebobo gariine (pentekost) oiji ware fukeiŋ.* ⁹ Anutuji nonde giore mendi soguine rome soine gio soguine babe foriine fukeru saueegayonj, kokoineji kiso enareegobi. Ore eru yoo jikigaru gobemiŋ ore manego.*

¹⁰ Timotiji nonj oŋuine Ofonde ŋi yoine fukeru gioine baku goga. Ore eru iŋoji ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ ine, ŋoŋo siŋaŋ gatebi kokoi mamaneine tomiri ŋoŋore botugo goiŋ.* ¹¹ Moji mo so takireru mipemiriŋ eineyoŋ, ŋoŋoke gokame tariko nondeo wareiŋgo miin, oo bapi gabi womoo boke ŋaberu kirieru wareiŋ. Nonji maŋkekerisie ogopune yoŋoke oi ŋoneiŋgo odigagobeney.

¹² Maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ Apolos iŋore buŋo oi iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji maŋkekerisie ogopune yoŋoke ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ ore buŋo sananŋine ojiru maŋine bapakare teboŋ. Oŋu bapakare teboŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo ŋoŋoreo wareiŋ ore maŋine sananŋako takigaga. Jiki damaŋine soine pe teiŋ, oo wareiŋ. Oŋu.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

¹³ ŋoŋo mangarigari goku mamananey-ŋaŋuŋ kegboreru sanangaru goinebi. ŋi sananŋinere so mande kikitin ŋiŋigo fukeru Ofonde usunke dimainebi. ¹⁴ Ya sosowo eku eboenimiŋ, oi manji jojoko paio ebi fukeiŋ.

¹⁵ Stefanas iŋore pigo gogobi, ŋoŋo oi mane yabegobi. Akaia prowinsgo gio babener maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi gionoŋunde fori fuŋfuŋgaine oŋu fukeya, oi manegobi. Yoŋoji ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine oi gbeŋ akonj kinan qa yareku maŋyaŋuŋ oo kiperu ruaku gogobi, oi manegobi. O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego:* ¹⁶ ŋoŋo oŋuakoj ŋiŋigo oŋuine eru yoŋoke jikigaru gio moko baku Anutu kinan qa teegobi, sosowo yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi.

* 15:58: Manjo oi Ofonde oroinere miga. Manjo sembene oi mata.

* 16:1: Rom 15.25-26

* 16:5: Apo 19.21

* 16:8: Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

* 16:9: Apo 19.8-10

* 16:10: 1 Kor 4.17

* 16:15: 1 Kor 1.16

¹⁷ Nonji Stefanus, Fortunatus eru Akaikus yoo warebi ore jerieego. Ŋoŋo noke Efesus yoo so gogobi yonjoji ŋoŋore tife fukeru aŋibani enarebi sagaga. ¹⁸ Yonjoji ŋoŋore iiru beufi qaku gogobi, ore so nonde iiru oŋuakon beufi qa noreku gobuŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo ŋi oŋuine yonore manebi ropeko oi totogo akon miku buŋoyaŋunde poretiŋ kaje ruaru goinebi.

¹⁹ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine Eisia prowins yoo gogobi, yonjoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga. Akwila, Prisila eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yokore pigo tumangaegobi, yonjoji Ofonde tinao momojoyaŋuŋ kokoine ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga.* ²⁰ Maŋkekerisie ogopune sosowo Efesus yoo gogobi, yonjoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga. Ŋoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yonoke mijeriŋaŋuŋ miku kokobo eru mi bibiŋaŋuŋ mudugaru goinebi.

²¹ Nakene momojo ŋoŋore ruaru tinane nake meneji iŋi quraŋgago: Pol.

²² Moji Ofon so manjijojoko so eteru goga ine, Ofonji qaisoine iŋore paio ruako ropeine. Ofonnoŋuŋ, go wareigon!

²³ Ofon Yesure yaunmoririji ŋojoke peine.

²⁴ Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, nonde manjokoji sosowo ŋojoke peku mifia hareko goinebi. Buŋo oi foriine. Oŋu.

*

16:19: Apo 18.2

Korint Quraŋ 2

Polji Korint yoŋore Quraŋ ruame 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniŋ

Pol eru Korint maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji maŋmoakoŋ fiine so ebi damaŋ oo Polji Masedonia goku quraŋine yo quraŋgaya. Goineji Pol kiso sanaŋine etebuŋyoŋ, Polji jibu kekepari baba waki eru yoŋoke maŋmoakoŋ enimiŋ ore yameŋ keya. Kekepariyaŋuŋ tariiŋgo ore manjeriine yaduya.

Quraŋ mobeine fuŋfuŋgaine (Gaŋ 1-7) oo Polji Korint maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoke jofo ruaya ore buŋo miga. Fuŋine uruŋu eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ oi sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine akoŋ miyareya? Oŋu eko maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru maŋmoakoŋ ebuŋ, ore jeribari yaduru mitaniŋgaga.

Quraŋ mobeine 2 (Gaŋ 8-9) oo Judia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ bapi yaberu pesiŋ yabenimiŋ ore bapakare yabega.

Quraŋ mobeine 3 (Gaŋ 10-13) ore buŋo oi iŋi: Qaqaji jijibuine goineji yoŋoyaŋunde tinayaŋuŋ ‘Aposol foriine’ miku Polre aposol ikoikoine mibi Polji buŋo ore mobeine bokirie yareya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Mimitaniŋ buŋo 1.1-11

Pol eru Korint maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ 1.12-7.16

Judia maŋkekerisie kubu yoŋore pesiŋ ruaine 8.1-9.15

Polji aposol foriine fukega ore usuŋ 10.1-13.10

Buŋo tatariine 13.11-13

¹ Anutuji maŋ aŋiinare so Pol noŋ igodoŋ nuko Kristo Yesure sosore ŋi aposol fukego. Nonji maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ Timotike ŋegobere. Korint sitio Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ gogobi eru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo Akaia prowinsyaŋuŋ sagaru gogobi, nikoji ŋoŋoke Biŋe buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore wareru quraŋ yo quraŋgabere.*

² Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaŋuŋmoriri ŋarekabire womoo goinebi.

Polji Anutu bobomiriŋine miteŋ gaga.

³ Niŋo Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ. Iŋoji ŋonemaŋ Rauine eru bobomiriŋ sosowo noreega ore Anutu fukega.

⁴ Niŋo sisikoŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeegobeneŋ, damaŋ oo Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ bomunangaega. Maŋnoŋuŋ bomunangako maneru ore paio dimabeneŋ goineji sisikoŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeegobi, oi soine aŋagaru bomunaŋ yabeekimiŋ. ⁵ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ iŋore joiserereŋineji painoŋuŋgo ropeko boakoŋ yobu maneegobeneŋyoŋ, ore so maŋnoŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ bomunangako Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ bobomiriŋineji maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame boakoŋ yobu maneegobeneŋ.

⁶ Niŋoji koŋkoŋ maŋgo gogobeneŋ ine, Anutuji ŋoŋore maŋ bomunangako maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ moke kerisieru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ ore manega. Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ bomunangako ŋoŋoji oi ŋoneru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe maŋ bobomunaŋ eku goinebi. Anutuji bomunaŋ ŋabeega ore foriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo iŋi fukeega: Niŋo joiserereŋ manebeneŋ ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ joiserereŋ oi akoŋ bofukeniŋiŋ ine, oi soine maneku kariaru sanangaru gonimiŋ. ⁷ Joiserereŋji paiŋaŋuŋgo ropeko maneegobi, maŋ bobomiriŋiŋi oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋore paio ropeko gogobi, oi manegobeneŋ. Oi maneru ore eru ŋoŋoji dima sananganiŋiŋ ore odigaru oori sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine eegobeneŋ.

⁸ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, niŋo Eisia prowins maŋineo gio baku goku giore joiserereŋ maneru sisikoŋkoŋ bofukeru maneber, ŋoŋo ore qaquoma egu gonimiŋ ore mane-gobeneŋ. Giore yobinji tobirinoŋuŋ odureru ropekiine fukeru boduŋ nobeko dimaku

* 1:1: Apo 18.1

sanangakimij ore embimbingabenjor, jibu yamej kebenj bawaki nobeko goben. Onu fukeko jikigaru jijononjunge gonoben me mata, ore eru onjuaonj oorinonj mata eko goben.*

⁹ Onu goku manjonjongo inji manesubenj: Moji komekiminde bujo mitariko bujo oiji painonjongo ropeko sibirigakimij ore odigabenj. Nonjunde usungoo roegaru egu gokimijonj, Anuture usuj paio roegaru gokimij eru onj fukeya. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeko pakerenimij, injoji afagaru nijo onjuaonj bapi nobeeinj.

¹⁰ Egu komekiminde kokoinonjongo soguine yobu manebenjor, Anutuji oone bomuku nobeya. Bomuku nobeya eru jikigaru bomuku nobeeinj. Nijo oorinonj Anutureo ruaru onj manesinj gaku dimagobenenj. ¹¹ Nonjo onjuaonj bapi noberu nijore eru onga wosibi bomuku nobeeinj. Kokoineji nijore eru onga wosibi Anutuji maneru ore tifeine bokirieke yaummoririineji saga nobeko njone noberu embonj eeinj. Onu bomuku nobeko ogopune kokoineji oi maneru nijore eru qodureru mitej gabi ongawowosiyanjunji kokorianj onjune roperu Anuture kajego rakaeinj. Ore eru jikigaru nonde eru Anutu onga wosieinebi. Onu weugo.

Polji kadi rarainere buru qopieya.

¹² Goine nonjorj nonde funjner manjyoka egobi, ore eru bujo inji mibemij: Anutuji posine gokimij ore maneega, nijoji ore so kaeine kaeine roegaru oo eebobo gbagbataenine oi damanj so boyoberu goben. Nonjore botugo oi yamej keku poretinj boyoberu goben. Oi morenj njingoo mangboronjnonjunde so matayonj, Anuture yaummoririji dobe nobeya ore so oi eba eku goben. Anutuji eebobone oi njoneru kitingaku “Sagaga,” miko manjakajeneji bujo oi manego eku ore eru sakinonjongo ba ropeegobenenj.

¹³ Quranj qurangaego, ore bujohne sosowo soine osegaru mane taninganimij ore so fukega. Bujone oi kikoine tomiri. Bujongo funjne sonjonjine mo so qurangaego. Oi totogo akonj pega. Ore eru nonde funjne oi sosowo mane taninganimij ore maneru oori ego.

¹⁴ Nonde funjne oi mobeine akonj inji mane taningagobi: Ofonjonj Yesuji moke fukeinj, nonji damanj oo nonjore eru sakine ba ropebemij. Ore so nonjorj onjuaonj soine nonde eru nonjorj-njunde saki mitej gabi sagainj. Nonjo nonde funjne onj mane taninganimij ore manego.

¹⁵ Nonji bujo ore paio koimo dimabonj ore eru rone nonjoreo wareru njone njabebemij ore buru ruabonj. Ateine yoyoka wareru njone njabebe mifia ronimij ore eru kadi warebemij ore buru inji ruabe peya: ¹⁶ Masedonia prowinsgo rabeminde kadio rone nonjo njone njaberu jikigaru Masedonia raru kirieru moke nonjoreo warebemij ore mibonj. Wareru gobe ya goine bapi nuru sore nubi boke njaberu Judia prowinsgo rabeminj ore manebonj.*

¹⁷ Burune onj ruabe peyayonj, oi kepiebonj. Onu eru raqowareqo paio gbedigaru kosa so ebonj. Nakene buru oi morenj njingoo nonjore so nakenere kosa manesuku so ruabonj. Onu so manesunebi. Bujongo rombu moakonj oo akonj “Onj, soine warebemij,” eru “So warebemij,” bujo yoyoka oi qodureru so mibonj. Nonj eebobo gbagbataenine boyobeego.

¹⁸ Anutuji bujo miku ore so damanj so eega, nijoji injore jingoo inji misanangagobenenj: Nijoji damanj mogo “Onj, oi soine ekimij,” miku kiperu ore njadio “Oi so ekimij,” qqomoku onj babokiri so miku goben.

¹⁹ Anutu Madeinere funjne oi inji: Nonj, Sailas eru Timoti nijoji nonjore botugo Kristo Yesure funjne mitaningaru goben, Kristo oi “Anuture mi rengabemij,” eru “So rengabemij,” bujo maru yoyokare paio babokiri einj ore so fukeru goyayonj, Anutuji bujo miku kipeya, ore so “Onj!” miku bako foriineke fukeya.*

²⁰ Anutuji mimipanj bujo (promis) boakonj wojimu noreya, jareyanj so manegobenjenjor, Kristoji bujo sosowo ore “Onj!” miku basanangame sananj qanqanijine pega. Ore eru Kristoji onjuaonj mango enoreko bujo ore foriyanjuni fukeko maneru “Bujongo oi foriine,” mikimij. Onj ebenej Anuture tinabineji saueinj.

* 1:8: 1 Kor 15.32 * 1:16: Apo 19.21 * 1:19: Apo 18.5

²¹ Anutu ɲoɲoɲe ɲiŋo eru ɲoɲo ɲɲuakoɲ basanaɲ nobeko Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sanangakimiɲ. ɲoɲi Biɲe buɲo misauekimiɲ ore eru bogunu ba nobeko gogobeney. ²² Anutuɲi maɲnoɲuɲgo Moro Tiriine bakatoko ɲoɲi seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ gokiminde buɲoine kitingaku misanaɲgaega. Anutuɲi ɲu eku biɲeine fukekiminde giri mogeine oi bakato nobeya.

²³ Nonji kanegaru yobiɲ egu ɲarebemiɲ ore maneru pipa Korint ɲoɲoreo so kirieru wareboɲ. ɲu miku Anuturo tina mibe soine buɲone oi kitingaku miɲ. ²⁴ Mosi uruɲu eru Anutu manesiɲ gaegobi, oo qoduɲaɲuɲ fukeiɲgo so manego. Mamanesiɲ-ɲaɲuɲi odesiɲ ɲabe foreko dimaku sanangaegobi. Ore eru jeri paio gonimiɲ ore bapi ɲabebemiɲ ore maneru ɲoɲoke moko mande gio baekimiɲ. ɲu.

2

¹ Rone ɲoɲoreo wareru jijibu ebuɲ ore miɲarebe mimiɲaɲuɲ maneru beusembe ebuɲ. Ore eru ɲoɲoreo warebe moke ɲu egu enimiɲgo maneru maɲneji buɲo kiperu kadi rarare buru kepieboɲ. ² Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Mimi eɲarebe beusembe enobuɲ ine, moji soine maɲne bomuɲaɲ nuko moke jeri bofukeno? Tiɲtuɲ-ɲaɲunde eru miɲarebe beusembe enobuɲ ine, goineji jeri enarenimiɲ ore embimbiɲgabi nake ɲuakoɲ beusembe eru egu gobemiɲ. Ore eru pipa wareru mimiɲaɲaɲ bofuke ɲarebemiɲ ore taki nuga.

³ Quraɲ sanaɲine oi fuɲine yooore eru quraɲgaru ruaboɲ: Nonji jeriekabe sosowo ɲoɲoji noke jerienimiɲ. Nonji ɲoɲo sosowo ɲu maɲyokaine tomiri manesiɲ ɲarego. Nonji goine ɲoɲore jeri bofukeiɲgo manegoyoy, warebe fuɲneɲaɲuɲ jibugame kosa gobi ɲone ɲaberu beusembe egu manebemiɲ. ⁴ Beusembe enimiɲ ore quraɲ oi so quraɲgaboɲyoy, mokemoke yobu maɲji jojoko eɲarego, ɲoɲo ore fuɲine mane mukunimiɲ ore buɲo sanaɲine oi quraɲgo quraɲgaboɲ. Maɲneji ɲoɲore eru manebu soguine maneru koɲkoɲ paiineo ɲeku jiɲo obuneji wakiko quraɲgaboɲ. ɲu.

Moji kadi odureya, iɲore agiburaɲ oi bokeinebi.

⁵ Moji agiburaɲ eme ɲoɲoji mimiɲaɲuɲ manebi beusembe fukeya, oiji nonde paio akon matayoy, sosowo ɲoɲore paio ɲuakoɲ ropeya. Buɲo oi mi soguebe egu jibugaeiɲ ore iɲi akon mibemiɲ: Mimi oiji sosowo saga ɲabeko ore eru soguine me mendaine mo beusembe ebuɲ. ⁶ Kufufuɲ foriine ɲoɲoji buɲore mobe bokirie tebuɲ, oiji sagako maɲine moke kerisieya.

⁷ Damaɲ yoo mimiɲaɲaɲ eru beusembe soguine yobu maneko oiji egu ja yobugaiɲ ore yobiɲ so jikigaru oteinebi. Yobiɲ matayoy, yameɲ keku agiburaɲine bokero bobomiriɲ eteinebi. ⁸ Ore eru iɲi maɲbapakare eɲarego: ɲoɲo buɲo kiperu maɲji jojokoɲaɲuɲ moke jikigaru sanangaru oduru goinebi. ⁹ Nonji quraɲne oi yooore eru quraɲgaboɲ: ɲoɲo nonde buɲo sosowo reɲgaru eesoigo dimaku sananganimiɲ me so reɲgaru odekamangaru wakinimiɲ, ore fuɲine osoeru manebemiɲ ore maneru oi quraɲgaboɲ.

¹⁰ ɲoɲo more agiburaɲ bokegobi ine, nonji oi ɲuakoɲ boke tego. Sembene enareya, ore eru so manebe ropegayoy, ɲoɲoji moke fiaru qoqodure enimiɲ ore manego. Ore eru sembeneine oi Kristore jiɲoo fofori boke forebe tariya. ¹¹ Satani buruine ruaru sakigo rua fuɲne fuɲne eega, ore eru mutu so gogo. Ore eru Satani egu gbɲ enoreiɲgo eru ɲi iɲore agiburaɲ oi boke foreinebi. ɲu.

Polji Troas goku Taitusre manebu eya.

¹² Nonji Kristore Bobiaɲ Biɲe misauebemiɲgo eru Troas taɲgo rabe Ofonji mendi ro nareme gioine oo babemiɲ ore afagaya.* ¹³ ɲu afagayayoy, maɲkekerisie ogone Taitus so bofukebe buɲoyayoy so najime manebey ore eru manebu maneru womo maɲneo so peya. Ore eru momojoyayoy miku boke yaberu Taitus baabemiɲ ore Masedonia prowinsgo raboy. ɲu.

Kristoji usuɲ noreko gbɲ eegobeney.

* 2:12: Apo 20:1

¹⁴ Niñoji Anutu yooore eru miteŋ gaekimiŋ: Kristore biŋe fukeru kiŋaŋine qabeneŋ Anutuji damaŋ so mamari siŋaŋ oŋuine oga nobeko raru kokorian keegobeneŋ. Gbiŋji jariŋ iruinerere kou fiine roru wareko maneegobeneŋ, ore so Anutuji maŋgo enoreko kae uro uro roregaru Kristore fuŋne mitaniŋgabeneŋ totogo fukeru saueru rako kae so maneegobi. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.

¹⁵ Ore fuŋne oi iŋi: Niñoji ŋiŋigo Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ eru misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋore botugo raru wareber moji kounoŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine maneegobi. Kristore fuŋne misauebeneŋ Anutuji gionoŋunde kouine maneko fiine fukeega.

¹⁶ Misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋonoŋuŋ manebi oiji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariko kome sananŋanimiŋ ore manebi qoŋgbunde mumu kou oŋuine fukeega. Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋonoŋuŋ manebi sengiŋbaŋiŋ eyareŋgo manebi gogo sananŋinere kou mumundoŋineke oŋuine fukeega. Moji gio fuŋne mo oŋuine baiŋ ore so fukega? ¹⁷ ŋiŋigo goine kokoineji noŋ oŋuine so fukegobi. Yoŋoji gogoyaŋuŋ kitiŋganimiŋgo maneru Anuture buŋo oi rojikibajiki gio oŋuine kosa baku ruaru miegobi. Nonji yoŋore so, so fukeru eegoyoŋ, Kristoke qakatoru keoma bokeru maŋne gbagbataeŋine fukeko dimago. Anutuji sore nuya, oi maneru iŋore jiŋo maio dimaku Biŋe buŋoine poretiŋ misaueego. Oŋu.

3

Jojofo buru gariinere gio bobo ŋiŋigo fukegobeneŋ.

¹ Nake fuŋne moke fuŋgaru mi-booro ebemiŋ ore manesugobi me? Oŋu mata. Gio bobo ŋiŋigo goineji Korint ŋoŋo yoŋore fuŋne manenimiŋgo maneru mi-booro quraŋ quraŋgakimiŋ ore yameŋ keegobi. Goineji Korint ŋoŋo yoŋore fuŋne kitiŋgaku mi-booro quraŋ kokoine quraŋganimiŋ ore ŋoŋo bapakare ŋabeegobi. Nonji gione poretiŋ akonŋ baego ore mi-booro quraŋ oŋuinerere so embimbiŋago. ² Anutuji Korint ŋoŋo nonde meo rua ŋabeko qowirieru nonde yoro ogopune fukeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe nakene mi-booro quraŋne oŋuine fukegobi. Anutuji nakene mi-booro quraŋne oŋu quraŋgame ŋiŋigo sosowoji ŋoŋore eeboboŋaŋuŋ gariine oi ŋoneru oseegobi.

³ ŋoŋo Kristore quraŋ papia oŋuine fukegobi, oiji totogo pega. Mosesji Kadi buŋoine guen obuine iŋk oiji ko tafeo quraŋgaya, ŋoŋo ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kristoji quraŋine ŋoŋore mande tafeo iŋi quraŋgame dimagobi: Niñoji gio babeneŋ foriine fukeko Kristoji Anutu gogo sananŋinere Raure Moroine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋdo ruame qowiriebuŋ. ŋiŋigoji gionoŋunde foriine oi ŋonebi oiji bapi yabeko gionoŋunde fuŋne mane taniŋgaegobi.*

⁴ Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ Anutuji gionoŋunde kamasu manega. Ore eru gio babeneŋ ŋoŋo Kristore biŋe fukebuŋ, oi soine Anuture jiŋoo koimo dimaku migobeneŋ. ⁵ Noŋuŋ sasanŋ paio gio fiine yo Anuture jiŋoo bakimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ, oŋu soine so mikimiŋ. Noŋuŋ ya mogo so fooregaegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji iŋoyoŋe akonŋ dobe noberu mamane noreko gio yo baegobeneŋ.

⁶ Anutuji dobe noberu mamane noreko jojofo buru gariinere gio bobo ŋiŋigo fukegobeneŋ. Mosesre Kadi buŋore quraŋine moakonŋ moakonde manjo enobeŋ ine, buŋo oiji buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko kome sananŋinere biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Moro Tiriinere gio buru mitaniŋgabeneŋ iŋoji bogbore nobeko sananŋaru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru Kadi buŋore buru oi akonŋ boyobenimiŋ ore so yameŋ keegobeneŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriine mane sabarenimiŋ ore maŋ bapakare eŋareegobeneŋ. Oŋu.*

Jojofo buru gariinere gio oi kuririineke.

⁷ Anutuji Kadi buŋoine miku quraŋine kogo keru quraŋgayayoŋ, ŋiŋigoji oi so rengabi Anutuji buŋo ore so osoeru geoine bokirie yareme komeru komekiinetina go wapebuŋ. Anutuji rone Kadi buŋoine noreko damaŋ oo kuririquraŋineji Mosesre jiŋo mai eteme tamaeya. Kuririquraŋ oiji gigaru jibugaiŋ ore so fukeyayoŋ, oi jibu Israel ŋiŋigo yoŋoji

* 3:3: Eks 24.12; Jer 31.33; Eze 11.19; 36.26 * 3:6: Jer 31.31

jiŋo maiine poretiŋ piku ŋonenimiŋ ore so, so fukebuŋ. Soguine tamaeya ore oi embimbĩgaabuŋ. Kadi buŋore Biŋe buru rangbaŋineji oŋuine kuririquraŋineke fukeya.*

*Oŋuine fukeyayoŋ, Moro Tiriineji Biŋe buru gariine noreko ore kuririquraŋineji fukeiŋ, oiji jojofo buru rangbainere kuririquraŋ odureru mokemoke yobu tamaeru jiŋonoŋuŋ siŋsiŋineke eteeiŋ. ⁹ Rone Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi fukeru osoe noreko ore so misi korure biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Biŋe buŋo oi kuririineke fukeya. Ore eru Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariko posiŋekimiŋ, Biŋe buŋo ore kuririineji ropekiine fukega. Oiji jojofo buru rangbainere kuriri oi soguine odureru kobiineke fukega.

¹⁰ Biŋe gio rangbaŋineji rone kuririineke fukeyayoŋ, oi Biŋe gio buru gariineke qodureru osoebeneŋ rangbaŋine oiji tinabiŋeine tomiri fukega. Moro Tiriinere gio buru ore kuririŋi ropekiine fukega ore gio buru rangbaŋineji ya omaine oŋuine fukega.

¹¹ Anutu munanqoqoinere kadi rangbaŋineji jibugaiŋ ore so fukeya. Oiji kuririquraŋineke fuke foreya. Ore eru kadi gariine tatarine tomiri pe ropeiŋ, ore kuririquraŋineji kadi funfungainere kuririquraŋ oi mokemoke yobu odureru jiŋonoŋuŋ igosiŋsiŋgaega.

¹² Jojofo gariineji tatarine tomiri bapi nobeko kuririquraŋineji fukeiŋ, oŋu Anutu oori eteegobeneŋ. Ore eru kokoinoŋuŋ so yobu maneru koimo dimaku buŋo oi qaji ŋareegobeneŋ. ¹³ Mosesji Israel ŋiŋigo kuririquraŋ peru josengaya, oi egu bibitataru ŋonenimiŋ ore manebu maneru jiŋo maiine kambaŋ mobeineji komongaya. Niŋoji ore so, so eegobeneŋyoŋ, Biŋenoŋuŋ tumoqoqoo miegobeneŋ.*

¹⁴ Biŋe rangbainere kuririquraŋ noŋebunyoŋ, manyaŋunji jibu kejiŋame kosa go wapebuŋ. Damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ ya moji kambaŋ mobeine ore so Juda ŋiŋigo kokoine yoŋore manyaŋuŋ kejiŋame gogobi. Ore eru Jojofo Rangbaŋinere Biŋe buŋoine buŋoine osegobi, ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ oi poretiŋ so mane taniŋgaegobi. Manyaŋuŋ kerisiere Kristoke jikigabi oŋuine oiji kambaŋ mobeyaŋuŋ oi qomukuko mane taniŋganimiŋ. ¹⁵ Damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ Mosesre Kadi buŋo osebi ya moji kambaŋ mobeine oŋuine manyaŋuŋ kejiŋame mamananyaŋunji yobiŋgame gogobi.

¹⁶ Oŋuine gogobiyoŋ, Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi pega, “Mosesji ‘Ofonke mimane enimi,’ miku kambaŋ mobeine jiŋo maiineone qomukueya.” Buŋo oŋu peko yoŋoreone moji maŋine kerisiere Ofonke jikigaga, damaŋ oo akoŋ ya kambaŋ mobeinere so oi qomukuko Anuture munanqoqore fuŋne mane taniŋgaiŋ.* ¹⁷ “Ofonde” miga, buŋo oi Ofonde Morore miga. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji uri yoŋore manyaŋungo goga, iŋoji agiburanyaŋunde niŋiŋine pirueko posiine (fri) gogobi. (Oŋuine goku posiine poretiŋ fukenimiŋ ore Kadi buŋo boyobeniminde so yameŋ keegobi.)

¹⁸ Ore so maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ Ofonde kuririquraŋi sosowo noŋunde jiŋo maio iga noberu buruburu fukeko jiŋonoŋuŋ so komongabeneŋ ŋiŋigoji ŋone noberu Anuture kuriri fiine yobu oi kukurao piku ŋoŋoneinere kamasi ŋoneegobi. Niŋo oi sogueru saueru ŋoneenimiŋ ore so qowirieekimiŋ. Oŋu qowirieru kuririine fiine yobu oi sogueru tamaeru Ofonde kamakamasi fukeekimiŋ. Ofonji Moro fukega, iŋore kuririquraŋi oŋu qowirie nobeega. Oŋu.

4

Niŋo gbakeŋ oŋuine fukebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji foriine fukega.

¹ Anutuŋi ŋonemaŋ enoreya ore so gio yo painoŋungo ruame baegobeneŋ, ore eru qiŋ keru dimabeneŋ maŋnoŋunji so wakiŋ. Mata! ² Niŋoji gio bobore kadi soŋsoŋine mimiyaŋuŋke oi sosowo ŋadi gabeŋ. Eadu so eru Anuture buŋo so boŋorieegobeneŋyoŋ, buŋo foriine oi totogo akoŋ miku mosiine eegobeneŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ Anuture jiŋo maio ŋiŋigo beufi mane norenimiŋ ore dimabeneŋ mi-booro buŋonoŋunji fukeko sosowoji buŋo poretiŋ egu minorenimiŋ ore embimbĩgaegobi.

* 3:7: Eks 34.29 * 3:13: Eks 34.33 * 3:16: Eks 34.34

³ Oñu eegobenerñyon, goine ñoñoji inñi miegobi, “Polji Bobian Biñe oi komonjineke miega.” Oñu minobo ine, komonñ oiji misi korugo rakanimiñ, yonjore manjo pega ore kejjigame embimbिंगaegobi.

⁴ Kristoji Anutüre sasako fukega. Kristore kuriri oi inñoyonjere Bobian Biñeji bararinga noreru tatamaine onjuine tamaegayon, yonjore jinñoji dabu eko tintunñ qaegobi. Damanñ yoo sembenere moreñfunñ kae so sinñar yabeega, inñoji manñkerisiere yaura inñigoi yonjore iirure jinñi bokobeko kosa gogobi. Ore eru Bobian Biñere tatama ñone taniñganimiñ ore embimbिंगaegobi.

⁵ Nakene tinabiñeji sogueiñ ore Biñe buñjo oi so mitaniñgaegoyon, ñoñoji Ofoñ Yesu Kristore funñne maneru miine renñganimiñ ore manñ bapakare enñabeego. Niñoji Ofonde mi boyoberu ñoñjo kinñar qa ñareegobenerñ. ⁶ Funñne yooere eru kinñar qa ñareegobenerñ: Anutuji funñfunñgaineo inñi mitigaya, “Tatamaji qisiri qame tamaeine.” Oñu miya, inñoji Biñeinere tatama ruame manñonñunñ bapakareko tamaeya. Kristoji eeboboine eba eko Anutüre kuririquranñ jinñi maiineo tamaeko ñonebuñ, Anutuji niñjo ore funñne mane mukukimiñ ore yameñ keega. Tatamare funñne misauekimiñ ore eru tatamaine oi noreya.*

⁷ Tatamaineji manñonñunñ igoko tamaebenerñ mamane-muku ore furiine oi milyon kina odureru ropekiine fukegayon, saki funonñunñ oi gbakenñ onjuine afagaru pougaega. Anutüre tatamaji saki fu onjuinere manjo pega. Inñigoi ore funñne ñonenimiñ ore Anutuji buruine rua noreya. Soso buñjo ore funñne oi inñi: usuñ mokemoke yobu rua noreega, oi niñjoreone omaine fukeeiñ ore so matayonñ, Anutuji ore Rauine fukega.

⁸ Paibe yukube mobeine mobeine oone yobiñ funñne funñne painonñungo roperu kindunñ nobebi ñerijetatanñ maneegobenerñ. Oi maneegobenerñyon, jibu oiji so banñar nobebi wakiegobenerñ. Damanñ goineo mandanñ onjuine guruineo qunñgaru kadi so bofukeegobenerñyon, jibu oorinonñunñ so tariko manyoka so maneegobenerñ.

⁹ Inñigoi kekesuesue enoreegobiñyon, Anutuji ñadi so nobeega. Inñigoi ba wawaki eru ode nobeegobiñyon, jibu so sibirigaegobenerñ. ¹⁰ Yesu qabi komeya, ore so niñjo onñuakonñ biñeine misaueegobenerñ ore eru nobebi egu komekimiñ ore maneru ra wareru gogobenerñ. Yesuke sananñgaru gobenerñ dobe nobeega, inñigoi ore funñne mane mukunimiñ ore eru onñu gokimiñ ore manñmoakonñ egobenerñ.

¹¹ Moreñgo jinñoke goku Yesure gio baegobenerñ ore eru damanñ so komekimiñ ore so fukegobenerñ. Saki funonñunñi komeiñ ore so fukegayonñ, Yesuji manñonñungo sananñgaru goku saki funonñunñ bogboreega, inñigoi ore fori ñone mukunimiñ ore eru dimagobenerñ.

¹² Niñjo damanñ so joisererenñ maneru komekimiñ ore so fukeegobenerñyon, nonñi ñonjore botugo gio baku gobonñ, ñoñoji ore eru gboreru gogo sananñineo roperu go ropenimiñ.

¹³ Miti kiki (Buk Song) mogo buñjo inñi quranñgabi pega, “Anutu manesiñ garu komegone bomuku nuinñgo onñga wosiru gobonñ.” Niñoji buñjo ore so komegone bomuku nobeiñ ore manesiñ gagobenerñ. Mamanesinde Moro Tiriine oi akonñ robeney biñenonñunñ fukega ore niñoji onñuakonñ buñjononñunñ miku onñga wosiegobenerñ.* ¹⁴ Anutuji Ofoñ Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, inñoji niñjo onñuakonñ bogbore nobeko pakereru Yesuke ropebeney jinñi maiineo rua nobeko ñonjoke moko go ropekimiñ. Oi manegobenerñ ore eru buñjononñunñ miku onñga wosiegobenerñ.

¹⁵ Buñjononñunñ miku onñga wosibeney Anutüre yaunñmoririñi jikigaru inñigoi boakonñ saga yabeinñ. Oñu fukeko yonñoji afagaru Anutu boakonñ yobu miteñ gabi tinabiñeineiñ saueru pe ropeiñ. Inñoji onñuakonñ Anutu miteñga sauenimiñ ore manego. Ore eru yobiñ funñne osigaru jogbasasanñ eru gogobenerñ.

Mamanesiñgo gogore kamasi oi inñi:

¹⁶ Nonñunñ bogbore nobeiñgo maneru qinñ keru dimabeney manñonñunñi so wakiinñ. Fofori sakinonñunñ obe mujugaru qanñiegobenerñyon, oi jibu manñonñungo obe damanñ so gariine fukeegobenerñ. ¹⁷ Oi inñi ore migo: Moreñgo sisikonñkonñ damanñ pomponñine yobu maneru gokimiñyonñ, ore ñadio kuririquranñ mokemoke yobu bofukeru tatariine

* 4:6: Jen 1.3 * 4:13: Kiki 116.10

tomiri senjɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ gokimiɔ. Kuririquaraɔ eru sisikoɔɔɔɔɔ yoyoka oi osoe yatebener kuririquaraɔ oiji ropekiine fukeko morende sisikoɔɔɔɔɔ fuɔne fuɔne oi manebener afaine eru wakiqoqoine fukega.

¹⁸ Ɔɔɔɔɔ eru yareya jioji ɔɔɔɔɔine oi damanyaɔɔ tariko mataenimiɔɔ, Sombuɔ kaere yareya damaɔ yoo so ɔneegobener, yɔɔɔi damaɔ tatariine tomiri pe ropenimiɔ. Ore eru niɔ jioji ɔɔɔɔɔine oi matayɔ, ɔɔɔɔɔine mata oɔu oobe piku ɔneegobener. Oɔu.

5

Polji Sombunde senjɔɔɔɔɔɔ akoo raiɔo maneya.

¹ Niɔɔi buɔo yo manegobener: Moreɔ saki fure kambaɔ seri akoineo gobener komeji oi ketotieme wakiɔ, Anutuji damaɔ oo saki fure pi gariine iɔoyɔe bako Sombuɔo peiɔ, oi biɔe qa noreko oo gokimiɔ. Saki fure pi fuɔne mo oi tatariine tomiri sanaɔ qaqaraɔne pe ropeiɔ.

² Buɔo oi maneru damaɔ botuineo yoo qowirikiminde aɔi maneru nakafe nobeko Sombuɔ gogo kaenoɔɔɔ ropekiminde aɔi sogo maneegobener. ³ Sombuɔo ropebener saki fu fuɔne mo ke noreko ɔekimiɔ, damaɔ oo moji gbarandaɔ so bofuke nobeiɔ.

⁴ Moreɔ saki fu yo qomukunimiɔo so manegobener, Sombuɔ gogo kaenoɔɔɔ roperu saki funoɔɔ gariine rokimiɔ ore aɔi sogo maneegobener. Saki fu yoji komeiɔ, oi gogo sanaɔineji gbagako mataeme Anutuji tifeine senjɔɔɔɔɔɔ saki fu noreiɔo manegobener. Ore eru damaɔ yoo seri ako yooe maɔo goku maɔyobiɔɔɔɔ osigaru qowirikiminde aɔi maneru nakafe nobeeko gogobener. ⁵ Anutu iɔoyɔe Sombuɔ saki fu rokimiɔ ore maneru bofuke noberu Moro Tiriine maɔnoɔɔɔ ruame senjɔɔɔɔɔɔ fukekiminde munaɔ moɔe fukega.

⁶ Ore eru niɔ damaɔ so kobinoɔɔɔ joɔbake goku iɔi maneegobener: Saki funoɔɔunde gogo akonoɔɔɔ yoo gokimiɔ, damaɔ ore so paibe Sombuɔ gogo kaenoɔɔɔ Ofoɔ Yesuke so gokimiɔ. ⁷ Damaɔ yoo Sombuɔ eru morende yareya so piku ɔne yabee-gobener, jibu oi manesiɔ garu ore so eba eku gobener maɔo enoreegobi. ⁸ Ore eru kobinoɔɔɔe sanaɔaru saki funoɔɔunde gogo akoine yo bokekimiɔ ore yameɔ keku kaenoɔɔɔ foriineo paibe roperu Ofoɔke gokimiɔ ore manegobener.

⁹ Ore eru kaenoɔɔɔ yoo me paibe gokimiɔ, niɔɔi maɔnoɔɔ Ofoɔ Yesu beufi etekimiɔ ore kiperu ore eru sanaɔaru yameɔ keegobener. ¹⁰ Ore fuɔne oi iɔi: Sosowo noɔɔ Kristore buɔo korogo fukekimimiɔ. Moreɔo saki fuke goku Ofonde maɔ aɔi soine rengabeɔ me baribatataɔ ebeɔ me omaine kosa gober, iɔoyɔe buɔnoɔɔɔ oi osoeru ore so furinoɔɔɔ bubu noreko raugakimiɔ. Oɔu.*

Ɔɔɔɔ Anutuke maɔmoakoɔ enimiɔde gio baegobener.

¹¹ Kristore buɔo korogo dimakimiɔ, niɔɔi oi maneru Ofonde mamane egu odurekiminde kokoinoɔɔ maneegobener. Oi manegobener ore ɔɔɔo fuɔnenonoɔ gbagbataeɔine manenimiɔo yameɔ keku maɔ bapakare eɔareegobener. Fuɔnenonoɔ oi Anutuke ɔɔoo totogo pega. Nonji eadu ɔi mata, ɔɔɔi oɔuakoɔ oi maɔ-ɔaɔɔɔ mane mukunimiɔo maneru orieɔo.

¹² Oɔu miku noɔɔunde mi-booro buɔo manenimiɔo moke so yameɔ keegoyoɔ, fuɔnenonoɔ oi akon mitaniɔa ɔarebemiɔde manego. Ɔɔo oi maneru soine niɔore saki oi qaqaji jijiɔuine yoɔore ɔɔoo miteɔ gabi sagaiɔ. Yoɔoɔi ya ɔɔore maɔo pega, ore eru matayɔ, sakiɔaɔunde ya jioji ɔnekimimiɔ ore so fukega, ore eru aɔi sogo maneru yoɔoyaɔunde saki ba ropeku buɔo kosa miegobi. Ore eru buɔone yo migo. Ɔɔoɔi yoɔore buɔo aputa (abutaine) manegobi ore niɔore fuɔne mitaniɔaru poretiɔ bokirie yareinebi.

¹³ Ɔɔoɔi nonde “Manjijibu kamasi oɔuine fukega,” mibuɔ ine, nonji Anutuke gioru eru manjo maneru gobon. Goineji nonde iɔi migobi, “Manjoine matayɔ, buɔoine waigo akon miega.” Oɔu migobi ine, oi ɔɔo bapi ɔabekimiɔ ore eru eboɔ. Oi egu niɔa ɔabeine.

* 5:10: Rom 14:10

¹⁴ Ore funjine oi inji: Kristoji jojoko enoreega, oiji kesosoeru igodon nobeko gioine baegobenenj. Iji moakonji sosowo nojunde tife fukeru tifenonuj roru komeya. Ore eru agiburajnoijunde geo so bokirie noreyayon, sosowo nojunde agiburaj bokeme jikigaru komekiine so fukegobenenj. Bujo oi mane taniingar mane mukugobenenj, Kristore manjokoji sosowo nojuna suruyoinj enoreku gioine bakimij ore bakakare nobeega.

¹⁵ Inoji yore eru sosowo nojunde tifenonuj komeya: Morengo jinjoke gogobenenj, nojuna gogononuj jikigaru nojunde akon egu gokimij. Onu matayon, mo nojunde eru komeru pakereya, gogononuj injore oteru gokimij ore komeya.

¹⁶ Ore eru manjonuj kerisiebenenj, daman oone akon fungaru ninjigo sasaki so osoe yareegobenenj. Ninjigo mo morengo mosiinere so, so mane mukugobenenj. Rone Kristo osoeru manebenenj moren iji yobu fukeyayon, daman yoo mane muku tebenenj Sombunde Munanqoqo Raunonuj fukega. ¹⁷ Ore eru moji Kristoke qakatoga ine, inoji fufuke gariine fukeru kugun gariine fukega. Gogo ranjbanjineji jibugame gogo gariineji tifeineo fukeru fuke taniingaga.

¹⁸ Onu gogayon, ya sosowo ore kukure Rauine oi Anutu. Inoji Kristo soreme furinonuj baru sabare noberu Anutu injoyonjoke manmoakon ekimij ore funjine bataningaya. Kadi onu fukeko Anutuji gio noreko ninjigo Anuture ogopu fukenimij ore suruyoinj eku bakakare yabeegobenenj.

¹⁹ Anutuke manmoakon ekiminde funjine oi inji: Kristoji wakiru morenjine morenjine nojunde furi bako sagako Anutuji sabareku oga nobeko ogopuine fukebenj. Kadi odureru go wapebenj, agiburaj ore bujoyanuj so oseru manesuku geoine so bokirie noreya. Anuture ogopu fukebenenj manesij noberu Kristore furire eru Anutuke manmoakon ekiminde Biye bujo oi menonujng ruaya.

²⁰ Oi ruame Kristore minebobopu fukegobenenj. Anutuji bujo sanu rua noreko ore so ninjigo manyanuj bakakare yabeegobenenj. Kristore mi roru yamenj keku inji weu yareegobenenj: Inoji Kristore furi biye qa nareru Anuture ogopu fukenimij. ²¹ Anutuji sosowo nojunde agiburande bujo mitariku geoine bokirieru Kristo agiburaj mo so eya ore paiineo ruame ropeko tifenonuj roru joisererenj maneya. Kristore joisererende eru injoreo qakatokabenenj Anutuji soine bujononuj mitariko posikekimij. Onu.

6

¹ Ninjo Anutu injoyonjunde gio bobo ogopu fukegobenenj ore eru man-nyanuj inji bakakaregobenenj: Anuture yaujmoririji omaine egu fukeinj ore oi biye qa njareninj. ² Anutuji bujo mo inji miko Biye Quranjo pega,

“Injone guru embonj eere damanji ware fukeme nonji onjgawowosigo manebonj.

Munanqoqo damanjneji ware fukeme oo bapi gubonj.”

Bujo onu pega, oi maneninj! Daman munjambe yoo Anuture munanqoqo daman fukega. Anutuji njone njaberu embonj einjo maneko damanjneji ware fukeme njonemajine oi munjambe yoo biye qa njareninj. Onu.*

Polji sisikonj funjine funjine bofukeya.

³ Mo ninjore eru manjine sembeako egu wakiinj ore sisinanj eku goegobenenj. Mi norebi giononunji bujoiine fukeru egu wakiinj ore onu eegobenenj. ⁴ Anuture gio bobo ninjigo fiine yobu fukegobenenj, oi eebobononuj sosowoji noduega. Sisikonj eru qaima funjine funjine enorebi njerijetatanj manjo gogobenenjyonj, oo maneku karieru yamenj keku sananjaru dimaegobenenj.

⁵ Njonoru jorujinekeji noberu witi piine piine oo rua nobebi gobenj. Oyowoine oyowoine fukebi ore manjo egu komekiminde oorinonuj mataeme kokoinonuj maneru gobenj. Kubanj gariine njeku uqore komeru gobenjonj, jibu sakinonuj qaru gio baku gobenj.*

* 6:2: Ais 49.8 * 6:5: Apo 16.23

⁶ Eebobo gbagbataenine boyoberu Anuture maŋ aŋi mane taniŋgaru yobiŋ koboru maneku karietu niŋigo ogo eyareegobeneŋ. Moro Tiriineji maŋnoŋuŋ puseko botuŋaŋuŋgo kikoine tomiri maŋji jojoko eŋareru gogobeneŋ. ⁷ Buŋo foriine akon mibeneŋ Anuture usuŋi maŋgo enoreko eebobo posiinere tebe damu robeneŋ me furonoŋuŋgo eru kijonoŋuŋgo baru dimagobeneŋ. Onu dimaku aribe Biŋe buŋo misauebeŋ, aribe buŋo ikoine sakinoŋuŋgo ruabi ore tifeine mibotiŋ eru gobenŋ.

⁸ Tinabiŋe norebi sakinoŋuŋ so miterŋ gaegobeneŋ. Kakane miku mimiŋoŋo enorebi maŋnoŋuŋji so wakiega. Niŋore sundu fiine eru sembene oi kosa miegobi. Niŋigo buŋo ikoine miegobi, onuine enoreegobiyoŋ, jibu buŋo foriine akon sosowo miegobeneŋ.

⁹ Niŋigoji fuŋnenonŋuŋ soine mane mukuegobiyoŋ, jibu goineji qaqouma eru keta enoreegobi. Damaŋ goineo komeiŋgo eru gobenyoŋ, jibu jikigaru jiŋoke gogobeneŋ. Suroŋoŋoŋo ŋi onuine noboru gobuŋyoŋ, jibu so komebeŋ. ¹⁰ Beusembeji nobeko jibu damaŋ so jerieru gogobeneŋ. Wakiŋoŋoine goku jibu niŋigo boakon bapi yabebeneŋ maŋyaŋuŋji kobiyaŋuŋke fukeegobi. Morende mebonoŋuŋ tomiriyon, jibu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ sosowo biŋe qa noreru kiwaqawanonŋuŋke gogobeneŋ.

¹¹ O Korint niŋigo, niŋoji maŋnoŋunde mendi ŋoŋore poreru buŋo mo so kebeneŋ rakame fuŋnenonŋuŋ totogo akon ŋajibe manegobi. ¹² ŋoŋoji niŋore maŋ mamanoŋuŋgo egu manenimiŋ ore oi so sabareegobeneŋyoŋ, niŋoji ŋoŋore maŋ egu manekimiŋ ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe akon sabareegobi.

¹³ Nonji maŋ mamaneŋe ŋarebe ŋoŋoji ore tifeine onuakon poretiŋ nareinebi. Nonji odumadepune onuine kamasi buŋo iŋi ŋajiru quraŋgago: ŋoŋo onuakon ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mande mendi poreru maŋji jojokonŋaŋuŋ oi moke moke noduinebi. Onu.

Mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ tomiri yonjoke so qakatoinebi.

¹⁴ Niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yonjoke maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kiperu ^{*} moko so goinebi. Gogo posiine eru gogo kekesiine oi bubu fukegobire. Oi qodure yapekimingo embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Dabuŋisiri eru tatama oi moko so fukegobire. Mata! ¹⁵ Kristo eru Gibio (Satan) yokoŋi maŋmoakon eru moko gonimi ore embimbiŋganimi. Ore eru maŋkekerisie niŋigo moŋi eeboboine maŋkekerisiere yaura niŋigo mo iŋoke moko qodureru enimi ore embimbiŋgaenimi. ¹⁶ Anutu iŋoyonje buŋoine mo iŋi miko pega,

“Nonji kufufuŋpune yonjore maŋgo goku botuyaŋuŋgo ra wareru koitoyaŋuŋ fukekabe yonjoi nonŋ kiŋaŋ qa nareru miterŋ nuru gonimiŋ.”

Buŋo ore so Anuture Moroŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gome saki funonŋuŋji Anutu gogo sanaŋinere Raure sorin fukega. Anutuŋi iŋoyonunde boŋi sorinŋe nemu gbom miterŋ gakiminde agi ruame peko embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Anuture sorin eru ŋaso sorin oi bubu. Ore so niŋoji maŋkekerisiere yaura niŋigo yonjoke qakatokiminde agi ruame peme embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.*

¹⁷ Ore eru ŋoŋo Ofonji buŋo iŋi miya ore so boyoberu einebi,

“Oi boke yaberu sakibe wareru kubu iŋoyonje mo goinebi.

Wuwunuyaŋuŋke fukeegobi, oi so yonj yabebi nonji mane sabareku maŋgo mama eyareku gobemiŋ.*

¹⁸ Nonji Mamaŋaŋuŋ fukebe ŋoŋo nonde odumadepu fukeru gonimiŋ.

Ofon usuŋ sosowore Rau ji onu miga.” Onu.*

7

¹ O wombun ogopune, Anutuŋi mama enoreinde buŋo onu kiperu noreko pega. Ore eru ya saki iirunonŋuŋ keboŋigaga, nonuŋ oi sosowo qomukukimingo ore Kristo onga

* 6:14: Begi (yoke) oi kanenŋkuku me bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakuŋo ruabi rakame kereta me moreŋoŋoore kiju ya poreegobire. Onu ŋokonakere aŋigo egu enimi ore embimbiŋgaegobire. Onu tiŋtuŋ egu ranimiŋ. * 6:16: Lew 26.12; Eze 37.27; 1 Kor 3.16; 6.19 * 6:17: Ais 52.11 * 6:18: 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13; Ais 43.6; Jer 31.9

wosibenej munarj qa noreij. Anuture mi egu odurekimij ore kokoinonj maneru yamerj kebenej boposike nobeko gbagbataejine fuke forekimij. Onju.

Manjanyuj kerisiebuj ore Polji beufi maneya.

² Niñoji mo so mi ketoqototie etebenej sibirigaya. More ya so qajangaben. Mo so eadu eteru jinobosoj etebenej. Ore eru ñoñoji man-ñanunde mendi roru niño man-ñanunji kipe noberu goinebi. ³ Goineji botunjanungo gio baku sakigo rua buño onju miku minorebunyon, nonji buño oi ñoñore bunonjanun mitariku geoine bokirie ñarebeminj ore eru so migo. Nonji buño inji mibe mane forebuj; Niñoji manñonunde mendi roru ñoño manñonunji kipe ñabeegobenej. Onju eru soine ñoñojoke moko kiperu komekimij eru moko sanangaru gokimij.

⁴ Manjokaine tomiri mamananijne soguine ñoñore eru gogo. Ñoñore saki oi kokoine miterj gaego. Ñoñore eru bobomirijne soguine bofukego ore eru sisikonkonj funje funje maneru oo jibu mokemoke yobu jeriego.

Masedonia prowinsgo raru Taituske qodurebu.

⁵ Taitus baaru gobonj ore* mibonj, buño oi jikigaru mibeminj. Masedonia prowinsgo waperu oo onjuakonj manwomo bofukeinggo embimbijgaborj. Uro uro rabonj, oo konkonj funje funje bofukebonj. Anuture jigo qaku goine yonjoke kekepari eru ñoñore manebu maneru gobonj.* ⁶ Onju gobonyon, Anutuji manwawaki ñinigo kitinj nobeega, inoji Taitus wareya, oiji bobomirij enareya.

⁷ Taitusji wareya, oiji akonj matayonj, Korint ñoñoji bobomirij etebi inoji najime Anutuji oo onjuakonj bobomirij enareya. Ñoñore sundu inji najiya, “Ñoñoji nonj ñone nuniminde anj maneru gogobi. Beunjanuj fofori mane nareku yobinj narebunde buño miku nonde tifene kitingaku mikiminde jaupegobi.” Sundu oi najime maneru manjeri soguine yobu manebonj.

⁸ Nonji man-ñanuj Biñe bunoji bapakareru quranj oi qurangabe oseru ñoño-ñanje mane sembeabuj, ore eru nonj so nakene mane sembeago. Rone nakene mane sembeabonj, oi jibu damanj yoo yooere eru moke jeriego: Quranj bunoneji man-ñanuj bosembeako beusembe ebunyon, beusembe oiji kerisieru damanj pomponjine yobu peku tariya. Funñenjanuj onju ñonebonj.

⁹ Damanj yoo ñoño mane sembeabuj ore eru so jeriegoyonj, yooere eru jeriego: Ñoño eebobonjanunde eru mane sembeabi mimiganjanj beusembeñanunji bapi ñabeko man-ñanuj moke kerisieru poretingabuj. Oi Anuture mire so fukeko man-ñanunji ñiñore eru so sembeayayonj, fofori bapi ñabebonj.

¹⁰ Agiburanñonunde eru mane sembeagobenej ine, mimiganjanj beusembe oiji bapi nobeko manñonuj moke kerisieru poretingnekimij. Poretingakimij, Anutuji oga nobeko Sombungo ropekimij. Moji manjine kerisieru ore eru yakere so mane sembeainj. Moreñ ñinigo goineji agiburanjanunde beusembe maneegobiyonj, Anutuji oi bokeinggo so weunimij ine, inoji geoine bokirie yareme kome sananjine komenimij.

¹¹ Ñoñoji Anuture manj anjire so beusembe bofukebi mimiganjanj ore fori oi man-ñanungo fukeko qowiriebi, oi osoeru ñoneru waragaru inji mibuj, “Nonj jere-gougounonj bokeru manñonuj qojugaru manjo paio pakereru funñenonuj jijibuine osoeru botingabenej. Ñinigo agiburanj ebuj, yonjore manñonuj pakereme misombenjanuj eku miyarebenej. Anuture mi egu odurekimij ore popure yobugabenej kokoinonuj manebonj. Polji wareru manñonuj kerisiebenej ore fori ñoneinj ore anj maneru gogobenej. Manñonuj eebobo poretinj einjo ore ruaben eru moji kadi tiriya, oi botingakimij ore jaueru gobonj.” Onju mibi sagainj. Damanj yoo kadi poretinj boyobegobi, oi nadubi ñonego.

¹² Ore eru moji botunjanungo sembeaya, oi akonj botinganimij ore eru quranj so qurangabonj me mo oi bosembea teya, oi akonj bapi yabenimij ore quranj oi so qurangaru

* 7:5: 2 Kor 2.13 oo Taitusre miya.

* 7:5: 2 Kor 2.13

ruabonj. Oi inji ore qurangabonj: Ŋonjo Anuture jiŋo maio noke maŋmoakonj enimiŋ ore yamenj keegobi, mosi oiji totogo fukeiŋ ore quranj oi qurangabonj.

¹³ Nakene bobomiriŋne oi akonj so manegoyonj, Taitusre maŋ botuŋaŋunjo fiamen ŋonebenerj oiji oŋuakonj maŋne kitingako mokemoke yobu jerieego. Ŋonjoji sosowo Taitus beufi etebunj ore jerieega, jeribari oiji oŋuakonj kitiŋ nuko ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieego.

¹⁴ Nonji ŋonjore mosiŋaŋunde eru sakiŋaŋunj Taitusre jiŋoo miteŋ garu gobonj, ŋonjoji ore so ebi nonj mimi so robonj. Nonji ŋonjore botugo goku buŋo sosowo ŋajibonj, oi foriine akonj. Ore so ŋonjore buŋo Taitusre jiŋo maio miku miteŋ garu gobonj, buŋo oiji oŋuakonj fuŋneŋaŋunj botiŋgabi foriine fukeya.

¹⁵ Ŋonjo sosowo nonde buŋo reŋgabi Taitusji wareko sombuŋaŋunjke maneru gburug-buru ŋabeme keporebi. Taitusji mosiŋaŋunj oi manesuku buŋo najime beufiineji ŋonjore eru sogueme sananjaru miteŋ ŋabeega. ¹⁶Nonji eebobonjaŋunj sosowo manesuku oo soine ŋonjore eru kobineke oŋu maneru sananjaru jogbake gobemiŋ. Ore eru jerieego. Oŋu.

8

Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunj kitiŋ yabekiminde buŋo

¹O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji yaunmoririine maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine oo noreko foriine Masedonia prowins maŋineo fiine akonj fukeya. Nonji ŋonjo ore eru qaqquma egu gokimiŋ ore maneru sunduyaŋunj inji mibemiŋ.* ²Yonjoji sisikonjonj fuŋne fuŋne bofukebi eesoi yobiŋinekeji paiyaŋunjo ropeko wakioqoqoine yobu gogobiŋonj, oi jibu mokemoke yobu jeriebuŋ ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunj kitiŋ yarekimiŋ ore monenj pesiŋ soguine yobu ruabuŋ.

³Yonjore fuŋne inji kitingaku mibemiŋ: Moji so bapakare yabeko yonjoŋaŋunde anjo jibu afagaru tobiriyaŋunde so pesiŋaŋunj ruabuŋ eru oi oŋuakonj odureru yarebuŋ. ⁴Yonjoji yamenj keku kokoine bapakare noberu inji kariaru weuku nojibi, “Niŋo oŋuakonj Judia prowinsre ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine bapi yabekimiŋgo manegobenerj. Ore eru Pol, go soine ‘Oŋ!’ minde niŋo kiwaqawaineke maneru gio ore mobeine afagaru bakimiŋ.”

⁵Oŋu mibi mibe pesiŋ ruanimiŋ ore odigabonj, ore so oi akonj matayonj, oi odureru inji ruabuŋ: Yonjoji rone kikitij Ofonde jiŋoo sagaga, oi ruakimiŋ ore manyaŋunj kipebuŋ eru ore ŋadio Anuture mi reŋgakimiŋgo maneru yonjoŋaŋunde gogo oi oŋuakonj niŋjore meo ruabuŋ. ⁶Ore eru Taitus inji mitiga tebonj, “Go kikitij gio oi fuŋgaru bamenj, ore eru oi jikigaru Korint kufufuŋ bapi yabende manyaunjaŋunj yaduru monenj pesiŋ soguine oi moke jikigaru ruabi botuyaŋunjo tariiŋ.”

⁷Mande ya fuŋne fuŋne oi boakonj yobu biŋe qa yareru inji eku gogobi: Fiine akonj Kristo manesiŋ garu Biŋe buŋo foriine misarigaru Anuture maŋ anji mane mukuru goine kitiŋ yabekimiŋ ore daman so anji eegobi. Ŋonjoji goine yadureru fiine akonj manjoko enoreru fiine yobu fukegobi. Ore so kikitij gio yo oŋuakonj soine basarigaru goine yadurebi fiine yobu fukeiŋ.

⁸Oŋu miku monenj ruanimiŋ ore so mitiga ŋarego. Oi matayonj, manyaun-ŋaŋunj kikoineke fukega me mata, oi eesoigo ruaru fuŋneŋaŋunj manebemiŋ ore manego. Kufufuŋ goineji jeregougou bokeru kikitij gioyaŋunj foriine yobu baku qin keru dimagobi, buŋo oi miku oiji ŋonjo eesoi eŋarego.

⁹Pesiŋ wojimu ruanimiŋ ore osoenimiŋ, oo Ofonjoŋunj Yesu Kristore fuŋnere kamasi manesuinebi. Ŋonjo iŋore yaunmoriri soguine oi inji manegobi: Injoji Sombunde yareya sosowore Rau ropekiine fukeyaŋonj, jibu ŋonjo senŋinbaŋinde kobinjaŋunjke fukenimiŋ ore eru morengo wakiru wakioqoqoine fukeru gogoine kisiŋgaru qoisogaya.

¹⁰Moneŋ ruanimiŋ ore so mitiga ŋaregoyonj, Yesuji soso ruaya, ore so uŋsowoŋne oi akonj ŋarego. Ŋonjoji gosa yukuineo fuŋfuŋgaine fukeru kikitij gio yamenj keku babuŋ eru oi jikigaru bakimiŋ ore anji sananŋine manebuŋ. ¹¹Daman yoo gionjaŋunj oi ba foreinebi. Rone kikitij gio bakimiŋgo yamenj keku anji sogo manebuŋ, ore so oi jikigaru ba foreinebi. Ya pe ŋarega ore so pesiŋ-ŋaŋunj boakonj ruainebi. ¹²Ore fuŋne oi inji: Pesiŋ ruakiminde

* 8:1: Rom 15.26

anjanaunji fukeru pega ine, ya pe harega ore so ruabi Anutuji maneme sagaij. Injoji ya so pe harega ore so, so osoeru minhareega.

¹³ Pesin soguine ruabi ogopunoñun yonore gogoji afagako ñoño-ñañunde paio yobin ropeingso so manegobeneyon, ogopunoñun embimbinañgaru basiqasi egobi, yonoke boroingaru sogokor gokimingo manegobeney.

¹⁴ Ore eru daman yoo ya boakor yobu pe hareko goineji gogoyañunde yare embimbinañ-gagobi, ñoño oi bapi yabebi soine fukein. Onu eru ñoño-ñañe jiki yare embimbinañgabi yonore yareji boakor yobu pein, daman oo oi mo bapi ñabenimin. Onu nadunğadun ekabi ogo babapi mosinañunji sogokor fukein. ¹⁵ Oi Biñe buño yo qurañgabi pega ore so fukein, “Soguine qojugaru goya, injoji inyoñunde so noko uqo sininine so ñeya eru memenda qojugaru goya, injoji uqo yare so embimbinañgaya.” Onu.*

Ogopune yokaomo sore yabebeney wareru bapi ñabenimin.

¹⁶ Anutuji Taitusre man boburogame ñonore non ñuine manebu maneru bapi ñabeingso yamerj keku goga. Ore eru “Anutu dangel!” migo. ¹⁷ Nonji Taitus ñonoreo warein ore weu teru manine bapakarebe qoruine kerisieya. Oi akor matayon, inyoñe ñoño bapi ñabeingso maneru sase eru inyoñunde anj boyoberu boke noberu Korint ñonoreo warebemingso miya. ¹⁸ Niñoji mankekerisie ogonoñun mo sorebeney injoke warenimi. Yoo Bobian Biñe misaueega ore eru oi mankekerisie kufufun sosowoji miterj gaegobi.

¹⁹ Injore buño jikigaru inji mibemin: Masedonia mankekerisie kufufun yonjoji oi rosoebi kikitin pesin oi roru niñoke moko kadi rakimin. Niñoji Ofon inyoñunde tinabiñeji sauein ore maneru pesin soguine oi soine sinan garu Judia prowinsgo raru yarekimin. Ogo babapi eyarekiminde manyaunñoñun onu totogo yadukimin.

²⁰ Onu eru kikitin pesin soguine oi eadu ebi egu jibugaen ore soine sinanğa sarigakimin. Moji mosinoñun ore eru egu minoreingso maneru yamerj keku dimagobeney. ²¹ Buño ore funine oi inji: Niñoji mosi Ofonde jinoo poretin fukega, oi egu qatatanğakimin ore sisinanğobeney. Oi akor matayon, mosi ninjigo jinoyanğungo sagaga, oi onuakor ekimin ore maneru yamerj keegobeney.*

²² Yokake mankekerisie ogonoñun mo oi onuakor sorebeney warein. Oi daman kokoine eesoi eteku kamasiine inji ñonebeney: Injoji damanine damanine Ofonde gio baingso ore manjo eega. Daman yoo ñoño goine ogo babapi enarekimingso manegobi, onu manesin harega ore ñonoreo wareru bapi ñabeingso maneru man papakare soguine maneega.

²³ Nonji Taitus inji ore rosoebon: Injoji nonde ogo babapine eru gio bobo murañne fukega. Mankekerisie kufufunine kufufunine yonjoji ogoyokanoñun yoyoka oi rosoe yabebi mineboboñanğun fukegobire. Kristore tinabiñeji yokore eru sogueega. ²⁴ Ore eru ni yokaomo warenimin, oi man-ñañunji jojoko eyareru funneñanğun onu oi yadubi nonenimin. Onu enimin ine, niñoji mosinañunde sakinanğun miterj gabey, buño ore foriji totogo fukeko ñonebi mankekerisie kufufun kokoineji manenimin. Onu.

9

Ñoño mankekerisie ogopunañun bapi yabeinebi.

¹ Anuture ninjigo gbagbataenine ogo babapi moner yarenimin ore qurañgabemingso manegoyon, ñoño buño oi mane foregobi ore eru buño moke mibemingso so embimbinañ-gago. ² Ñoño ogo babapi eniminde man aninğanğun pega. Nonji oi maneru ore eru ñonore sakinanğun ba ropeku Masedonia mankekerisie kufufun yonore jinoo miterj ñaberu inji mibon, “Korint ore Akai mankekerisie ogopunoñun goineji gosa yukibe akor funğaru Judia ogo babapi eyarenimin ore jaueru gogobi.” Onu mibe ñonore man jore manebi buño oiji manyanğun bapakareya. Ore eru kufufun foriine yonore manyanğun pakereko ogo babapi einğo afagabun.

³ Ñoño-ñañunde anj fuke hareko manegobiyon, jibu ogopune yokaomo yo sore yabego. “Korint yonjoji moner roru qojugakimin ore jaueru gogobi,” onu miku buño ore eru

* 8:15: Eks 16:18 * 8:21: Qoq 3:4

ɲoɲore saki miterɲ gabe. Buɲo oiji omaine fukeko kokoineji egu maneniminyoɲ, buɲoɲaɲuɲ boyoberu monɛɲ fofori ruabi kojiɲ komoɲgo ɲeko sosowoji oɲu ɲone yabeniminyo manego.

⁴ Buɲo oiji omaine fukeko monɛɲ-ɲaɲunji pi guruyaɲuɲgo so ɲeko mo gobi Masedonia ogopune goineji noke wareru oɲu bofuke ɲabenobuɲ ine, nonji ɲoɲore eru mimi so bofukebemiɲ. Renɲaniminyo manesiɲ ɲaberu gobe foriine so fukena ine, ɲoɲo oɲuakoɲ buɲoɲaɲuɲ omainere eru mimigangaɲ so bofukeniminyo.

⁵ Ore eru maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲuɲ yokaomo oi maɲ bapakare yarebemiɲgo manebe sagako inɲi yajibe, “ɲoɲo ronekoɲ Korint yonjoreo raru kikitiny pesiɲ soguine ruaniminde buɲo kipebuɲ, buru oi boyoberu rua foreniminyo ore maɲbapakare eyareinebi. Oɲu ebi ogo babapi pesiɲ-ɲaɲuɲ oi tataki eku ebu paio matayoɲ, oi wiriine akoɲ afagaru soguine ruainebi. Oi qodurebi ziozre kojiɲ komoɲgo ɲeko wareru soine rokimiɲ.” Oɲu miboɲ.

Koruɲ afagaru soguine qopogaru tieinebi.

⁶ Buɲo yɛ manesuku goinebi: Uqo koruɲ afaine akoɲ qopogaru tiega, iɲoji foriine oɲuakoɲ afaine akoɲ roiny. Uqo koruɲ soguine qopogaru tiega, iɲoji foriine oɲuakoɲ soguine roiny. Ore eru soguine ruabi Anutuɲi tifeine soguine ɲareiny. ⁷ ɲoɲo bubu pesiɲ-ɲaɲuɲ maɲ-ɲaɲunji kipebuɲ ore so ruainebi. Jeri paio afagaru basaqaɲa ɲiɲigo yaury ɲaregobi, Anutuɲi oi manji jojoko eyareega. Ore eru pesiɲ-ɲaɲuɲ moji bapakare ɲarega ore eru manyoka paio so ruainebi. Oi tatakiye so ruainebi.

⁸ Maɲ-afarɲ paio kikitiny-ɲaɲuɲ soguine ruabi Anutuɲi sananɲaru yaurymoririine sosowo bosaue ɲareeiny. Oɲu ɲareme gogo sosowo oo yare embimbinyaniminyo, oi sosowo damanɲ so raugabi saga ɲabeeiny. Oɲu fukeko gio fiine fuɲne fuɲne oi afagaru babi foriine boakoɲ yobu fukeiny. ⁹ Ebu bokeru pesiɲ sogo sogo ruaegobi, oi Biɲe Quraɲ buɲo yo quraɲgabi pega ore so fukegobi,

“ɲiɲoji afagaru yauryine yauryine boroingaru ɲiɲigo wakiqoqoine yareega.

Eeboboine poretiɲ tatakiye tomiri oiji damanɲ tatariine tomiri Anuturre ɲiɲoo pe ropeiny.”*

¹⁰ Anutuɲi qopoga-titie ɲire uqo koruɲ oteko uqo fukeko noegobeneɲ, iɲoji uqo mujande basaqaɲa eeniminyo, oi oɲuakoɲ yareeiny. Oi yareme manyaɲunji wirieko soine afagaru buɲo koruɲ qopogaru tiebi saueme eebobo posiinere fori fukeko Anutuɲi oi bosogueko saueeiny.*

¹¹ Oɲu ebi Anutuɲi gogo sosowo oo mifiagaru basaue ɲabeme fiaeniminyo. Oɲu soine afagaru ɲiɲigo damanɲ so kikoine tomiri yaury soguine yareeinebi. Oɲu ebi oi roru (Jerusalem raru) yarebeneɲ ɲiɲigo kokoineji kikitiny-ɲaɲunde eru Anutu miterɲ gabi foriine ɲoɲore fukeeiny.

¹² Kikitiny gio yo baeniminyo, oiji Anuturre ɲiɲigo gbagbataerɲine yonjoi yare basiqasi ebi bapi yabeeiny. Oi akoɲ matayoɲ, ore eru “Anutu dangel!” buɲo oi kokoine miniminyo ore eru foriine ɲoɲoreo fukeeiny.

¹³ Ore fuɲine oi inɲi: Kikitiny gio yo baku oɲuine oiji mamananesiɲ-ɲaɲunde fuɲne yadukabi ɲiɲigo kokoineji oi ɲoneru Anuturre mi renɲaniminyo ore miterɲ garu inɲi miniminyo, “Korint yonjoi Kristore Bobiaɲ Biɲe oi buɲoji akoɲ so mifukegobiyoyɲ, Polre buɲo oi kikoine tomiri renɲaru afagaru wiriine akoɲ ɲiɲo eru goine sosowo yonjore yaury ɲiɲorara noreegobi.”

¹⁴ Oɲu miku ɲoɲore oɲgawowosi gio baku oo ohowerɲaɲuɲ kokoine ba ɲareru inɲi miniminyo, “Ii-ia! Anutuɲi yaurymoririine boakoɲ yobu Korint yareme manyaury-ɲaɲunde fori soguine norebi.” Oɲu mibi Anuturre yauryi totogo fukeiny. ¹⁵ O noɲuɲ Anutu yauryinere eru miterɲ gainebeneɲ. ɲore yaury Yesu Kristoji fiine yobu fukega. Kikitiny ruaniminde buɲo oi oɲu ware tariga.

10

Polre giorɛ buɲo mibi tifeine bokiriyɛa.

¹ Goineji ɲoɲore botugo nonde inɲi miegobi: ɲiɲo mainoɲuɲgo goku manjo so eegayoyɲ, mogo raru oo buɲo sananɲ qanqanɲine akoɲ minoreega. Oɲu miegobiyoyɲ, Kristoji ɲonemaɲi waigo enareega, nonji ore paio nake maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ yooore eru bapakarebemiɲ:

* 9:9: Kiki 112.9 * 9:10: Ais 55.10

² Goine yonjoji nijore inji manesuku miegobi, “Pol eru injore ogopu yonjoji morende eebobore kamasi boyoberu yonjoyanjunde manesuku eegobi.” Nonji njonoreo wareru buɲo oɲu miegobi, oi kane yaberu koimo dimaku miyarebemingo manegoyon, jibu maɲ-ɲanjun sananjine yobu bapakare yaberu miyarebemingo taki nugo. Ore eru njongo njingigo nonde buɲo oɲuine miegobi, oi pipa ɲadi yabeinebi. Buɲoyanjun oɲuine oi botingabi njone yabebe maɲneji womo eme botunanjungo wareru womoke gobemij.

³ Fofori, eebobone morenggo eegoyon, oi jibu nakere eru morende eebobo sembene so boyoberu jigo so qaego. Oɲu matayon, Anuture mamari sinan fukeru rosipuine sa bapakare yaberu oo buru gbagbataejine boyoberu jigo qaego. ⁴ Moren njingigo yonjoji manyanjun ranɲbanjine boyoberu jigore ya sosowo oike jigo qaegobiyon, nijoji oɲu mata. Mamari ɲi yonjoji morumbon koro dobuine dobuine simen aenji bakine oi igo mukuru ketotiebi wakiegobiyon, Anutuji tebe garikin funjine mo usunjineke oi noreko dobe nobeko oiji rosi yonjore buɲo buru sanan qanqanjine oi bapakare yaberu qomukubeneɲ wakiegobi.

⁵ Maɲkekerisiere yaura yonjoji Anuture funjine egu mane mukunimij ore eru yonjoyanjunde saki ba ropeku mamanyanjun poretiɲ kejiɲgako qosorieku qanda gogobiyon, nijoji yonjore mamanesu buru kekesiine dobuineke oi sosowo kepiere ketotiebeneɲ wakiegobi. Nijigoji buɲo mamanyanjun sembene oi bafagako niginjaniminde kadi yadubeneɲ soine buɲoyanjun sosowo Kristo renɲa tekiminde so manesuenimij.

⁶ Oɲu manesuku Korint njongoji rone Kristore buɲo sosowo renɲaru aposol gione kitinganimij ore odigagobeneɲ. Njongoji maɲ-ɲanjun moke oɲu kerisie forebi ɲadio nijoji buɲo qoqomuku njingigo yonjore buɲo sosowo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie yarekiminggo jaueru gogobeneɲ. Oɲu.

⁷ Njongo ya sosowo sakire akon so njone osoeinebi. Botunanjungo eebobo jibugaega, ore funjine fore oi manesuinebi. Goineji botunanjungo non bawaki nuru yonjoyonje Kristore minebobopu fukegobi ore maɲyoka so eru mane sanangagobi ine, yonjoji jikigaru nonde oɲuakon inji manesuinebi: Yonjoji Kristore biɲe fukegobi, nonji oɲuakon Kristore biɲe fukego.

⁸ Ofonji yooere eru usun nareya: Njongo bawaki ɲabebemij ore matayon, maɲ-ɲanjun bobianɲgabe sananganimij ore eru gogo. Ore eru usun ore eru sakipepe eru sun oɲuine sakine ba ropeku furarienobo ine, oi jibu mimi mo so bofukenobo. ⁹ Quranjine quranjine quranɲaru ruabe osegaru usunɲere sombunanjun egu manenimij. Ore kokoi manenimijgo so manego. Ore eru buɲo oi daman yoo so jikigaru mibemij. Oɲu.

¹⁰ Goineji buɲo inji miegobi: Polji quranjine oo buɲo yobinjineke quranɲaru maɲnonjun fofori bapakaregayon, botunonjungo dimako njonebeneɲ ɲi gbagbanjine fukega eru buɲoine miko manebeneɲ gorumo fukega. ¹¹ Nonji buɲo ore mobeine inji mibemij: Buɲonanjun omaine oi bokeinebi. Nonde funjine inji manesuinebi: Nonj mogo raru quranɲo buɲone sananjine quranɲaego, ore so botunanjungo goku oɲuakon sanan qanqanjine botiɲ ɲabebe-mij.

¹² Eadubobo yonjoji yonjoyonje mi-booro eegobiyon, fofori non nadureru aposol tin-abijeyanjunke fukenobun ine, nonji mimine manenobo. Oɲu fukeko nakene eru yonjore eebobo mobemobe ruaru njone osoebemij ore qatatanganu fogaturun fukenoboyon, yonjoji mamanyanjun pomponjine boyoberu yonjoyanjunde anjire so manyanjun someda ruaru osoegobi. Eeboboyanjun oɲu kosa osoeru “Pol oduregobeneɲ,” miku beufi maneegobi. Buɲo omaine oɲu miku manyanjun tomiri fukegobi. Anuture somedaji osoe nubi soine yadureru gogo.

¹³ Anutuji gio bobore ruge enareya, oi so odureru sakine kokoine miteɲ gabemij ore so manego. Anutuji gio bobo burune rua nareko baego, ore so njonore botugo oɲuakon gio baego eru ore forire akon sakine miteɲ gaego.

¹⁴ Goineji buɲo inji mijibugaegobi, “Polji Korint botunanjungo gio bame ore eru sakiine miteɲ gako so sagaga. Anutuji moren bopogaru gio bainde gan rua teya, Polji oi odureru kosabasa kigaega.” Yonjoji ronekon gio njonore botugo so babunjon, jibu non bawaki nuru yonjoyanjunde saki buɲoji akon miteɲ gabegobi. Nonji Kristore Bobian Biɲe misaueku

raru goku rone Korint ñororeo wareru mande gio babonj. Rone so warenobo ine, eadubobo qaqaji yonjoji nonde buño onju mibi sagako nonji nakene fuñne mibeminde miki mijibuganobo.

¹⁵ Anutuji moreñ bopogaru gio bobore gañ rua yareya, yonjoji gañyañuñ oi kigaru ñorore botugo wareru mande gio baegobi. Nake rugene so kigaru goine yonore botugo gio babonj ore sakine miteñ gaego. Qaqaji goineji mande gio baku gobuñ, ore eru sakine so miteñ gaego. Ñorore botugo rone fuñgaru gio babonj ore onju ebe soine sagaga. Anuture buru boyoberu botuñyañuñgio gio baku gobeneñ mamananesiñ-ñañunji jikigaru sogueko kitiñ nobenimiñ ore odigaru oori ego.

¹⁶ Kitiñ nobekabi soine kaeine kaeine Korint mobeineo Not oobe pegobi, yonoreo aroo onuakonj raru Bobiañ Biñe mitaniñgakimiñ. Giononunji onju sogueko ñadiqoqo buñyoyañunji tariiñ. Anutuji goine yonore gio bobo gañ rua yareme babi foriine fuke foreya, ore eru nake sakine miteñ gabemiñ ore so manego.

¹⁷ Onju matayonj, Biñe buño yo boyoberu ruaingore ore manego, “Moji sakiine miteñ gaingore manega, iñoji Ofonde giore foriinere eru sakiine miteñ gako sagaiñ.” ¹⁸ Buño ore fuñine oi iñi: Yonoyonje yonjoke mi-booro eegobi, yonjoji Anuture jiiñoo so sagagobiyonj, Ofonji mo mi-booro eteiñ, iñoji eesoigo sananjaru dimaiñ. Onju.*

11

Aposol jijibuine yonjoji egu eadu enjarenimiñ.

¹ Nonji mañne tomiri kamasi buño mendaine meñ miku sakine ba ropebe ore eru so mane yobinganiñ. Oi jibu nonj so ñadi nunimiñ, oi manego. ² Nonji ñorjo ñi moakonj Kristo iñore biñe fukebi ñigo jeñonj jumuine gbagbataeñine onjuine ñarebe iñoji akonj ro ñabeinde buño mikipebonj. Ore eru Anutuji ñorore eru mañineo manetiñqoti maneru manjoine pakereega, nonji ore so goineji jiji buñoji kepare ñaberu jiji eku kepare ñabebe egu sembeanimiñgo manebu maneego.

³ Yoore eru manebu maneego: Kobenji gufukopari eko Ewaji (Iwji) sembeaya, ore so eadubobo yonjoji onju me onju miku eadu eru oga ñabebe mañ-ñañuñ kejiñgako tiiñtuñ egu enimiñ.*

⁴ Ore fuñine oi iñi: Goineji wareru Yesu mitaniñgabonj, oi matayonj, Yesu furuine more fuñne misaueku gobi ñorjoji yonore so manebi yobingaga. Moro Tiriine robi biñeñañuñ fukeya, oi matayonj, gemo moji goine yonore maño rakame bobojibu goku ore eru jibu koñkoñ so manegobi. Bobiañ Biñe maneru sabarebuñ, oi matayonj, buño kamasiine babu someda mo tinaine akonj Bobiañ Biñe ongakusa kosa mibi goineji oi afaine akonj maneru sabareegobi. Onju fukeega ore ñorjoji jibu manebu mo so maneegobi. Oi so sagaga.

⁵ Ore eru manebu maneegoyonj, eebobone onju me onju osoebi nonji wakiñqoqoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tina roru eadubobo kosa eegobi, nonji yonore mea yukuyañuñgo so yobu gogo. ⁶ Buño nareegobi ore mobeine oi iñi migo: Buño fiine yobu mimiinere kamasi oi soine so manegoyonj, Biñe buñore fuñne oi mane sarigo. Oi damanjiine damanjiine gbenj akonj totogo bararinga ñarekabe mane mukugobi.

⁷ Ñorjo ba rope ñabebemiñgo maneru nake ba wawaki eku gogone kitingabemiñ ore gio baku gobonj. Ore eru Anuture Bobiañ Biñe oi ñorore furiine tomiri mo mitaniñga ñareru gobonj. Onju eru gobonj ore goineji nonde mañ tomiri buño iñi miegobi, “Polji kadi odureru agiburañ eega.” ⁸ Mañkerisie kufufuñ goineji gio so babe jibu pesiñyañuñ mo narebi robe kitiñ nuko ñorjo mo kijañ qa ñareku gobonj. Goineji ore eru iñi miegobi, “Polji kijañ bobo mosi onjuine eyareku goga. Ore eru iñoji aposol so fukegayonj, iñoyonjere gio baega.” Nonde onju mijibugaegobi.

⁹ Ñorjoke goku yare embimbingaru basiñqasi eku baku oo ñorjoreone mo so bapakareru bo yobingaru uqo yaine so roru gobonj. Onju matayonj, mañkerisie ogopune Masedonia prowinsgone wareru yare embimbingabonj, oi ñone taniñgaru moneñ narebi sagaya.

* 10:18: Jer 9:24 * 11:3: Jen 3.1-5, 13

Eebobone sosowo oo egu bo yobin ḡabebemiḡo maneru sisiḡaḡ eku gobon eru moke jikigaru onu gobemiḡ.*

¹⁰ Egu bo yobin ḡabebeminde buḡone ore eru nake sakine ba ropeku gogo. Moji buḡone oi Akaia prowinsayaḡunde kaeline kaeline sosowo oo kepieḡḡo embimbḡḡaiḡ. Kristore buḡo foriineji maḡḡo enareko buḡo onu kiperu miku dimago. ¹¹ Oi wamore? Oi ḡḡo so manji jojoko eḡarenobo, ore eru me? ḡḡo fofori manji jojoko eḡareego, oi Anutuji manega.

¹² Aposol jijikora onuine fukeegobi, yonḡoji niḡoke “Sogokon fukekiminde gio kamasiine oi akon baegobenenḡ,” onu miḡḡo manegobi. Ore eru iḡi bapakare ḡaberu miegobi, “Polre kamasi onuine gio baegobenenḡ, ore eru ḡḡo Pol onuine kitiḡ nobeinebi.” Gioyaḡu ore sakiyaḡu miteḡ ganimiḡo maneru ore fuḡine baaegobiyoḡ, oi soine so bofukeniḡ. Nonji oi onuine so fukego. Ore eru egu bo yobin ḡabebemiḡ ore nake sisiḡaḡ eku goego eru moke jikigaru onuine gobemiḡ.

¹³ Yonḡoji aposol foriine matayoḡ, aposol jijibuine eru gio bobo ḡiḡigo gufukopariyaḡunke fukegobi. Kristore aposol niḡore kamakamasi fukeru sakiyaḡu yaduru gio kosa baegobi. ¹⁴ Satan iḡoyoḡe tatamare mimererenḡ kamasi onuine mosiine yaduru gio kosa baega. Ore eru eadubobo yonḡoji onu fukebuḡ ore so waragaekimiḡ.

¹⁵ Ore eru Satande kiḡaḡqoḡ ḡiḡigopu yonḡoji ḡiḡigo kiḡaḡyaḡu qanimiḡ ore kamakamasi eru Kadi buḡo boyoberu onuine oiji posiine fukeniḡ ore mijibugaru sakiyaḡu yaduegobi. Gio onu kosa baegobi ore niḡo so popureru waragaegobenenḡ. Sakibobo onu eegobiyoḡ, damaḡ tatariineo Anutuji furiyaḡu eeboboyaḡunde so bokirie yareḡ. Onu.

Polji aposol gio baku joisererenḡ soguine maneya.

¹⁶ Buḡone moke iḡi mibemiḡ: ḡḡoreone goineji nonde “Maḡine tomiri goga,” onu miku manesunobuḡ. Onu manesunobuḡ ine, non ḡi maḡine tomiri onuine kepore nuniḡ. Onu ebi soine oi onuine nakene saki ba ropeku botuḡaḡuḡo gobemiḡ. ¹⁷ Koimo soguine maneru sakine ba ropeku buḡone migo, oi Ofonde mamaneo so boyoberu migoyoḡ, buḡo oi ḡi maḡine tomirire kamasi onuine migo.

¹⁸ ḡiḡigo kokoineji botuḡaḡuḡo morende eebobo sembene boyoberu sakiyaḡu ba ropeegobi, ore eru nonji onuakon eru buḡone ore so migo. ¹⁹ ḡḡo-ḡaḡe “Mamane ḡiḡigo ropekiine fukegobenenḡ,” migobi ore ḡḡoji ḡiḡigo maḡyaḡu tomiri yonḡore manebi so yobiḡgaega.

²⁰ ḡḡoji foriine yobu iḡi fukegobi: ḡiḡigo yo iḡiine yonḡore manebi maḡ-ḡaḡunji so yobiḡgaega: Moji oga ḡaberu kipeme kiḡaḡqoḡopuine wakiqoḡoine fukegobi. Moji kepore ḡaberu uqonayaḡu no forega. Moji jiji buḡo miku eḡareme iḡore biḡe fukegobi. Moji iḡoyoḡunde sakiine ba ropeku buḡo fofoine miku maḡaḡuḡu qotiḡgaega.

²¹ Oi onuine furu kane eḡarebemiḡ ore wiriine fukeru gobon. Waigo eḡarebon ore “Kokoi mamane made fukega,” miku nonde onu manesugobi me mata? Buḡo onu miku oiji soine mimigaḡaḡ enarenimiḡ ore so fukega me? Buḡo mibemiḡ, oi ḡi maḡine tomirire kamasi onu mibemiḡ. Eadubobo yonḡoji gio baegobi ore sakiyaḡu ba ropeku mimiyaḡu so manegobi ine, nonji onuakon ḡionere eru sakine ba ropebemiḡo sanangaego.

²² Yonḡoji buḡo iḡi miku sakiyaḡu ba ropeegobi, “Niḡo Juda ḡiḡigo fukeru Hibru buḡo miegobenenḡ.” Onu miegobiyoḡ, nonji onuakon ego. “Israel ḡiḡigo fukegobenenḡ,” miegobiyoḡ, nonji onuakon fukego. “Abrahamde ḡaso apapu fukegobenenḡ,” miegobiyoḡ, nonji onuakon fukego.

²³ Buḡo mo oi ḡi maḡine tomirire buḡo kamasi onu mibemiḡ, “Yonḡoji Kristore gio baegobenenḡ,” miegobiyoḡ, nonji oi gbḡ eyareku yadureru baego. Nonji ḡiḡigo oi yadureru gio sanagaḡu baku gobon. Kristore gioru eru witi pigo rua nubi oo oi yadureru damaḡ kokoine ḡebon. ḡḡoru joruinekeji joineke yobu nuku gobuḡ. Damaḡine damaḡine yobin bofukeru komeḡḡo eku gobon.*

* 11:9: Fil 4.15-18

* 11:23: Apo 16.23

²⁴ Juda sorij sinjaj goineji mibi sojsoj kobinji nubi ateine 39 fukeko joisererej maneru goboj. Onu enarebi buruine 5 fukeya.* ²⁵ Rom gawman yonjoji mibi oporoj jiineji nubi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine moakon koji nubi komeingo eboj. Ogâ yasogoo gobe koe riganineo bapakareru qungaru jangame ateine yokaomo fukeya. Damanj mogo ogâ qajangame koego rakaru una moakon eru ubu mo koe paiineo kosa goboj.*

²⁶ Damanjine damanjine kadi raware eku goboj. Obu soguine soguine kokoine petigaru oo yobinj bofukeru sibirigaingo eku goboj. Surojjoqo njijigo yojore eru komere kokoi maneru goboj. Juda kufufujpune yojore eru yobinj bofukeru sibirigaingo eku goboj. Kotu kantri yojore eru yobinj bofukeru sibirigaingo eku goboj. Taorjine taorjine oo yobinj bofukeru sibirigaingo eku goboj. Gomende kaeine kaeine oo yobinj bofukeru sibirigaingo eku goboj. Koe petigaru raru oo yobinj bofukeru sibirigaingo eku goboj. Ogopune qaqajibuine yonjoji nubi egu komebeminj ore beune waperu kebojigame goboj.*

²⁷ Gogone kitingabeminj ore gio sanangaru baku goboj. Kubanj gariine kokoine goboj. Gio kokoine baboj ore uqore damanjne so eko uqo obure komeru goboj. Uqo mataame damanj kokoine roro goboj. Kambanj marikure embimbingaru motengaru goboj. ²⁸ Oi akonj matayon, jikigaru inji maneru goboj: Manjekerisie kufufujjine kufufujjine sosowo yonjoji manebu bujoyanj najibi manjeji damanj so mane yobingaru goboj.

²⁹ Mamanesinj ogopune uri yonjoji gbanjiru wiriebi ine, nonji onjakonj oi manebe yobingame manje wirieega. Moji suruyojn ruame manjekerisie ogoneji agiburanj ega, agiburanj ore joineji nonde manj onjakonj ja nuko kanegaago.

³⁰ Nonjoji saki baroroje bujo akonj maneniminde anji maneegobi. Ore eru nonji sakine ba ropebeminj ore so fukenobo ine, nonj sakinere yare matayon, manjere yare wakiqoquine fukebe tobirine wakiega ore eru sakine ba ropenobo. ³¹ Anutu Ofonj Yesure Mama damanj so miterj gakabenej tatariine tomiri kuririineke go ropeinj, injoji nonde fujne maneko bujo ikoine matayon, bujo foriine yobu oi migo.

³² Damaskas sitio gokabe kinj Aretasre kiap injoji kambantipuine ro nuru kipe nunimingo mitiga yareko Damaskas njijigo yojore siti sa mendio rubaru sumungaru egu rabeminj ore sinjaj baru dimabuj.* ³³ Onu dimabujonj, ogopune yonjoji ro nuru jambe manjineo rua nuru niginji kiperu siti sa toone waigowaigo ruabi morengo waki keru meone sumungaru wareboj. Onu.

12

Polji qohonj iru noneru bararinj bujo maneya.

¹ Nonjore sakibobo ogopunanjunji jinofurure bujoine bujoine miegobi, ore eru nonji onjakonj sakine miterj garu jinofurure bujone mibeminj. Bujo oi soine so bapi njabeinjyonj, jibu bujo jikigaru qohonj iruine iruine njonebe Ofonji bujoyanj bararinga nareko manebonj, ore binanj mibeminj. ² Ji mo mane tebe Kristoke qakatoru goga. Moro Tiriineji oi ogagame morende kuanj gbij rugeine odureru roperu bobuj ruge odureru roperu Anutu injoyonunde Sombuj kae manjineo paibe ropeya. Damanj oone akonj gosa 14 tariko gogobenej. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri iiruine akonj ropeya, oi so manego. Anutuji oi manega.

³⁻⁴ Moro Tiriineji ji oi ogagame Anuture senginbanjinj kaeineo ropeko bujo fujne mo mibi maneya. Morej nj nonji bujo oi mibeminde agi pega eru bujo oi morej njijigo nonjunde bujoji mikiminde so mata. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri ropeya, oi Anutuji manega. Nonji oi so manegoyonj, injore binanj manego.

⁵ Nonji nj injore ya fukeya, ore eru sakine ba ropebeminj ore so fukego. Nakenere oi fukeyayonj, jibu ore eru nake sakine so miterj gaego. Ore eru matayonj, tobiri wawakiine fukego ore onj eego.

* 11:24: Dut 25.3

* 11:25: Apo 16.22; 14.19

* 11:26: Apo 9.23; 14.15

* 11:32: Apo 9.23-25

⁶ Nakenere saki oṅuakon ba ropebemingo manenobo ine, buṅone buṅo foriinere so minobo. Oṅu buṅo omaine mimi ṅi so fukenoboyon, oi yooere eru kekeson eego: Sosowo ṅoṅoji qohon oi ṅonebon ore eru buṅo poretiṅ odureru nonde manekabi ropekiine egu fugebemiṅ. Eebobone ebe ṅonebi buṅo mibe manebun, ore so akon osoe narenimimṅo manego.

⁷ Barariṅ buṅo ropekiine manebe buṅo goine odureega, ore eru egu nakere sakipepe ebemiṅ ore Anutuṅi ya miineke nonde saki fuo ruame buṅi qinambure so kinuega. Satande mimererenṅi joisererenṅi oi enareko maneego. ⁸ Ore eru Ofonṅi oi saki funeone kepiainṅ ore oṅga wosibe ateine yokaomo fukeya.

⁹ Oṅu oṅga wosibonṅon, buṅo ṅi najiya, “Mata! Tobiri wawakiine fukende nonde usunṅi afagaru maṅgo puseko kurigoke fukeeiṅ. Ore eru nonde yaunmoriri biṅe qa garende sagaiṅ.” Buṅo oi najiru Kristore usunṅi paineo ropeiṅgo maneego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukeego ore sakine miterṅ gaego. Yobiṅ oi mataeiṅ ore so jikigarun oṅga wosiego.

¹⁰ Kristoji nonṅ tobiri wawakiine fukeego, daman oo usunṅ enareko sananṅaru dimaego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukeego ore jibu manebe sagako tataki so eego. Goineiṅ maṅqoqo buṅo fofoine minarebi manebe saga nuga. Kristore eru suronṅoqo kekesuesue enarebi konṅon maneru oo jibu maṅwomo bofukeego. Oṅu.

Polji Korint yonṅore manebu maneya?

¹¹ Sakine ba ropeku ṅi maṅine tomiri kamasi fukego. Poretinṅenimimṅ ore eru kadi furuine mo so bofukeru nonde manebi ropeiṅ ore oi migo. Fofori, Anutuṅi so bapi nuna ine, nake ya mo so ebe ṅadiqoqo buṅoyanṅunṅi foriine fukena. Foriine fukenayon, eebobone oṅu me oṅu osoego, wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineiṅ aposol tinabinṅeyanṅunkere tina roru eadubobo kosa gogobi, nonṅi yonṅore mea yukuo so yobu gogo.

¹² Ṽonṅore botugo gio baku yobiṅ kokoine mane kariu gobon, oo Anuture usunṅi boburo nuko mosi qoqowirie soi fuṅne fuṅne fukeya. Eebobo oiji aposol fukeinde fuṅne ṅadugako ṅonebun.

¹³ Ṽonṅo bapi ṅabebon eru maṅkekerisie kufufun goine oi ṅonṅoke sogokon enarebon. Goine oga ṅabebe pakerebi ṅonṅo urunṅ boke ṅabebe mo gonobun? Fofori, kitiṅ narenimimṅ yobiṅ oi ṅonṅore paio so ruabon. Aposol qaqajibuine yonṅoji yobiṅ oi ṅonṅore paio ruaegobiṅon, nonṅi oi goine yonṅore paio ruabe osigegobi. Kitiṅ narenimimṅ ore so bapakare ṅaberu oiji baka enarebon me? Ore eru “Polji baka ṅi fukega,” minobun, bakane oi bokenimimṅ ore weu ṅarego.

¹⁴ Maneniṅ, daman yoo moke ṅonṅoreo warebemingo jaube ateine yokaomo fukeiṅ. Wareru gione kitinganiminde yobiṅ oi ṅeṅeineo moke ṅonṅore paio so ruabemiṅ. Oi mata. Ṽonṅo-ṅanṅunde mebere so sase egoyon, ṅonṅo-ṅaṅe nonde anṅi manenimimṅo manego. Odumade yonṅoji mangomamayanṅunṅ kitiṅ yobeku mebo qojugaru yarenimimṅ ore so, so fukegobiṅon, maṅgomama yonṅoji oi odumadepuyanṅunṅ yonṅore mebo qojugabi sagaiṅ. Ore so mande gio oobe nonṅi mamananṅunṅ fukego. Ore eru manṅi oobe bapi ṅabebemingo manego.

¹⁵ Ore eru ṅonṅoji fianimimṅo ore yane sosowo oi jeri paiineo ṅarebe ṅonṅore biṅe fukeiṅgo manego. Nake gogone oṅuakon ṅonṅo fianimimṅo ore qoisogabemingo manego. Oṅu mokemoke yobu manṅi jojoko enarebe manṅokoneṅi sogueegayon, ṅonṅore maṅyaunṅi jibu wamore mujugaega?

¹⁶ Fofori, kitiṅ nareniminde yobiṅ oi ṅonṅore paio so ruabon. Nonde kisopuji buṅo ore eru maṅmoakon egobiṅon, goineiṅ ṅi minobun, “Pol oi mamane ṅi fukega ore eadu eru maṅyanṅunṅ bedanṅaru qopuse yabeme moneṅyanṅunṅ oṅu me oṅu poreega.” Buṅo oi foriine mata! ¹⁷ Oi urunṅure migobi? Ogopune sore yabebe ṅonṅoreo warebun, yonṅoreone moji Pol mebo otenimimṅ ore bapakare ṅabeya me mata? Mata. ¹⁸ Taitus ṅonṅoreo wareiṅ ore bapakareru maṅkekerisie ogo mo ṅṅoke sorebe warebu. Taitusṅi nonṅ mebo narenimimṅo bapakare ṅabeya me mata? Mata! Moro Tiriine moakonṅi boburo nopeko gio kikitinde kadi moko akon ra wareru gobu. Oṅu.

Polji Anuture usuŋ paio wareiŋ.

¹⁹ Quray yo osegaru oo nonde iŋi egu manesunimiŋ, “Buŋo miteberŋ, ore tifeine yamerŋ keku miku oŋu qurangaga.” O yoro ogopune, nonji ore eru iŋi mibemiŋ: Nonji Kristoke qakatoru buŋone Anuture jiŋo maio miku qurangaboŋ. Gionorŋuŋ sosowo oi ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobiangaru sasanay bofukenimiŋgo ore baegobenerŋ.

²⁰ Ŋororeo wareru ŋonebe eebobonayŋuŋ useego, oi moke boyoberu egu gonimiŋ. Oŋu egu bofuke ŋabebemiŋgo manebu manego. Eebobonayŋunde geo bokirie ŋarebe painayŋuŋgo ropeiŋ, ŋoŋoji kamasu oŋuine ebemiŋ, oi taki ŋabeiŋ, oŋu manego. Botuŋayŋuŋgo eebobo iŋi egu enimiŋ ore sombune manego: Maŋji manetiqoti maneru pougaru kekepari egu minimiŋ. Aari eru kakane so miinebi. Sakigo rua naduŋgadun eku roingaru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde qokore akon manesuku so goinebi. Ŋadiqoqo buŋo fofoine miku oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobosembe so einebi. Goine yorore buŋo mibi egu gbiŋgo raiŋ. Jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eru buruine poretiŋ so boyoberu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo kosa so goinebi.

²¹ Oŋu eru gonimiŋ ine, nonji iŋi fukeiŋgo manebu maneru warebemiŋ: Ŋiŋigo kokoineji rone agiburan eru gobuŋ, nonji yorore maŋrigay eru egu kuyobemiŋ. Eebobo wunuŋjineke kosa boyoberu aŋiyaŋuŋ sanayine bofukenimiŋgo ore boesau ebi eru mimiyaŋuŋ so maneru yoroke so mane sembeabuŋ. Botuŋayŋuŋgo warebe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ moke so kerisiebi ŋone ŋabebe Anutuji maŋne bapakareko moke maŋwawaki egu ebemiŋ. Oŋu.

13

Siyay bobo buŋo tatariine

¹ Damaŋ yoo ŋororeo warebe ateine yokaomo fukeiŋ. “Buŋore korogo ruruare buŋo sosowo oi ŋiŋigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitingaku mibi sanangaega.”* ² Nonji Biŋe buŋo ore so ego. Ŋorore botugo gobe ateine yoyoka fukeko damaŋ oo siŋay bobo buŋo somu ŋareboŋ. Buŋo somu oi damaŋ yoo moke keghoreru bonieru migo, oiji tariga. Ore eru moke warebemiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋiŋigo agiburan rone ebuŋ me egobi, oi so ŋone yaberu embon ebemiŋ. sembenerayŋuŋke ŋoŋo sosowo botiŋ ŋabebemiŋ.

³ Kristoji tobiri wawakiine paiineo so eŋareegayon, usuŋine ŋorore botugo ŋaduega. Kristo iŋoji akon boburo nuko aposol fukeru buŋo miego, ŋoŋo ore funinere manyoka ore yamerŋ keku weweu eegobi. Ore eru mosiŋayunde so buŋo miŋareru botiŋ ŋabebemiŋ.

⁴ Kristo mariponŋo qabi komeya, damaŋ oo tobiri wawakiine kamasu goyayon, jibu Anuture usuŋi maŋgo eteko sanangaru goga. Nonji oŋuakon iŋoke qakatoru nake tobiri wawakiine fukeru gogoyon, Anuture usuŋi maŋgo enareko Kristore mi rengaru botiŋ ŋabebemiŋ ore sanaygaru gogo.

Bio ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oosoe eku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi.

⁵ Bio ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe poretiŋ oosoe einebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru fofori Kristo manesiŋ gagobi me mata, ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe eesoigo ruaru oosoe eniŋ. Kristo Yesure Moroŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo sanangaru goga, oi mane mukugobi me mata? Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo so goga ine, ŋoŋo eesoi oo waki ŋabeko Kristore biŋe so fukegobi. “Nonji ŋorore aposol foriine fukego me mata, ŋoŋo oŋu osoe nubi eesoi oo so waki nuiŋ, oŋu manego. Ŋoŋo nonde fuŋne oŋu totogo ŋoneru mane mukunimiŋgo oori eru gogo. Ore eru botiŋ ŋabebe fofori sagaiŋ.

⁷ Buŋo sosowo qurangaru wapego, oi ruabi egu jibugaeiŋ ore Anutu oŋga wosigobenerŋ. Buŋo mo mijibugaru gobi wareru botiŋ ŋabebe kisopuneji aposol usuŋne fofori ŋone taniŋganimiŋ. Oŋu fukeiŋgo so oŋga wosigo. Ŋoŋo so botiŋ ŋabebemiŋ ore so egu ŋone nunimiŋgo so oŋga wosigoyon, ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ kerisienimiŋ ore oŋga wosigo. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ fofori kerisienimiŋ ine, nonji so botiŋ ŋabebe kisopuneji nonde jikigaru “Ŋi gbagbaŋine!” miku manenobuŋyon, oi jibu.

⁸ Niŋo buŋo foriine qomukuru mo qopiekimiŋgo embimbingakimiŋyon, buŋo foriineji saueiŋ ore soine dimakimiŋ. ⁹ Nonji usuŋne so ŋaduru tobiri wawakiine kamasu gokabe

* 13:1: Dut 17.6; 19.15

Galesia Quran Polji Galesia yonore Quran ruaya. Mimitani

Polji Biye Quran yo Galesia prowinsre mankekerisie kufufun yonore qurangaya. Galesia prowins oi Eisia Maino (Turkey) manineo Rom yonoji mitiga yarebi yukuyanungo gobun.

Aposol yonoji Anuture Biye bujo misauebi bonieru Juda goine eru jiki kotu kantri goineji onuakon manyanun kerisiebung. Daman oo Juda yonoji yamen keku bujo yoyoka inji mibi yobingaya:

1) “Kotu kantri yonoji Mosesre Kadi bunore so Anuture moge sakiyanungo so ketigan-imin ine, yonoji mankekerisie kufufun foriine so fukenimin.” Anutuji ninjigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonore moge oi saki keketi. Jen 17.10-12. Polji oi maneru “Bujo oi foriine mata!” miku inji mitiga yareya, “Kotu kantri yonoji Yesu manesin gabi Anutuji mamananinyanun ore eru bunoyanun mitarime posiine fukeru mankekerisie kubu foriine fukenimin.”

2) Qaqaji jijibuine yonoji Polji Moro Tiriinere usungo gio baya, oi bawakiru eru inji mibun, “Pol oi aposol foriine so fukega ore eru bujohne so maneinebi.” Onu mibunyon, Polji sanangaru miya, “Nonji Yesure Bobian Biye mimi ni fukebe Anutuji osin nuru igodon nuko aposol foriine gogo.” Onu miku Galesia yonore mankekerisie kubuine kubuine eebobore unswon bujo qurangaya. Mannonun kerisiekimin ine, afagaru Kristo manjoko eteru gioine babenen foriine fukein.

Buk yore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:

Bujo funfunaine 1.1-10

Pol non aposol foriine fukego 1.11-2.21

Anutu yanmoririinere Biye bujo 3.1-4.31

Ninononunde ajire agi 5.1-6.10

Qurande bujo korun qoruine 6.11-18

¹ Pol nonji bujo mimane ekimin ore Galesia mankekerisie kufufun yonore quran yo qurangago. Sosore ni fukeinde fune oi inji: Ninjigoi aposol giore so igodonja nubi baku gogo. Moren ni moji so sore nuyayon, Yesu Kristo eru Mama Anutu Madeine oi komegone bogboreya, yokoji burugaru aposol gio narebire baku dimago. ² Ogopune sosowo noke dimagobi, yonoji non kitin nubi quran yo ruabe Galesia prowinsgo mankekerisie kufufun kubuine kubuine nonoreo faga.

³ Anutu Mamanonun eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yanmoriri narebire womoo goinebi.

⁴ Yesuji nonunde Anutu eru Mama injore mi boyoberu nonunde agiburan ore eru gogoin kisingako qabun. Daman yoo morende daman sembeneo goegobonen, injoi yoone munar qaku bomuku nobein ore eru komeya. ⁵ Ore eru Anuture tinabine damanine damanine miter gagobenen tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropein. Bujo oi foriine.

Bobian Biye oi so mijibugaru mikasigainebi.

⁶ Nonji nonore fune ore eru popurebe jin koronne rinaga. Anutuji Kristore yanmoriri biye qa narenimin ore onga nareko injoke gobunyon, nonji boke nabebe goineji wareru Bobian Biye furuine mibi daman so joroko kirieru bujo kekesiine oo qakatoru bojiqoibu gogobi. Ore eru non popure yobugo. ⁷ Bunoyanun oi Bobian Biye foriine so yobu fukegayon, ninjigo goineji Kristore Bobian Biye oi bobojibu baku bagaigagabi kasigaga. Onu fukeko kosa roregaru ninjigo bapakare yabebi manyanun jijibu fukeme gogobi.

⁸ Ninjigo oruine oi use! Ninjoi Bobian Biye mitananga nareru goben, moji oi keperu biye bujo furuine mitaningana ine, injoi Anuture jin maio misi korure biye fukega. Oi ninjoreone moji me Sombunde mimereren moji wakiru mina, oi jibu bujo onuine oi so yobu rengainebi. Bujo kekesiine oi jibu. ⁹ Bujo rone miku goben, oi akon munjambe yoo

moke migo: *Ŋoŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe roru maneru sabare forebuŋ, moji oi kepiaru biŋe buŋo furuine mitaningana ine, Anutuŋi oi qaiso gako misi korugo rakaine.*

¹⁰ Buŋo oŋu migo, oi *ŋiŋigoji* *ŋoneaŋi enarebi nake yoŋore jiŋoo sagabemiŋ ore eru so migoyoŋ, Anutuŋi* *ŋone nume iŋore jiŋo maio sagabemiŋ ore eru oi migo. Nonji moreŋ* *ŋiŋigo beufi mane narenimiŋ ore so yobu yameŋ keego. Jikigaru* *ŋiŋigo jiji eyareku dabe yarenobo ine, nonji Kristore gio babemiŋ ore embimbiŋganobo. Oŋu.*

Kristoji qowirie nuko aposol fukeboŋ.

¹¹ O ogopune, Bobiaŋ Biŋere fuŋne oi *ŋi* mane mukuinebi: Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaego, oi moreŋ *ŋi moji so manji qougaroŋ buŋo mime pega.* ¹² Moji mo oi so qaji nareya. Oi moreŋ *ŋi moreone so maneru sabarebeyoŋ, Yesu Kristoji iŋoyoŋe fuke nareru Bobiaŋ Biŋeine barariŋga nareko mane taniŋgabe nonde biŋe fukeya.*

¹³ *Ŋoŋoji nonde fuŋne soine manegobi. Juda* *ŋiŋigoji Anuture Kadi buŋo ore manjo eegobi, nonji rone yoŋore mamane boyoberu yoŋore so fukeru baku goboy.* Oŋu goku Anuture mankekerisie kufufuŋ oi kaneru yaberu qaima eyareru goboy. Joineke kekesuesue eyareku roru sibri yabebemiŋ ore eesoi baku goboy.* ¹⁴ Juda *ŋiŋigo jeŋoy ogopune gosanoŋuŋ moaŋoŋgo gobeŋ, nonji yoŋoreone boakoŋ oi gbiŋ eyare foreru Kadi buŋo ore manjo qaku goboy. Oŋu goku Juda eebobonoŋunde fuŋne poretiŋ boyoberu apa ŋasonoŋunde mimiti buŋo egu wakiŋ ore mokemoke yobu yameŋ keku goboy.**

¹⁵ Oŋu eru goboyoŋ, Anutuŋi ronekoŋ manjo beu maŋineone *ŋone nuru iŋoyoŋunde roosoe nuko eru jiki yaunmoririinere ore eru oŋga nareya. Oŋga nuya, iŋoji nonde buru iŋi maneme sagaya.** ¹⁶ *Iŋoji Madeinere fuŋne noŋ barariŋga nareko maneŋgo maneru Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe roru kotu kantri goineo raru yoŋore botugo mitaniŋgaru gobemiŋ ore najiya. Iŋoji oŋu najiya ore eru nonji pakareru fuŋfungaineone fungaru moreŋ* *ŋiŋigo yoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋore so yobu baaru weu yareru go wapeboŋ.*

¹⁷ Oŋuakoŋ Jerusalem sitio so roperu sosore *ŋi* aposol rone go wapebuŋ, yoŋoreo so raru fukeboŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, oo akoŋ Arebia moreŋgo raru goku moke Damaskas sitio kirieboŋ.

¹⁸ Damaskas kiriebe gosa yokaomo tariko “Pita *ŋoneru mane mukubemiŋ,*” miku Jerusalem sitio roperu iŋoke gioboboine 15 ore so goboy.* ¹⁹ Oo goboyoŋ, sosore *ŋi* aposol goine oi so *ŋone yabeboŋ. Ofon* *gboine Jeims iŋo akoŋ* *ŋoneboŋ.*

²⁰ Ore eru maneniŋ, buŋo quraŋga *ŋarego, oi buŋo foriine fukega. Ikoine mo mata. Buŋo oi Anuture jiŋo maio migo.*

²¹ Jerusalem bokeru Siria eru Silisia moreŋgo raru kae goine roregaru goboy. ²² Oŋu raru goboyoŋ, Judia prowinsre mankekerisie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, yoŋoji so *ŋone nubuy ore damaŋ oo noŋ so mane muku nuku gobuy.* ²³ Nonde biŋe buŋo *iŋi akoŋ oi yoŋore kajeo rakame manebuŋ, “Rone kekesuesue ba noreru goya, iŋoji qowireru goga. Mamanesiŋ buŋo mataeiŋ ore qaima banoreya, iŋoji damaŋ muŋanekoŋ yoo iŋoyoŋe buŋo oi akoŋ mitaniŋgaega.”* ²⁴ Oŋu maneru nonde eru Anutu miteŋ garu gobuy. Oŋu.

2

Aposol yoŋoji Pol keparebi botuyaŋungo wareya.

¹ Ore *ŋadio gosa 14 tariko oo “Barnabaske Jerusalem sitio moke ropebemiŋ,” miku Taitus oŋuakoŋ oga gabe moko ropebe.**

² Anutuŋi rone nondeo fukeru rabeminde buŋo barariŋga nareya ore eru yokoŋe raru Jerusalem roperu gionere fuŋne mitaniŋ yareboŋ. Gio damaŋ so baku waperu gogo, oiji aposol yoŋoreo so sagame gionere foriji wakiru qame egu jaŋgaru mata eiŋ. Oŋu manesuku sundune *ŋiŋigo omaine yoŋore kosa so yajiŋoyoŋ, minebobopunoŋuŋ araŋ ba yareegobeneŋ, oi akoŋ kepare yabebe tumangabuŋ. Tumangabi oo Bobiaŋ Biŋe kotu*

* 1:13: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5; 26.9-11

* 1:14: Apo 22.3

* 1:15: Apo 9.3-6; 22.6-10; 26.13-18

* 1:18: Apo 9.26-30

* 2:1: Apo 11.30; 15.2

kantri botuyanungo roregaru misaueego, oi totogo mitaningakabe manebur. ³ Yonjoji oi maneru “Soine!” mibur. Onu miku ogobabapine Taitus Grik ni injoji noke goyayon, jibu sogunepunonun yonjoji Anuture moge sakiineo ketiganiminde so mitiga tebur. Juda nijore Kadi burjo oi so basanangabur.

⁴ Juda soguine yonjoji matayon, goineji ni sakiine ketigakiminde maneru botuineo botuineo bapakareru mibur, qaqaji jijibuine yonore furjne oi inji: Yonjoji “Manjonun kerisiegobener,” miku onu gbedigaru nijore furjne none mukunimij ore sumungaru jar qaku wareru ogo onjuine botunonungo waperu gobur. Nijo Kristo Yesuke qakatokabener gogo rangbainere nigingone pirue nobeko posiine gogobener, ore mosi none mukunimij ore dimabur. Yonjoji nijore inji maneru sase ebi: Soine gobi oga yabebener nonunde sa mango wapebi Mosesre Kadi burjo rurumanineo rua yabebener nonunde kijnagqoqoru fukunimij. ⁵ Onu sase eru tunga nobebiyon, nijoji Bobian Bijere burjo forineji bobojibu egu fukein ore dimagobener. Oi nonore botugo qoju yabenin sanangaru pein ore dimagobener. Ore eru daman mogo so wireru burjoyanunde rurumango rakimij ore so yobu qotikebener.

⁶ Tutumango non Bijere burone mitaningabe minebobo yonjoji “Soine!” miku nonji Bijere burjo mo jikigaru mibemin ore so mibur. Ni oi yoyanun fukebi aranj ba yareegobi. Tinabinayanun onu me onu fukega, nonji ore manebe so moakon fukega. Anutuji nijigo goine so noneanji noberu goine so sure yabeega. Sameda moakonji osoe nobeega.* ⁷ Bijere burone so yobu qopieburjon, Anuture gio buru ore “Aha!” miku inji none taningabur: Anutuji manesin noberu Bobian Bijere mitaningakiminde gio oi inji boroingaya: Nonji oi kotu kantri botuyanungo misaube Pitaji Bijere burjo oi akon Juda kufufun yonoreo mitaningaru manyanun bapakare yabeega.

⁸ Gioine onu boroingaru aposol Pita dobe gako Juda ni sakiyanun ketigabur, yonore botugo manbapakare gio baega eru non onuakon dobe nuko sosore ni fukeru kotu kantri botuyanungo roregaru gio oi akon baego. ⁹ Ore eru Jeims, Pita eru Jon, ni yoine bineroroyanunke yonjoji Ofonji yanunmoriri onjuine nareko gobon, burjo oi mane mukubi manmoakon ebener. Gio onu boroingaru ore sosoine Barnabaske niko menokun bakabi inji misanangabener, “Niko kotu kantri yonoreo raru gio bakabere nonjo-nanje Juda kufufun yonore botugo jikigaru gio baebeni.” ¹⁰ Burjo moakon weu noteru inji jikigaru nasibur, “Nijigo wakiqoqine bapi yabeingo ore jikigaru manesuku goinebire.” Onu nasibi nonji onjuine akon eyarebemingo yamenj keku gogo. Onu.

Polji Pita miqomuku teya.

¹¹ Onu misanangabeneryon, Pitaji Antiokia sitio wareru babokiri eme nijigo manyanunji kokoine sembeaya. Ore eru Pitaji wareko nonebe, daman oo nonji jinjoineo bapakareru yore eru kiso etebon: ¹² Pitaji rone kotu kantri yonoke goku uqo moko noku gobunyon, ni goineji Jeims bokeru Jerusalem sitione warebi ore ndio nijigo oi none yaberu taigo taitai dimaya. Anuture moge sakiyanungo ketigabi yonore kokoi maneru ruruine eru Juda kubu yonoke qakatoru goya.

¹³ Onu kotu kantri nijigo oi Pitare taki yabeme tuturi qabi Juda mankekerisie nijigo goineji onuakon Pitake qakatoru mankekerisiere sasaki qaku dimabur. Sasaki qaku dimaku Barnabas onuakon porebi yonoke tintun qaya. ¹⁴ Onu eru eeboboyanunji Bijere burjo foriine poretin akon so boyobebur, nonji oi noneru nijigo sosowo yonore jijo maio dimaku inji ojibon, “Pita, go Juda ni fukegeyon, jibu kotu kantri yonore eebobo boyoberu goge. Go Juda nonunde eebobo so boyoberu jibu kotu kantri nijigo oi boyoberu dimanimingo ore bapakare yaberu manjo maneege? Oi so sagaga.” Onu.

Juda eru kotu kantri nonun Anuture jijo maio sogokon fukegobener.

¹⁵ Juda fukeru manjonun kerisiebener, nijoji kotu kantri nijigo agiburanunke onjuine so fukeru gogobener. ¹⁶ Onu gogobeneryon, munagqoqore furjne oi inji peko mane mukugobener: Yesu Kristo manesin gakabener burjononun mitarime posikegobener.

*

2:6: Dut 10.17

Moji Kadi buño boyoberu oruine oo posiine so fukein. Ore eru niñoji oruakorj posiine fukekimingo maneru Kristo Yesu manesin gabenej buñoononun mitarime posikebenej. Oi Kadi buño rengakiminj ore eru mata.*

¹⁷ Oru eru Kristoke qakatoru Anuture jijo maio posikekiminj ore yamerj kebenej Anutuji jibu bofuke nobeko niñononje kantri goine yonore kamasi oruine agiburajononunke gogobenej ine, Kristoji agiburanj ekiminj ore mango enorega me mata? Mata yobul Buño oi use! ¹⁸ Kadi buño boyoberu posiine fukekiminde buño oi ketotieru kepieborj. Kepieborjon, oi moke esoigaru miku bapakarenobo ine, Kadi buño oi akorj qomukuru agiburanj ni fukeru funnene moke ore so egu bofukebeminj. ¹⁹ Rone funnene oru bofukeru Kadi buño ore eru komekiine kamasi oruine fukeborj. Oru fukebe Kadi buñoji so jikigaru sinaj nume posiine gogo. Nonji gogone Anuture ruabe Kristoke mariponngo nubi oruine komeru dimaku inoje sanangaru gogo.

²⁰ Ore eru nake so jikigaru gogoyonj, Kristore Moroji nonde mango sanangaru goga. Kristoji manji jojoko enareku gogoine nonde kisingaru duene baya. Ore eru jikigaru jinjoke gogo gobeminj, oo Anutu Madeine manesin gaku gobeminj. ²¹ Kadi buño boyoberu oruine oo posiine fukenobej ine, Kristoji omaine yobu komena. Komeya, oi manesin garu Anuture yauñmoriri oru so kepieego. Oiji mango enoreko posiine eegobenej. Oru.

3

Kadi buñore akorj dimaineji me Yesu manesin gaineji?

¹ O Galesia witijibu niñigo, man-ñanun tomiri! Nonji Yesu Kristo mariponngo qabunde funne oi jinonanjungo ruaru miku ñadubonjon, moji nonde ñadio wareru manñijibu ba ñareko tintun egobi. Oi so sagaga. ² Ya moakomende weu ñarebe najibi maneingo manego: Ñonjoji Moro Tiriine oi uruju eru ñonare biñe gabi? Oi Kadi buño boyobebun ore eru matayon, Bobian Biñe maneru Yesu manesin gabi Moro oi man-ñanun ruame ñonare biñe gabun. Nonji buño oi egu niga ñabein ore dimaku man-ñanun bapakarego. ³ Oi niga ñabeinde kamakamasi bokireru mamanananjun bokeru man-ñanun jibugame witijibu egobi. Rone Moro Tiriineji man-ñanun raku dobe ñabeko kadiine fungaru rabunjon, moke Mosesre Kadi buñore kadio raku raegobi. Daman yoo ñonjo-ñanunde tobiri paio posiine fukekiminde eeso baegobi me? Tobirinanjun oiji so sagaga.

⁴ Kristore eru joisererenej kokoine enarebi painanjungo ropeya, oi omaine yobu maneru osigaru gobun me? Foriine so fukeko oi fofori omaine yobu osigabun. Ore eru ñonjo niñigo manyanun tomiri gogobi. ⁵ Ore eru Anutuji Moro Tiriine ñareru botunanjungo mosi qoqowirie funne funne usun sunsunineke baega, oi ñonjoji Biñe buñoine maneru Yesu manesin gaegobi ore eru baega. Kadi buño boyobeegobi ore eru oi so baega. Mata. Buño oi so niga ñabeine. Oru.

Abrahamde kadi boyobebenej sagainj.

⁶ Buño ore so Anutuji Abraham eteko oi Biñe buño inñi qurangabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesin gako ñoneru buñoine mitarime posikeya.”*

⁷ Ore eru Abrahamde funne manesuku inñi maneninj: Uri yonjoji Anutu manesin gaegobi, yonjoji Abrahamde igokopuine fukeru gogobi.* ⁸ Anutuji bonieru buruine inñi ruaya, “Niñigo Juda mata yonjoji non manesin nu bi buñoyanun mitaribe posikeniminj.” Buruine oru ruaru ore so Abrahamde Bobian Biñe buño bonieru inñi ojiya, “Gore eru nonde mifiaji morende niñigo kubu sosowo yonore paio ropeinj.” Goineji buño oi ronekonj ñone taningaru Biñe buño qurangabun.* ⁹ Abrahamji Anutu manesin gako mifia teko mamananinde funqodu fukeya. Ore so uri yonjoji Abraham oruine manesin gagobi, Anutuji oi oruakorj mifia yareko Abrahamde igokopu fukemininj.

Yesuji tifenonun fukeko Anuture qaqaaisore biñe fukeya.

* 2:16: Kiki 143.2; Rom 3.20, 22

* 3:6: Jen 15.6; Rom 4.3

* 3:7: Rom 4.16

* 3:8: Jen 12.3

¹⁰ Ōṅu fukeniminyon, sosowo yonjoji Kadi buṅo boyoberu ore paiineo roegaru gogobi, Anutuji oi qaiso yabeme gonimin. Buṅo oi Biṅe buṅoo inji qurangabi pega, “Kadi buṅo Qurango buṅo sosowo qurangabi pega, moji mo oi sosowo so rengaru boyobeega, Anutuji oi qaiso gako goin.”* ¹¹ Biṅe buṅo mo inji qurangabi pega, “Ṇinigo posiine more mamanesinji maṅgo eteko sanangaru goin.” Ore eru moji Kadi buṅo boyoberu oo posiine fukeinṅo ore manega, injoji Anuture jinoo so posikein. Mata. Buṅo oi totego ṇadube tariga.* ¹² Mamanesinji Mosesre Kadi buṅo so maṅgo etega. Buṅo oiji mimipañ buṅo sosowo renga forekimin ore maṅnoṅuṅ bapakareega. Kadi yoyoka oi bubu. Kadi buṅore fuṅne oi inji miko qurangabi pega, “Kadi buṅo sosowo rengaru boyobeega, injoji sanangaru goin.”*

¹³ Kadi buṅo so buranganoben, oṇuineji gogo sananine bofukenen. Ōṅuyon, Anutuji noṅuṅ inyoṅunde Kadi buṅore so qaiso nobeinṅo ore useru Kristo soreme ogo babapinoṅuṅ fukeru duenoṅuṅ baya. Biṅe Qurango buṅo mo inji qurangabi pega, “Ṇinigo yo ombuineo gbedi yabegobi, Anutuji oi sosowo qaiso yabeme gogobi.” Ore so Kristo yogo gbedigabi noṅunde tife fukeko Anutuji qaiso gako oṇuine oo duenoṅuṅ baya. Qaiso noṅunde paio ropeya, oi qomukuya.*

¹⁴ Apanoṅuṅ Abrahamji Anutu manesin gako mifia teya, ore so mifia oiji kotu kantri sosowo sagaru yonore biṅe fukein ore maneya. Ōṅu maneru sosowo noṅunde due baya. Duenoṅuṅ bame Kristo manesin gabener kadi inji fukein: Anutuji Moroine Tiriine noreinde buṅo kipeya, niṅo maṅnoṅuṅ kerisieru Moro oi soine biṅe gakimin. Ōṅu.

Kadi buṅo eru senginbangin bofukekiminde mimipañ buṅo

¹⁵ O maṅkerisie ogopune, nonji morenṅo gogore soso buṅo mo inji mibemin: Moji meropuine goine yonore biṅe fukein ore buṅoine qokogo miko kipebi pega, oi moji mo kepiu jiki buṅo mo paiineo jikigabeminṅo embimbangin. ¹⁶ Manenin, Anutuji jokore buṅo oi Abraham eru osigidaine mo yokore miku kipeme pega. Biṅe buṅo oiji “osigidapugo” kokoine noṅunde kamasi oṇuine so migayon, ṇi moakon ore inji miga, “Oi gore osigidago mo oi otebemin.” Ṇi moakon oi Kristo.*

¹⁷ Buṅo ore fuṅine ore inji migo: Jojofore buṅo ore fori oi wakiinṅo embimbangin. Anutuji oi ronekoṅ miku kiperu gosa 430 tariko oo Kadi buṅo bofukeru Moses oteya. Kadi buṅo oiji jojofo buṅo ronekoṅ miya, oi kepiebeminṅo embimbangin.* ¹⁸ Senginbangin fukeinde mifia oi Kadi buṅo boyoberu bofukenen ine, Anuture jojofo buṅo ore so jikigaru embimbangaber omaine yobu egu pein. Biṅe buṅoine Abraham oteya, oi omaine yobu so peyayon, Anutuji buṅoine ore so Abraham mifia teko senginbangin bofukeru goya.*

¹⁹ Abraham mo mifia teru Kadi buṅo oi uruṅure ruame pega? Ore fuṅine oi inji: Ṇinigoji kadi odureru tintuṅ eku gobuṅ ore Anutuji Kadi buṅo oi jiki jikigaru mi bofukeya. Mi bofukeko Sombuṅ mimerereṅ yonjoji oi bawakiru ogo babapi ṇi (namel man, mediator) Mosesre barangaru meineo ruabi Anuture mi roru ṇinigo botunoṅuṅgo dimaku mitigako. Kadi buṅo oiji daman so pe roperu sinar nobein ore eru matayon, jiki Kadi buṅore usunji wakiin ore oi noreya. Abrahamde osigida more jojofo buṅo noreko ṇi oiji fukeya, daman oo Kadi buṅore usunji wakiya.

²⁰ Ogo babapi ṇi injoji Anutu eru ṇinigo botunoṅuṅgo dimaku buṅo gio baega. Anutuji jojofo buṅoine oi ogo babapiine tomiri, oi inyoṅe Abraham oteya. Ore eru senginbangin fukekiminde jojofo buṅo oi ropekiine eru Kadi buṅo oiji mea rurumango ṇega. Ōṅu.

Kadi buṅore gio foriine oi uruṅu

²¹ Ōṅu ṇeko Kadi buṅo eru senginbangin fukekiminde jojofo buṅo oi qoqo egobire me mata? Mata yobu! Anutuji sanangaru gokiminde Kadi buṅo norena ine, fofori Kadi buṅo boyoberu Anuture jinoo posiine fukenoben. Ore eru buṅo yoyoka oi so qoqo

* 3:10: Dut 27.26 * 3:11: Hab 2.4 * 3:12: Lew 18.5 * 3:13: Dut 21.23 * 3:16: Jen 12.7 * 3:17: Eks

12.40 * 3:18: Rom 4.14

egobire. ²² Matayon, buño yoyoka oi bubu. Anutuji jofofo buñoine oi mañkakerisie ñijigo senjĩngbangĩ bofukeru noreĩ ore eru ruame pega. Jofofo buño oiji Yesu Kristo manesĩ gagobeneĩ, noĩunde foriineke fukeĩ ore maneru iñi burugaru miya, “Agiburanĩ ñijigo mañyañu so kerisienimĩ ine, ñoño omaine yobu Anuture jĩoo so posikenimĩ.” Ore fuĩne oi Biĩe buño oĩ miko pega, “Agiburanĩ moreĩ so ñijigo sosowo niĩnĩ nobeko gogobeneĩ.”

²³ Rone mañnoñu so kerisiebeneĩ mamananisĩnoñunji so fukeko Kadi buñoji kiperu siñan noberu witire maño rua noberu mendi ke noreya. Jiki Anutuji mamananisĩde fuĩne bararĩnga noreko fukeya, daman oo niĩnĩ gbedigo gogonoñu oi tariya.

²⁴ Oñu ñebeneĩ Kadi buño oi qaqajinoñu fukeru Kristore fuĩne manekimĩ ore qaji noreega. Qaqaji ñi jeñoĩ qaji yaregobi, ore so buño oiji oga noberu posiĩne fukekimĩgo botĩngaru siñan nobegobi. Oñu eru Kristore fuĩne mane tanĩngaru manesĩ gabeneĩ buñoñoñu mitarime posikekimĩ ore bapakare nobeega. Mañnoñu kerisiebeneĩ qaqajire gio oi daman oo tariĩ. ²⁵ Mañnoñu kerisiebeneĩ mamananisĩnoñunji fukeko Kadi buño rurumaĩne so gobeneĩ oiji qaqaji oñuine so jikigaru siñan nobeega. Oñu.

Anuture odumadepu fukeru gogobeneĩ.

²⁶ Sosowo ñoñoji Yesu manesĩ gabi fufuke gariĩne ñareme Anuture odumadepu fukeru Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi. ²⁷ Kristoke dimanimĩ ore miti meso rau ñarebu, sosowo ñoño Kristo mane sabareku oo mariku yağane ore so kokomoĩ eru iñoke qakatoru dimagobi. ²⁸ Ñoño sosowo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimakabi qodure ñareme moakon fukeru gogobi. Ore eru Juda eru kantri goĩne yoñoji Anuture jĩoo kubu yoyoka oi moke so fukegobi. Yoñoyañunde gio baegobi eru kiñanqoqo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji ñone yabekame kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi. Ñijigo yoñoji Anuture jĩoo kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi.

²⁹ Ñoño Kristore biĩe fukegobi ine, Abrahamde osigida iñoĩone fukeru tifepuĩne gogobi. Oñu fukeru jofofo buñoĩ fori senjĩngbangĩ oi biĩe ganimĩ ore so fukegobi. Oñu.*

4

Nonuĩ Kristore eru Anuture odumadepu fukebeĩ.

¹ Buño oi jikigaru fuĩne iñi mibemĩ: Madeji mamainere meropuĩne rağaiĩgo ore so fukeğayon, made jeñoĩ goku daman oo kiñanqoqo omaine yoñoke sogokon oñuine fukega. Mamainere merofu ya sosowore rau fukeĩñoĩ, jibu kiñanqoqo yoñoĩ kerirĩngo ogoyañu fukeru gio furiĩne tomiri mo baega.

² Oñu made goku siñanpuĩne yoñoĩ mea yukuo dimako yoñoji gogoĩne sosowo burugaru siñan garu mitiga teegobi. Mamaineji daman rua teko wareru fukeĩ, oo akon fungaru iñoĩne merofu rauine fukeru goĩ. ³ Niñoño oñuakon rone mande mobeĩneo made jeñoĩ oñuine gobey. Daman oo nemu eru mamari siñan Sombuĩ moreĩ botuyakungo ya sosowo siñan yabeegobi, yoñoji niño oñuakon siñan nobekabi omaine yoñoĩ kiñan qaku mea yukuyañungo gobey.

⁴ Oñu gobeyon, Anuture damanji wareru fukeme Madeĩne soreme iñoĩone fukeya. Juda noĩunde Kadi buño rurumaĩgo goĩ ore fukeya. ⁵ Kadi buño yukuĩneone pirue noberu duenoñu baĩ ore fukeya. Oñuineji Anuture odumadepu fukeru biĩeĩne maneru sabare foreru gogobeneĩ.*

⁶ Oñu Anuture odumadepu fukegobi ore eru Anutuji Madeĩnere Moro soreme mañnoñungo rakaru iñi oñaega, “O Aba Mamane!” * ⁷ Oñu oñaega ore eru so jikigaru kiñanqoqo omaine fukegeyon, Anuture odumade fukeru goge. Oñu goge ore eru Anutuji senjĩngbangĩ Biĩeĩne gareko roru siñan garu gomiĩ. Oñu.

Polji Galesia yoñoĩne mane bu maneya.

* 3:29: Rom 4.13 * 4:5: Rom 8.15-17 * 4:6: Aba oi Arameik buño Mama.

¹⁰ Oi kinaŋ qa yareku komban ɲeɲe daman fuɲne fuɲne ore eru manebi ropeko poretiŋ boyobeegobi. Sabat komban ɲeegobi. Kaiŋ gariine wapeme nemuɲaɲuɲ manesuku kaiŋ so jerieegobi. Bobosu jeri eru komban goine oi gosa so poretiŋ boyobeegobi. ¹¹ Nonji ɲoɲore eru kokoi yoore eru manego: Nonji ɲoɲore botugo gio babe foriine so fukeko omaine yobu sakiqoqo egu ebemiŋ.

¹² O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji inji bapakareru weu harego: Nonji nonjo onjine fukeru gobon ore nonjoji nonde so fukeinebi. Ya sembene mo so enarebi. ¹³ Nonji rone nonjoreo wareru jibe ba nume sakine wakiko gobon, funjine ore eru neku Bobian Biye mitaningakabe manebun. Nonjoji oi mane mukugobi. ¹⁴ Nonji sakiwawaki gokabe nadi nuinde eesoi bofukebun, oi manegoyon, jibu so mipemirinj eru sure nubi. Onu matayon, nonj none nubi Anutere mimererej ore so fukekabe oha nubi. Opoyon, nonde Kristo Yesu injoyonunde kamasi manesuku kepore nuko "Ohowe ohowel!" mibun.

¹⁷ Nijigigo goine yonjoji ñoñore eru manjo eegobiyoñ, oi manjo fiine mata. Oi fiine matayon, yonjoji ñoñjo nijoreone oga ñaberu botunonungo gañ baku use narenimingo manegobi. Onu boroiñ nobebi manjo paiine yonjoñoye kitiñ ñabenimingo yameri keegobi. ¹⁸ Ñoñjo eebobo fiine eniminde manjo eegobi, oi fiine yobu. Nonji ñoñore botugo gokabe damar oo akon matayon, ñoñjo damar so onu ebi sagain.

Haqar eru Sara yokore soso buṇo

²⁴ Burjo ore funjine oi sumunjine. Njigo yoyoka oi Anutuji njigjo nongnje jojofo buru yoyoka eya, oi yokore soso. Jojofo buru mo oi Sainai (Sinai) tukuo eya, ore sosoine oi njigo tinaine Hagar. Njigjo jojofo buru oi boyobeegobi, yonjoji Kadi burjore mimiti rurumango gogobi eru osigidapuyanunji burjo ore kinanjine qaeniminj ore fukeegobi.

* 4:22: Jen 16.15; 21.2

yoo Kadi buŋo rurumaŋineo gobi kipe yabeko posiine (fri) so fukegobi. Ore eru soyakunŋ moakonŋ fukegobire. ²⁶Posiine (fri) so fukegobiyonŋ, Jerusalem siti mo paibe gogobi, yonjoji niginŋ gbediyanŋ tomiri posiine gogobi. Niŋore mango Sara iŋoji siti ore soso fukega.

²⁷Ore kajeqounŋ buŋo oi iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Ŋigo njiŋi takigaya, iŋoji odumade oga yabeko sauebuŋ iŋoji niŋo ŋoeineke oi odureru gbiniŋ.

Ore eru niŋo kufiniŋine odumade so romenŋ, go jibu jerieru goigonŋ.

Goji so guko gomenŋ, go jibu onga jojoraru odumade fukeiŋ ore kokorianŋ eru goigonŋ.”*

²⁸O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋonŋo Aisakre so Anuture jojofo buŋoji mango eŋareko fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. ²⁹Damaŋ oo odumade fufukere kadio fukeya, iŋoji gboine Moro Tiriineji maŋgo eteko fukeya, oi kekesuesue eteru goya. Damaŋ yoo onuakonŋ kekesuesue onuine oi pega.*

³⁰Onu pegayonŋ, Biŋe buŋo mo oi jikigaru iŋi mibuŋ pega, “Kiŋaŋqoqo niŋore madeineji Mamaŋnere meropu so roinŋ. Ŋonunŋ posiine iŋore madeke oi moko so boroŋgaru sabarenimi. Ore eru kiŋaŋqoqo niŋo wakiqoqoine oi bio yobende madeineke rainebire.”*

³¹O maŋkekerisie ogopune, soso buŋo onuŋnere so nonunŋ kiŋaŋqoqo niŋore igokopuine gbedinonunŋke so fukegobeneyonŋ, nonunŋ posiine iŋore igokopu fukegobeney. Ore eru bobojibu eebobo oi bio yobeinebi. Onu.

5

Wirieru Kristoke didima posiineo dimainebe.

¹Kristoji Kadi buŋo yukuineone pirue nobeko posiine gogobeney. Onuine goku goineji ŋonŋo moke poreru Kadi buŋore begi oiŋi* egu kipe ŋabeniminŋ ore ŋonŋo sisinŋaŋ eku goinebi. Kiŋaŋqoqo omaine onuine egu fukeninimŋ ore ŋonŋo sanangaru gaŋ eku dimainebe.

²Maneninŋ! Pol nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneninŋ: Goineji Anuture moge sakinanunŋo ketiganiminŋo mibi qodukeninimŋ ine, Kristoji bapi ŋabeinŋo embimbiniŋaŋ. ³Buŋo oi jikigaru iŋi kitingaku mibeminŋ: Ŋi sosowo yonore saki ketigaru moge baniminŋo manebi yonjoji qodukeninimŋ, yonjoji Kadi buŋo sosowo renŋgaru boyobeniminŋ ore so fukegobi. Oi so boyobebe so sagaiŋ. ⁴Ŋonŋo Kadi buŋo renŋgaru boyoberu onuine oo posiine fukekiminŋ ore manegobi, ŋonŋoji Kristore sa kigaru iŋoke so jikigaru dimagobi. Ŋonŋo Anuture yanŋmoriri bokeru sakibe wakiru kosa gogobi.

⁵Kosa gogobiyonŋ, nonunŋ Anuture jiniŋoo poretiŋ fukekiminŋ ore oori eru aŋi sogo maneegobeney. Onu ebeney Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko Anutu manesiŋ gabenenŋ bujononunŋ mitarime posikekiminŋo odigaegobeney. ⁶Kristo Yesuke dimabeney mande foriine mamanesiŋ oi moakonji bapi nobeega. Anutu manesiŋ gakabenenŋ dobe nobeko afagaru manji jojoko nadunŋadunŋ ebeney sagagayonŋ, mamanesiŋ foriine tomiri oi so bapi nobeega. Onuakonŋ Anuture moge sakinonunŋo ketigabi pega me mata, oi so moakonŋ fukega. Sakire mo me mo oi Anuture jiniŋoo so bapi nobeiŋ.

⁷Rone maŋ kekerisiere sisirio masiri onuine pipa rabunŋ. Fiine akonŋ rabunyonŋ, qaqaji jijiibuine moji wareru jijiibu eŋareru ombuineo ketigako buŋo foriine so jikigaru renŋgaegobi. ⁸Anutuŋi onga ŋareega, iŋoji ombuineo ketiganiminŋo so kepoŋe ŋaberu bapakare ŋabeega. Oi mata. ⁹Yist mendaine deroo ruaru flauake kerisiebenenŋ sosowo roko sogueru wapeega. Ore so jijibu mendaineji oi saga ŋabeme sosowo tintunŋ egu eniminŋ.*

¹⁰Qaqaji jijiibuine iŋoji bojiibu ŋabeko tintunŋ eegobi, Anutuŋi iŋore eebobore geo bokirie teme joiserereŋ maneru goinŋ. Nonji Ofonŋke dimaku manesiŋ ŋaberu ŋonore iŋi maneru koimo fukego: Ŋonŋo Kristore Biŋe buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu mamane furuine sosowo yobekiminŋo maneru sananŋaru goniminŋ.

* 4:27: Ais 54.1 * 4:29: Jen 21.9 * 4:30: Jen 21.10 * 5:1: Begi yo mobeine (yoke) oi bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakunŋo ruaru kipebi qodure yapeme oo moko kereta me morenŋqoqore kiju poreegobire. Ore so Kadi buŋo gbedio goŋe ine, gioine oi damaŋ so baiŋonŋ. * 5:9: 1 Kor 5.6

¹¹ O mankekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo ŋu goniminyon, nonji Kristo maripongo komeya ore funine misauebe Juda yonore manyanunji ore eru sembeaega. Maribonde buŋo bokenobo ine, kekesuesue so enarenobuŋ. Anuture moge ŋi sakiyanungo ketiganiminde Biŋe buŋo jikigaru miku manbapakare eyarenobo ine, sisikonkoŋ so enarenobuŋ. ¹² Goineji bapakare ŋaberu jijibu baegobi, yonjoji keketire bunoyanunji boyobe foreru yonoyanunde saki mobeyanunji sosowo keketi ebi manebe sagana.

¹³ O mankekerisie ogopune, Anutuji ŋoŋo kadi rangbainere buŋoone ŋeririkeru gbedinanunji tomiri goniminy ore onga ŋareyayon, yore eru sisinan eku goinebi, “Bio gbedione ŋeririkeru posiine gogobeneŋ,” ŋu miku gbedigaru man-ŋanunji wapeko sakire aninanunji sananine sembeneji egu sinan ŋabein. ŋoŋo-ŋanunde aniji matayon, manjijojoko paiineo dimaku botunanungo kinan qoqo eku goinebi. ¹⁴ Kadi buŋo qoruine moakon boyobei Anuture buŋo sosowo ŋuakon forineke fukeniminy. Buŋo qoruine moakon oi ini, “Gake manji jojoko eega, ore so ŋinjo sosowo mangoji jojoko eyareeigon.”*
¹⁵ ŋu migayon, kanen qoro ŋuine ŋoŋo-ŋanunde anigo kiki qoqo eegobi ine, ŋoŋo-ŋan sisibiri eeniminy ore sombunanunji daman so maneru goinebi. ŋu.

Moro Tiriineji sinan ŋabeke goinebi.

¹⁶ Nonji ini mibeminy: Moro Tiriineji eebobonanunji sinan gako goinebi. ŋu gokabi inoji man sakire aninanunji sananine sembene oi game wakiko so renkaru boyobeeniminy. ¹⁷ Ore funine oi ini: Man sakire anji sananine sembeneji oi Moro Tiriine qopieru kosa sase eme Moro Tiriineji man rangbainere tobiri qaingo maneko botuyakungo roroŋ peko qoqo eegobire. ŋu qoqo eegobire ore ŋoŋoji ya fiine ebo eniminyo maneru oi embimbangaegobi.* ¹⁸ Oi embimbangaegobiyon, Moro Tiriineji oga ŋabeme raru gogobi ine, ŋoŋo Kadi buŋo rurumanjo so gogobi.

¹⁹ Man sakire eebobo rangbainere gio foriine oi totogo peko manegobeneŋ. Oi ini: Boesau ogoine-ogoiine kosa ebi manyanunji keji gako boesau baegobi. ²⁰ Nemu gbon ohoweyanunji baku koitopuyanunji miteŋ yabeŋi manyanunji boburo yabeke kipe seron baegobi. Rosi fukeke kekepari eegobi. More yare manineji manetiqotike maneru anda eru kane miku mangigi maneegobi. Yonoyanunde akon manesuku ya poreru ebu eru baegobi. Pougaru boboroŋ eku qokoine qokoine baru mipemiriny eegobi.

²¹ Goine yonore yare ŋoneanji maneru anda eru jebe ruaru uqo gaba tomiri noku obu sananineji bojiqojibu fukeegobi. Oi eru mosi goine ŋuine eegobi, yonore rone mibon eru ore so sinan bobo buŋo sowon oi bonieru mibe ŋejeineo moke ini migo: ŋinigo mosi ŋuine baegobi, yonjoji Anuture qoruman manjo so ropeniminy.

²² Yonjoji matayon, Moro Tiriineji gio baega ore foriine oi manjijojoko, jeri, womo eru eebobo fiine ini: Yobin sosowo maneku kariaru goine ogo eyareku eebobo wiriine baegobi. Bunoyanunji daman so boyobeegobi. ²³ Womo paio goine eyareku yonoyonore poretin sisinan eegobi. ŋinigo mosi ŋuine eegobi, yonjoji Kadi buŋo so qomukuegobi. ²⁴ ŋinigo Kristo Yesure biŋe fukeru gogobi, yonjoji man sakiyanunde anji sananine sembene eru sembenere manoyanunji oi sosowo Yesuke maripongo ruaru babi komeko gogobi.

²⁵ Moro Tiriineji manonungo rakame gogobeneŋ ine, eebobonanunji ŋuakon Moro inoji sinan nobeko eru baku gokiminy. ²⁶ ŋu goku tinabiŋe omaine noreniminyo so yameŋ keku omaine yobu botunanungo so sakipepe eeinebi. Mansembe egu eniminy ore ŋoŋo man papakare eru manpepe paio so ee einebi. ŋuakon anda so eku goinebi. ŋu.

6

Yobin-ŋanunji osigaru babapi eku goinebi.

¹ O mankekerisie ogopune, moji kadi odureru agiburan eko bofukegobi ine, mankekerisie ogopune ŋoŋoji ogo ŋuine oi bomiriny eteru botin gatebi moke kadi bofukein. ŋu ore gake ŋuakon eesoigo egu waki guinjo ore sisinan eku goigon. ² Yobin-ŋanunji

* 5:14: Lew 19.18 * 5:17: Rom 7.15-23

babapi eku osigaeinebi. Orjuine oo Kristore Kadi buño boyobebi foriineke fukeeij. ³ Moji wakiqoqoine goku jibu injoyonjere maneko ropekiine fukega, inoji injoyonje eadu eega.

⁴ Orju so einebiyoy, moakonj moakonj nonjoji nonjo-njanunde eebobo osoeru baesoi babi sagaij. Orju eru ogoñanuj odureru biñeroroyanujke fukegobi ore so sakipepe einebiyoy, nonjo-njanunde funinere sakinanuj mitej gabi sagaij. ⁵ Anutuji yobiñnonuj furuine furuine boroingaru noreko bubu osigaegobenej. Ore eru nonuj goine yonoke mobemobe eru osoe eku gokimijgo embimbijgaegobenej.

⁶ Qaqaji more Biñe buño qaji teega, inoji ore furiine bokirieru yaine fiine sosowo boroingaru mobeine oteeine.

⁷ Nonjo-njanje so eadu eku goinebi. Moji uqo wikiine sariko foriine ore so fukeko bofukeij. Buño ore so Anutuji seinenonuj noneru geoine ore so noreij. Ore eru Anutu oi ñi omaine orjuine igosisi etekimijgo embimbijgaegobenej. ⁸ Marj sakire anj sananjine sembeneji mo mango eteko ore wikiine kosa sariega, inoji ore ketoqototieine bofukeru sembeaeij. Inoji sembeaeijyoy, Moro Tiriineji mo boburo teme ore wikiine sariega, inoji foriine ore so bofukeru gogo sananjinere biñe fukeru goij.

⁹ Nonuj miine dimaku gio fiine fiine baku goku oo wirieru roroka so eiñinebi. Qoqouma eru gio so bokekimij ine, foriine roro damanjineji wareru fukeme oo giononunde furi bofukekimij. ¹⁰ Ore eru moreñgo gokimij ore so nonuj nijnigo fiine eyarekimij ore miine dimaku goinebenej. Manjekerisie kufufuj manjineo gogobi, oi rone ogo babapi eyareru goinebenej eru yonore ñadiyanujgo nijnigo goine sosowo kadi fukeko bobian yaberu goinebenej.

Sijay bobo eru momojo buño tatariine

¹¹ Pol nonji kirifi roru nakene meji quranj qoruine soguine yo nonore quranjago, oi nonenij. ¹² Nijnigo Anuture moge sakinanujgo ketiganimij ore bapakare ñabeegobi, yonoji sosowo saki babi moreñ nijnigoji yonore manebi ropeij ore yameñ keegobi. Kristoji mariponjo komeya, buño ore kekesuesue egu enarenimijgo orju bapakare ñabeegobi. Ore funjine furuine mo mata. ¹³ Anuture mogeyanujke yonoji yonoyanjekon onjakonj Kadi buño so boyobe foreru gogobi. Orju matayoy, nonore saki ketiganimijgo manegobi, yonoji nonore saki tifeñanunde ore eru yonoyanunde sakiyanuj ba ropeku biñeroroyanujke fukanimijgo manegobi.

¹⁴ Orju maneegobiyoy, nonji Ofonnonuj Yesu Kristo mariponjo komeya, Biñe ore eru sakine mitej gaego. Tinabiñe furuine mo so baaego. Oi boke (use)! Kristoji mariponjo komeko inoke jikigabe mamane buruneji qopieko mosi sembenere misomber baego. Moreñ nijnigoji sakire eebobo sembene banimij ore manesuku buño miegobi, nonji orju oobe komekiine kamasi fukego. Mitej nunimij me sakineo buño ruanimij, ore tifeine oi so bokiriebemin. Moreñgo buño osoeru goine manebi ropeko goine manebi wakiqoqoine fukega, oi nonde mamane buruneke so moakonj so fukegobire.

¹⁵ Sakinonujgo moge ketigabi me mata, oiji so moakonj fukega. Oiji abutaine fukegayoy, fufuke gariinere kuguj fukegobenej, oiji foriine yobu fukega. ¹⁶ Nijnigo fufuke gariinere mimiti buño boyoberu gogobi, Anutuji Juda sosowo oi eru Anuture manjekerisie kufufuj sosowo nonjo nonemaiñ ñareme womoo goinebi.

¹⁷ Buño tatariine oi inji migo: Nonji Yesu qabunde ropu oi nake sakineo eku osigaego ore eru moji marjyobiñ so jikigaru nareine.

¹⁸ O manjekerisie ogopune, Ofonnonuj Yesu Kristore yanumoriñi nonoke peku iirujanuj mifiagaine. Buño oi foriine.

Efesus Quran Polji Efesus yonjore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ buŋo

Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ŋeku Efesus maŋkekerisie kubu yonjore Quran yo quraŋgaya. Efesus oi Eisia prowinsre siti qoruine. Siti ore maŋgo rojiki-bajiki kokoine eba eku gobuŋ. Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus wareru gosa yokaomo oo Biŋe buŋo miku goya. Efesus sitio Juda ŋiŋigo goine kae rauine yonjore botugo gobuŋ ore Polji quraŋ yo quraŋgaru iŋi qaji yareya, “Kristoji kubu yoyoka qodureme maŋkekerisie kubu moakon fukegobire.” (2.15-16), (3.6) Anutuji maŋ aŋiine eru yaunmoririine maŋkekerisie kubu noŋunde uruŋu ruame pega, oi kokoine mitaniŋgaga. (3.10) Ore soso buŋo yokaomo oi iŋi miya:

1. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji saki fu moakon fukebi Kristo iŋoyonje qoruŋaŋuŋ fukega. (1.23; 4.15-16)

2. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji pi moakon oŋuine fukebi Kristoji ŋonjore otuŋ sananiŋe fukega. (2.21-22)

3. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji ŋigo biŋe oŋuine fukebi Kristoji ŋoŋaŋaŋuŋ fukega. (5.25-27) Oŋuakon Kristoji Efesus ŋonjore kubu yoyoka qodure yapeme ore eru saki fu moakon fukegobi. Tatamare ŋiŋigo fukebuŋ ore gogoyaŋunde kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine quraŋgaya. Oŋu.

Buk yore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Kristo eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ 1.3-3.21

Kristoke gogo gariine 4.1-6.20

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 6.21-24

¹ Anutuji Pol noŋ maŋ aŋiinere so sore nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Maŋkekerisie ogopune gbagbataŋine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Efesus sitio gogobi, nonji ŋonjoke buŋo mi manekimiŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.*

² Anutu Mamanonjuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

Kristoji Anuture mifia noreega.

³ Noŋuŋ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miterŋ gaekimiŋ. Iŋoji noŋuŋ Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋi fiaŋgo ore Sombunde mifia eru yaun fuŋne fuŋne oi maŋnoŋuŋgo ruame go wapegobeneŋ. ⁴ Anutuŋi noŋuŋ bonieru ronere ronekoŋgo iŋi fukekimiŋ ore roosoe nobeya: Kristoji maŋgo enoreko noŋuŋ iŋore biŋe gbagbataŋine fukeru Anuture jiŋo maio bakare buŋonoŋuŋ tomiri dimakimiŋ. Oŋu roosoe noberu ore ŋadio Sombuŋ moreŋ bofukeru rua yapeya. Damaŋ oone akon fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo manjoko enoreru go wapeya.

⁵ Manji jojoko enoreru maŋ aŋiinere so ronekoŋ mibuŋo buruine ruaru buŋonoŋuŋ iŋi mitariya: Yesu Kristoji maŋgo enoreko Anutuŋi oga nobeko iŋoyonunde odumadepu fukekimiŋ. ⁶ Yoro Madeine oi noŋunde ore soreme wakiru Anuture yaunmoririre usuŋ kobiineke kisiŋgaru furiine tomiri mo noreya. Noŋuŋ yaunmoririine ore eru Anutu miterŋ gainebeneŋ. ⁷ Anuture yaunmoririre rouŋ oi soguine yobu. Ore so Yesuji dariine keseru oiji duenoŋuŋ baya. Oi bame ore eru Anutuŋi soine agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeru jure noreega.*

⁸ Iŋoji yaunmoririine oi rouŋineone boakon yobu keseme painoŋuŋgo ropeya. Maŋboroniŋe ropekiine sosowo ore so iŋi noreko mane taniŋagobeneŋ: ⁹ Anutuŋi rone iŋoyonunde maŋgo buŋo buru kiperu maneko fiine fukeko buŋo buruine oi soŋsoŋgo peko mo go wapebuŋuŋ, Kristoji Anuture buŋo mire so boyoberu wakiru noŋuŋ barariŋga noreme

* 1:1: Apo 18.19-21; 19.1 * 1:7: Kol 1.14

ɲoneru manebɛɲ. ¹⁰ Anutuɲi ronekoɲ yaɲɲmoriri buruɲnere fuɲne oi ɲɲi manesuya, “Anutu nonɲi buru oi boyoberu goku gobe damanɲine poretiɲ ware fukeme oo foriineke fukeko ɲɲi fukeiɲ: Sosowo Sombuɲ eru morende koroine koroine oo me morengo fukeru gogobi, nonɲi oi sosowo qodureru kipe yabebemiɲ eru Kristo igodonɲgabe sosowo yonore qoru moakoɲ fukeru goiɲ.”

¹¹ Anutuɲi ronekoɲ ɲoyonunde maɲ mamansure so buɲo kipeme pega, buru ore so bapakare buɲoine miko ya sosowo fukeega. ɲoyonunde buru ore so rone Juda kufufuɲ niɲo ɲoyonunde biɲe fukeru gokimiɲ ore mitariku igodonɲ nobeya. Ore so goine nonuɲ Kristoke qakatokabeneɲ bomuku nobeko ɲore seɲɲiɲbaɲɲi kuriri oi merofuine oɲuine raugaru gogobeneɲ. ¹² Juda kufufuɲ niɲo Kristoji siɲaɲ nobeiɲgo ore odigaru bonieru oori eteru go wapebeɲ, ɲoji nonuɲ Anuture usuɲ kobiineke oi miteɲ gaku gokimiɲ ore eru roosoe nobeya.

¹³ Kotu moreɲ ɲonoreone goineɲi oɲuakoɲ Kristoke jikigaru qakatobuɲ. Munanqoqore Bobiaɲ Biɲe mibi buɲo foriine oi maneru maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kerisiebuɲ. Moro Tiriine ɲoji Anuture kobiinere moge soi fukega. Moro oi soreme wakiɲ ore buɲo kipeya, ɲoji oi maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo ruame rakaya. Kristo manesiɲ gabi Anutuɲi mogeine sananɲine oi bakato ɲabeko gogobi. ¹⁴ Anutuɲi kufufuɲpuine Sombunde seɲɲiɲbaɲɲi kuriri noreinde buɲo kipeya, oi rokiminde moge Moro Tiriine oi rone rua noreya. Moro Tiriine maɲnoɲuɲgo ruame goga ore ɲi mane sananɲobeneɲ: Anutuɲi duenoɲuɲ baru biɲepuine fukebeneɲ jiki moreɲgone oga nobeko Sombuɲgo roperu seɲɲiɲbaɲɲi bofukekimɲ. Ore eru Anuture usuɲ kobiineke oi miteɲ gainebeneɲ. Oɲu.

Polɲi Anutu miteɲ garu ɲi oɲga wosiya:

¹⁵ Oɲu seɲɲiɲbaɲɲi bofukekimɲ ore eru nonɲi Efesus ɲonore oɲga wosiego. ɲonɲoɲi Ofonɲ Yesu damaɲ so manesiɲ garu ɲiɲigo gbagbataeɲine sosowo maɲ-ɲaɲuɲi jojoko eyareegobi, goineɲi ore biɲe buɲoine ɲajibi. ¹⁶ Ore eru biɲe buɲo oi manebonɲ, nonɲi oɲuakoɲ ɲonore eru Anutu miteɲ garu gobonɲ, oi so bokebonɲ. Mata. Nonɲi oɲga wosiru oo manesu ɲabeego.

¹⁷ Manesu ɲaberu Ofonɲonɲuɲ Yesu Kristore Anutu oi ɲi oɲga wosi eteego, “O Ma-manonɲuɲ usuɲ Rauine, go Morogo Tiriine oi Efesus ogopunonɲuɲ yareigonɲ. Moro oi manɲaɲuɲgo ruande maɲgboronɲaɲuɲ fuɲine mo fukeko Anuture fuɲne fiine akonɲ barariɲga yareko mane mukunimiɲ. ¹⁸ Anutu, go manɲaɲuɲde ɲiɲo ba taniɲgande gakere Biɲegore fuɲne mane mukunimiɲ.” Anutuɲi ɲoyonunde ɲiɲigo gbagbataeɲine niɲore Sombuɲ Biɲe usuɲine kobiineke oi noreinde buɲo kipeme ɲonɲo ya oi bofukeniɲinde odigaru origanimiɲ ore oɲga ɲareya. Oori ebi Yesuji moke fukeko kuririɲaɲuɲke fukeniɲiɲ, ɲonɲo seɲɲiɲbaɲɲi ore fuɲine mane sariganimiɲ ore oɲga wosiego.

¹⁹ Manesiɲ gakabi Anuture usuɲ sananɲ qanqanɲineɲi maɲnoɲuɲgo saueru gio baega, oiji soguine yobu tatariine tomiri fukega. ɲonɲo ore fuɲine mane mukunimiɲ ore oɲga wosiego. Usuɲ suɲsuɲine qembibiineke oiji sakinonɲuɲ ketigaru dobe nobeega, Anutuɲi ore usuɲine oi ɲi noduya:

²⁰ Anutuɲi usuɲine gioo ruaru Kristo bogboreko komegone pakereko eru ogame Sombuɲ kao roperu saine saine roregaru koroine koroine yadureru ropeko Anutuɲi ɲoyonunde me furoineo ɲeɲe fuɲfuɲgaineo ruame ɲega.* ²¹ Eme morumbonɲ ɲeɲeineo ɲeku yareya sosowore qorononɲuɲ dimaga. Nemu mamari siɲaɲ eru yonore mea rurumanɲo muranɲ, koito wawakiine eru gawman kiap ropekiine eru wawakiine usuɲaɲuɲke siɲaɲ nobee-gobi, Kristoji yonore fuɲqodu fukeru sosowo yobu siɲaɲ yabeega. Sombuɲ kao, moreɲgo eru yokore botugo siɲaɲ tina sosowo miyarebi osigagobi, Kristoji oi sosowo yadureru ropega. Morende damaɲ yoo akonɲ matayonɲ, jiki damaɲ fuɲine mo fukeko go ropekimɲ, oo oɲuakoɲ yareya sosowo siɲaɲ garu go ropeiɲ.

²² Anutuɲi iiru, gemo, ɲiɲigo eru yareya sosowo oi bawakiru Kristore rurumanɲo rua nobeko gobeneɲ Ofonɲonɲuɲ ropekiine fukega. Anutuɲi Kristo oi maɲkakerisie kufufuɲ

* 1:20: Kiki 110.1

noreru qorunoŋuŋ dimaiŋ ore igodonŋgame goga.* ²³ Injoji keji noberu maŋkekerisie kubu zioz noŋunde qoru fukeko noŋuŋ iŋore forire me kufu sisipu fukegobeneŋ. Kristoji qorunoŋuŋ fukeru injoyoŋe akon ŋeko so saganayoŋ, noŋuŋ iŋore me kufupu fukeru injoke jikigabeneŋ foriineji fukeko sagaga. Kristoji oŋuakoŋ yareya sosowore mobe mo fukeru jikigako sosowo noŋuŋ Anuture kuririnoŋuŋke fukebeneŋ sagaru raega. Oŋu.*

2

Komegone gboreru Kristoke sananŋgaru gogobeneŋ.

¹ Ronekoŋ kadi odureru agiburaŋine agiburaŋine ebuŋ ore gogo komekiine go wapebuŋ.* ² Ŋoŋo damanŋ oo morende eebobo sembene boyobebuŋ. Gemokaku yoŋore Koitoji damanŋ yoo Sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakunŋgo goku qoqomuku ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ boburoru siŋaŋ yabeega, iŋoreo qakatoru reŋgaru gobuŋ.

³ Noŋuŋ sosowo oŋuakoŋ rone yoŋore botugo keoma eru kosa gobenŋ. Maŋ sakire aŋinoŋuŋ sananŋine sembene boyoberu noŋunde aŋigo gobenŋ. Oŋu kosa gobeneŋ Anutuji ŋone nobeme so sagako yomberŋine painoŋuŋgo ruame gobenŋ. Buŋo qoqomuku ŋiŋigo goine yoŋore so oŋuine Anuture yombende biŋe fukeru gobenŋ.

⁴ Oŋu gobenyoŋ, damanŋ yoo oŋuine mata. Anutuji ŋonemaŋine tatariine tomiri oiji manjoko enoreya. ⁵ Kadi odureru Anutu qopieru ore eru komekiine fukeru gobenyoŋ, Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ bogbore nobeko sananŋgaru gogobeneŋ. Injore yaummoririŋi munanŋ qa ŋareme moke qowiriebuŋ.

⁶ Kristoji pakereya, noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ wiwi nobeko komegone pakereberŋ. Anutuji Kristo Yesu ogame Sombuŋ kao ropeya, noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ Sombuŋ gogore koro pegobi, oo rua nobeme injoke goine siŋaŋ yaberu gogobeneŋ.

⁷ Anutuji inŋi ore oŋu rua nobeya: Anuture yaummoririre rouŋ tatariine tomiri oiji totogo fukeko mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore maneya. Mane taniŋgaru jiki damanŋine damanŋine fuŋine mo fukeko tatariine tomiri go ropekimiŋ, damanŋ oo oi bosogoe noreiŋgo maneya. Anutuji Kristo Yesu soreme wareru manjokoine oŋu noduya. ⁸ Anutu manesiŋ gabi yaummoririineji munanŋ qa ŋareme moke qowiriebuŋ. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe maŋgo ee eku oŋuine oiji so qowiriebuŋyoŋ, Anutuji yaumjinere eru qowirie ŋabeya. ⁹ Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe ya mo basarigabuŋ ore eru so qowiriebuŋ. Moji mo injoyoŋunde saki egu ba ropeiŋ ore eru yaummoririinere akon oŋu eŋareya.

¹⁰ Noŋuŋ Anuture mequranŋ gogobeneŋ. Kristo Yesuke qakatobeneŋ Anutuji maŋ gariine bofuke noreya. Anutuji bonieru gio fiine fiine roosoeru bomogaya, noŋuŋ oi baku gokimiŋ ore oŋu bofukeru noreko gogobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Kristoke qakatoru saki fu moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ.

¹¹ Ore eru Efesus ŋoŋo rone Juda ŋiŋigo so fukeru Anuture kufufuŋ so gobuŋ, oi manesuku goinebi. Goineji ŋoŋore inŋi miku miŋareru gobuŋ, “Niŋo Anuture mogenoŋuŋke gogobeneŋyoŋ, kantri goine ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo omaine mogeyaŋuŋ tomiri!” Tina oi ŋi meji moge sakinoŋuŋgo ketigaegobi, oi manesuku miku gobuŋ. ¹² Ŋoŋo damanŋ oo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Kristoke so kiperu omaine sakiineo gobuŋ. Kotu moreŋ ŋoŋo Juda kufufuŋ niŋore mobepunoŋuŋ gobuŋ. Anutuji ŋiŋigo injoyoŋunde roosoe nobeko gogobeneŋ, ŋoŋo niŋore botugo tinaŋaŋuŋ tomiri gobuŋ. Anutuji Biŋeine ogopuine yareiŋgo miku buŋo kipeya, ŋoŋo oi so yobu mane mukuru mo gobuŋ. Senŋiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeniminde oorinaŋuŋ tomiri. Anutuŋaŋuŋ tomiri oŋuine moreŋgo omaine kosa gobuŋ. Oi manesuku goinebi.

¹³ Ŋoŋo rone taitai gobuŋyoŋ, Kristo Yesuke qakatobi dariineji jure ŋabeko damanŋ yoo afagaru Anuture bembenŋo wareru gogobi. ¹⁴ Kristo injoyoŋe womo Raunoŋuŋ fukega. Injoji Juda kufufuŋ eru kotu moreŋ ŋiŋigo kubu yoyoka noŋuŋ qodure nobeko bodureegobeneŋ. Botunoŋuŋgo rosi peku sa ruge sananŋine sariku boroiŋ nobeya, injoji agi oi odepariko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ. ¹⁵ Yesuji injoyoŋunde moreŋ sakiŋi komeko oŋuine oiji Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo eru ore mimipaŋ buŋo eru mimiti goine

* 1:22: Kiki 8.6 * 1:23: Kol 1.18 * 2:1: Kol 2.13

oi ketotieya. Kubu yoyoka qodure noberu kufufun gariine moakonj fukekimin ore oi ketotieya. Ore eru man gariine bofuke noreko Kristoke qakatobenen botunonjongo womo bofuke noreya.*

¹⁶ Kristoji komeru rosi eebobononj maripongo qame komeru rakaya. Saki fuine moakonji komeya ore dariineji njingo kubu yoyoka oga nobeko soine kirieru Anuture manjongo warekimin. Onj qodure nobeko soine mebobo ekimin. Oi eforeru Kristoke saki fu moakonj fukeru gogobenen.* ¹⁷ Kristoji wareru womo fukeingo ore Biheine oi kotu moren njingo Anutu nadi gaku taitai gobun, njore mitaninga hareya eru Juda njingo Anuture manjongo goben, njore moko akonj mitaninga noreku goya.* ¹⁸ Kristoji Juda eru kotu kantri njingo nonj sosowo manjo enoreko Moro Tiriine moakonji kadi noduko soine afagaru Mamanonjunde jinjo maio ropekimin.

¹⁹ Ore eru njongo Juda njingo matayon, jibu kotu njingo yayabaine oi so jikigaru gogobi. Anuture kae moren rauine gbagbataenine fukebi njoke moko Anuture manjekerisie kufufun fukegobenenj.

²⁰ Kajeqonj njingo yonjoji ronekonj Anuture bunjoji otun sikeru igodonjgabi Kristo Yesu injoyonj wareru otunnonj sanajine fukeru aposol sore noberu qorunonj dimako Anuture manjekerisie sorin fukegobenenj. Njongo onjako otun oo roperu kikitin nadungadun eku sasanaj bofukeegobi. ²¹ Injoji pi oi bojigaru qodureru kipeme dimaega. Nonj Ofonje qakatoru dimaku bodurebenenj mamanesinonjunji sanangaru sogueko Anuture manjekerisie sorin kubaine fukegobenenj. ²² Njongo onjako Ofondeo qakatoru manjekerisie ogopunonj goine yonjo bodureru moko dimaku man-njanj kitingaku nadungadun eku sasanaj bofukeegobi. Onj dimaku Anuture manjekerisie sorin fukebi Moro Tiriine man-njanjongo ruame injoyonj sorin ore manjineo goga. Onj.

3

Polji kotu kantri yonjoreo raru Bihe gio baya.

¹ Funje ore eru Pol nonji kotu kantri njingo njongo bapi njabebemin ore gio baku gogo. Onj gobe Kristo Yesu gio babe ore witi pigo rua nubi njeu dikanji keru onja wosiego.

² Anutuji yauwmoririine kantri goine njore njore boroinga njareme fianiminde gio nareya, njongo oi foriine mane foregobi. ³ Anutuji bunjo buruine sonjonine bararinga nareru miko mane mukugo, bunjo ore funj qondijine yobu quranga njarebonj. ⁴ Quranga njarebonj, njongo quranj oi oseru soine nonde funje inji mane mukuinebi: Nonji Kristore funje sonjonine oi fiine akonj mane mukugo.*

⁵ Ronere ronekonjo njingoji fungaru go waperu gobun, yonjoji damanj oo Bihe sumujine ore eru mo gobun. Onjine go wapebunjon, damanj yoo Moro Tiriineji oi Anuture aposol eru kajeqonj njingo roosijine njore miku bararinga noreme manegobenenj. ⁶ Bihe sumujine oi inji: Kristo Yesuji senjinbangin bihe qa noreingo miku bunjo kipeya, njongo oi Juda njoke sogokonj sabareku roru gogobi. Bobian Biheji ore funje oi kotu moren njingo njore onjako njaduega. Njongo man-njanj kerisieru soine njoke moko mifiare Bihe so moko akonj raugaru gogobi. Man-njanj Anutuke kiperu moko Kristore saki fu fukeru njoke kubu moakonj dimagobenenj.

⁷ Injore usunji nonde manje boburoko manje kerisiebe Anutuji yauwmoririine furiine tomiri mo nareya. Oi nareko kadi fukeko Bobian Bihere gio bobo nj fukebonj.

⁸ Nonji Anuture kufufun gbagbataenine sosowo njore mea yukuo wawakiine yobu gogo. Onj gogoyon, Anutuji jibu yaujine ropekiine injine nareya: Nonji Kristore senjinbanginde Bihe oi kotu moren njingo njore mitaningabemin ore kiwaqawaineke manego. Senjinbangin ore funje oi sosowo sikeku mane muku forekimin ore so mata.

⁹ Anutuji ronere ronekonjo ya sosowo bofukeru Biheine sumujine kejjigako njingoji go waperu gobun, damanj oo mo gobun. Ore eru nonji Anuture Bihe buru sumujine oi

* 2:15: Kol 2.14 * 2:16: Kol 1.20 * 2:17: Ais 57.19 * 3:4: Kol 1.26-27

siɲaɲ garu gobe foriineke fukeega. Nonji ore fuɲine totogo mibe ɲiɲigo sosowoji mane sariganimiɲ ore kiwaqawake manego.

¹⁰ Anutuɲi maɲgboroɲine fuɲne fuɲne fuɲine mo bararinga noreme damaɲ yoo maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ kubu botunoɲuɲgo mimane ebeney totogo fukeru saueega. Anutuɲi maɲ aɲiine iɲi maneega: Nemu mamari siɲaɲ eru koito wawakiine mimerereɲ ropekiine eru wawakiine Sombuɲ moreɲ botuyakuɲgo yareya sosowo siɲaɲ gaegobi, yonɲoji oɲuakoɲ Anuture maɲgboroɲ oi kaje ruaru maneniminde maneega. ¹¹ Yonɲoji oi manenimiɲ ore Anutuɲi Biɲe buruine oi ronere ronekoɲgo damaɲ tomiri oo iɲoyonunde maɲgo misanaɲgaru ruame peya. Ore so Ofoɲɲonoɲuɲ Kristo Yesu soreme foriine bofukeko kufufuɲpuine fukeru qodureru dimagobeneɲ.

¹² Kristoke qakatoru dimaku manesiɲ gabeneɲ Anuture mendiji oɲu aɲgame soine iɲore jɲɲo maio ropekimiɲ ore koimo dimagobeneɲ. ¹³ Ore eru iɲi karie ɲarego: “Nonji witi pigo ɲeku ɲoɲo fianimiɲ ore eru koɲkoɲ maneru goego, ore eru maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ so wakiine. ɲoɲo nonde joiserereɲ ore eru soine kuririɲaɲuɲke fukenimiɲ.” Oɲu.

Polji Efesus yonɲore iɲi oɲga wosiya:

¹⁴ Fuɲne ore eru nonji Mamanoɲuɲ dikanji keteru oɲga wosiego. ¹⁵ Iɲoji akoɲ ma-manoɲuɲ fuɲfungaine fukega. Iɲore so Sombuɲ eru morende kufufuɲ sosowo noɲuɲ mamare tina oi miku oɲgaegobeneɲ. ¹⁶ Iɲi oɲga wosiego, “Anutu, go Moroɲo Tiriine rua yabende maɲyaɲuɲji sanaɲgaeiɲ. Gore Biɲe usuɲine kobiineke oi tatariine tomiri rouɲgoo pega, go usuɲgo ore so basanaɲ yabeeiɲgo. ¹⁷ Basanaɲ yabende soine Kristo manesiɲ gabi maɲyaɲuɲgo ɲeɲe roru goiɲ. Oɲu gome sorukuɲyaɲuɲ Kristore manji jojkoo gbedigaru bodugabi rakako qɲi keru dimanimiɲ.

¹⁸ Manjokoineji maɲgo eyareko kufufuɲ gbagbataeɲine sosowo yonɲoke soine Kristore manjokore fuɲne mane mukunimiɲ.” Manji jojkoo enoreega, manjoko ore so oi iɲi: Qaɲaɲine mobemobe tatariine tomiri raru bibiega. Joroine arore aroo ra tomirega. Joroine paibere paibeneo ropega. Oɲuakoɲ dikiine yukire yukiineo rakaru pega. ¹⁹ Kristore manjokoɲi morende mamananonunde so odurega. Oi mane forenimiɲ ore iɲi oɲga wosiego: “Anutu, go kuririquraɲgo sosowo oiji maɲ mamaneɲaɲuɲ puseru gbogbo ba yareigoyɲ.”

²⁰ Anutu oɲu oɲga wosi teru iɲi ore miteɲ gaego: Noɲuɲ mamane odureru yare oɲga wosiru weunobey me pororo sasako ɲoneru manesunobey ine, iɲoji ya oi soine basanaɲ nobeiɲ. Anutu usuɲineji maɲnoɲuɲgo gio baega, iɲoji ore so oɲgawowosi eru mamananonunde so oi odure foreru afagaru ya sosowo soine noreeiɲ. Ore eru miteɲ gaekimiɲ. ²¹ Maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ noɲuɲ tumangaɲuɲ Kristo Yesure eru Anuture tinabiɲe miteɲ gabeneɲ kuririineke fukeru peine. Oi apa ɲasopunoɲuɲ yonɲoji basanaɲgaru tatariine tomiri pe ropenimiɲ, damaɲ oo oɲuine akoɲ kuririineke fukeru peine. Buɲo oi foriine.

4

Kristoji qodure nobeko saki fu moakoɲ fukegobeneɲ.

¹ Nonji Ofoɲke qakatoru dimaku gioine babe ore witi ɲi fukego. Buɲo oi miforeru maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ buɲo yoji miku bapakarego: Anutuɲi eebobo kuririineke eba eku gonimiɲ ore oɲga ɲareya, ore so ɲoɲo gogo fuɲine mo goinebi. ² Maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ ba waki eru buɲo rurumaɲgo raru ɲiɲigo waigo paio eyareku goinebi. Yobiɲ maneku kariere goinebi. ɲoɲo aimuɲ eru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyoɲ, mirimbobo eru manji jojkoo eku goinebi. ³ Moro Tiriineji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ qojuaru womore niginji kiperu qodure ɲabeega, ɲoɲo maɲkikipe oi botuɲaɲuɲgo peiɲ ore yameɲ keku dimainebeɲ.

⁴ Anutuɲi oɲga ɲareya, oo sogokoɲ seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ bofukekimiɲ ore oorinaɲuɲ moakoɲ oi akoɲ ɲareme odigaru gogobi. Ore so ɲoɲo oɲuine akoɲ Kristore fori saki fuine moakoɲ fukebi Moro Tiriine moakonji dobe ɲabeke goinebi. ⁵ Ofoɲnoɲuɲ moakonji

* 4:2; Kol 3.12-13

siŋarj ɲabeko sogokorj manesiŋ gabi miti meso moakorj oi akorj rau ɲarebi moko fukeru gogobi. ⁶ Anutunonɲurj moakonji sosowo mama enoreega. Injoji ya sosowo yobu nodureru Ofonɲonɲurj ropekiine fukeega. Onju fukeru miine renɲakimiŋ ore sosowo bapakareru dobe noberu maɲɲonɲurj so ɲeɲe gogo enoreega.

⁷ Ore so sogokorj Kristore saki fu moakorj gogobenɲonɲurj, Kristoji yaunɲomoririine maɲ aɲiɲinere so kese noreya. Gio bobore mamane yaunɲurj fuɲne fuɲne oi moakorj moakorj sononɲurj boroingɲa noreko gogobenɲurj. ⁸ Ore buɲoine oi inji mime Biɲe Qurango pega, “Injoji paibe roperu dimaku witi ɲinigo kokoine oga yabeko biɲepuine fukebi yaunɲine yaunɲine oi ɲinigo nonɲunde noreya.”*

⁹ “Paibe ropeya,” Anutuji buɲo oi uruɲure miya? Ore fuɲine oi inji: Kristoji rone Sombuɲgone wakiya. Oi moreɲ dikiineo yukibe rakaya. ¹⁰ Rakaya, injoji onɲuakorj kirieru paibe ropeya. Roperu Sombuɲ kaere koroine sosowo yadureru paɲineo paibe roperu goga. Oo goku Sombuɲ eru morende yareya sosowo oi usuɲineji puɲegarɲu sosowo saga foreko goga. ¹¹ Kristoji ɲinigo nonɲunde mamane yaunɲine fuɲne fuɲne inji boroingɲa noreya: Gioine boroingɲa noreko goineji sosore ɲinigo qoruine (aposol) fukebuɲ. Goineji kajeqouɲ ɲinigo (profet) fukebuɲ. Goineji maɲbapakare ɲinigo (ewanjeliŋ) fukebuɲ. Goineji ɲirau pasto eru qaqaji fukebuɲ.

¹² Kristore saki fu oi maɲkekerisie kufufuɲpuine. Niɲoji yonɲore maɲ kitingabenerj sasanɲurj bofukeniɲinɲurj ore gioine onju boroingaru igodonɲurj nobeya. Kufufuɲ gbagbataɲine nonɲurj sosowoji mande gio bakimiŋ ore jaue foreru gokimiŋ ore eru onju basanaɲurj nobeya.

¹³ Onju onju gio furuine furuine baku goku Anutu manesiŋ garu jiki Madeine mane mukuku oiji qoqodure eku moakorj fukeru dimakimiŋ. Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi kokoiineji Kristoreo pega. Niɲoji Kristore rouɲgone mamaneine eru usuɲine porebenerj gbogboba nobeko sogueru saueru sanangaru gobenerj kuririine kese noreko sosowo fukeko gokimiŋ.

¹⁴ Jikigarɲu namade onjuine egu gokimiŋ ore Kristoji maɲɲonɲurj bapakareru injoyonɲe onjuine kuririnonɲurjke fukekimiŋ ore dobe nobeega. Namade onjuine gobenerj penaronɲurj ɲinigoji buru oi me oi ruaru gbɛdigaru kepore norebi rondingaru waki nobeya, ɲonɲo ore so fukeru kosa egu gonimiŋ. Gbinji poporiŋ oruɲorɲurj keko koeji kukugako siriji yaurasa kosa ogagarɲu raqo-wareqo eru siombenɲaomben eega. Ore so moreɲ ɲinigoji sakigo rurua eru qouɲ baku mamane eaduineke bofukeru ɲinigo kosa qaji yarebi tiɲtuɲ eegobi.

¹⁵ Ore so kosa so goinebiyonɲurj, buɲo foriine akorj damaɲ so miku jojoko nadungaduɲ eru goinebi. Onju goku Kristoji qorunonɲurj fukega, sorukuɲaɲurj inɲoreo gbɛdigabi rakako qin keru ya sosowo oo sogueru sanangaru kuririɲaɲurjke fukeru goinebi. ¹⁶ Kristoji qorunonɲurj fukeru injoyonɲunde saki fu nonɲurj sosowo siŋarj nobeko ruaine sosowoji saki fuine eru me kufuine jikigarɲu kiperu qodure norebi moko fukegobenɲurj. Usuɲ moakorj moakorj pe norega ore so giononɲurj baku kitingaru manji jojoko nadungaduɲ ebenerj foriine saki fu oiji sanangaru sogueega. Onju.*

Tatamare eebobo gariine eba eku goinebi.

¹⁷ Onju fukegobenɲurj ore nonji Ofonde mi baru siŋarj bobo buɲo inji mibe mane mukuinebi: Maɲkekerisiere yaura ɲinigo maɲ mamaneɲaɲurj jibugame yau onjuine fukeru omaine yobu kosa goegobi, ɲonɲo yonɲore kamasi sembene oi so jikigarɲu eba eku goinebi.

¹⁸ Maɲkekerisiere yaura ɲinigo yonɲore maɲ mamaneji qisiiri eko Anutuke gogore jijibu eku jibugagobi. Mamane sembeneji maɲyaɲurj kebojiru gigaya ore eru qaqouma eru mutu gogobi. Ore eru Anuture gogo sanaɲineo so qakatoegobiyonɲurj, yonɲoyonɲe akorj kosa yobu gogobi. ¹⁹ Siŋaɲaɲurj so sisiŋarj ebi maɲyaɲurj kejiga foreko mimi dariineke maneru gogobi. Maɲyaɲurj boesaui kiperu keboji yabeme ya onjuinere kosa jerieegobi. Ya roku rokimiinde ebu eru sase eegobi.

²⁰ Yonɲoji onju eegobiyonɲurj, ɲonɲo Kristoke gogore fuɲne oi onjuine so qaji ɲarebi manebuɲ. ²¹ ɲonɲo buɲo foriɲinere Rau Yesuke qakatobi ore so fuɲine qaji ɲarebi foriine inji mane

* 4:8: Kiki 68.18 * 4:16: Kol 2.19

mukubur; ²² Rone eebobonanjur rangbanjine boyobebi anjnanjur sananjine sembeneji sinefuru enjareme sisibiri ee ingo ebur. Kadi qaji njarebi manebur, ore so man-njanjur rangbanjine bomukuru bokeru njadi gainebi.*

²³ Manj mamanananjur bogborebi gboreru goinebi ore kadi qaji njarebur. ²⁴ Anutuji nonjur injoyonunde mosire so gbagbataenjin fukeru sanangaru gokimir ore bofuke nobeya. Manj gariinere gogo posiine boyobekimir ore rua nobeya. Ore eru manj gariine oi akonj bio kebi rakako goinebi. Kadi oi onju qaji njarebi mane mukubur.*

²⁵ Kadi onju peko nonjur Kristore saki fu moakonj ore manjineo kakagbo onjuine jikigaru oogo fukeru gogobener. Ore eru burjo ikoine oi bomukuru bokebi rakame botunanjungo burjo foriine akonj sosowo mimane eku goinebi.* ²⁶ Kanegaru yombenjo enimir ine, jibu agiburanj so einebi. Manj-njanjur rigangain, bunjonanjur oi pipa wegi jinjoji so tariru rakame mitaribi posikeine.* ²⁷ Onju Sembene Rauineji botunanjungo egu wapein ore kepiuru damanj mo so oteru pipa yobeinebi.

²⁸ Moji kian bobo goya, injoju onju moke so eine. Onju matayonj, injoyonunde meji gio yamenj keku baku goine. Igo baku injoyonunde uqo meboine bofukeru soine afagaru njingio wakioqoqoine kitin yabeine.

²⁹ Burjo sembeqambe mo minanjungone so wakiineyonj, burjo njingio manyanjur kitin-gaku basanangain, njono oi akonj miku goinebi. Njingio bunjonanjur maneru manyanjur pega ore so unsowonde embimbingagobi, ore so kajeqouj burjo yarebi anjiine maneru fianobur. ³⁰ Anutuji binjepuine duenonjur bako Sombungo ropekimir, damanj ore moge sananjine qakato njabeko man-njanjungo rakaru Anuture moge fukega. Ore eru Anuture moge Moro Tiriine oi beusembe so qa teinebi.

³¹ Njono manjmoki eru mangigi sosowo oi qomukuru bokebi jorigo njene. Manjoji so borungaru ja njabeko man-njanunji jigo qaku kakane keku egu mimi einebi. Onjakonj njadiqoqo burjo fofoine oi so miinebi. Wuwunur funje funjeji man-njanjur egu kebojigain ore oi sosowo njadi gabi jorigo peine. ³² Jorigo peineyonj, oogo eku kekemirir eru waigo paio ee eru goinebi. Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji agiburan-njanjur bokeru jure njareya, njono ore so jikigaru agiburan-njanjur boboke eru goinebi. Onju.*

5

Anuture tatamago gogo oi inji:

¹ Anuture yoro odumadepu fukegobi ore eru eebobonanjur yamenj keku Anutuji eega ore so eku boyoberu goinebi. ² Kristoji manjoko enoreru gogoine njigore eru kisingaru bokeya. Boji rigabi kondunjiniji ropeeya, Anutuji ore so Kristo gogoinere yaur oi mane sabareko kouine mumundonjineke onjuine fukeru injore njigoo isirigame jerieya. Njono onjakonj manji jojokoo dimaku Kristore so manjoko nadungadur eru eba eku goinebi.*

³ Boesau eru wuwunur funje funje me ebure (greedy) mosi oi Anuture njigoo so sagaga. Ore eru Anuture njingio gbagbataenjin fukegobi ore so ya onjuinere burjo mo oi botunanjungo so bouaku mibi maneinebi. Mata yobul

⁴ Sio eku igosisi eru burjo sembeqambe mamagiineke eru burjo rerekaine oi so miinebi. Oiji man-njanjur kebojigako so sagaga. Ore eru oi boke foreku mimiten burjo misaueku goinebi.

⁵ Burjo korun yo mane komeinebi: Moji boesau me wuwunur me ebu fukeru yare sase eega, injoji Anuture qorumar oi raugainjo embimbingain. Eebobo oiji nemu ikoine me nemu gbon miter yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. Onju ega, injoji Kristo eru Anutu yokore qorumar manjineo ropeingjo embimbingain.

⁶ Anutuji agiburan onjuinere eru kanegaru yombenjin burjo qoqomuku njingio yonjore paio ruame ropeega. Ore eru moji burjo omaine onjuine miku jiji eru kepore njaberu

* 4:22: Kol 3.9 * 4:24: Jen 1.26; Kol 3.10 * 4:25: Zek 8.16 * 4:26: Kiki 4.4 * 4:32: Kol 3.13 * 5:2: Eks 29.18; Kiki 40.6

egu eadu harein. ⁷ Ore eru njiggo onguine nadi yaberu yonoke anibanji so goinebi. ⁸ Rone qisirigo gobunyon, daman yoo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku injore tatamake gogobi. Eebobonanjun tatamainere binje fukegobi ore so eba eku goinebi. ⁹ Tatamare binje fukegobi ore toumgoririine foriine oi inji: Njongo eebobo fiine boyobebi Anutuji bunjonanjun mitariko posikeniminj eru bunjo foriine yobu oi akonj miku goniminj. ¹⁰ Wamo ya Ofonde jinjo maio sagainj, ore fujine baaru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

¹¹ Qisirire eebobo abutaine eru baegobi, yonoke anibanji so jikigaru goinebi. Yonjore sembene oi bararinga yareru tatamago ruaru miyareinebi. ¹² Goineji agiburanj sonsonjo baegobi, oi totogo mibenej mimiineke egu fukein. ¹³ Anuture tatamaji agiburanjanj sosowo batamaeko funneyanjanj foriineji totogo fukein. ¹⁴ Tatamare Rauji sonsonj yaine sosowo bararinga yareko tatamago fukeru pein. Ore eru bunjo mo inji mibi pega, "Kuban pege, go manjo gboreko mane.

Go komegone gboreru pakerende Kristoji batamae guin."

¹⁵ Bunjo ore so eebobonanjun oi mangboronke eba eku goinebi. Mutu fukeru kosa egu goniminj ore njongo fiine akonj sisinjan eku goinebi. ¹⁶ Daman yoo daman sembene fukega ore eru mande gio bakiminde kadi mo fukein, daman oi so bojibukaku sibirigainebijonj, njiggo keririnyanjungo raru waigo unjowon eyareinebi.* ¹⁷ Ore eru nj manyanjanj tomiri onguine kosa so goinebijonj, Ofonde manj anji oi fiine akonj mane taningaru dimainebi.

¹⁸ Wain obu sanajine noku manjijibu so einebi. Njongo-njanjunde anjigo gobi mananjanjanj sembeneji fukeko qisiri gogoo kemukuru rakaru egu sibiriganiminj. Ore eru bobojibu so einebijonj, Moro Tiriineji manj-njanj puseinde yamej keku dimainebi. ¹⁹ Njongo Binje bunjo mimane eku miti kiki (Buk sonj), mimitenj kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi manj wombun-njanjungo keku Ofonj mitenj gaeinebi.* ²⁰ Onju me onju fukeko ore eru Ofonjonjanj Yesu Kristore tina ongakuru Mamanonjanj Anutu jijiki dange miteku goinebi. Onju.

Njoe njonjanj yonjore unjowonj bunjo

²¹ Kristore mi egu odureniminj ore kokoinjanjanj maneru botunjanjungo bunjo rurumangjo rakaru goinebi.

²²⁻²³ Kristore saki fu oi manjkerisie kufufun. Injoji ore qoruine eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Ore so njiji onjuakonj njonjanjine qoru fukega. Ore eru njigo njongo Ofonde bunjo rurumangjo rarare so njongo-njanjunde njoepe aranj ba yareru bunjojanjunde rurumangjo raru goinebi.* ²⁴ Manjkerisie kufufun nonjanj Kristore bunjo rurumangjo dimagobenenj, ore so njigo njongo onjuakonj njoepejanjanj yonjore bunjo sosowo boyobeku goinebi.

²⁵ Kristoji injoyonjunde manjkerisie kufufun manjoko enoreru nonjunde ore gogoine useru kisingaya, onguine nj njongoji onjuakonj njonunpujanjanj manjoko manjanjanj eyareku goinebi.* ²⁶ Kristoji manjkerisie kufufunine Binje bunjoineji roosoeru njigo binjeine gbagbataenine fukekiminj ore obu onguine oiji jureru bofosike nobeya. ²⁷ Injoji nonjanj momonjine posiine yobu fukekiminj ore maneru manjonjunde gara bofosikeru jukuwi yauine tomiri fukekiminj ore yamej keega. Kufufun gbagbataenine bakare bunjononjanj tomiri fukekiminj ore maneega. Kristoji wareru oga nobeko kuririquanjanjineo paibe ropebenenj jojorinjineji igoko tamaeru njigo binjeine onguine injoyonjunde jinjo maio rua nobeko kuririnonjanjke eru njone anjinonjanjke dimakiminj.

²⁸ Nj njongo onjuakonj Kristore kamasi oi boyoberu njonunpujanjanj manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Njonjanjine jojoko eteega, injoji injoyonj sisinjan eega. Ore eru njongo-njanjunde saki funj sisinjan eegobi, onguine oiji njonunpujanjanj sinjan yabebi sagainj. ²⁹ Moji mo injoyonjunde saki fu daman moggo rosi so eteyayonj, sosowo nonjanj saki funonjanj gumeru sinjan gagobenenj. Kristoji onjuakonj manjkerisie kufufunpuine nonjanj saki fuine onguine bunjoineji gume noberu sinjan nobeega.

* 5:16: Kol 4.5 * 5:19: Kol 3.16-17 * 5:22-23: Kol 3.18; 1 Pi 3.1 * 5:25: Kol 3.19; 1 Pi 3.7

³⁰ Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ Kristore saki fuine fukegobeneŋ. Noŋuŋ Kristore saki fure me kufupu fukeru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru gume nobeega. ³¹ Biŋe buŋo mo iŋi pega, “Ore eru ŋiji maŋgo mamaine boke yaperu ŋonuŋineke qakatoru yoyoka yokoŋi sakimoakoŋ fukeru gonimi.”* ³² Buŋo oi soso buŋo sumuŋine. Oi Kristo eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋunde maŋ joŋokononoŋunde miku quraŋgago. Buŋo buru ore fuŋine oi sumuŋine eru dikisiaine rakakiine. ³³ Oŋu fukegayoŋ, ŋoŋore buŋo oi iŋi migo: ŋoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ ŋonuŋpuŋaŋuŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisinaŋ eegobi ore so manŋi joŋoko eyareru goinebi. ŋigo ŋoŋoŋi oŋuakoŋ ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ araŋ ba yareku goinebi. Oŋu.

6

Odumade eru maŋgomama yoŋore maŋkikipe

¹ Odumade ŋoŋore eebobo poretiŋ oi iŋi: ŋoŋo Ofonŋe qakatoru maŋgo ma-mayokaŋaŋuŋ yokore mi reŋgaru boyoberu goinebi.* ² Anutuŋi mimipaŋ buŋo 1-2-3 ore tatarineo furiine noreiŋ ore so miya pegayoŋ, mimipaŋ buŋo jare 4 oi kikiŋe buŋoineke. Rone iŋi miga, “Maŋgo mama yokago araŋ ba yateru goigoŋ.” Buŋo oi reŋgabeneŋ Anutuŋi ore furiine noreinde buŋo iŋi kipeme quraŋgabi pega,* ³ “Araŋ ba yatende Anutuŋi touŋmoriri gareko jikigaru moreŋgo damaŋ joroine go ropemiŋ.”

⁴ Odumadepuŋaŋuŋ aariyaŋuŋke egu fukenimiŋ ore mama ŋoŋo buŋoyaŋuŋ so odureru so keporeru kane yaberu goinebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, Ofonde Kadi buŋo reŋganimiŋ ore qaji yareru ore so botiŋ yabebi soguenimiŋ. Oŋu.*

Kiŋaŋqoŋo eru siŋaŋ ŋoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

⁵ Kiŋaŋqoŋo ŋoŋo moreŋgo siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo Kristore buŋo oŋuine reŋgaru migoba so eku goinebi. Buŋoyaŋuŋ egu odurenimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru gburugburu qaku goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋi kiko so einebiyoŋ, ŋoŋo qin keru dimaku eba eku goinebi.* ⁶ Raupuŋaŋuŋi kukurere qoru fukebi ŋiŋigoŋi ŋone aŋi eŋarenimiŋ ore matayoŋ, maiqam-baran bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gioo ruaru baeinebi. Oŋu eru Anuture maŋ aŋi boyoberu Kristore kiŋaŋqoŋo oŋuine fukeeinebi. ⁷ Moreŋ ŋiŋigo kiŋaŋ qa yareru oŋuine oiji Ofon ŋoyoŋe kiŋaŋ qa teegobeneŋ. Oŋu maneru gionjaŋuŋ Ofonde jiŋo maio sagaiŋ ore so beufiineke baku goinebi.

⁸ Buŋo yo maneinebi: ŋoŋore botugo goineŋi gio rauine gogobi eru goineŋi raupuŋaŋuŋ oi furiyaŋuŋ tomiri omaine kiŋaŋ qa yareku wawakiine gogobi. Oi jibu uri yoŋoŋi gio fiine oi me oi baegobi, Anutuŋi ore furiine jareme raugabi biŋejaŋuŋ fukeiŋ. Buŋo oi manesuku goinebi.

⁹ Raupu eru kiŋaŋqoŋo ŋoŋore Ofon moakoŋ iŋoŋi Sombuŋ kaeo goga. Iŋoŋi ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone aŋi yaberu goine so sure yabeegayoŋ, so moakoŋi osoeru buŋonoŋuŋ mitari noreiŋ. Siŋaŋ ŋoŋo oi mane mukugobi ore kiŋaŋqoŋo ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoke damaŋ so maŋmoakoŋ eru so moakoŋ eyareku pore kane so eyareku roroa bokeru goinebi. Oŋu.*

Anuture eriqaraweŋ sosowo roru goinebi.

¹⁰ Quraŋne quraŋa forebemiŋgo eru buŋo iŋi quraŋgago: ŋoŋo Ofonŋe qakatoru dimabi usuŋine yasogoŋi dobe ŋaberu kitiŋ ŋabeŋo sananŋaeinebi.

¹¹ Sembene Rauineŋi sakigo ruruare mamane buru fuŋne fuŋne eega, ŋoŋo oi maigaku sanan qanqanŋine dimakimiŋ ore Anuture eriqaraweŋ sosowo roru kebi rakako goinebi.

¹² Niŋoŋi moreŋ ŋiŋigo dari fuyaŋuŋke yoŋoke jiŋo so qaegobeneŋyoŋ, nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru kue gbiŋ sembene sembene kiso eyarekimiŋ ore dimagobeneŋ. Nemu mamari siŋaŋ sembene moreŋ qonikiŋ botuyakuŋgo morumbon ŋeŋeyaŋuŋgo ŋeku koito oŋuine siŋaŋ gaegobi, oi qomukuru igoga yabeegobeneŋ. Oŋuakoŋ koito muraŋine qaqaji ropekiine eru wawakiine botunoŋuŋgo qisirire gemo qorumaŋinere ŋi yoine goku yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gaegobi, niŋoŋi yoŋoke jiŋo qaegobeneŋ. ¹³ Ore eru kiso eyarekimiŋ ore

* 5:31: Jen 2.24 * 6:1: Kol 3.20 * 6:2: Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16 * 6:4: Kol 3.21 * 6:5: Kol 3.22-25 * 6:9: Dut 10.17; Kol 3.25; 4.1

* 6:14: Ais 11.5; 59.17 * 6:15: Ais 52.7 * 6:17: Ais 59.17

Filipai Quran Polji Filipai yonjore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Polji misin gio roregaru bako ateine yoyoka fukeme Eisia Maino (Turkey) bokeru Yurop morengo raya. Raru Rom prowins tinaine Masedonia oo manyanun bapakareko kerisiebi Kristore kufufun funfunŋaine oi Filipai sitio fukeya. Jiki aposol Pol oi Rom sitire witi pigo ruabi joiserereŋ paio ŋeko gio bobo ŋinigo goineji kiso etebuŋ. Oi etebi goineji Filipai maŋineo oŋuakon buŋo kekesiine qaji yarebuŋ ore manebu maneya. Damaŋ oo Biŋe Quranŋine yo Filipai mamananiŋ kufufun yonjore quraŋgaya. Manebu eyayon, jibu bobomiriŋ buŋo eru maŋkikitiŋ buŋo yo jeribari paio quraŋgaru ruaya.

Polji witi pigo ŋeko Filipai mamananiŋ kufufun yonjoji bapi ganimiŋ ore yaun ruabi wareya, iŋoji ore danŋe yaŋiŋ ore Quran yo quraŋgaya. Oi quraŋgaru jikigaru maŋkikitiŋ buŋoine kokoine moko ruaya. Inoyonŋe koŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne maneme Filipai yonjoji Polre buŋo oi manebi jibu sananŋaru koimo dimanimiŋ ore manyanun kitiŋgaya. Kajeqoun buŋo goine oi iŋi: ŋonjo-ŋanunde saki ba ropeku egu aŋi sogo manenimiŋ ore siŋaŋ garu goinebi. Suroŋ fukeru jikigaru notono egu enimiŋyon, Yesu oŋuine maŋ-ŋaŋun bawaki ee eku goinebi. Buŋo yo egu niga ŋabeŋ: Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, oi Anutire yaun. Juda yonjoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo buruine reŋgaru boyoberu Anutire mosi ya eegobiŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopunonun ŋonjoji oŋu mata. ŋonjoji Anutu manesiŋ gabi yaunmoririine furiine tomiri ŋareme raugaru oo gogo gariine bofukeru gogobi. Uri yonjoji Kristoke qakatoru gogobi, Anutuji oi womo eyareko jerieku goinebi.

Kristo manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji manjeri noreko soine koimo paio sananŋaru gokimiŋ eru maŋkekerisie ogopunonun yonjoke moko yameŋ keku sananŋaru dimainebeneŋ. Polji ore buŋo oi kokoine quraŋgaya. Polji Filipai kufufun yonjore ohowe sananŋine banimiŋ ore maneru goya, ore buŋo oi oŋuakon totogo quraŋgaya.

Buk yore mobe qoruine 7 oi iŋi:

Buŋo funfunŋaine 1.1-11

Polji urunu eru goya 1.12-26

Kristoke gogore fuŋne 1.27-2.18

Timoti Epafroditus yokore gio buruine 2.19-30

Kiso yonjoji eadu ŋarebi egu wakiniŋ 3.1-4.9

Polre ogopu Filipai gobun, yonjore buŋo 4.10-20

Qurande buŋo korun qoruine 4.21-23

¹ Pol nonji quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Maŋkekerisie kufufun gbagbataŋine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Filipai sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ŋonjo eru ŋonjore qorunun (bisop, pasto) eru Biŋe gio bobo ŋinigo goine (dikon) babapi ŋonjoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore manego Timotiji noke yoo goku niko Kristo Yesure kiŋaŋ qaku gogobere.*

² Anutu Mamanonun eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu manego.

Polji Anutu miteŋ gaku onga wosiga.

³ Nonji manesu ŋabeego ore so Anutu miteŋ gaego. ⁴ Damaŋ so sosowo ŋonjore Anutu onga wosiego, oi jeri paio onga wosiego. ⁵ Nonji Anutu iŋi ore miteŋ gaego: ŋonjo Bobiaŋ Biŋeo qakatobun, damaŋ funfunŋaine oone akon fungaru noke maŋkekerisie gio baku kitiŋ nuru go waperu gogobi. ⁶ Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋungo gio fiine fungaru baku goga, oi jikigaru bame Kristo Yesuji moke fukeinde damanji tariiŋ. Oŋu manesiŋ garu sananŋaru Anutu miteŋ gaego.

* 1:1: Apo 16.12

⁷ O sageranjur nobe, yoro ogopune fukegobi ore ŋorjo sosowo ŋu manesu ŋarebe fiine akon sagaga. Anutuji gio nareme ore eru daman yoo witi pigo ŋeego. Daman goineo Bobian Bijere keteŋ (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepieru buŋo foforiineji sia goduine baku sanangaiŋ ore roregaego. Ŋu me ŋu baego, sosowo ŋorjoji noke dimakabi yaunmoriri oiji akon saga ŋabeme gione kitingabi moko kiwaqawaineke fukegobeney. ⁸ Kristo Yesuji ŋorjo manjoko ejarein ore dobe nuega, nonji oi maneru ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋorjore anj sogo maneru ŋone ŋabeinŋo yameŋ keku gogo. Ŋu miku buŋo foriine migo, oi Anutu inoyonŋe soine kitiŋ nuru miin.

⁹ Nonji ŋorjore inji ŋnga wosiego: Anutu, go Filipai ogopune dobe yabende jikigaru sanangaru manjoko ee ekabi manjokoyanunji sogueru sauein. Ŋu fukeme soine kadi foriine ŋone mukuru bobojibu buŋo bokeru gonimin. ¹⁰ Ŋu goku soine buŋo osoeru kadi fiine sari roosoeru gbagbataenine fukeru bakare buŋoyanunji tomiri go ropebi. Kristoji kirieru warein. ¹¹ Jikigaru inji ŋnga wosiego: Yesu Kristoji eebobo posiine mango eteko ore fori fukein. Foriine oiji man-ŋanunji puseko ŋinigoji ŋu ŋone ŋaberu Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineji sauein ore ŋnga wosiego. Buŋo oi foriine.

Pol witi pigo ruabi Biŋe buŋoji sanangaya.

¹² O mankekerisie ogopune, ŋorjoji nonde fuŋne mane mukunimin ore inji maneru qurangago: Ya sembene nondeo fukeyayon, jibu ore biŋeineji saueme Bobian Bijenonunji ŋinigo saga yabeme giononunji moririineke fukeega. ¹³ Non Kristore giore eru niginji kipe nubi Rom yoo ŋego, buŋo oi mamari ŋi sosowo Sisa-kin koitore siŋanyayabe pi siŋan gaegobi, yonjoji manegobi eru ŋuakon ŋinigo goine kokoine yonore kajeyanunŋo rakame mane foregobun.*

¹⁴ Jikigaru foriine inji fukeya: Mankekerisie ogopunonunji witi pigo ŋebe daman yoo Ofonji bapi nuega ore buŋo manebun. Oi maneru boakonji Ofonke sanangaru qakatoru dimaku yameŋ keku koimo fukebun. Ŋu fukeru Anuture buŋo kokoi tomiri misauebi jikigaru raega.

¹⁵ Goineji nonde manebi ropeko man anj gbagbataenineji dimaku Kristore fuŋne mitaningaegobiyon, goineji nonde eru manyanunji qougaroin eru ŋadi nuru kekepari ein ore manegobi. ¹⁶ Ogopune foriine yonjoji nonde fuŋne inji manegobi: Anutuji igodon nume Bobian Bijere keteŋ (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepieego. Ŋu maneru manjoko enareku kitiŋ nuegobi. ¹⁷ ŋadiqoŋo ŋinigo yonjoji yonoyanunde akon manesuku furire ore gbedigabi manyanunji kejiŋako nonde gio nodureinŋo maneru Kristore fuŋne ŋu mitaningaegobi. Ŋu eru witi pigo ŋego, daman yoo mibabawaki ebi sisibiri jikigaru fuke nareinŋo manegobi.

¹⁸ Ŋu manegobiyon, oi jibu. Kristore fuŋne oi ya oo gbedigaru keoma eegobi me Anuture mimiti poretiŋ renŋaru mitaningaegobi, oi nonji manebe sagaga. Ŋu me ŋu fukein ore eegobi, manjeji ore eru fiame fofori jeriego eru jeriebemin. ¹⁹ Nonde ŋnga wosibi Yesu Kristore Moro Tiriineji kitiŋ nuko soine pirue nubi wakibeminde kamasi manego. Ŋu fukein ore maneru ore eru jerieego. ²⁰ Ya mo baku gogu mimi egu bofukebemin ore origago. Ŋu mimineke matayon, daman so Kristo miteŋ gaku gobon, ore so daman yoo ŋuakon fukein ore manego. Saki funeji komebemin me gobemin, oi jibu koimo paio Kristo miteŋ gabe tinabiŋeineji soguein.

²¹ Nonji sakineke gobemin ine, gogone Kristore tinabiŋeineji soguein ore eru gobemin. Nubi komenobo ine, oiji bobian nuko Sombunŋo senŋinbanŋin fukebemin. ²² Ŋu fukenoboyon, morenŋo saki fuke gobemin ine, mande gio babe jikigaru foriineke fukein. Oi manesuku nakenere gogo me kome roosenobo, oi soine so manego. ²³ Gobemin me komebemin fiine fukena oi poretiŋ so mane mukuru botuyakunŋo qunŋaru gogo. Kristoke paibe gonobo, oiji ya sosowo odureru moriri soguine bofuke narena. Ore eru moren bokeinde anj maneru gogo.

* 1:13: Apo 28.30

²⁴ Ōŋu gogoyon, saki fuke bojororu gobemiy ine, oiji ŋono bapi ŋabebe fortiine ŋonjoreo fukeiy. Komenobo, oiji ŋono so bapi ŋabenobo. ²⁵ Ōŋuine manesiy garu sanangaru ore eru ŋone nuru embon eru jikigaru goku sosowo ŋono bapi ŋaberu goinyo manego. Bapi ŋabekabe mamanesiy-ŋaŋunde foriji sogueru sanangako soine mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimiy. ²⁶ Ōŋuakon Kristoji ŋone nuru embon eru moke ŋonjoreo warebe ŋono soine nonde eru Kristo Yesu mokemoke yobu miter garu gonimiy. Ōŋu.

Mamanesiy-ŋaŋunji sanangaiy ore jigo qaku goinebi.

²⁷ Eebobonayon oi Kristore Bobiay Biŋeji kuririineke fukeinde so eba eku goinebi. Ōŋu gobi ŋonjoreo wareru ŋone ŋabebemiy me so wareru taitai goku biŋenayon manebe fuŋnenayon iŋi peme sagaiy: ŋono qoqodure buru moakonde buŋo kiperu maŋmoakon eru dimainebe. Ōŋu dimaku Bobiay Biŋere buŋo foriji egu gbanjiy ore moko kiperu jigo qaku goinebi. ²⁸ Ōŋuakon goineji kiso enjareenimiy, ŋonoji buŋo miyanayon fuŋne fuŋne ore eru so popureru maŋ-ŋaŋun so wakiine. Fuŋnenayon ŋu manebe sagaiy. Anutuji usuy ŋareme kiso ŋiŋigo yonoji fuŋnenayon ŋoneru iŋi mane taninganimiy: Yonoyaye waki yabeko sibirigabi Anutuji bomuku nobeko paibe sengiybangiy gokimiy.

²⁹ Anutuji buruine rua ŋareya, oi iŋi: ŋono Kristo manesiy gaku aribe jerieru aribe iŋore eru joisererey maneru gonimiy. ³⁰ Nonji mamanesinde jigo rone ŋonjoke goku qabe, ŋone nubuy eru damay yoo jikigaru qaego ore biŋe buŋo yo manegobi, ŋono jigo ŋuine akon noke kitingaku qaku gogobi, oi manego. Ōŋu.*

2

Kristore so ŋono-ŋaye babawaki ee eku goinebi.

¹ ŋono Kristoke qakatoru maŋ-ŋaŋun kikitiy ee enimiy ore uŋsowon bofukeinebe. Kristoji manjoko enjareru bobomiriy ŋabeiy. Moro Tiriineke rowegaru dimaku ohowenayon baku ŋonemaiy enjareine. ² Ōŋu egobi ore maŋmoakon mamane boyoberu sogokon manjoko nadungaduy eku womoo goinebi. ŋono maŋ anjinaŋun eru mamane buruŋayon moakon enimiy ore kipeinebe. Buŋo ŋu kiperu maŋmoakon ebi fortiine fukeiy.

³ Yareya ŋono-ŋaŋunde akon furuganiminde anji so maŋgo enjareine. ŋono-ŋaŋunde tinabiŋeji sogueiy ore sakiŋayon so ba ropeinebiyon, maŋ-ŋaŋun babawaki eru goine yonore manebi ropeine. Ōŋu maneru nonji ŋonare mokemoke yobu jerieru gobemiy.

⁴ ŋono moakon moakon ŋono-ŋaŋunde maŋ akon fiaiy ore so manesuinebiyon, goine yonore manji fiaiygo ore ŋuakon yamey keku manesuku goinebi. ⁵ Kristo Yesuji morengo gome maŋ mamane pe teya, ŋuine akon ŋonjoreo peko oi boyoberu goinebi.

⁶ Anuture mosi ŋuine pe teko goyayon, jibu Anutu ŋuine goya ore so gbedigaru roropeine so goya.

⁷ Ōŋu matayon, iŋoyon afagaru Anuture kuririquan bokeru wakiru kerisieru ŋi kamasi fukeru kiŋanqoqore kamasi roru goya.

Ōŋu morey ŋi nonjunde kamasi fukeru goya.

⁸ Ōŋu goku maŋine babawaki eku Mamainere mi buŋo damay so renгару goya. Ōŋu gome mimi qa teru “Maripongo qabuyon,” jibu, damay oo ŋuakon renga foreya.

⁹ Ōŋu renгару goya ore eru Anutuji ogame paibe roperu ŋeko tinabiŋe ropekiine oteya, oiji tina goine sosowo yadureega.

¹⁰ Anutuji tinabiŋe ropekiine oi iŋi ore oteya:

ŋiŋigo sosowo nonj tina ore eru damay mogo dikanji keru Yesu miter gakimiy. Goineji Sombuy karorago paibe gogobi. Goineji morengo yoo gogobeneŋ. Goineji komeru kome kao me misony kao gogobi. Nonj sosowo qodureru daberu dikanji ketekimiy.*

¹¹ Sosowo nonj dikanji keteru minonunji Mama Anutu totogo aray baiy ore tinaine mifukeru iŋi mikimiy,
“Yesu Kristoji Ofonnonj fukega.” Ōŋu.

* 1:30: Apo 16:19-40 * 2:10: Ais 45:23

Yesure tatama oi n̄ijigo botuyayunggo yaduru goinebi.

¹² Ore eru yoro ogopune, n̄onjo Kristore soso boyoberu oo so gbanjiru wakiinebi. Daman so Anuture buño rengaru qowirieru gobuñ, ore so mosinanjunji man̄kekerisie n̄ijigo n̄onjoreo sagaga, oi yamerñ keku boyoberu mande gio baku goinebi. Nonji n̄onjoke gobon̄, daman oo Biñe buño fiine akon̄ kegboreru gbñ keru dimaku gobuñ. Boke n̄aberu taitai gogo, daman̄ yoo on̄uakon̄ Anuture jñjomaio sombunanjun̄ maneru gburugburu yabeme daman̄ so gio oi basarigaru goinebi.

¹³ Anutu in̄oyon̄e n̄onjo jijiki boburo n̄aberu in̄oyon̄unde burure so man̄-n̄anjun̄ bapaka-reega. On̄u oo man̄ an̄ijnanjun̄ Anutureo sagain̄ ore so fukeko dobe n̄abeko gioine babi foriine fukeeine.

¹⁴ Sin̄anjpun̄anjun̄ yon̄joke buño babawaki so eru goinebi. Mikeson̄ eru man̄ji n̄un̄un̄-n̄un̄un̄ kosa so einebiyon̄, burunon̄un̄ sosowo manyoka miaqaya bokeru mitiga n̄areme oi daman̄ so baku goinebi. ¹⁵ On̄u eku eebobon̄anjun̄ji bakare buño tomiri gbagbataen̄ine fukeru eba eku goinebi. N̄ijigo kekesiine in̄gon̄mangon̄ine mun̄ambe moren̄go gogobi, n̄onjoi yon̄jore botugo Anuture odumade posiine yobu goinebi. Bobun̄ qonikingo paibe tamaegobi, n̄onjo on̄uakon̄ moren̄go eebobo poretin̄inere kadi fiine yadubi oiji n̄ijigo tamae yareku goinebi.*

¹⁶ On̄u goku gogo san̄an̄inere Biñe buño daman̄ so jaueru roru n̄ijigo yareru goinebi. On̄u gobi Kristoji kirieru warein̄, daman̄ oo nonde fun̄ne in̄ji fukein̄, “Masiri n̄iji sisirio gbñ ein̄ ore tobiriine qojugaru raega, nonji ore so mande giore saki qaku basan̄angaru gobon̄. Oi omaine yobu so baku gobon̄yon̄, ore foriine fukeya.” Fun̄ne on̄u fukeme soine nakene saki n̄onjore eru miterñ gabemin̄.

¹⁷ Nonji gogone kisingaru mitari n̄arebe Anuture gio rengaru baku gobon̄. On̄u gobe n̄onjo man̄-n̄anjun̄ kerisieru Anutu manesin̄ gabun̄ ore foriine fukeega. Ore eru Rom gawman yon̄joi buñone mitariru joma on̄uine nuku boji ririga ore so enarenobun̄. Saki funere dari on̄u kesenobo ine, oi obu on̄uine mo yobu so rakana. N̄onjore mamesesin̄ giore forire eru oi kuririineke fukebe sagana. Ore eru nubi komenoboyon̄, man̄neji jibu jerieego eru sosowo Anuture biñe fukeru n̄onjoke moko goku jerieekimin̄. ¹⁸ On̄uakon̄ n̄onjo jerieinebi eru noke jerieru goinebi. On̄u.

Timoti sorebe Filipai n̄onjoreo foñ.

¹⁹ Ofon̄ Yesuji nonde maneko sagain̄ ine, pipa Timoti sorein̄go maneru origago. N̄onjoreo foru biñenon̄un̄ n̄ajime jeriebi n̄onjo urun̄u gogobi, oi maneru kirieru wareru n̄ajime maneru nonde man̄ji on̄uakon̄ fiaru oroine yobu fukena. ²⁰ Mamesesin̄-n̄anjun̄go san̄anj-gagobi me wiriebi, in̄oji in̄oyon̄e akon̄ n̄onjore manebu on̄u maneru nonde keriringo dimaga. Goineji yoo gogobi, yon̄joi “Yon̄oyan̄unde manebu,” miku kitin̄ n̄abein̄ ore so maneegobi Mata yobu. ²¹ Yon̄joi sosowo yon̄oyan̄unde yare maneru oi keporeru bosoguen̄go jan̄anjumbun̄ odeegobiyon̄, Kristo Yesure gioji foriineke fukeein̄ ore so yamerñ keegobi. Yon̄o qaqosori kosa gogobi.

²² Kosa gogobiyon̄, Timotiji fun̄ine fiine oduya, oi n̄onjo-n̄anje mane mukugobi. Madeji in̄oyon̄unde mama kin̄anj qa teega, in̄oji ore so non̄ Bobian̄ Biñe misauein̄ ore bapi nuru kin̄anj qaku goya. ²³ Ore eru Rom gawman yon̄joi non̄ urun̄u enarenimin̄ ore buño kipenimin̄, oi maneru soine Timoti sorebe pipa n̄onjoreo foñ ore origago. ²⁴ Nake on̄uakon̄ Ofon̄ke dimaku daman̄ so joroko n̄onjoreo wareinde koimo on̄u manesin̄ gago.

Epafroditus sorebe Filipai n̄onjoreo foñ.

²⁵ Nonji ya baaru embim̄ngaru gobe n̄onjoi murañne Epafroditus sorebi wareru kitin̄ nuku bapi nuya. In̄oji Bobian̄ Biñere keteñ (defence) fukeru nonde keriringo gio baku jigo qaku goyayon̄, jikigaru kipenobo, oiji so sagana. On̄u manesuku man̄kekerisie ogone oi daman̄ yoo sorebe n̄onjoreo kirieru warein̄. ²⁶ In̄oji sosowo n̄onjo n̄one n̄abein̄go yamerñ keku goga. Jibe bame peya, n̄onjo buño oi manebi n̄onjoreo yobin̄game maneru ore eru man̄wawaki goga. ²⁷ In̄oji fofori jibe eteme kome maigaru eyayon̄, Anutuji n̄onemain̄ oteko

* 2:15: Dut 32.5

fiaya. Anutuji Epafroditus oi akon so ñonemain oteyayon, non onuakon ñone nuru embon eru baafe nuya. Injoji komena ine, nakene beusembeji sogueru saueru paine paine ropeko gonobo.

²⁸ Ñono Epafroditus ñoneru moke jeriebi nonde beusembeji onuakon afagain ore manego. Ore eru daman yoo akon pipa sorebe ñonoreo foin. ²⁹ Ñono Ofonde ñinigo yonore mokemoke yobu jerieegobi, jeribari ore paio inoji wareme keporeinebi eru gio bobo ñinigo onjuine oi aran ba yareru goinebi. ³⁰ Inoji Kristore gio ore eru kome maigaru roperu komein eya. Ñono non kitin nuku bapi nunimingo manebunyon, oi embimbingabun ore inoji ñonore tife onu enareingo ore wareru gogoin kisingaru sibirigain eya. Onu.

3

Posiine fukekiminde kadi foriine oi inji:

¹ O mankerisie ogopune, bunjo korun inji jikigaru mibemin: Ñono Ofonke qakatoru jerieru goinebi. Bunjo oi ñeje moke quranga ñarein ore tatak so manego. Ñinigo goineji egu eadu eru bosome ñabenimin ore oi quranga ñarebe soine sagaga. ² Zioz gio bobo ñinigo sembene yonore sinan-ñanun baku goinebi. Yonoji mankerisiere yaura ñinigo botugo roregaru manyanun bakakareru inji miegobi, “Anuture binje fukenimin ore ñono moge baku sakinanun ketigainebi.” Onu yamej keku bunjo akon miku qoro rigarin onjuine gbogbo ongaku “Kufufun rangbanine fukegobenen,” miku mo yobu miegobi.

³ Yonoji Anuture jinomaio so poretingagobi. Sakianunugo moge oi akon keti yabebunyon, foriine oi nonunde inji fukeya: Anuture Binje bunjoji manonun bobogaya, nonun inore mankerisie kufufun foriine yobu fukeru gogobenen. Anuture tinao sakinonunugo moge ba norebun, ninjoji ore paio so dimaku kitingaku manesin gaegobenenyon, Kristo Yesuji munan qa noreya, ore eru ino mitengagobenen. Anuture Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anuture ohowe baku miter gaegobenen.

⁴ Goineji sakinanunde yaji kitingaku Anuture binje fukekimin ore manesin gagobi, nonji oi yadurego. Ore eru fiine akon suhun onjuine furarieru tone ba pakareru erionbarion kamasi enobo. ⁵ Nonde kuririquan oi inji: Nonji Israel ñinigo kubu manineo minebobo mo fukego. Apa ñasonere kubu tinaine Benjamin. Manjo mamane Hibru ñinigo. Nonji yokoreone fukeru Hibru ji foriine fukego. Fukeru pebe una 8 fukeko oo sakine ketigabun. Farisi fukeru gobon ore Mosesre Kadi bunjo oi poretin boyobeingo yamej keku gobon.*

⁶ Farisi goku manneo jo fukeko mankerisie kufufun oi fofori kekesuesue eyareku gobon. Mosesre Kadi bunjo rengaru boyoberu poretin fukenoben ine, nonji ore so bakare bunjo tomiri posiine gobon.*

⁷ Ya onjuine oi manebe ropeko oo kitingaku manesin garu gobonyon, manne kerisieru oi sosowo bokeru gber sureru migo. Daman yoo Kristoji munan qa nareko qowiriebe, ore eru manebe ropeega. ⁸ Ofonne Kristo Yesu mane mukuru senginbangin bofukebemin, oi maneru osoebe furiine ropekiine ore so fukega. Ore eru gogone rangbainere kuriri yane sosowo oi Kristo jikigaru oo bokeru gber surego. Kristo bofukeru nonde ya sosowo oi manebe yau rasa yobu onjuine fukeme sureru ñadineo bokebon.

⁹ Goineji “Mosesre Kadi bunjo renga foreru onjuine oiji ninonon Anuture jinomaio poretin fukekimin,” migobiyon, nonji onu posiine so gogo. Daman yoo Kristo manesin gabe Anutuji onjuine oiji bunone mitarime inore jinoo posikeru gogo. Mamanesin paio gobe Anutuji ñonemain enareku mitigako agiburanere bunjoji komeko gogo. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku gobe Anutuji nonde fune onu bofukeingo ore yamej keego.

¹⁰ Nonji Kristo inji mane mukubemin go yamej keego: Kristoji komeru pakereya inore usun oiji dobe nuko sanangabemin ore manego. Joisereren maneya, oi inoke jikigabemin ore jauego eru komeru kamasi onjuine oiji inore kamasi ore so fukebemin ore manego. Joisereren maneru komeya, nonji kamasi onjuine akon komeru onjuine oiji inore kamasi

* 3:5: Apo 23.6; 26.5; Rom 11.1

* 3:6: Apo 8.3; 22.4; 26.9-11

onjuine fukeiŋ ore jauego. Komeru pakereya, iŋore usuŋ oiji dobe nuko sananŋabemingo manego. ¹¹ Komebe Anutuji bogbore nume komegone pakerebemiŋ ore origago. Onju.

Anuture sisirigo yameŋ keku mogeineo rainebi.

¹² Nakenere iŋi so migo, “Anutuji moge ruaya, oo wape foreru maŋkekerisiere kuririine sosowo bofukeru gogo.” Ore so fukeru gogoyon, Kristo Yesuji roosiŋ enareya ore senŋiŋbanŋiŋine raugaiŋgo ore yameŋ keego.

¹³ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji moge ruaya oo so wape forego, oi manego. Moakon iŋi maneru eego: Ya kemukuru ŋadi gabon, oi niga nuko Anutuji ya iŋjomaineo ruame pega, oo obe pipa rabemiŋgo anji sogo maneego. ¹⁴ Anutuji paibe ropebemiŋ ore onŋa nareru moge onju qa nareya. Ore eru Kristo Yesuji munan qa nareya ore nonji eesoigo sananŋaru gbiŋ eru Anuture mogeo ropebe iŋoji hendiŋ eri qoruneo kenareiŋ. Oi roinŋo anji sogo maneru moge oobe poretiŋ akon usuŋne qojugaru giniŋgaego.

¹⁵ Ore eru mande kuririnonŋjke fukegobeneŋ, Anutuji nonŋuŋ sosowo mamane moakonde paio Kristo mane mukuru gokimiŋ ore manega. Buŋo more mamane maru furuine mo pe ŋarena ine, Anutuji buŋo yore uruŋu manebi sagaga, oi onjuakon miku barariŋga ŋareiŋ. ¹⁶ Ŋonore manebu qoruine oi iŋi fukeko sagaiŋ: Nonŋuŋ daman joroine me pomponŋine maŋnonŋuŋ kerisieru Anuture kadio go wapeben, eebobore kadi moakon oi akon jikigaru rabeneŋ sagaiŋ.

¹⁷ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji eebobone eego, ŋonjo non ŋone nuru nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Goineji ore so oderu pore ŋabeegobi, ŋonjo yonore eebobo oi ŋoneru boyobeinebi. ¹⁸ Ŋiŋigo boakon yobu yonjoji eeboboyaŋunji Kristo rosi eteru yonŋoyaŋunde anjigo kosa gogobi. Mariponŋo komeya, ore fuŋine oderu gboreru gogobi. Buŋo oi daman kokoine tiŋtuŋ egu fukenimiŋ ore ŋajibe manebuŋyon, daman yoo oi kuyoku iŋjo obune wakiko migo.

¹⁹ Saki fuyaŋunde anji sananŋine sembeneji nemuyaŋuŋ fukega. Ya mimiineke eegobi, ore manebi ropeko kuririyaruŋ fukeko sigopou gogobi. Maŋmamanyaŋuŋ morende eebobo sembeneo kipebi nigir yabeko kosa goku tatariineo misi korugo rakanimiŋ. ²⁰ Yonjoji yuku rakanimiŋyon, goine niŋore qoqodure sa oi Sombunŋo paibe pega. Morenŋo kotuine fukeru yayaba akon goku Ofon Yesu Kristo Munanqoqo Raunonŋunji moke fukeru oga nobeiŋ ore odigaegobeneŋ. ²¹ Iŋoji moreŋ saki funonŋuŋ wakiqoqoine yo oi qowirieme iŋoyonunde Sombuŋ saki fu onjuine kuririquanŋineke fukeiŋ. Usuŋ onjuine oi Kristo pe tega. Iŋoji usuŋ onjuine oiji iŋiŋigo eru moreŋ Sombunde yareya sosowo oi soine sananŋaru bawaki nobeko iŋore mea rurumanŋgo rabeneŋ siŋan nobeko gokimiŋ. Onju.

4

Uŋsowon buŋo goine

¹ O yoro ogopune, onju fukeiŋ ore Ofonji ŋonjo bapi ŋabeko gbiŋ keru sananŋaru dimainebi. Nonji ŋonore anji maneru ŋone ŋabeinŋo yameŋ keego. Ŋonjo jeri enarebuŋ. Botunŋanŋungo gio babe ore foriine fukeko odubi Anutuji ore furi enoreiŋ, ore eru sigopou eru jerieego.

² Minebobo ŋigo yoyoka Yuodia Sintike, ŋokoji pougaru kekepari eru gogobire, onju maneboŋ. Ore eru nonji maŋ-ŋakuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Ŋoko Ofonjke moakon dimagobire, ore eru maŋmoakon eru goinebire. ³ O muraŋne foriine, giore kion moko osigaru gobu, go onjuakon iŋi weu garego: Ŋigo yoyoka yokoji maŋmoakon enimi ore bapi yapeigon. Yokoji noke Bobian Biŋe sananŋaru saueiŋ ore jigo qaku gobu. Yokoji Klemen eru ogopune goine nonunde keririŋgo moko jigo qaku gobu. Sosowo yonore tina oi gogo sananŋinere tina buru buk papiago paibe pega.

⁴ Daman so Ofonjke dimaku jerieru goinebi. Jerieinebi buŋo oi ŋeŋeo moke migo.

⁵ Ŋonjo denandenan paio iŋiŋigo eyarebi sosowoji kamasinaŋuŋ oi maneinebi. Ofonji wareiŋgo bembengaga. ⁶ Ya more manebe so maneru goinebiyon, ya sosowo ore

* 3:17: 1 Kor 4:16; 11:1

weweɗɗaɗɗu Anutu ojibi maneine. Oɗu me oɗu fukeiɗ, ɗoɗo Anutu oɗa wosiru kariɗe dange miku goinebi. ⁷ Anutuɗi maɗwomo eɗarega, niɗo ore fuɗine so mane muku egobeneɗ. Oi mamananemukonoɗuɗu sosowo odureru fuɗine mo fukega. Kristo Yesuke qokotabi dimakabi Anutuɗi maɗ-ɗaɗuɗu eru buɗo mamananɗaɗuɗu doɓu kiperu iporo ba ɗareko goinebi.

⁸ O maɗkekerisie ogopune, buɗone mitariɗ ore eru uɗsowon buɗo iɗi migo: Wuwunon buɗo so manesuinebiɗon, ya sosowo araɗ babeneɗ kuririineke fukega, maɗ-ɗaɗuɗu oo kiperu goinebi. Buɗo foriine, buɗo poretiɗ eru gbagbataɗine oi manesuku goinebi. Buɗo aɗiineke maneegobeneɗ, oiji maɗ-ɗaɗuɗu puseko goinebi. Buɗo kobiineke mimiten fukeiɗ ore so fukega, maɗ-ɗaɗuɗu oo qakatoru goinebi. ⁹ Nonde eebobo ɗoneru Biɗe buɗone maneru maɗ kiniɗ-ɗaɗuɗuɗo ruaru robi biɗeɗaɗuɗu fukeya, ɗoɗo oi kegboreru eba eku goinebi. Oɗu gokabi womo Rauine Anutu iɗoji ɗoɗoke dimaiɗ. Oɗu.

Polji Filipai ɗoɗore yaunde dange miga.

¹⁰ Nonji Ofonke qakatoru goku ɗoɗore beufi soguine manego. ɗoɗo ronekon non ɗiɗaɗ nuku monen nareingo aɗi maneru gobuɗuɗon, uruɗu eniminde fuɗne baaru embimbiniɗ-gabuɗ. Damaɗ joroine embimbiniɗaru gobi Ofonji damaɗ yoo maɗ-ɗaɗuɗu bogboreme afagaru moke bapi nubuɗ. ¹¹ Saki funere yobingo ɗeku embimbiniɗanobo, ore eru buɗo yo so migo. Nonde ya pega, nonji oke maɗwomoo waigo goingo manego. ¹² Non ɗanɗaɗbumbuɗ oderu womoo gobon eru gogo kobiineke batiqatiine tomiri goku womoo gobon. Pi so damaɗ so maɗne waigo eko goingo manego. No gaba enobo me roro ɗenobo, ore eru maɗne so bawaki eego. Yane boakon yobu me kokiine pe narena, oi jibumeɗ. Non ɗoore fuɗne mane mukuru soine waigo gobemiɗ. ¹³ Oi me oi mo fukena, Kristoji basanaɗ nuko ya moji mo so bawaki enareinɗ.

¹⁴ Jibu konkoɗne ore maɗineone ogo babapi ruaru baafe nubi sagaya. ¹⁵ Filipai ɗoɗo oɗuakon nonde fuɗne mane komegobi. Nonji fuɗgaru roregaru Bobian Biɗe gio baku ɗoɗoke Masedonia prowinsgo goku boke ɗabeɗon, damaɗ oone fuɗgaru mamananiɗ kufufuɗ goineɗi non sakire yayaɗunji so kitin nubuɗ. Nonji mande Biɗe yarebe robi biɗeɗaɗuɗu eyayon, sakire mobe mo so bokirie narebuɗ. Filipai maɗkekerisie kufufuɗ ɗoɗo moakonji noke kikipe eru gogone kitingabi pesin monen-ɗaɗuɗu roru narengaren eku gobenɗ.*

¹⁶ Nonji yare embimbiniɗaru gobon, ɗoɗo oi nonde ruabi Tesalonaika sitio wareya. Ate moakon matayon, ate yoyoka sakinare yare embimbiniɗabon, oi ruabi nondeo wareya.*

¹⁷ Nonji ɗoɗore mebo yaɗ-ɗaɗuɗu sase so eego, ore eru buɗo yo so quraɗgago. Anutuɗi ɗoɗore ogo babapire tifeine bokirie ɗareeiɗ, nonji foriine sogo oi ɗoɗoreo saueingo manego. ¹⁸ ɗoɗoji damaɗ yoo ya ruabuɗ, oi raugaru nonde ya sosowo oiji kiririne odureru kokoine pe narega. Epafroditus iɗoji ɗoɗore ogo babapi yaɗ-ɗaɗuɗu roru wareru nareme moririineke fukeru gogo. ɗoɗo pesin tahaɗoɗuɗu ruabi iɗoji roru wareya, Anutuɗi ore aɗiine maneko soine sagaga. Anutuɗi ɗoɗore pesin maneru sabareko kouine fiine ɗunɗinaɗ oɗuine fukeru iɗore ɗinomaio isirigame jerieega.*

¹⁹ Nonde Anutuɗi touɗmoriri sosowore Rau fukega. Iɗore roungo ya sosowo oi tatariine tomiri pega. Ore eru ɗoɗo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku yare embimbiniɗagobi, oi sosowo pe tega ore so eɗareeiɗ. ²⁰ Ore eru Anutu Mamanonɗuɗu damaɗ so miten gaieebeneɗ. Oɗu ebeneɗ Anuture tinabiɗeɗi damaɗ tatariine tomiri saueeiɗ. Buɗo oi foriine.

Momojo tatariine

²¹ Nonji momojone ogopunoɗuɗu gbagbataɗine Kristo Yesuke moko akon dimagobi, sosowo ɗoɗore ruabe fuga. Ogopune noke yoo gogobi, ɗoɗoji momojoyaɗuɗu ruabi

* 4:15: 2 Kor 11.9 * 4:16: Apo 17.1 * 4:18: Eks 29.18

ηοηoreo fuga. ²² Anuture ηιηigo gbagbataeηine goine sosowo yoo gogobi, yoηoji momojoy-
aηuη ruabi ηοηoreo fuga. Yoηoreone goineji Sisa-kiη koitore morumboη pigo gio baegobi,
yoηoji oηu maneru yameη keku migobi.

²³ Ofoη Yesu Kristore yaυηmoririji ηοηoke pe roperu iiruηaηuη mifiagaine.

Kolosi Quran Polji Kolosi yonjore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Kolosi oi Eisia prowinsre taonŋ mo. Oi Efesus sitire wegi wawapeineo oobe pega. Polji Kolosi damanŋ mogo so rayayonŋ, Esiare siti soguine Efesus oo gosa yokaamo Biŋe gio baku Kolosi yonjore onjuaonŋ manemeja maneru goya. Jiki Kolosi goineji manjaŋuŋ kerisiebi (1.7, Apo 19.10). Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ŋeko muraŋine Epafraŋ inŋoji Kolosi manjekerisie kubure biŋe buŋoine roru injoreo wareya. (1.7-8) Binanjaŋuŋ goine oi fiine fukebunyonŋ, Kolosi oo qaqaji jijibuine onjuaonŋ gobuŋ.

Qaqaji yonjoi ŋinigo inji qaji yareru gobuŋ: “Manjekerisie kufufuŋ ŋonjoi Anutu ohoweine bakimiŋ ore kadi buŋo fuŋne fuŋne oi soine boyobeinebi. Ŋonjo soine manjaŋuŋ bawakiru sakiŋaŋuŋ qaku joiserereŋ maneinebi.” (2.16, 20-21, 23) Jikigaru inji mitiga yarebuŋ, “Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋke ŋonjo dikanji keru mimerereŋ ohowejaŋuŋ baku goinebi.” (2.18) Yesu onjuaonŋ bawaki teru inji mibuŋ, “Oi Anutire Made matayonŋ, mimerereŋ qoruine mo.” Onu miku inji jikigabuŋ, “Niŋjore buŋo boyobenimiŋ, yonjoi mamane sumuŋine fuŋine mo bofukeniŋiŋ.”

Ore eru Polji Quran yu quraŋgaru Kolosi manjekerisie kubu inji qaji yareya, “Ya sosowo Yesure rurumaŋgo peko inŋoji Anutu foriine yobu fukeru (1.15-17) manjekerisie kubu noŋunde Qorunoŋuŋ goga.” (1.18) Jikigaru buŋo inji yaduya, “Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gabi inŋoji Anutire mamane eru manjboronŋ sumuŋine soine yaduŋiŋ. Anutire mamane oi mamane goine sosowo odureru fuŋine mo fukega.” (2.2-3, 9-10) Polji onjuaonŋ manjekerisie ŋinigo gogoyaŋunde mimiti buŋo goine quraŋgaru ruame Kolosi raya. (3.1-4.1)

Buk yooore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-8

Kristore gogo eru gio 1.9-2.19

Kristoke gogo gariine 2.20-4.6

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 4.7-18

¹ Anutuŋi Pol noŋ sore nuko miinere so Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Manjekerisie ogonoŋuŋ Timoti inŋoji noke ŋegobere.

² O manjekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine Kolosi taonŋgo goku Kristoke qakatobi mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋunji so gbaŋime qinŋ keru dimagobi, nonji ŋonjoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. Anutu Mamanonunji yaunmoriri ŋareme womoo goinebi.

Ŋonjore eru Anutu miteŋ garu onga wosiegobeney.

³⁻⁴ Ŋonjo Kristo Yesu damanŋ so manesiŋ garu ŋinigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo manj wombunŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo jojoko eyareegobi, ore biŋe buŋoine nojibi. Ore eru ŋonjore onga wosiegobeney, oo damanŋ so Anutu, Ofonŋonŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama miteŋ gaegobeney.

⁵ Bobiaŋ Biŋere buŋo foriineji rone ŋonjoreo wareko mibi oorinoŋunde fuŋne maneru mane taniŋga forebuŋ. Mane taniŋgaru Anutuŋi ŋonjore ya ruame Sombuŋ kaeo kojiŋ komonŋgo pega, ŋonjo oi rauganimiŋ ore odigaru origaegobi. Oori oiji manŋgo eŋareko afagaru Anutu manesiŋ garu manjaŋunji jojoko naduŋgadunŋ eku gogobi, ore eru miteŋ gaegobeney.

⁶ Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo oiji saueru moreŋine moreŋine sagaru foriineke fukeru sogueega. Ore so ŋonjoreo wareko ŋonjo Anutire yaunmoririre fuŋne foriine oi maneru mane taniŋgabunŋ. Oi ronekonŋ mane taniŋgabi, una oone akonŋ fuŋgaru ŋonjore botugo onjuaonŋ foriineke fukeru mifia ŋareega. ⁷Yoro muraŋnoŋuŋ Epafraŋ inŋoji Kolosi ŋonjore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi qaji ŋareme manebuŋ. Epafraŋ inŋoji niŋjore tife dimaku Kristore gio damanŋ so

yamerj keku baega.* ⁸ Moro Tiriineji boburo njabeme jojoko nadungadurj egobi, Epafrasji njonore funje onju njoneru nojiko manebenj.

⁹ Ore eru biye bujo oi manebenj, nijoji onjuakonj damanj oone akonj fungaru njonore Anutu onga wosiru go wapegobenenj. Njonoji Anuture manj anji mane mukubi mamane oiji manj-njanj pusein ore karie teegobenenj. Oiji puse njareme Moro Tiriineji boburo njaberu mangboronj njareine. Onjuine oiji soine Anuture anji sosowo poretinj akonj mane mukuru gonimij.

¹⁰ Njonore inji onga wosiegobenenj: Mamane-muku oiji manjo enjareko soine gogonjanj Ofonde jinjo maio sagainj ore so goinebi. Manj-anjiine pega so eebobonjanj sosowo eba eku goinebi. Onju soine gio fiine funje funje damanj so babi ore foriine fukeine. Mamane-mukuyanjanj onju kegborebi soine sananjanimij eru Anuture funje jikigaru mane sarigaku gonimij.

¹¹ Anuture usunj oi bibiineke. Ore so injoyonunde usunj sunsunj sosowo njareme kefagaru basananj njabeeingonj onga wosiegobenenj. Anutuji onju basananj njabeko soine sananjaru damanj so yamerj keku manjwomoo dimaku yobinj maneru karieru jerieru gonimij. ¹² Jerieru goku Mamanjanunde dange miku gonimij ore onga wosiego. Mamanonunji ogopuine gbagbataenine nonunde ore ya senginjbanginjineke burugaru ruame kuririquanjinere manjo pega. Injoji njono onjuakonj qowirie njabeko ya senginjbanginjineke oi biye ganimij ore so fukegobi.

¹³ Qisiriji sinanj nobeya, Mamanonunji oone bomukuru oga noberu wareru yoro Madeinere qorumanj manjo rua nobeya. ¹⁴ Madeine injoiji duenonjanj baru agiburannonjanj jureru bokeingonj maneeja. Ore eru dange miteegobenenj. Bujo oi foriine.*

Kristoji ya sosowore funje eru qoruine fukeja.

¹⁵ Kristoji Anutu njononeine mata injore sasako fukeja. Ronere ronekonjo gogo sosowo so fukeko Kristoji bonieru Mamaineke ni qoru fukeru goya. Onju goku Mamaine Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire fukeburj.

¹⁶ Madeineji Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire. Ya goine Sombur kaere koroine koroine oo pebi so njone yabeegobenenj eru ya goine morenjo pebi njone yabeegobenenj, oi Kristoji miko qowirieburj. Ya sosowo oi sinanj yabenimij ore iiru mamari (gemo) sinanjine sinanjine bofuke yabeko Sombur morenj botuyakunjo morumbonjanjundjo dimaku mimitijanjanj ruagobi. Yonore mea rurumanjo koito wawakiine muranjanjanj ropekiine eru wawakiine oi igodonj yabeko koroyanjundjo usunyanjanjke dimaku goine koito onjuine sinanj yabeegobi. Madeineji ya sosowo fukeinde funjodu fukeko Anutuji iiru (gemo) bofuke yabeya, oi Kristo miterj gabi bibiineke fukeinj ore igodonj yabeko dimagobi.

¹⁷ Kristoji ronekonj goko yareya sosowo oi injore njadio fukeburj. Injoji ya sosowo qodureru sinanj yabeko qojugaku injoreo oderu qinj keru dimagobi. ¹⁸ Kristoji miminonjanj fukeja. Yareya sosowo eru nonjanj pore noreru qorunonjanj fukeru goinj ore komegone pakereya. Komeburj, yonore botugone injoiji rone mineboboyanj fukeru gboreru pakereya. Onju minebobononjanj funfunjaine fukeko nonjanj kufufunj rangbainere zioz gariine fukeru dimagobenenj. Ore eru mande, saki fure, ya sosowore qorunonjanj fukeko manjekerisie kufufunjanj injore saki fu sosowo fukegobenenj.*

¹⁹ Anutuji Madeine injoyonunde so sogokonj fukeru goinj ore mane foreko sagaya. Ore eru injoyonunde mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi Kristoke qakatoru dimaga ore beufi maneru goga. ²⁰ Yareya sosowo morenjo eru qonikingonj Anutuke rosi eegobi, oi Anutuji sosowo furiyanjanj ruaru oga yabeme injoke qakatoru manjoakonj enimij ore maneru inji mitariko sagaya, "Nakene Made sorebe rakaru mariponjo komeru dariine keseru womo manjo eteko fukeinj."*

²¹ Njono onjuakonj rone eebobonjanj sembene peya ore eru manj-njanj Anutuke manjoakonj so eru rosi ore taitai goburj. ²² Rone onju gobunyanj, damanj yoo Anutuji

* 1:7: Kol 4.12; Flm 23 * 1:14: Ef 1.7 * 1:18: Ef 1.22-23 * 1:20: Ef 2.16

injoyonke manmoakonj eru dimaniminj ore Madeine soreme morenj saki fuineke komeru keririke yabeya. Onj dimabi penaronj-ñanuj jureko gobi oga ñaberu injoyonunde jiño maio gbagbataenine bakanjanunde buño tomiri rua yabeko ropeniminde odigaru oori eegobi.

²³ Oori eegobiyonj, goku biriboro qaku egu waki ñabeinj ore Kristo damanj so manesinj garu dimainebe. Anutuji Bobian Biñeine oiji otunj sariya, ñonjo ore buñoine manebun. Manj-ñanujni oo kitingaku qinj keru dimaku sanangaru goniminj ine, ñonjo senjingbanjing fukeniminj. Niño Bobian Biñeine oi misaueegobenenj. Anutuji ñinjigo bofuke nobeko Sombunj rurumango go ragobi, yonjore botugo oi roregaru mitaningaru gogobenenj. Pol nonji onjakonj Bobian Biñere gio oi baku gogo. Onj.

Polji zioz kubure gio urunju baku goya?

²⁴ Kristore saki fu sosowo oi manjekerisie kufufunj nonjunj fukegobenenj. Kristoji nonjunde ore konjonj maneko tifeine peku manjekerisie kufufunj painonjunjo ropeega. Nonji Kristore saki fu bapi ñabebeminj ore eru saki funeji ñerinetatanj tifeine oi roku maneru goego. Onj fuke nareko ñonjore eru joisererenj maneru gobonj, ore eru damanj yoo jerieego.

²⁵ Anutuji igodonj nuko manjekerisie kufufunine kufufunine kinanj qa ñareku gio baku gogo. Anutuji yaummoririine ñinjigo boroinga noreinj ore buruine ruaya, ore so Biñe buñoine misaue forebeminj ore miya. Ñonjoji fiaru sananganiminde gio oi nareya. ²⁶ Anutuji Biñe buño oi ronere ronekonggo sumungako ñinjigo saueru komebi osigidapuyanuj pakareru onjakonj komebi onjuine akonj onjuine eku go waperu mo gobun. Onj gobi buño oi damanjine damanjine sumunineo peyayonj, damanj yoo kufufunine kufufunine gbagbataenine nonjunj bararinga noreru miko manegobenenj.

²⁷ Anutuji yaummoririinere buru inji miku ruame pega, “Nonji buñone sumunine oi nakene kufufunju ñonjo bararingaru ñajibe maneniminj ore manego. Yonjoji oi mane mukuku raru misauebi Biñene sumuninere kuririji kotu kantriine kantriine yonjore botugo sogueru tinabiñeineke fukeinj.” Buño korunj sonjonine oi inji: Kristoji ñonjore mango goga ine, kuririquarango ropeniminde oori enjareinj.

²⁸ Nonjunj Anuture buru ore so Kristore funje ñinjigo sosowo ñonjore mitaningaru gogobenenj. Yonjoji sosowo Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sanangaru kuririyanjunke fukeniminj ore qaji yareegobenenj. Onj oga ñabebenenj Anuture jiño maio ropeniminjgo manegobenenj. Ore eru mangboronjonjunj sosowo qojugaru unjowonj buñoine buñoine ñareegobenenj.

²⁹ Nonji ore eru jogbasananj eego. Kristoji usunjinere paio boburoru dobe nuega, nonji ore so jigo qaku goego. Onj.

2

Polji Kolosi yonjore manemeja eya.

¹ Nonji Kolosi ñonjore eru jigo qaku gogo. Onjakonj Laodisia sitio gogobi eru manjekerisie ogopune goineji nonde jiño mai so ñonebun, sosowo yonjore onga wosiru kokoine jogbasananj eego. Nonji ñonjo ore funine maneniminj ore manego.

² Inj onga wosiego: Anutu, go manyanunj kitinj yabende sogokonj kiperu manjoko nadunjadunj eku moko mande kuririjanunj sosowo bofukeniminj. Oi bofukeru soine sanangaru ya sosowo mane muku foreniminj. Onj eru soine Anuture Biñe sonjonine, Kristore funje oi sosowo mane taninga foreniminj. ³ Anutuji mamaneine eru mangboronjine oi sosowo Kristo injoreo ruaru sumungako pega. Anuture mangboronde rounj oi junje borenj onjuine rounj sonjonjgo peko Kristoji ore ki mendaine fukega. Kristore mi renjaru onjuine oiji soine mangboronjine oi bofukekiminj.

⁴ Moji barikari eru buño jiji miku man-ñanunj bapakareru egu eadu enareniminj ore Kristore buño oi migo. ⁵ Sakiji ñonjoke moko so gogoyonj, iiruneji ñonjoke dimaga. Ñonjo sanangaru Kristo manesinj garu buñoine renjaru botunanjunjo burunanjunde so waigo gogobi, ñonjore onj maneru manesuku jerieego. Onj.

Morende mamaneji egu kipe njabeinde sinaj boba buɔ

⁶ Ore eru ɲoɲo Kristo Yesu ro sabarebi Ofon-ɲaɲuɲ fukeru dimaga, iɲoke qakatoegobi ore so eebobonɲuɲ eba eku goinebi. ⁷ Buɲo qaji ɲarebuɲ, ore so sorukunɲuɲ Kristoreo gbedigaru iɲoke qakatoru dimaku maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kikitin eku mamanesinde usuɲ-ɲaɲuɲ jikigaru bofukeru goinebi. Dangenɲuɲ obu soro wakiega ore so miku miteɲ garu goinebi.

⁸ Apa ɲaso yonɔji morende mamane-muku qaji ɲarebi kadi rangbanjine bofukeru goineji oi boyobeegobi. Onuakon nemu mamari sinaj sombuɲ moreɲ botuyakunɔgo goku yokore yareya sosowo sinaj yabeegobi, goineji Kristo odureru yonɔreo qakatoru buɲo qaji ɲareegobi. Onu eegobi, yonɔreone moji ro ɲaberu eadu omaine ore niginji kipe ɲabeko wakiru egu qaqaji yonɔre biɲe fukenimiɲ.

⁹ Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi sosowo yobu Kristoreo peko moreɲ saki fu roru fukeya. Ore eru qaqaji jijibuine onjuine yonɔre sisinaj ee eku goinebi. ¹⁰ Kristoji iiru mamari sinaj eru koito wawakiine eru muraɲ sosowo yonɔre qoru dimaga. Kristoke qakatobi iɲoji Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi soine soyanɲungo yareme gogobi.

¹¹ Onu goku Kristoke qakatobi iɲoji mogeine foriine oi ɲonɔreo onuakon keti ɲabeko gogobi. Moge oi meji sakinonɲungo ketigaegobi ore so matayon, Kristoji saki keketi fuɲine mo enjareya, oi iɲi: Iɲoji sakire eebobo rangbanjineji egu sinaj ɲabein ore aninɲuɲ sananɲine sembene oi kipeme gogobi. ¹² Kristore qonɔbuɲ yonɔgo ruabuɲ, ɲonɔre maɲ rangbanjineji onjuine kamasu komeru miti meso oo kome yonɔgo rakaya. Onu rakayayon, Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, iɲore usunji ɲonɔ onuakon dobe ɲaberu miti meso oo maɲgo ɲenareko gborebuɲ. ɲonɔ Anuture usuɲ oi roru sabareku manesin gabuɲ ore eru Kristore keriringo gboreu sananɲaru gogobi.*

¹³ Rone moji ɲonɔre anji sananɲine sembene oi so kipeme maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ rangbanjineji sinaj ɲabeko gobuɲ. Agiburaɲ ebuɲ ore eru maɲ komiine gobuɲon, Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji iɲore keriringo bogbore ɲabeya. Agiburaɲnonuɲ sosowo jure foreko sananɲaku gogobeneɲ.* ¹⁴ Sembenenonunde eru ore geoinere mimiti oi Sombuɲ kao ropu quranɔgo quranɲabi peya. Kristoji ropunonɲuɲ oi sosowo yobu ketigaru kepieko. Ropu oiji Anutuke dimaku ɲadinonɲungo qaku kiso enoreru peya, iɲoji oi kemukuru mariponɔgo qakasigame tariya.*

¹⁵ Mariponɔgo komeru nemu mamari sinaj eru iiru koito wawakiine sombuɲ moreɲ botuyakunɔgo yareya sosowo sinaj gaegobi, Kristoji yonɔre usuɲ oi rua ondure mi onjuine kepiaru ode kindenɲaru odayaganga foreya. Onu eru rosipuine niginji kipe yaberu mimi qa yareya. Onu eru oga yaberu kokorian keru saoreɲ keme tumoqoquineo warebi gbɲ eyareya ore fuɲine oi totogo fukeme ɲonebuɲ.

¹⁶ Kristoji gbɲ eyareya, ore eru ɲonɔ Kristoke dimaku kobinɲuɲke jogbake goinebi. Onu gobi ɲonɔre botugo moji wamo uqo obu rigaru noegobi, ore sowoine omaine ruaru egu mimiti enarein. Gosa so kombaɲ mokiine mo eru kain so ayon gariine wapega ore kiwaqawa oi eegobi me mata, ore eru omaine egu misemba ɲabenimiɲ. Sabat kombaɲ oi Sondagioo me una mogo ɲeegobi, ore eru omaine jiɲo mainɲungo qaku egu buɲo minarenimiɲ ore sisinaj ee eku goinebi. ¹⁷ Agi onjuine ore eru kaje so ruainebe. Ya oi sosoine akon fukegobi. ɲi foriineji qondingako sasakoineji qodureru wareega, ore so foriine oi Kristo. Uqo sowo eru kombaɲ ɲenɲere buɲo oi Kristore soso fukeru wawakiine fukega. Kristoji fukeyayon, ɲonɔ jibu raru kadi sosoine rangbanjineo omaine qakatoru egu gonimiɲ.*

¹⁸ Goine ɲonɔji aninɲungo iɲi eegobi: ɲonɔ-ɲaɲunde maɲ babawaki eru Sombuɲ mimerereɲ ohoweyanɲuɲ baku nemu onjuine miteɲ yabeegobi. Onuakon qohonɲuɲ fukeme iruyanɲuɲ ɲoneru ore eru sigopou eegobi. Onu ɲonɔ-ɲaɲuɲ morende mamaneji bapakare ɲabeko sakinɲuɲ omaine yobu ba ropeku sakibobo eegobi. Yonɔreone moji eadu enareru Kristo iɲoreone egu qopia ɲabein. Onu eme ɲonɔ mamanesinde sisirigo

* 2:12: Rom 6.4 * 2:13: Ef 2.1-5 * 2:14: Ef 2.15 * 2:17: Rom 14.1-6

gbirj so eku furiɲaɲuɲ so egu ronimiɲ. Ore eru sisiaɲ ee eku goinebi. ¹⁹ Yoɲo Kristo qorunoɲuɲ fukega, iɲoke didimoyaɲuɲ oi bokeru kosa gogobi. Kristoji qorunoɲuɲ fukeru iɲoyoɲunde saki fu sosowo noɲuɲ siɲaɲ nobeko soine iɲoke jijiki eku gogobeneɲ. Sia jijikiine eru ruaine oiji saki fuinere me kufupu qodureru kipe nobebi qoɲugaku moakonɲ fukegobeneɲ. Oɲu fukeru Anutuɲi maɲgo enoreega ore so sogueru sanaɲgaegobeneɲ.*

Kristoke dimabi morende mamaneɲi soine so siɲaɲ ɲabeɲi.

²⁰ ɲoɲo Kristoreo jikigabi maɲ raɲgbaɲ-ɲaɲuɲji komeko nemu mamari siɲaɲ yoɲore nigirj jokogone keɲgoroɲgaɲuɲ. Yoɲoji sombuɲ moreɲ botuyakuɲgo goku yayakuɲ sosowo siɲaɲ yabeegobiyoɲ, ɲoɲo so siɲaɲ ɲabeegobi. Ore eru qaqaji jijibuine oɲuineɲi mimiti kosa eɲareegobi, oi wamore mo boyobeegobi? Sombunde biɲe fukegobiyoɲ, jibu morende buɲo boyobebi jijibuine fukeega.

²¹ Agiyaɲuɲ iɲi ruaegobi, “Oi so boɲigaru roigoɲ. Mo oi so no maneigoɲ. Ya oi so bouaigoɲ.” ²² Moreɲ ɲiɲigoɲi yoɲoyaɲunde qoruɲi oɲu mitigaku goine qaji ɲareegobiyoɲ, Anutureo oɲu mata. Anutuɲi ya sosowo oi ruaru bakimiɲ ore eru miko roru nobeneɲ mataeɲ ore ruame pega. Oi morende ya yayabaine.

²³ Oi jibu goineɲi nemu mamari siɲaɲ eru mimerereɲ ohoweyaɲuɲ baku nemu oɲuine miteɲ yabenimiɲ ore yameɲ keegobi. Oi yameɲ keku “Noɲunde maɲ bawaki egobeneɲ,” miku oo gbedigaru sakire aɲi sanaɲine sembeneɲi egu siɲaɲ ɲabeɲi ore agiine agiine ruaru sakiyaɲuɲ qaku joiserereɲ bofukeegobi. Oɲu eru mimitiyaɲuɲ ruaegobi, oi maɲgboroɲ paio eebobore kamasi fukeko kokoine yoɲo mosiyaɲuɲ oi ɲoneru manebi ropeega. Ropeegayoɲ, oi jibu oɲu sakire aɲiyaɲuɲ sanaɲine sembene sabareɲgo ebibieku oi kosa boyobeegobi. Ore eru mimiti buɲoyaɲuɲ oiji ya omaine yobu fukega. Oɲu.

3

Kristoji gogo gariineo gokiminde usuɲ noreega.

¹ Kristoji paibe roperu Anutu me furoineo morumboɲ koroine roru kobiineke ɲega. Anutuɲi Kristo bogboreya, ore kamasi oɲuakon ɲoɲo bogbore ɲabeme komegone pakereru gogobi. Ore eru ɲoɲo Sombuɲ kaoe paibe yareya sosowo pega, oo maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ ruaru goinebi.*

² Morende yareya oo matayoɲ, paibe ya sosowo pega, maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ oo ruaru sanaɲgaru goinebi. ³ ɲoɲore maɲ raɲgbaɲineɲi komeko Anutureo qir keru gogobi. Ore ɲoɲo Anuture konugo raru gogo sanaɲinere fuɲne bofukebuɲ. Kristoji Sombuɲ gogo sumuɲineo goga, ɲoɲore mande gogoji ore so sumuɲineo pega. Ore eru maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ Kristoke kiperu goinebi. ⁴ Kristo gogo sanaɲinere Raunoɲuɲji moke wareko kuririquaɲineɲi fukeɲ, damaɲ oo ɲoɲo oɲuakon fukebi oga ɲabeme iɲoke Anuture kuririquaɲgo ropenimiɲ.

Maɲ raɲgbaɲine eru maɲ gariine oi fufuru eegobire.

⁵ Morende aɲi sanaɲine sembene fuɲne fuɲne oi maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo peku gigijo ba ɲabee-gobi, yoɲore qoru oi sosowo odejaɲga foreinebi. Kaneɲ qoro oɲuine boesau eru penaroɲ wuwunuɲineke oi ɲadi gaineɲi. Maɲ sakire aɲi sanaɲine sembene oi bokeru maɲjo sembene qokobebi kobeine. Ya roku rononde suron fukeru sase eegobi, oiji nemu gbom ohoweyaɲuɲ baku miteɲ yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. ⁶ Oɲu eegobi ore eru Anuture manɲi rigaɲgame maɲ rosiine paiyaɲuɲgo ruame ropeega.

⁷ Aɲiyaɲuɲ sanaɲine sembene oɲuineɲi rone ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde gogo oɲuakon siɲaɲ gako kadi sembene oi oderu boyoberu gobuɲ.

⁸ Oɲu gobuɲyoɲ, damaɲ yoo ɲoɲo oɲuakon ya oɲuine sosowo oi bokebi raine: Aari maneru manjoɲaɲuɲji boruɲgaru ja ɲabeko maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo jigo qoqo ore maɲseme manegobiyoɲ, oi uduru bokebi raine. Oɲuakon maɲqoqo buɲo gomogofu eru buɲo wuwunuɲineke miku maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ keɲigagobi oi sosowo ɲadi gaku goinebi. ⁹ ɲoɲo maɲ

* 2:19: Ef 4.16 * 3:1: Kiki 110.1

ranḡbaḡjine eru ore eeboboine wuwunuḡjineke oi yaberu qo komeru gogobi ine, buḡo ikoine oi so mimane einebi.*

¹⁰ Ɔḡo maḡ ranḡbaḡjine kemukuru moke qowireru maḡ gariine yomaru gogobi. Bobofuke Raunoḡunji iḡoyoḡunde fuḡne mane taniḡakimiḡ ore soso ruaya, iḡoji ore so maḡ gariine oi qowirie teko jikigaru gboreega.* ¹¹ Ore eru noḡuḡ Juda me kantri goinere ḡiḡo gogobeneḡ, oi so moakoḡ fukegobeneḡ. Anuture moḡe sakinonoḡuḡo ketigabuḡ me mata, oi jibu Anuture jiiḡo so moakoḡ fukegobeneḡ. Taon ḡiḡo mamaneyaḡuḡke me qanda (bus kanaka) goku yoḡoyaḡunde buḡoji yayaḡ miku qaḡouma gogobi, oi jibu Kristoji maḡnoḡuḡo dimako moakoḡ fukegobeneḡ. Noḡunde ḡio baegobeneḡ me raunoḡuḡ oi furiine tomiri omaine kiḡaḡ qa yareegobeneḡ, oiji ya wawakiine fukeḡayoḡ, foriine yobu oi Kristo. Iḡoji bodureru sosowo nodureru roperu Kiḡ Ofonḡnoḡuḡ ropekiine moakoḡ goga.

¹² Anutuji roosoe ḡabeko maḡ gariine boyoberu Anuture yoro ogopuine gbagbataeḡine fukegobi. Ore eru ḡoḡo botuḡaḡuḡo ḡonemaḡ eru ogo bobo eku goinebi. Maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ bawakiru goine denaḡdenaḡ paio eyareku yobiḡ maneku kariaru goinebi. Mosi oiji marikuḡaḡuḡ fukeko kebi kako oi damaḡ so roru goinebi.*

¹³ Ɔḡo wireru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyoḡ, botuḡaḡuḡo mirimbobo ee eru goinebi. Siḡaḡ ee ebi botuḡaḡuḡo buḡo baka fukeko moji ogoine buḡo miteḡo manega, oi boboke einebi. Ofonji agiburaḡ-ḡaḡuḡ jureru bokeya, ḡoḡo botuḡaḡuḡo oḡuakoḡ eku naduḡgaḡuḡ einebi.* ¹⁴ Oḡu eku maḡji joḡokore marikuḡaḡuḡ oi kebi kako ore paio maḡyaḡuḡ eku maḡjoko naduḡgaḡuḡ ebi tinabiḡeineke fukeḡ. Maḡji joḡoko oiji kuriri kokoinere migo, oi kenusugaru qodureru qoruḡaḡuḡo dimaga.

¹⁵ Kristoji ḡoḡo womoo saki fu moakoḡ fukeru gonimiḡ ore oḡga ḡareya. Ore eru iḡore womoji maḡ-ḡaḡuḡo peku fiinere migokiki qaḡaḡaḡuḡ fukeko maḡwomoo goku mimiten eru goinebi.

¹⁶ Kristore Biḡe buḡo oiji maḡ-ḡaḡuḡo peku botuḡaḡuḡo kokoine fuke saweiḡ. Ɔḡo maḡboron buḡo sosowo miku qaḡaji ee eku uḡsowoḡ naduḡgaḡuḡ einebi. Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeega ore so Miti Kiki (Buk Song), mimiten kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi maḡ wombun-ḡaḡuḡo Anutu miten ḡaku keeinebi.* ¹⁷ Eebobo oi me oi miḡi me eeboboji eku enimiḡ oi sosowo Ofon Yesure tinao eku goinebi. Oḡu ebi Kristoji maḡgo eḡareko Mama Anutu ohowe ohowe miteku goinebi. Oḡu.

Ɔḡe ḡonoḡ, maḡḡomama eru kiḡaḡqoḡo ḡoḡore uḡsowoḡ buḡo

¹⁸ Ɔḡo ḡoḡo ḡoepuḡaḡuḡ yoḡore buḡo rurumaḡo wakiru goinebi. Ofonde biḡe fukegobi ore eru oḡu ebi saḡaiḡ.*

¹⁹ Ɔḡi ḡoḡo ḡonoḡpuḡaḡuḡ maḡyaunji maḡjoko eyareru maḡboiḡ momokiine oḡuine so eyareku goinebi.*

²⁰ Odumade ḡoḡo Ofonḡe qakatoru dimaku maḡgo mamayokaḡaḡuḡ yokore mi boyobebi Ofonji ḡone ḡabeme saḡaiḡ. Ore eru ḡoḡo buḡoyakuḡ minimiḡ ore so sosowo reḡgaru goinebi.*

²¹ Mama ḡoḡore odumadepuji koimoyaḡuḡ egu bokeru kokoi bofukeniḡ ore kosa so furu yabe so kaneru kiti yaberu goinebi.*

²² Kiḡaḡqoḡo ḡoḡo moreḡo siḡaḡpuḡaḡuḡ yoḡore buḡo sosowo reḡḡainebi. Kukurere qoru ebi ḡiḡoḡi ḡone aḡi eḡarenimiḡ ore matayoḡ, kiko bokeru Ofonde mi egu odurenimiḡ ore sombuḡaḡuḡ maneru maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ ḡioo ruaku baku goinebi.* ²³ Ya eba eegobi maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ oo kiperu iḡi manesuinebi: Moreḡ ḡiḡo akon matayoḡ, Ofon iḡoyoḡe kiḡaḡ qateku gogobi.

²⁴ Ofon Kristo kiḡaḡ qateku gobi iḡoji furiaḡuḡ Sombuḡ kaeo ruame pega, oi ḡareme biḡeḡaḡuḡ fukeḡ. Ɔḡo oḡu maḡsuku goinebi. ²⁵ Moji ḡoine bojiḡugame Anutuji

* 3:9: Ef 4.22 * 3:10: Jen 1.26; Ef 4.24 * 3:12: Ef 4.2 * 3:13: Ef 4.32 * 3:16: Ef 5.19-20 * 3:18: Ef 5.22; 1 Pi 3.1 * 3:19: Ef 5.25; 1 Pi 3.7 * 3:20: Ef 6.1 * 3:21: Ef 6.4 * 3:22: Ef 6.5-8

onjuakon bobojibuinere geo bokirie teij. Anutuji goine so njone anj yaberu goine so sure yabeegayon, sosowo nonjun so moakonji osoe noberu bujononjun mitariij.*

4

¹ Sinjanpunonjun njonore Oforj soguine oi Sombun kaeo goga, oi mane mukugobi ore kinjanqoqopunanun yonjeke daman so manmoakonj eeru so moakonj eyareku goinebi. Onju.*

Unslowon bujo goine

² Onqawowosi gio yamerj keku baku goinebi. Oo mangari goku danje mimiterj eteku goinebi. ³ Mimiterj enimirj daman oo njonore onjuakon inji onga wosiru goinebi, “Anutu, go Pol ogopuine kadi bayarende soine Kristore Biye bujo sumunine oi mitaningabi saueine.” Nonji Bijere gio babe ore kipe nubi witi pigo njego. ⁴ Nonji Biye bujo Anuture anjire so mibe mane maninganiminj ore onqawowosinjanunji kitiij nuku goinebi.

⁵ Nijigo mankerisie so eru sakiineo gogobi yonoreo mangboron-njanunde sogoya eyareru goinebi. Mande gio bayarende kadi mo fukeinj, daman oi so bojibugaku sibirigainebijon, nijigo keririnyanunjo raru waigo unslowon eyareinebi.* ⁶ Bujo mi maneniminj, oi daman so sekiineke qotururu yajibi anjiineke fukeeine. Bujo yajibi nijigo moakonj moakonj anjanun fukeko sosowo yonore bujo urunu bokirie yareniminj oi mane mukuku ore so miinebi. Onju.

Polji Tikikus Onesimus sore yapeme warenimi.

⁷ Yoro ogone Tikikus injoji Oforjke qakatoru dimaku noke gioine poretiij baku ogobap-ine fukega. Injoji njonoreo foru urunu eru goego, ore sunduine sosowo njajime maneniminj.*

⁸ Urunu eba eku neku gogobenerj, njono binanj oi maneniminj ore sorebe njonoreo foij. Injoji foru soine bobomirij enareinj.* ⁹ Onjuakon yoro ogononjun Onesimus Kolosi yonoreone wareru Ofonde bujo daman so boyoberu ba mukuega, nonji injo sorebe kirieru wareinj. Nijyoka yoko foru yoo ya sosowo urunu fukeko gogobenerj, ore sunduine soine banjarebire maneniminj. Onju.*

Momojo bujo tatariine

¹⁰ Aristarkus noke witi pigo njega eru Barnabasre nipe Mak yokoji momojoyakun miku ruabire njonoreo fuga. Mak injore bujone inji mitigabe manebun: Njonoreo wareru wapeinj ine, injo soine keporeru ogo eteninj.* ¹¹ Josua tinaine mo Jastus miegobi injoji onjuakon momojoine miku ruame njonoreo fuga. Ogopuneji noke Anuture qorumande gio baku gogobi yonore botugo nj yokaomo yonjo akonj Juda nj gogobi. Yonjoji bobomirij enareku gobun.

¹² Njonon-nanje nj Epafras Kristo Yesu kinanj qa teega, injoji momojoine miku ruame njonoreo fuga. Injoji daman so njonore eru onga wosiega. Bujo sosowo Anuture mire so fukeru pega, njono oo qinj keru dimaku sanangaru kuririnyanunje fukeru goniminj ore jogbasasananj eega.* ¹³ Nonji injore funje maneru inji kitingaku migo: Injoji njono bapi njabeinj ore gio kokoine baega. Onjuakon Laodisia eru Hierapolis taonj yoyoka oo manesinj gaku gogobi yonore eru gio wamo afaine baku jogbasasananj eega. ¹⁴ Yoro doktanonjun Luk eru Demas yoko onjuakon momojoyanun miku ruabire njonoreo fuga.*

¹⁵ Nonji momojoyanun miku qurangago, oi mankerisie ogopunonjun Laodisia taonjo gogobi, yonjo yajibi maneniminj. Onjuakon Nimfa eru injore pigo kufufun tumangaegobi yonjo yajibi maneniminj. ¹⁶ Quran yo ose yarebi manebi tariko ore njadio oi ruabi Laodisia mankerisie kufufun yonoreo rame oseniminj. Laodisia yonoreo quran mo qurangabe raya oi ruabi njonoreo wareko njono oi onjuakon oseniminj. ¹⁷ Arkipus nj oi inji ojibi manenonj,

* 3:25: Dut 10.17; Ef 6.9 * 4:1: Ef 6.9 * 4:5: Ef 5.16 * 4:7: Apo 20.4; 2 Tim 4.12 * 4:8: Ef 6.21-22 * 4:9: Flm 10-12 * 4:10: Apo 19.29; 27.2; Flm 2-4; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39 * 4:12: Kol 1.7; Flm 23 * 4:14: 2 Tim 4.10, 11; Flm 24

“Ofonji Birje gio baminde mimiti gareku ujego ηeko goge, goji gio oi manesuku sosowo ba foreign.”*

¹⁸ Pol nonji momojoyanun miku nake meneji tinane ini quranqago: Pol. ηono nigin gbedineke non manesu nuku goinebi. Ofonde yaunmoririji ηonjoke peine. Onu.

* 4:17: Flm 2

Tesalonaika Quraj 1

Polji Tesalonaika yonjore Quraj funfungaine ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Rom qoqodure kantrire prowins tinaine Masedonia ore siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Polji misin gio baku roregaru Filipai siti bokeru Tesalonaika wareru gio bako goineji manyanun kerisiebi qaji yareme manjekerisie kubu fukeya. Oi fukeyayon, kiso oo akonj fukeya. Polji Kristore Biŋe buŋo mitaningaru manyanun bapakareko oo Grik nŋinjo Juda yonjoke jikigaru gobun, yonjoreone kokoineji manyanun kerisiebi kubu oiji sogueya. Ore eru Juda nŋinjo manyanun so kerisieru manyanunji sembeako Pol nadi gabun. Nadi gabun ore yobingame kadi baaru boke yaberu Berea taonjo raya. Jiki Korint sitio gome muraŋine Timotiji ogo babapiine fukeru Tesalonaika siti wareru urunu manesiŋ gabun, ore sunduine ojime maneya.

Polji Qurajine funfungaine Tesalonaika ruaya, oi Kristore ogopuine yonjore manyanun kitingaku mamanesiyanun basanan gateiŋ ore qurangaya. Ofonj manesiŋ garu manji jojoko nadungadun eegobi, ore biŋeine maneru yonjore Anutu miteŋ gaga. Injoyonj gogo yonjoke urunu eru goya, oi egu niga yabeŋ ore oi papiago qurangaga. Tesalonaika manjekerisie kubu botuyanunjo buŋo goine fukeya mibun, Polji oi bokirieru mitaningaru qurangaga. Buŋo goine oi iŋi: Kristoji kirieru wareme Sombun gogoo ropekimin, oo goineji manyanun kerisieru komego pegobi, yonjore urunu fukeyiŋ? Kristoji wamo damango kirieru wareiŋ? Buŋo oi bokirieru iŋi mitiga yareya, “Njoŋo Kristo moke wareiŋgo origaru odigaru goku oo gio fiine fiine oi miine dimaku sanangaru baku goinebi.” Buk yore mobe qoruine 6 oi iŋi:

Buŋo funfungaine 1.1

Danŋe miku jerieru miteŋ gaga 1.2–3.13

Eebobo poretiŋ enimiŋ ore bapakare yabega 4.1–12

Kristoji wareinde buŋo qaji yarega 4.13–5.11

Uŋsowon buŋo tatariine goine 5.12–22

Qurande buŋo korun qoruine 5.22–28

¹ Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niŋoji Tesalonaika manjekerisie kufufun njoŋoke buŋo mimane ekiminde quraj yo qurangagobonenj.

Njoŋo Mama Anutu eru Ofonj Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimabi yaunmoriri harebire womoo goinebi.*

Mamanesiŋ kegoborebi ore jeriegobonenj.

² Niŋoji jijiki manesu harebu sosowo njoŋore “Anutu beufi sage sogol!” miku miteŋ gaegobonenj eru onŋawowosi gio baku oo daman so tinanunun miegobonenj. ³ Njoŋo Yesu Kristo manjoko eteru manesiŋ gabi manjokoiŋeji manjo ehareko gioine sanangaru baegobi eru Ofonjonunji kirieru wareiŋgo origaru yameŋ keku odigaegobi. Niŋoji oi sosowo Anutu Mamanonunde jiŋo maio soine manesuego.

⁴ Manjekerisie ogopunonun, Anutuji manjoko enareru njoŋo injoyonunde iŋi rosoe harebaya, oi manegobonenj. ⁵ Niŋo Yesure Bobian Biŋe roku njoŋoreo wareto botuyanunjo urunu eru goben, njoŋo oi manegobi. Niŋoji Biŋe oi buŋoji akonj so mibenenj manebunyonj, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeme koimo dimaku usun sunsunineke man-nanun bapakareku goben. ⁶ Onu gobonenj njoŋo konkonj soguine manjo goku Biŋe buŋo maneru roru sabarebun. Oi sabarekabi Moro Tiriineji jeribari hareme Ofonj eru niŋore mosinonun boyoberu gogobi. Oi urunu fukeya, niŋo oi soine manegobonenj.* ⁷ Onu nadinonunjo

* 1:1: Apo 17.1 * 1:6: Apo 17.5–9

wareru goku Masedonia Akaia prowins yoyoka oo Yesu manesin gagobi, sosowo yojore mosi fiine yaduegobi.

⁸ Oi inji: Ijoro Ofonde bujo maneru roru sabareku miku gokabi goineji oi keumaj onjuine jikigaru misauebi raya. Raru raku Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka oi saga foreya. Oi saga foreyayon, oi akonj mata. Ijoro Anutu manesin garu gioine babun, ore foriineji bio morej so ra wareru saume kokoineji manjarun kerisiebur. Oi kununjunun tomiri. Ore eru ninjo ore bujo mo so jikigaru mikimij.

⁹ Ninjo njoreo warebenej urunju fukeya, ore sunduine oi morej goine yonjoji misauebi keumaj onjuine maneegobenej. Ijoro nemu gbonj eru koito ikoine oi nadi yabeku Anutu fori womburjine eru gogo Rauineo kirieru gioine baku gogobi. ¹⁰ Anutuji Madeine bogboreme komegone pakereya, njoro inoji Sombun kaeone wakiru fukeingo odigaegobi. Anutu manj yombenineji jiki totogo fukeko Yesuji wakiru tintun mokiine oone bomuku nobej. Onu.

2

Polji Tesalonaika sitio gio urunju baya?

¹ O manjekerisie ogopunonun, ninjo njoreo wareru gio baben, oiji so jangaru mataeyayon, foriine soine fukeya. Ijoro-njane oi onuakonj soine manegobi. ² So jangaru mataeyayon, rone Filipai sitio gio babenej ro furu kane enorebi joisererej maneben, oi manegobi. Joisererej oi maneru njoreo warebenej goineji kiso sanajine enoreburjon, oi jibu Anutuji koimo kobi kenoreme dimaku injore Bobian Biije oi mitaninga njareku goben.*

³ Ninjore funne inji: Manjbapakare burjononun oi sinefuru eku so miegobenej. Ninjononun tintun ebenej manjonunji kejjigana, oi onjuine so miegobenej. ⁴ Onu matayon, Anutuji Bobian Biije misauekimij ore njone noberu manjonunj osoeme sagako ninjo manesin noberu Biijeine noreya, ore so burgoine roru mitaningaegobenej. Anutuji manjonunj baesoi eku osoeega. Ore eru ninjoji ya sosowo oi Anuture jinoo sagain ore eegobenej. Oi njinjigo anjyanun boyobekimij ore mata. ⁵ Ninjoji daman mogo njinjigo midobodo burjoji jiji eyarekimij ore so ra wareben, oi manegobi. Ninjo suronjonun komongaru monen ya norenimij ore gbedigaru burjo rami waremi so miben. Anutuji funnenonun oi soine miku kitingain. ⁶ Ijoro me njinjigo goineji binjeroro noreniminde so yamenj keku goben.

⁷ Kristore aposolpu fukegobenej ore soine man-njanun inji bapakarenoben, “Ijoro kitin nobebi botunanjungo mande gio bakimij.” Onu mibenej saganayon, ninjoji njore botugo bomirij njaberu goben. Odumade mangoyanunji monj yareru manggo eyareega, ore so ninjononje baba waki eru waigo njareku goben. ⁸ Ninjoji mangomama onjuine bomirij njaberu goben ore eru Anuture Bobian Biije njarebi eru jikigaru njunde gogo onuakonj qoiso njarekimij ore jaueru goben. Ijoroji foriine yoro odu madepunonun fukebur.

⁹ O manjekerisie ogopunonun, ninjo yojore eru gio baku sakinonun qaku goben, oi manesuinebi. Kiti njobenimij ore yobinji njoreone more paio egu ropej ore ubu una ninjonunde meji gio baku Anuture Bobian Biije mitaninga njareru goben. Oi egu niga njabej.

¹⁰ Yesu manesin gagobi, ninjoji njore burjo sosowo poretin akonj osoeru gbagbataenine bakare burjononun tomiri goben. Ijoro oi njone mane eru kitingaku mi kitinganimij ore so fukegobi. Anutuji onuakonj oi miki kitingaru munan moge onjuine dimaga. ¹¹ Mamaji injoyonde odumadepu denandenan eyareega, ore so ninjoji njoro moakonj moakonj njareku goben. Oi onuakonj soine manegobi. ¹² Ninjoji mande kikitij burjo miku bobomirij njareru goben. Anutuji njoro injoyonde qorumango roperu kuririquanjo tanninganimij ore onga njareya. Ore eru ninjoji man-njanun bapakareru burjo inji mitaningaru goben, “Eebobonanj Anuture jinoo sagain ore so gbagbataenine yobu eba eku goinebi.”

* 2:2: Apo 16.19-24; 17.1-9

¹³ Ore eru niŋoji ŋuakon jijiiki Anutu yooore eru miter gaegobener; Anuture Biŋe buŋo ŋareben, oi moreŋ niŋigo noŋunde buŋo ŋuine so raugabunyon, fofori Anuture mibunjo ŋuine maneru oi roru sabarebun. Oi manesiŋ gabi oiji bogbore ŋabeme qowirieegobi. ¹⁴ Juda niŋigo Judia prowinsgo manyanun kerisiebi Juda goineji sisiri eyarebi joisereren manebun. Yonjoji oi maneru jibu Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture mankekerisie kufufun fukebun. Mankekerisie ogopunonun, ŋoore botugo ŋuakon fukeya: Ŋoore-ŋanunde Grik niŋigoji Juda yonore kamasi ŋuine enarebi yonjoji joisereren sogokon maneru Anuture kufufun fukebun.*

¹⁵ Juda yonjoji kajeqoun niŋigo yabebi komebi Ofoŋ Yesu ŋuakon qabi komeme niŋo kekesuesue enoreku gobun. Yonjoji Anuture jijnoo so sagaru niŋigo sosowo rosi enoreegobi.* ¹⁶ Niŋo kotu kantri ŋonjoji maŋ-ŋanun kerisieru qowirienimin ore Biŋe buŋo egu mikimin ore eru sabareku keboji nobeegobi. Ōu agiburan jijiiki eku kefagabi paiyanunjo ropeega. Agiburanyanun kefagabi soine Anuture jijnoo puseko yombenine jikigaru sabaren ore embimbunganu daman yoo yadume paiyanunjo rope forega. Ōu.

Polji Tesalonaika moke rainggo maneya.

¹⁷ O mankekerisie ogopunonun, noŋun daman yoo daman pomponine roingaru gogobener. Sakinonunji roingaru gogobeneyon, manonunji kiperu moko gogobener. Ore eru ŋoore jijo mainanun ŋonekimin ore yamer keku beufi gogobener. ¹⁸ Ore eru ŋooreo foinggo maneru goben. Pol nonji ate moakon matayon, ateine yoyoka foinggo esoigabeyon, Satanji kipe nobeme embimbunganen. ¹⁹ Ŋoore niŋononunde reson bureson sarinonun ŋuine dimagobi. Ofoŋonun Yesuji kirieru wareme inore jijo maio roperu dimakimin, oo ŋone naberu “Mande gio mo so baku goben,” ŋu miinggo manegobener. Niŋoji buŋo oi ŋoore eru goine yonore eru afaine akon miinggo origagobener. Ore eru ŋoore eru mokemoke yobu jerieru sakinonun ba ropeegobener. ²⁰ Niŋo ŋoore eru tinabinen bofukebener jeri enoreegobi. Ōu.

3

Timoti sorebire Tesalonaika raya.

¹ Ŋoore urunu eku gogobi, oi manekimingo manetiqotike soguine mane bibieku jikigaru mo goinggo embimbunganen. Ore eru nikonake akon Atens sitio gonimi ore buŋo kiperu* ²ogonokun Timoti sorebire ŋooreo foya. Injoji Anuture gio baku nikoke Kristore Bobian Biŋe misaueega. Injoji maŋ kikitin buŋo hareku mamanan-ŋanun basananngaingo wareya. ³ Anutuji burunonun mitarime goineji qomuku hareegobi, oi ŋoore-ŋaje soine manegobi. Ŋooreone moji sisikonkon maŋgo tuturi eru egu wirieinggo ore mibeney foya.

⁴ Niŋoji Tesalonaika ŋoore goku daman oo ŋoore qodure hareku buŋo inji miben, “Ofonde maŋ anji rengabener niŋigoji kekesuesue enorebi konkon bofukekimin.” Ōu mibeney ore so foriine fukeya, oi soine manegobi. ⁵ Ōu fukeko eesoi Rauineji iko enareko gbaniru wakibi giononunde foriji wakiru janaru egu mataein. Ore eru urunu manesiŋ garu gogobi, oi maneinggo manetiqotike soguine ebeney yobingame moke mo gobemin ore embimbunganu Timoti sorebe weuku maneinggo foya. Ōu.

Timotiji sunduyanun bame manebener fiaya.

⁶ Manetiqotike maneru gobenyon, Timotiji raru boke naberu kirieru wareru sunduyanun fiine roru wareru inji nojiya: Ŋoore Ofoŋ soine manesiŋ garu manjoko nadun-gadun eegobi eru daman so niŋore manesubi fiine keega. Niŋo ŋone nabeinggo anji manebener yonjoji ŋuakon niŋo ŋone nobeinggo yamer keegobi.*

⁷ O mankekerisie ogopunonun, niŋo kekesuesue konkon funne funne manebener daman oo wareru manesiŋ gagobi ore sunduine fiine nojime manebener buŋo oiji foriine bobimirin enoreya. Ore eru daman yoo ŋoore eru afagaru womoo fiine akon gogobener.

* 2:14: Apo 17.5

* 2:15: Apo 9.23, 29; 13.45, 50; 14.2, 5, 19; 17.5, 13; 18.12

* 3:1: Apo 17.15

* 3:6: Apo 18.5

oga yabeme totogo fukeru pakerenimiŋ. Buŋo mobeine manesiŋ gagobeneŋ ine, mobeine mo oi oŋuakoŋ manesiŋ gabeneŋ sagaiŋ.

¹⁵ Ofoŋji buŋo qaji noreya, niŋoji iŋore mi roru ŋoŋo iŋi ŋajigobeneŋ: Goine so komeku jikigaru saki fuke gobeneŋ Ofoŋji kirieru wareiŋ, noŋuŋ damarŋ oo bonieru so ropekimiŋ. Noŋuŋ ŋiŋigo komekiine so yadurekimiŋ. Mata.* ¹⁶ Ore buru oi iŋi: Anuture qeŋ fuŋ mo putebi fonuŋine fukeme Sombuŋ mimerereŋ qoruineji mimiti buŋo oŋgame ŋiŋigoji fonuŋine manebi Ofoŋ iŋoyorŋe Sombuŋgone wakiŋ. Kristoji wakime oi manesiŋ gaku komebuŋ, yorŋo bonieru komegone pakerenimiŋ.

¹⁷ Yorŋo bonieru pakerebi noŋuŋ so komeru jiŋoke gokimiŋ, Anutuji oga nobeko sowoo ropekimiŋ. Pakerenimiŋ, yorŋoke sogokoŋ kuaŋgo roperu Ofoŋke qotururu iŋoke Sombuŋ kaeo damarŋ tatariine tomiri gokimiŋ. ¹⁸ Ore eru buŋo oŋuine miku oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku naduŋgadurŋ eku goinebi. Oŋu.

5

Ofoŋji wareiŋ ore jaueru goinebi!

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, Kristoji kirieru wareiŋ, mo gosago eru mo damanŋo fukeiŋ, niŋo ore buŋo quraŋga ŋarekimiŋ ore so embimbingagobeneŋ. ² ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe buŋo oi iŋi mane mukugobi: Kiarŋboboji ubuo kamiine wapeega, Ofonde waware damanji bio ore so fofaokoŋ ware fukeiŋ.*

³ ŋiŋigoji iŋi minimiŋ, “Muŋambe damarŋ yoo womoo batiqatiine tomiri gogobeneŋ.” Oŋu mibi oo akoŋ ketoqototieji fukeru paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. ŋigoji koko rononde goji kime maneega, ore so fukeko useru raiŋgo embimbinganimiŋ. ⁴ Yorŋoji embimbinganimiŋyoy, maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋoji qisiri maŋineo roqo wareqo so gogobi ore eru damarŋ oiji bio ututuŋ ki ŋabeŋ kiarŋ bobo oŋuine ŋoŋore paio ropeiŋgo embimbingaiŋ. ⁵ Sosowo ŋoŋoji tatamainere ŋiŋigo fukegobi eru ya sosowo totogo enimiŋ ore aŋi maneegobi. Noŋuŋ qisirire ŋiŋigo so fukegobeneŋ eru dabure ya kisiŋgaru misombeŋ eteegobeneŋ.

⁶ Ore eru goine oi oŋuine maŋnoŋuŋgo kubarŋ so peinebeneŋ. Oŋu matayoy, noŋuŋ sisiŋar eeku maŋgari goinebeneŋ. ⁷ Kubarŋ pegobi, yorŋoji ubuo kubarŋ peegobi. ŋiŋigo obu sananŋine nobi bobojibu fuke yareega, yorŋoji qisiri maŋgo oŋu eru gogobi.

⁸ Dabuqisiri maŋineo oŋu eegobiyoŋ, tatamainere ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ sisiŋar ee einebeneŋ. Eriqaraweynoŋuŋ kambay mariku oŋuine iŋi keku dimainebeneŋ: Noŋuŋ mamasiniŋke eru manjijojoko kegboreru oŋuine oo omononŋuŋgo maro mariku kebenekame (maro* ore so ruberu) dobu kikiŋe eku dimainebeneŋ eru Sombuŋ kaeo ropekimiŋ ore odigaru oori eru oŋuine oo qorunoŋuŋ aey du ore so komonŋgaru kemagakimiŋ.*

⁹ Anutuji niŋo waki nobeko maŋririgarŋ manekimiŋ ore so mitariyayoy, Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji qowirie nobeko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ rauganimiŋ ore mitarime gogobeneŋ. ¹⁰ Yesuji noŋunde eru komeya ore gogonoŋuŋ moreŋgo gokimiŋ me komeru niniŋgaru pekimiŋ, oi Yesuke sananŋgaru goinebeneŋ. ¹¹ Ore eru maŋ kikitinŋ eru bobotinŋ eku sasanay bofukeru bodureegobi, oi jikigaru baku goinebi. Oŋu.

Uŋsowoy eru kajeqowoy buŋo tatariine

¹² Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋoji iŋi mitiga ŋaregobeneŋ: ŋiŋigo raunayoy Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku botuŋayoyŋgo gio baku uŋsowoy enareegobi, oi aray ba yareru goinebi. ¹³ Aray ba yareku gioyaŋuŋ baegobi ore yorŋore manebi ropeme damarŋ so manji jojoko eyareru ohoweŋayoy baku goinebi. Kufufuŋ botuŋayoyŋgo womo naduŋgadurŋ eku goinebi.

¹⁴ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋoji maŋbapakare buŋo goine iŋi ŋajigobeneŋ: Goineji yoyoyayunde aŋigo rembeŋ kosa gogobi, oi miyareru siŋar bobo buŋo eyareinebi. ŋiŋigo

* 4:15: 1 Kor 15.51-52 * 5:2: Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 2 Pi 3.10 * 5:8: Gemokaku yorŋoji boburo nobenimiŋ ore ya sembene sembene oi damu kesaru oŋuine niŋore qotigaru bokeegobiyoŋ, ore miine oi soine Yesu manesiŋ garu manjoko naduŋgadurŋ eru dimaku mobemobe maro ore so kekefa eru kekeji eekimiŋ. * 5:8: Ais 59.17; Ef 6.13-17

ruruine maŋ kikitin buŋo yajibi sananŋaru koimo fukeinebi. Niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ wirieko gogobi, oi maŋgo eyareinebi. Maŋjo so einebiyoŋ, niŋigo sosowo maŋwomo paiineo eyareinebi. ¹⁵ Minde mibe, nunde gube me ruande ruabe oi moji so ruaine. Agi oi egu buranŋanimin ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Damaŋ so ya fiine fiine oi yameŋ keku ŋoŋoŋaŋe manjoko nadunŋaduŋ eku niŋigo goine sosowo oi oŋuakoŋ manjoko eyareru goinebi.

¹⁶ Ŋoŋo damaŋine damaŋine jeribari eku goinebi! ¹⁷ Anutu jijiki oŋga wowosi eku goinebi! ¹⁸ Oŋu me oŋu fukein, oo Anutu miterŋ gaku goinebi! Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, Anutuŋi ŋoŋore maŋ aŋiine oŋu maneega.

¹⁹ Moro Tiriinere boruŋ oi so qokobeinebi. ²⁰ Anuture kajeqouŋ buŋo miegobi, ore mipemirin so einebi. ²¹ Buŋo sosowo osoeru esoigainebi. Esoigaru ŋonebi buŋo fiine fukein, oi roru sabareku goinebi. ²² Buŋo eru eebobo sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi bio ŋadi gaku goinebi.

²³ Nonji ŋoŋore inŋi oŋga wosiego, “Womore ofoŋ Anutu, go gake sosowo roosoe yabende gbagbataenine fukeru goinebi. Goji maŋyaŋuŋ, qoqotiyaŋuŋ eru saki fuyaŋuŋ oi sosowo dobu kipe yabende baka buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri fukeru goinebi. Oŋu damaŋ so gobi Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru oŋuine yoŋo bofuke yabein. Buŋo oi foriine.” ²⁴ Oŋga ŋarega, inŋoji buŋoine damaŋ so boyobeega. Ore eru oŋgawowosi ore so eŋare forein.

²⁵ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋo niŋore eru Anutu oŋga wosiru goinebi.

²⁶ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ sosowo botuŋaŋuŋgo kokobo eru kobiqoqoŋaŋuŋ eku goinebi.

²⁷ Nonji Ofonde tinao mitiga ŋareru mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu inŋi quraŋago: Quraŋ yo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ sosowo yoŋore ruabi rame ose yarebi maneinebi.

²⁸ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

Tesalonaika Quranj 2

Polji Tesalonaika yonjore Quranj ano 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniŋ

Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu maŋineo Kristo wareiŋgo ore odigabi goineji “Oi wareya,” mibi goineji “Buŋo oi ikoine,” oŋu kosabasa miku jijibu eru gobuŋ. Goineji “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukeya,” miku manesiŋ gabuŋ. Ore eru “Polji Quranj Tesalonaika ruame 2 fukeya,” buk oi qurangaŋgaru buŋo oi mitaniŋgaya. Polji buŋo ikoine oi botiŋgaru fuŋine iŋi barariŋga yareya: Kristore waware damaniŋeji bembengiŋ, daman oo ŋiŋigo eeboboyarunji kasigaru sembeaiŋ. Oŋu sembeako ŋi kamasiine mo tinaine Jauba Rauine iŋoji fukeru rone soŋsoŋgo goku jiki Kristo totogo kiso eteru ŋiŋigo kantri so siŋaŋ yabeŋ.

Goineji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu sisikoŋkoŋ eyarebi joiserereŋ maneru gobuŋ. Ore eru aposol Polji buŋo qoruine goine iŋi mitaniŋga yareya, “Ŋoŋo yameŋ keku sanangaŋgaru Ofonke qakatoru dimaku manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Buŋo koruŋ mo oi iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Nonji ogopune yonjoke gogonoŋuŋ kikitin ee ekimiŋ ore gio baku goben, ŋoŋo ore so remben gogo bokoru yonjonyunde uŋo obu bofukeru oi noku goinebi eru gio fiine fiine yameŋ keku miine dimaku baku goinebi.”

Buk yooŋe mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Beufi mane yaberu jerieru miteŋ gaga 1.3-12

Kristoji wareinde buŋoŋe qaji yarega 2.1-17

Eebobo poretiŋ enimiŋ ore bapakare yabega 3.1-15

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 3.16-18

¹ Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niŋoji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quranj qurangaŋgobeneŋ. Ŋoŋoji Mamanoŋuŋ Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimagobi.*

² Mama Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Joiserereŋ maneru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru gokimiŋ.

³ Maŋkekerisie ogoponoŋuŋ, ŋoŋore mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋunji kokoine sanangaŋko sosowo manji jojoko ee eegobi, mosi oiji moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo saueega. Ore eru niŋoji ŋoŋore daman so “Anutu dange!” miku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ, oi fiine akon sagaga. Biŋe buŋo kegborebuŋ ore danŋe miegobeneŋ, oi gionoŋuŋ. ⁴ Keesuesue sisiri fuŋne fuŋne eŋarebi maneegobi, oi sosowo yameŋ keku kariaru qin keru dimakabi mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋunji so gbanjiru wiriega. Niŋonoŋe oŋuakoŋ ore binaŋine oi Anuture kufufuŋine kufufuŋine yonjore jiŋo maio miku sakinonoŋuŋ ŋoŋore eru ba ropeku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.

⁵ Anutuŋi buŋo poretiŋ akon osoeru mitariega, sisiri mamananegaŋunji ore mogeine fukega. Anuture qorumar maŋgo waperu gogobi ore joiserereŋ manekabi ŋone yabeme Sombuŋ kaoŋ ropenimiŋ ore so gbagbataeŋine yobu fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Ore eru koŋkoŋ so sabareko daman yoo pairaŋuŋgo ropeega. ⁶ Anutuŋi poretiŋ fukega ore dimaku sisikoŋkoŋ eŋareegobi, oi sisikoŋkoŋ oi akon kerisieme yonjonyunde paio ropeiŋ.

⁷ Paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋyon, sisikoŋkoŋ maneru gogobi, ŋoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeniŋiŋ. Ofon Yesuji mimerereŋpuine usuŋyaŋuŋke oga yaberu yonjoke Sombuŋgone wakiŋ fukenimiŋ, daman oo niŋoke moko nema neniŋiŋ. ⁸ Yesuji misi boruŋ maŋineo wakiŋ. Oŋu wakiŋ ŋiŋigo Anutu so maneru Ofononoŋuŋ Yesure Bobiaŋ Biŋe so rengaegobi, oi goeine bokirie yareme joiserereŋ iŋi maneru gonimiŋ: ⁹ Ofonji bio “Use!” miku jiŋo

* 1:1: Apo 17.1

maaineone yobe yabeme Anuture usuj kuririquarajinekeo so ropeniminyonj, sakibe goku misi korure joisererenj tatariine tomiri maneru gonimij.*

¹⁰ Ofonji kirieru wareinj, damanj oo kubupuine gbagbataejine nonuj bio injore kuririquaraj noneru ore so qowirieru “Ohowe, Yesu Ofonjononuj ohowe!” mikimij. Manesinj gabenerj, sosowo nonuj onj waregabenerj njigigo omaineji none noberu “Yeil!” miku popureru dimanimij. Niñoji Yesure fune kitingaku mikabenerj yonjoji onjukonj oi manesinj garu manyanj kerisiebun ore qowirieru jojirinyanjunke tamaeru ninjoke moko dimanimij.

¹¹ Onj fukeinj ore ninjoji damanj so njonore inji onga wosiegobenerj, “Anutunonuj, gake onga yaberu ore so mango eyarende gbagbataejine yobu fukeru gonimij. Go usungo ruaru dobe yabende ya fiine sosowo eru eba eniminde manj anj sosowo fuke foreine. Onj mamanesinde gionanjunj babi foriine sosowo fukeinj.” ¹² Onj onga wosibenerj Ofonjononuj Yesu miterj gabi tinaineji njonore eru botunanjungo kuririineke fukeinj. Nonjunde Anutu eru Ofonj Yesu Kristo yokoji yaujmoriri njarebire gogobi ore so njononj-njane onjukonj kuririnyanjunke fukanimij. Onj.

2

Ofonji wareingo eko Jauba Rauineji fukeinj.

¹ Manjekerisie ogopunonuj, Ofonjononuj Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru oga nobeko injoreo paibe tumangakimij, njonj bunjo oi manegobiyonj, ninjoji inji weuku unjowonj ejaregobenerj.*

² “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukega,” gbinj bunjo onj mibi mirombunj-njanjuni oo akonj rako mumutu eku egu njenimij. Bunjo oi urunuj fukeja? Gemokaku moji nj mo paiineo ropeme kobiineji kefagame qohonj noneru kajeqounj bunjo miku ririya me moji manyanjunj bapakareninde bunjo oi miku tiriku fukeja? Goineji inji egu minimij, “Pol ogopuine yonjoji bunjo oi qurango qurangu ruabi wareya.” Bunjo omaine ore eru omaine yobu so popure yobugaru so gburugburu njabeko gonimij.

³ Moji mo onj me onj egu eadu ejarenimij ore sisiranj ee eku goinebi. Oi inji ore: Bonieru moge yoyoka inji fukebire Ofonji ore njadiineo wareinj: Njigigo boakonj yobu yonjo Ofonj jauba eteku njadi ganimij eru Jauba Rauine injoyonj onjukonj totoo fukeinj. Anutuji inji mitari teme misi korugo rakainj. Moge yoyoka oi rone fukebu ore njadiineo damanj sogo oi ware fukeinj. ⁴ Kiso Rauine injoji jauba-irinbirinj eru injoyonjere saki moke ba ropeinj. Njigigoji yare ohowe baku miterj gaegobi me tinaine nemu migobi, injoji oi sosowo yadureru sakiine ba ropeku goinj. Onj goku Anuture boji sorionj roperu morumbonj njeneine njeku “Anutu fukego,” miku kantri sosowo siranj noberu goinj.*

⁵ Nonji Tesalonaika njonjoke gobonj, damanj oo bunjo oi mibe mane forebunj. Njonjoji oi egu niga njabeinj. ⁶ Jauba Rauineji porata fukeingonj embimbainj. Wamo yaji kadiine kejjigaega, njonjoji oi damanj yoo manegobi. Damanjine poretinj ware fukeinj, oo akonj fukeinj.

⁷ Damanj yoo Jauba Rauinere usuj sorjonjine oiji fukeru njigigo boburo yabeega. Totogo egu fukeinj ore kadiine kejjigaga, injoji oi bokeme kadi fukeinj ore odigaku goga. ⁸⁻⁹ Odigako kadiine fukeme oo akonj bio afaine akonj fukeinj. Satanji Jauba Rauine boburoru manganj eteko mosi qoqowirie ikoine eru soi quranj fune fune bame njoneku gonimij. Oi njoneru goniminyonj, Ofonj Yesuji kuririquarajineke fukeru oi mirombunjineji qoimo basererenj etej.*

¹⁰ Njigigo Anutuji munanj qa yareinj ore useru bunjo foriine rauganimij ore anj so maneru kosa goku misi korugo rakanimij, yonjoji Jauba Rauinere mosi qoqowirie oi njonebi mosiquranj fune fune yadume tintunj fukeenimij. ¹¹ Ore eru Anutuji mamane buru tintunjine kengonjineke oi ruame fukeko njigigoji oi tobirinyanjunke misauebi kufufunj foriine yonjoji kekogaru bunjo miine jijiineke gbagaru bunjo ikoine oi foriine miku manesinj

* 1:9: Ais 2.10 * 2:1: 1 Tes 4.15-17 * 2:4: Dan 11.36; Eze 28.2 * 2:8-9: Ais 11.4; Mat 24.24

ganiminj. ¹² Fufneyarjunji totogo fukeinj ore Anutuji mamane buru tintuŋine oi ruame wareko qakateniminj. Nijigigo buŋo foriine so manesinj garu maŋ aniyarjunj eebobo kekasiineo ruaru qunŋgabun, Anutuji sosowo yonore buŋo mitarime misi korugo kaniminj. Onu.

Buŋo foriine renŋgaru yamenj keku sanarŋgaru dimainebe.

¹³ Yonoreo onu fukeinjyon, Ofonde yoro ogopune, ŋonore damarj so “Anutu dangel!” miku miteŋ gabeneŋ sagaga. Oi giononun. Anutuji ŋonjo funfunŋaineone Sombunde biŋe fukeru qowirieniminj ore roosoe ŋabeya. Ore so buŋo foriine manesinj gabi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga ŋabeme gogobi. ¹⁴ Onu goniminj ore eru Bobiarj Biŋe ruame niŋoreo wareme mitaninŋabenj, oiji ŋonjo onga ŋareya. Onu jikigaru goku Ofonononun Yesu Kristore kuririquarjineo roperu kuririnjanunŋke fukeniminj.

¹⁵ Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunonun, roqo-wareqo so eku goinebe. Niŋoji buŋo qaji ŋareru minonunji mibeneŋ me quranŋo quranŋabeneŋ ŋoneru manebun, buŋo korun oi qakatoru boyobeku goinebe. Onu.

¹⁶ Ofonononun Yesu Kristo injoyonje eru Anutu Mamanonun yokoji manjoko noreru yaunmoriri paiineo senŋinbanŋin fukekiminj ore ooriine norebire ore odigaru bobomirinj tatariine tomiri maneru gogobeneŋ. ¹⁷ Yokoji ŋonjo maŋ-ŋarun kitingabire gio fiine sosowo baku buŋo fiine sosowo miku goniminj, oo basanaŋ ŋabekabire goinebe. Onu.

3

Soine niŋore onga wosiru goinebe.

¹ Buŋo tatariine mo yo: Ofonde buŋoji saueru ŋonore botugo kuririineke fukeya, ore so pipa moreŋ goineo onuakon raru misauebeneŋ foriineke fukeru rainj. Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunonun, ŋonoji niŋore eru Anutu onga wosi teru goinebe. ² Nijigigo boakon yobuji Anutu so manesinj gaegobi. Ore eru nijigigo witijibu kekesiineke yonoji sisikonŋon egu enoreniminj ore Anuture onga wosiru gobi dobu kipe nobeinj.

³ Boakon yobu yonoji sembeagobiyon, Ofon buŋoine damarj so boyobeega, inoji basanaŋ ŋaberu sembeneone dobu kipe ŋabeinj. ⁴ Buŋo mitiga ŋarebenj, ŋonoji oi damarj yoo eru jiki renŋgaru goniminj, oi maneru maŋyoka so egobeneŋ. Niŋoji Ofonŋke qakatoru dimaku onu manegobeneŋ.

⁵ Ofonji maŋ-ŋarun kerisieru Anutuke kiperu manjokoine mane mukuku Kristo onjuine yamenj keku maneku kariaru goinebe. Onu.

Rembenj gonobunde siŋarj bobo buŋo

⁶ Maŋkekerisie ogopunonun, niŋo ŋonjo-ŋarunde anj boyoberu kosabasa egu goniminj ore qaji ŋarebenyon, goineji jibu buŋo rurumango so raru omaine yobu kosa gogobi. Ore eru niŋo Ofon Yesu Kristore tinao inji mitiga ŋaregobeneŋ: Niŋo maŋkekerisie ogopunonun onjuine sosowo oi boke yaberu useru taitai goinebe. ⁷ Niŋoji ŋonore botugo niŋononunde anjigo kosabasa matayon, buŋo rurumango goben. Ore eru niŋore kufu kadinonun boyobeniminj ore funjine oi ŋonjo-ŋarj soine manegobi. ⁸ Niŋo rembenjine so goberj eru ŋonoreone more uqo ya oi mo so noku goben. Mata! Kitiŋ nobeniminde yobinji ŋonoreone more paiineo egu ropeinj ore una ubu gio jijiki baku sakinonun qaku goben.

⁹ Anutuji gioine bakiminj ore usujine noreko gogobeneŋ ore soine kitiŋ nobeniminde buŋoji maŋ-ŋarun bapakare ŋabenobenyon, niŋore kufu kadi boyobeniminj ore mosi fiine ŋadunŋo manegobeneŋ. ¹⁰ Niŋoke goben, damarj oo inji mitiga ŋarebenj: Gio bainŋo takigaega, inoji uqo onuakon so noine.

¹¹ Niŋore botugo goine buŋo rurumango so raru yonoyanunde anj boyoberu kosabasa gogobi. Yonoji gio foriine so baegobiyon, gio bobo kamasi mo kosa orunŋato goku oo me oo gbedigaru goine yonore ya bojibu eru penaronj eku keoma kosa goegobi. Niŋore biŋe buŋo mo oi onu wareme manebeŋ. ¹² Niŋo nijigigo onjuine oi Ofon Yesu Kristore tinao mitigaru maŋ-ŋarun inji bapakaregobeneŋ: Niŋo raqakato wareqakato bokeru qin keru goku gio babi foriine fukeme ŋonjo-ŋarunde uqo obunjanun noku goinebe.

¹³O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋo gio fiine fiine baku oo taki tomiri so bainebi. ¹⁴Niŋo quraŋ yo quraŋgaru mitiga ŋaregobeneŋ, moji oi so reŋgaŋ ine, ŋoŋo maŋine kerisieŋ ore mimi qa teru ŋone takireru iŋoke buŋo buŋo so eku aŋibarŋi so ŋeku goinebi. ¹⁵Oŋu goku rosi matayoŋ, ogo oŋuine roru uŋsowoŋ eteru goinebi. Oŋu.

Oŋgawowosi eru momojo buŋo tatariine

¹⁶Ofoŋ womo Rauineji iŋoyoŋe damaŋ so eebobo sosowo oo womo qa ŋareko waigo goinebi. Ofoŋji sosowo ŋoŋoke goine.

¹⁷Pol nonake momojoŋaŋuŋ nake meneji quraŋgago. Quraŋ sosowo quraŋgaego, oo nakene momojo buŋo quraŋ yo nonake ruaego. Tinane iŋi quraŋgago: Pol.*

¹⁸Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yaŋŋmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

* 3:17: Rone moji eadu eru Polre tinao quraŋ mo ruame jijibu fukeya. Ore eru iŋoyoŋunde meji tinaine quraŋgaya.

Timotire Qurany 1 Polji Timotire Qurany funfungainine ruaya. Mimitanin

Timoti jeyonj nji igore mango oi Juda njigo eru mamaine oi Grik nji. Igoji Eisia prowinsgo goku manjine kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukeru goya. Onu goku Polre muranj fukeru bapi gako moko roregaru misin gio baku gobu. Pol yobinji Timoti egu bawaki eteinj ore manebu buyo qoruine yokaomo manesuku Biye Qurany yo quranyaya.

Manebu qoruine soguine oi qaqaji jijibuine. Goineji zioz manjineo dimaku buyo kekesiine qaji yareru gobun, Polji yonjore eru sinanjibobo buyo sananjine quranyaya. Qaqaji yonjo Juda yonjore mamane eru morende mamane goine boduqodurebi funneyanjun jijibu fukeko inji manesinj garu miku njigigo qaji yareru gobun: “Morenj eru ya sosowo njoneegobeninj, oi ya sembene. Ore eru goineji Sombunde binje fukeniminj ore yamenj keku mamane sonjonjine funjine mo so raugaru uqo mujande sowo eru agi goine kigaru nje njonun fukegobi ine, Anutuji buyo oo qungaru munanj qa yareinj ore embimbingainj.”

Manebu buyo qoruine mo oi: Urunu manjekerisise kufufun sinanj yabebeninj poretinj Anuture ohowe baku mitenj ganobun. Polji ore unjowonj buyoine papiago quranyaya. Onjuko njioz sinanj, babapi eru gio bobo njigigo goineji urunu eru gobi sagaga, ore buyo buruine oi mitaningaru quranyaya.

Tatariineo buyo qoruine yokaomo oo Timotire kajeqounj buyo goine quranyaya. Igokoinine injoji urunu Yesu Kristore kinanjqoqo fiine fukeru mamananinj njigigo kubuine kubuine osi yaberu bapi yabeko sagainj, ore kajeqounjine quranyaru oteya.

Buk yooze mobe qoruine 3 oi inji:

Buyo funfungainine 1.1-2

Ziozre gio bobo yonjore mimiti 1.3-3.16

Timotiji goine bainj ore mimiti 4.1-6.21

¹ Anutu, Munanjqoqo Raunonjunj eru Kristo Yesuji sinanj nobeinj ore origaru odigagobeninj, yokoji Pol nonj mitiga nareru igodonjgaru sore nubire aposol fukego. Kristo Yesure minebobo onjine fukeru goke buyo mimane enimi ore quranj yo quranyago.

² O Timoti! Go manjo kerisieru Yesu manesinj garu mamananinde madene sari fukeru goge. Mama Anutu eru Ofonjonjunj Kristo Yesu, yokoji njonemainj yaujmoriri garebire womoo goigonj.*

Bojiqojibu egu qaji njareniminj ore sinanj bobo buyo

³ Masedonia prowinsgo raingo ore ebonj, damanj oo inji mitiga garebonj, ‘Go Efesus sitio jikigaru goku manjekerisise kubu bapi yabeeigonj. Goineji mamananinde buyo mobeine goine jijibune qaji yareegobi, oi jikigaru egu eniminj ore sisinanj ee eku goinebi.’ Onu mitiga yareku gominj ore mibonj. ⁴ Goineji nemu sainjine sainjine eru apa njaso yonjore tina buruine buruine oi tatariine tomiri mimane ekabi qoqopuse keko kekepari eru buyo weweu omaine fukeme manesuegobi. Yonjoji manjanjunj oo ruaru egu jibugainebi. Buyo rekaine rekaine mimi onjine oi so yobu bapi yabeinjonj, Anuture gogo buru oi inji pega, ‘Moj Yesu manesinj garu manjine kerisieme injoji oi munanj qa teko qowirieinj.’ Munjambe onu eyareminj ore moke manj papakarere buyo migarego.

⁵ Mitiga garego, ore moge oi manjijojoko. Nonji manjijojoko fukeingore ore jigo qaku inji mitaninga yareru gominj ore bapakare gugo: Yonjo manjanjunji gbagbataerinjine einj ore sisinanj ee ebi mamane sembeneji oi so kejinjinj. So kejinjine Anutuji sanu qaega, oi manjakajeyanjunji soine maneru goniminj. Onu goku Kristo poretinj manesinj gabi Anutuji manjokoinine manjanjunjo ruame soine fukeeinj. Manji jojoko oiji botuyanunjo fukeinj ore yamenj keego.

* 1:2: Apo 16.1

⁶ Goineji Anuture gogo buruine oi ririru tɪntɪɪn eru buŋo mitomi omaine omaine kosa miegobi. ⁷ Yoŋoji Anuture Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi fukenimiŋ ore manegobiyon, yoŋoyonɛ Biŋe buŋore fuŋne so mane mukuru jɪŋomai qaki akon miegobi. Omaine nɪŋigo jɪŋoyanɪŋgo koimo dimaku buŋo sananɪgaru kosabasa miku jigo qaegobi.

⁸ Anuture Kadi buŋo oi fiine yobu. Oi fuŋne pega ore so poretɪŋ qaqaŋi eku boyobebenerj soine bobian nobeega, oi manegobenerj. ⁹ Anuture Kadi buŋore fuŋne oi iŋi mane mukuinebi: Oi nɪŋigo posiine poretɪŋ yoŋore eru matayon, Anutuŋi oi nɪŋigo kekesiine botɪŋ yabeɪŋ ore eru ruame pega. Goineji kasigaru iŋi eegobi: Jauba qanɔqasa qaku buŋo qaki qoqomuku paiineo qoqo nɔnejiji eegobi. Wuwunɪŋ eru agiburanyanɪŋke goku jibu Anutu keta etebi manyanɪŋ keŋigako qaɔouma gogobi. Manɔo mamayanɪŋ eru goine yabeŋi komeegobi.

¹⁰ Boesau eegobi. Sodom taonɔo ebuŋ, ore so kadi odureru nɪ yokoyoke akon eru nɪgo yokoyoke akon rorobobo eegobi. Nɪŋigo bosembea yabenimiŋ ore qafagaru kipe yabeegobi. Buŋo ikoikoinie miegobi. Buŋo miku mimipan buŋoo kiperu jibu eadu eegobi. Anutuŋi eebobo poretɪŋ ekimiŋ ore Bobian Biŋe noreya, oi akon oi me oi eru baku oiji igogaegobi. Anuture Kadi buŋo oo nɪŋigo mamananesinde kadi poretɪŋ tiriegobi, oi botɪŋ yabeɪŋ ore eru pega. ¹¹ Anutu, sɛŋɪnbangɪŋ Rauine iŋoji mamananesinde kadi poretɪŋ oi Biŋe buŋoo ruame pega. Nonji Bobian Biŋeine kuririineke misauebemiŋ ore manesiŋ nuru Biŋe buŋoine oi nareya. Onu.

Polji Ofon yaunmoririinere ore miteŋ gaga.

¹² Kristo Yesuji maŋne osoeko gioine daman so babemiŋ ore so fukebe nɔne nume sagako gioine nareme baego. Gio babemiŋ ore usunine nareru go wapega, ore Ofonononɪŋ miteŋ gaku gogo. ¹³ Nonji rone Yesure ogopu igosisi eyareru kekesuesue joineke eyareku gobon. Onu gobonɔŋ, ya oi Yesu so manesiŋ garu keoma mutu goku kosa eru baku gobon. Agiburam onu eru gobon ore nɔnemaiŋ enareku bogbore nume qowiriebon.*

¹⁴ Ofonononunji yaunmoririine nareku boakon yobu keseme nonde paio ropeya. Onu ropeko mamananesiŋeji fukeme manji jojokore kukure Rauine Kristo Yesu bofukebon. Iŋoke qakatoru dimaku manjokoinie raugaru nɪŋigo maŋneji manjoko eyareego.

¹⁵ Nonji nɪŋigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburande nɪŋigo yoŋore botugo soguneyanɪŋ fukeru gobon. Onu gobonɔŋ, Kristo Yesuji agiburam nɪŋigo munan qa noreɪŋ ore eru morenɔo wakiya. Buŋo korun oi nondeo foriineke fukeya. Ore eru buŋo korun oiji sanan qanqanɪne fukeega. Oi nɪŋigo sosowo manesiŋ garu roru sabarekimiŋ ore so fukega.

¹⁶ Agiburande nɪŋigo yoŋore soguneyanɪŋ fukeru gobonɔŋ, Kristo Yesuji non yoore eru nɔnemaiŋ enareya: Iŋoji noke maŋwomo paiineo munan qa nareko Anuture maŋ kamasi totogo fukeɪŋ ore mane sananɔaya. Nonde nadio nɪŋigo goineji Yesu manesiŋ ganimiŋ, kamasiine oi yoŋore yadubemiŋ ore maneya. Oi yaduko soine afagaru manyanɪŋ kerisieru gogo sananɪnere biŋe fukenimiŋ. ¹⁷ Nɔnemaiŋ enareya ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaego. Iŋoji Kiŋ Ofon tatarine tomiri fukeru goiŋ. Anutu moakonji daman mogo so komeme kamasiine so nɔneegobenerj. Nonji iŋore tinabiŋe daman so miteŋ gabe tatarine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeɪŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

¹⁸ O mamananesinde madene Timoti! Rone kajeqoun buŋo goine gore mibuŋ, buŋo oiji kitinga guko soine kuririgoke fukeru goigon. Buŋo ore so iŋi mitiga garego: Goji gogo gbagbataɛɪne gomɪŋ ore jigo sananɪne qaku goigon.

¹⁹ Jigo qaku oo mamananisingo gbanjiru egu jibugaɛɪŋ ore ru baigon. Manɔo gake sisinam eeku mamane sembeneji so keŋigame Anutuŋi maŋkajeo sanu qaega, oi soine maneru goigon. Nɪŋigo goineji maŋ siŋan yayabeyanɪŋ bokeru kosa gobi mamananesiŋyanunji wirieru komekiine fukeru janɔgaru mataeya. Ogaji koe karonango igoku janɔaga, ore so igojanqanjan eru sembeabun. ²⁰ Mamananesiŋyanunji janɔgaru mataeya, yoŋore botugo nɪ yoyoka tinayakuŋ Himeneus eru Aleksander gogobire. Nake botɪŋ yapebemiŋ ore embimbɪngaru manyakuŋ kerisienimi ore oi Satane meo rua yapebon. Rua yapebe

*

1:13: Apo 8:3; 9:4-5

Satande tobiri eeboboyakuŋ ore so maneru manyakuŋ joisererende ore wirieko kerisieru igosisi moke jikigaru so eenobu. Oŋu.

2

Biŋe buŋo giore oŋgawowosi buru

¹ Ya qoruine oi oŋgawowosi gio. Nonji ore maŋ papakarere buŋo miku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Ɔŋoŋo ƚiŋigo sosowo yonjore oŋga wosiru yameŋ keku karieru Anutu weu teru danje miku goinebi.

² Kiŋ koito eru gawmande siŋaŋ ƚiŋigo fuŋne fuŋne yonjore eru oŋga wosiru goinebi. Oŋu kitiŋ yarekabuŋ poretiŋ akon siŋaŋ nobekabi womo paiineo waigo gokimiŋ. Oŋu goku Anuture mi boyoberu eebobo poretiŋ eru baku gobeneŋ kuririineke fukeiŋ. ³ Oŋgawowosi gio oŋuine oiji fiine yobu fukega. Oi Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunoŋunde ƚiŋo maio soine sagaga. ⁴ Ɔŋoji ƚiŋigo sosowoji Biŋe buŋo foriine mane mukuru manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi munan qa yareko qowirienimiŋ ore maŋ aŋiine maneege.

⁵ Anutu moakonji goga eru ƚiŋigo Anutuke qodure nobeiŋ ore ƚi moakonji oŋuakonji goga. Ɔi moakonji Yesu Kristoji qodure nobeiŋ ore sananqako goineji oi embimbiŋgaegobi. ⁶ Ɔŋoji agiburaŋ ƚiŋigo sosowo noŋunde due baiŋgore gogoiŋe kisiŋaru bokeya. Biŋe buŋo oi Anutuji damaŋ ruame goineji damaŋ poretiŋ oo fungaru kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgabi noŋunde wareya. ⁷ Ore eru Anutuji aposol fukebemiŋ ore igodonjuru nuŋe nune kiŋaŋine qaku kantri so roregaego. ƚiŋigo Yesu manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo foriine yobu qaji yareego. Fuŋnene oŋu miku iko matayon, buŋo foriine oŋu migo. Oŋu.*

Ɔi eru ƚiŋo ƚonjore gogo buru

⁸ Ore eru maŋ aŋineji iŋi migo: Ɔi ƚonjosi gben akon kae so tumangaru oŋgawowosi gio ru baku goinebi. Kakane rosi eru kekepari bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gbagbagame soine meŋaŋuŋgo bofeŋgaru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. ⁹ ƚiŋo ƚonjore uŋsowon buŋo oi iŋi migo: Ɔonjosi soki yoyomaŋaŋuŋ yomaru sikiŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ kemagaru goinebi. Kambaŋ soki fiine sari eru ƚone aŋiineke oi furiine sogoji so bainebi. Qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ qaku eri fuŋne fuŋne so ruaru miŋeri erigaru bainebi. Niŋiŋbote me goul oiji so baeri einebi eru yoyoma furiine yasogo oiji roku erionbarion so einebi.*

¹⁰ Kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oi eebobo fiine. ƚiŋo Anuture mi egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru tinaine totogo mifukeegobi, ore so ƚonjosi gio fiine fiine ore miine dimaku baeinebi. ¹¹ Ɔiŋi qaji ƚarebi ƚiŋo ƚonjosi ƚonjonaŋe baba waki eru Biŋe buŋo denanŋdenaŋ maneru namaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋgaru wakimine eru miŋaŋuŋgo afagon so bokirienebiyon, oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru goinebi.

¹² ƚiŋo ƚonjosi ƚi siŋaŋ yaberu qaji yabenimiŋ ore nonji 'Oŋ!' so migoyon, tumangabi ƚonjosi waigo buŋonjaŋuŋ bokeru ƚeinebi. ¹³ Anutuji rone Adam bofukeru iŋore ƚadio Ewa (Iw) bofukeya.* ¹⁴ Kobenji Adam so eaduyayon, ƚiŋo oi eadu teme buŋo odureru agiburaŋ baya.* ¹⁵ ƚibu ƚiŋo yonjosi gio buruyanŋuŋ boyoberu odumade roru Kristo manesiŋ garu eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyoberu maŋkekerisie ogopuyaŋuŋ manji jojoko eyareru waigo gonimiŋ ine, Anutuji soine munan qa yareko qowirieru Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ. Oŋu.

3

Ziozre gio siŋaŋ ƚonjore buŋo buru

¹ Moji maŋkekerisie kufufunde mande siŋaŋ pasto ƚirau fukeiŋ ore aŋi manega, iŋoji gio tinabiŋeke kuririineke bofukeiŋ. Buŋo oi fofori yobu. ² Ore eru maŋkekerisie kufufunde mande siŋaŋ giore ƚi yo oŋuine roosoeru igodonjabi sagaiŋ: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, ƚiŋo moakonde ƚoe, metoine iŋgun tomiri, eeboboine poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ eeko araŋ ba teegobi. Iŋoreo warenimiŋ, oi soine kepore yaberu kewio eru uŋsowon eyareku mamane poretiŋ qaji yareega.*

* 2:7: 2 Tim 1.11

* 2:9: 1 Pi 3.3

* 2:13: Jen 2.7, 21-22

* 2:14: Jen 3.1-6

* 3:2: Tai 1.6-9

³ Moji obu sananjine noku jigo kosa qaku kekepari eru monende ebu eega, oi matayon, moji soine ninjigo bodure yabeku bomirin yaberu denandenan eyareega, nonjo ni onjuine igodonjaine. ⁴ Moji inoyonunde nonun madepuine soine sinan yaberu kajeqouyanun eyareme odumadeineji aranj ba teku bujohne sosowo rengaru gogobi, oi igodonjabi dimaine. ⁵ Sinan ni moji inoyonere garikinpuine sinan yabein ore eru mosobofukega ine, inoji Anuture mankerisie kufufunpuine urunu rau yabena? Oi embimbingana.

⁶ Ni moji daman joroine manine kerisieru qin keru dimaga, inoji soine qoqodure gio bobo sinan fukeru goine. Moji daman pomponine manine kerisieru raqo wareqo eru sakipepe eru omoineo qaku sakiine egu ba ropein. Sembene Rauineji kajegi eme Anutuji bujohne mitariku igogaru yobeko wakiya. Ore so nonjore sinanji sakiine ba ropeme Anutuji oi Satan onjuine mitarime egu wakiin. ⁷ Sinan moji mankerisiere yaura yonjore botugo tinabine fiine so osigana ine, ninjigoi oi kosa misembeabi Sembene Rauineji suba bitinjine ruame oiji odemuguko egu waki qain. Onju.

Ewanjelis eru Biye gio ninjigo yonjore bujo

⁸ Biye gio ninjigo* yonjoi onuakon ninjigoi aranj ba yarenimin ore so mikoronyanun tomiri fukeru goinebi. Goineji bujo maru yoyoka miku wain obu kokoine noku gbebedi paineo rembenjine goku monej yare yamej keegobi, oi so igodon yabebi dimainebi.

⁹ Oi matayon, ninjigo mamananinde bujo foriine sonjonine Anutuji bararinga yareya, inoji baku oo qakatoru manyanun egu kejinan ore sinan eku gbagbataejine gogobi, nonjo oi igodon yabeinebi. ¹⁰ Oi onuakon bonieru osoe yabebi bujo migo ore so sanangaru dimakabi sagain ine, soine igodon yabebi dimaku Biye giore ninjigoyanun fukeru goinebi.

¹¹ Yonjore njigopuji† onuakon ninjigoi aranj ba yarenimin ore so mikoronyanun tomiri eru njadiqoqo bujo miji kipon so eku goinebijon, sakipepeyanun tomiri dimaku gio sosowo boseqosembeyanun tomiri baku goinebi.

¹² Biye gio niji nigo moakonde noe fukeru inoyonunde nonun madepu eru kinanqoqopuine oi soine sinan yabeeine. ¹³ Biye gio ninjigo gionyanun fiine akon baegobi, ninjigoi oi aranj ba yarekabi tinabine fiine bofukenimin. Oi bofukeru soine koimo dimaku ninjigo manyanun bapakareru Yesu Kristo manesin gagobenen ore bujo oi sanangaru mieinebi. Onju.

Anutuji Biyeine sonjonine bararinga noreya.

¹⁴ O Timoti, nonji pipa goreo wareru none gubemin ore origagoyon, jibu quran yo gore qurangago. ¹⁵ Damanne bojororu egu warebemin ore bonieru quran yo inji ore qurangaru ruabe foga: Go Anuture mankerisie kufufunpuine urunu sinan yabende eeboboyanunji poretingaru fiine fukein, ore unjowon bujo oi osegaru maneigon. Anuture kufufunpu nonun Anuture qoqodure zioz sa fukegobenen. Gogo Rauinere qakatokabenen qodure nobeko kae so tumangaru bujo foriine miku sauegobenen. Bujo foriineji sembearu usujine egu wakiin ore goduine eru otujine fukegobenen. ¹⁶ Anutuji munanqoqore funne sonjonine bararinga noreya, ninjoi Biye bujo oi mane taningaru inji miku bofukegobenen:

Biye Rauine inoyone moren ni fukeru botunonungo fukeya.

Fukeko bujo koroino ruainjo bujo kosa baa bibiekabi Moro Tiriineji funne posiine totogo noduya. Oi noduru bapakareko Ofon fukeru pakereru Sombun mimereren sinan yabeko kuririine fukeme piku nonebun.

Oi nonebi Anutuji ogagame Sombun roperu Anutuke niku sinan nobeegobi. Sinan nobeme Biye bujohne oi kantriine kantriine roregaru mitaningabi kokoine yonjoi manesin gaegobi.

* 3:8: Mebapi (dikon) oi ni eru nigo mebapi (dikones) oi nigo, yono pasto njirau keririnyanungo babapi gio baku mankerisie kubu sinan yaberu Biye bujoi gume yaberu sakire gio goine baku oiji kitin yabeegobi. Ewanjelis me manbapakare ninjigo yono dobu sakiineo dimagobi, yonjoi manyanun kerisienimin ore Biye bujo qajiru oiji manyanun bapakareru kajeqoun bujonyanun yareegobi. † 3:11: Biye gio njigo eru Biye gio njire nonun yonjore mimiti yo miga.

Ōṇu mifukekabeneṇ foriine kuririineke fukega. Ōṇu.

4

Buṇo ikoine qaji ḡarebi bojiqojibu fukega.

¹ Anutu Moroineji buṇo iṇi mitaniṅgako poretiṇ mane mukugobeneṇ: Morende daman tariiṅgo eiṇ, daman oo ṇiṇigo boakonṇ yobu yonṇoji mamananesiṇ bokeru Ofonṇ ḡadi gaku gemokaku yonṇore meo rakanimiṇ. Ōṇu rakakabunṇ gemokakuji boburoku qaji yareegobi, yonṇore mamane buru boyoberu bojiqojibu gonimiṇ.

² Jijibu oi iṇi fukeiṇ: Goineji maṇkekerisie sasaki ebi Satanji moge soiine manyaṇunṇgo aenṇ koronṇineji qakatoru maṇkajeyaṇunṇ kejiṅame komekiine fukeko buṇo ikoine kosa miku jibugaegobi. ³ Yonṇoji ṇiṇigo iṇi jijibu qaji yareegobi, ‘Maṇkekerisie ṇiṇigo yonṇoji ḡoe ṇonunṇ onṇuine so rorobaba eku goinebi eru uqo goine egu nonimiṇ ore sowo ruaru goinebi.’ Ōṇu jijibu qaji yareegobiyonṇ, Anutuji uqo munṇanṇ sosowo oi nokimiṇ ore bofukeya. Oi ṇiṇigo Anutu manesiṇ garu buṇo foriine mane mukugobeneṇ, iṇoji oi mifiako soine danṇe miku nokimiṇ ore eru noreya.

⁴ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi fiine fukegobi. Oi ḡadi ganimiṇ ore so matayonṇ, ya rua noreiṇ, oi soine danṇe miku raugakimiṇ. ⁵ Ya ṇiṇigo jiniṇyaṇunṇgo sowoineke fukena ine, oi soine Anutture buṇo miku onṇga wosibeneṇ usunṇineji ipororu munanṇ qame motenṇgaiṇ. Ōṇu.

Kristo Yesure kijaṇṇqoṇo fiine oi iṇi:

⁶ Goji maṇkekerisie ṇiṇigo onṇu qaji yareru goku Kristo Yesure Biṇe gio bobo ḡi fiine fukeru goiṇ. Goji Biṇe buṇo boyoberu go wapege, oi goine qaji yareru gake onṇuakonṇ buṇo fiine oi eru mamananesinde uṇsowonṇ buṇo sosowo oseṅgaru manesuku oiji maṇṇgo gume ee goiṇ. ⁷ Moreṇ ṇiṇigoji nemu saiṇ buṇoine mitomi mibi Anutture Biṇe buṇoji mumu eiṇgo ega, oi bio yoberu ḡadi gaigonṇ. Oi ḡadi gaku Kristo onṇuine fukeru gominiṇ ore mande kekegbore eku goiṇ.

⁸ Anutuji gogo damanṇ yoo moreṇṇgo gogobeneṇ, oi mifiagaru noreko jiki senṇinṇbanṇiṇ gonimiṇ ore kikiṇe ruaya. Masiri oi saki fu gbogborere mendaine bapi noberu wawakiine fukegayonṇ, mande kekegbore oi otunṇonṇunṇ sananṇine fukega. Ore eru mande eeboboine oi damanṇ so kegboreru gokande oiji ya sosowo oo maṇṇgo egareku kitiṇ guko goiṇ. ⁹ Buṇo migo, oi ṇiṇigo sosowo roru maneru sabarekimiṇ ore so sananṇ qanṇqanṇine fukega. Buṇo sananṇ qanṇqanṇine mo oi iṇi:

¹⁰ “Anutu gogo Rauine iṇoji ṇiṇigo sosowo munanṇ qa noreiṇṇgo manega. Maṇṇonṇunṇ kerisieru manesiṇ gaekimiṇ ine, fofori munanṇ qa noreeiṇ. Ōṇu manesiṇ gagobeneṇ. Goine niṇoji onṇu fukeiṇ ore oori onṇuine Anutu eteru dimaku gioine baku sakinoṇunṇ qaku jogbasasananṇ eegobeneṇ.”

¹¹ Go ṇiṇigo buṇo ore so boyoberu eru banimiṇ ore mitigaru qaji yareru goiṇ.

¹² O Timoti, jeṇonṇ goge ore moji egu mipemiriṇ guiṇ. Ore eru maṇkekerisie ṇiṇigo botuyaṇunṇgo mosi fiine iṇi yaduru goiṇ: Buṇo fiine akonṇ miku eebobo poretiṇ boyoberu ṇiṇigo poretiṇ maṇji jojoko eyareru goiṇ. Mamananesinde kekegbore damanṇ so baku Anutture gio basarigande ore eru manesiṇ guru goinebi. Ōṇu gbagbataenṇine akonṇ fukeru bande ṇiṇigoji soine aranṇ ba garebi goiṇ.

¹³ Go damanṇ so Maṇkekerisieru Biṇe Quranṇ oi miine oseṅgaru yameṇ keku mitaniṅgaru kufufunṇ manyaṇunṇ oiji bapakareru qaji yareru goiṇ. Damanṇ mobeine yoo onṇu eru gokande nonji warebe sagaiṇ. ¹⁴ Mineboboine yonṇoji meyaṇunṇ gore paio ruaru onṇga wosigabi Anutture kajeṇonṇ buṇo gore fukeme Anutuji gio bobore mamane yaunṇ gareko maṇṇgoo pega, oi so kesonṇgaigonṇyonṇ, ore paiineo gio baku goiṇ. ¹⁵ So kesonṇgaigonṇyonṇ, Biṇe Quranṇ oseṅgaru mitaniṅgaru qaji yareru goiṇ. Ya yokaomo oi yameṇ keku miine dimaku kegboreru goiṇ. Etaṇṇqatanṇ so emiṇ ine, maṇṇṇore touṇmoririji sogueme sananṇgaru koimo fukeiṇ, oi sosowoji ḡone mukunimiṇ.

¹⁶ O Timoti, gakere man sakigo sisinjan eeku mankekerisie gio poretin qaji yaremin ore sinango baku sabareku goigonj. Onu eru gominj ine, go gake senjinbangin raugaminj eru bujogo manee gobi, oi onuakonj senjinbangin qa yabende Sombungo ropeniminj. Onu.

5

Koje eru nijigo pogo oi inji sinjan yareinebi:

¹ Nji pogo oi joineke so mi botin yabeigonyonj, mamago onjuine marumunanjineo bujo najiigonj. Nji jeronj oi kakagbopugo onjuine eyareru goigonj. ² Njigo pogo oi mangogo onjuine marumunanjineo bujo najiigonj. Njigo jeronj oi senjpugo onjuine eebobo gbagbataenine boyoberu aran ba yareru goigonj.

³ Koje tifeyanuj tomiri oi arambobo paiineo eyareku goigonj. ⁴ Koje more nso madepuine gogobi ine, yonjoji funfungain fukeru qoru eteru oi sinjan gainebi. Anutuji mitiga noreya, yonjoji ore so yonoyanjunde garikinpuyanuj sinjan manjo eyareniminj ore funjine mane mukuinebi. Manjo mamapujanunji rone daman joroine sinjan manjo eyareru gobuj, yonjoji ore tifeine bokieru tifeyanuj bomuku yarebi Anuture jinjo maio sagainj.

⁵ Koje njigo foriine, tifeine tomiri inoyonje akonj goga, injoji ooriine Anutu eteru oi jijiki una ubu weuku onga wosi teega. ⁶ Injoji onu gogayonj, njigo koje goineji manyanunji joineke fukeme anijayanuj sananinere so ya kosabasa ore jambae baegobi, yonjoji morengo sakike gogobiyonj, jibu manji komekiine fukegobi. ⁷ Ore eru koje yonjore sakigo bakare bujo so peko goniminj ore onuakonj mitaninga yareku goigonj.

⁸ Moji inoyonjere tifepuine so sinjan manjo eyareru boke yabeko begu gogobi, injore eeboboji sembea forega. Injoji Ofonj manesin gaga ore bujo oi eeboboineji mugaru mankekerisiere yaura kamasi odureru sembeqambe eru goga.

⁹ Mankekerisie kufufun yonjoji koje goine qodureru sinjan manjo eyareegobi, koje moji yonjore buruo wapein ore (aplikesin) weweu ruainj ine, njigo oi osoeinebi. Osoebi inji fukeme inji akonj tina buru oo jikigaru quranganj ruaninj: Moji gosaine 60 odureru nj moakonde nonunj goya. ¹⁰ Onu gokame goineji funjinere inji kitingaku miegobi: Injoji gio fiine fiine baku goku odumade sinjan garu kajeqounj bujo yajime maneru soguebun. Njijigo kotuine piineo kepo yaberu nonemainj yabeku Kristore ogopuine gbagbataenineji warebi wiyanjur jureru komonj garu uqo obu rigaru gume yabeku goya. Njonkonj manjineo gobuj, oi bobianj yaberu gio fiine sosowo baingon ore manjine daman so kiperu miine dimaku goya. Koje onjuine buru papiago quranganj sinjan yabeku goinebi.

¹¹ Koje njigo pogo so fukegobi, yonjore tina oi tina buru papia oo so ruaigonj. Oi ruanonj ine, yonjore anj sananjineji jo jako nj moke roingon ore manyanuj pakereme Kristo keoma eteru zioz gio egu bokeniminj. ¹² Oi bokeru rone Kristore mi rengakiminj ore mimipanj bujoyanjur totogo mikipebun, oi qabi jangaru mataame Kristoji bujoyanjur mitariku mimi qa yareko omaine kosa egu goniminj.

¹³ Omaine yobu kosa goku jikigaru inji egu sembeaniminj: Piine piine kosa roregaru daman sibiriganiminj ore funjine niga yaberu rembenjine fukemininj. Rembenjine fukeru jikigaru sembearu bujo kisongaru kosa miku bujo rurumanjineo so raru yonoyanjunde anj boyoberu gio bobo kamasi orungato egu goniminj. Oi me oi kosa gbedigarun gio foriine so baku goine yonjore ya babi egu jibugainj. Bujo goine yonjore ya matayonj, jibu oi omaine kosa miku saueniminj.

¹⁴ Onu egu eniminj ore anjine maneru inji migo: Koje njigo pogo so fukegobi, yonjoji nj roru odumade roru piyanuj sinjan garu gokabi sagainj. Onu ebi kisononunji botunonjongo misembea nobeingon funjine baaru oi so bofukeinj.

¹⁵ Koje goineji yonoyanje sisinjan so ee eku Kristo nadi gaku wakiru Satande kadio rakaru boyoberu gogobi. ¹⁶ Mankekerisie kufufun nonunj njigo koje yobu, tifeyanuj tomiri gogobi, oi sinjan yabekiminj ore igodonj yabeegobeninj. Ore eru mankekerisie njigo more tifepuineji koje fukegobi, injoji oi nonemainj eyareru goine. Ore yobinji zioz kubu njonjore paio so ropeine. Onu.

Ziozre minebobo oi iñi ñone siñaj eyarekimin;

¹⁷ Minebobopunoñuñ mankekerisie kufufuñ soine siñaj yabeegobi, yonjoji ore furiine bokieru arambobo ropekiine yaduru goinebi. Yonoreone goineji Biñe buño mitaniñgaru qaji ñareegobi, ore eru kitiñyanuñ jikigabi ropeme yareru goinebi. ¹⁸ Biñe Qurande buño moji ore fuñine oi iñi miga,

“Wit kurumbure koruñ eru komoñine boroinganimiño bulmakao ñiine ogagabi kurumbu qoko paiineo oderu odejanğaega, iñore mi oi so bojigainebi. Oñu gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagaiñ.”

(Ore so qoroji wasoñaj baku joma bomukuko qaku mobeine otebi noko sagaiñ.) Buño mo iñi pega,

“Moji gio bako goineji furiine otebi sagaiñ.”*

¹⁹ Mineboboine more sakigo buño kosa ruaru mitebi yoyoka me yokaomoi oi so kitiñganimin ine, oi buño koroineo so ruaigoñ.* ²⁰ Uri yonjoji agiburañ baegobi, goji oi totogo kane yaberu miyarende sosowo buño go oi maneru agiburañ egu banimin ore kokoi maneru sisiñaj eeku goinebi.

²¹ O Timoti, buño qurangu mitiga garego, oi reñgaru boyoberu goigoñ. Ñi me ñigo mo so ñoneañi eru goine so sure yabeigoñ. Ore eru more buño oi bonieru kosa so kipeigoñ. Ñiñigo sosowo sogokoñ osoe yareigoñ. Oñu eminde buño oi Anutu, Kristo Yesu eru Sombuñ mimerereñpuyakuñ gbagbatañine yonore jiño maio miku oi mimipañ buñoji kipende manebe sagaiñ.

²² Goine yonore agiburañi gore paio ropeme mimi egu bofukemin. Ore eru moji “Ofonde gio babemin,” me “Mankekerisie kubu jigigabemin,” miga, iñore fuñne bonieru so osoeru mego afaine iñore paio so ruaru mifia teigoñ. Gake gbagbatañine gomin ore sisiñaj eeku goigoñ.

²³ O Timoti, go damañ goine jibe fuke gareko “Yaenmañ!” isimbirin qaku peege. Ore eru obu akon so noigoñyon, wain obu goine oñuakon nonde kobeugo bapigame afagaiñ.

²⁴ Buño mo oi iñi: Ñiñigo goineji agiburañ ebi pipa totogo fukeko ñiñigoji ñoneru bonieru mitaribi damañ yoo mimiyañuñke dimaegobi. Oñu dimaegobiyoñ, goineji agiburañ eku susumuñ eru goku jiki Anuture jiño maio ropebi totogo fukeko mitari yarein. ²⁵ Ñiñigo gio fiine kuririineke baegobi, gio oiji oñuakon damañ yoo totogo akon pega. Gio fiine goine totogo so penimin ine, oi oñuakon soñsongo pein ore embimbinañgaru jiki fukeko ñonekimin. Oñu.

6

Kiñajqoqo yonore uñsowon buru

¹ Kiñajqoqopunañuñ sosowo raupañunde begi osigaru gio furiyañuñ tomiri baegobi, yonjoji raupuyañuñ jauba kosa so eyareinebiyoñ, arambobo sosowo yadukimin ore so ñone yaberu goinebi. Ñonjoji goine yonjoji Anuture tina igojiburu egu minimin ore yameñ keku dimainebi. Anuture Biñe buño ñiñigo qaji yarebeneñ miti buño oi ñonore eebobo ore eru ñadi gabi egu sembeain. ² Raupunañuñ goineji mankekerisie ogopunañuñ fukegobi, ore eru aramboboñuñunde manebi wawakiine so fukeine. Oñu matayon, raupunañuñ kiñaj qa ñarebi gioyañuñ fiine fukeega, yonjoji Kristo manesiñ gabi yoro ogo fuke ñarebi ore eru yameñ keku raupunañunde buño rurumañgo raru mañ-ñañuñ gioo ruaru fiine akon baku goinebi. Go oñu mitigaru qaji yareru goigoñ. Oñu.

Biñe buño mijibugabi manjo egu fukein.

³ Ofononñuñ Yesu Kristoji mande kekegbore ekimin ore Biñe buñoine noreya, niñoji ore so ñiñigo fianimin ore qaji yareegobeneñ. Moji Biñe buño foriine ode jibugaru buño mobeine furuine ñiñigo qaji yareega, iñoji yauraine fukega.

⁴ Iñoji sakiine ba ropegayon, buñore fuñne so mane mukuga. So mane mukuru mamanesinde buño mobeine mobeine miku babokiriru migobobo einjo ore sase eega.

* 5:18: Dut 25.4; Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7 * 5:19: Dut 17.6; 19.15

Onu maneru goine yonjoke gbedioosoe ebi foriine inji fukeinj; Mobemobe manji manetiqoti kekepari eeku manqoqo buño fofoine miku bosembe nadungadunj egu eniminj ore sombu mamane eegobi. ⁵ Onu eku mamanyanj jibugame witijibu fukeru gogo forinere funje ririru inji manesuegobi: ‘Manji kekegbore ebeneinj oo kojinoñunj fukeme oo oderu monej mebo bofukekiminj’ Onu manesuku tumangaru jijiki migobobo mi maneegobi.

⁶ Onu eegobiyoj, noñunj Anutu Bişeinere kekegbore eru monej mebo pe norega, oo mañ womo qoqo eegobenej. Moro Tiriineji kojinoñunj fukeko waigo enoreega ore ofori senjinbanginj yasogo bofukeru kiwaqawaineke gogobenej. ⁷ Ore funjine oi inji: Noñunj rone menoñunji ya mo so baku omaine yobu morengo fukebej. Jiki onjuakonj komeru morej yo bokeru metarij rakimij. ⁸ Onu rakimijyoj, damanj yoo uqo eru kambanj mariku pe noreko oike roku waigo eru womo qoqo eeinebenej.

⁹ Onu eeinebenejyoj, njinjo monej mebo yasogo bofukeningo maneegobi, yonjoji eesoigo bitinj onjuine oðetariibi wakiru yabeega. Wakiru yabeko anjanyanj sanajine sembene sembene oi kokoine fukeru manjanyanj bojiqojibu babi kajegi eenimij. Anjanyanj sanajine kekesiine oiji poreru kipe yabebi utugaku ketoqototie bofukeru sibiriganimij.

¹⁰ Monej mebo anj sanajine oiji ya sembene sosowore funqoduine fukega. Kokoineji yonjoji monej mebo mañ anjanyanj maneru orunorunj keku tintunj ekabi mamane-sinjanyanj janjaru mataeme kosa gogobi. Manjo yasogo manekabi oiji qoqinyanj qopogame joisererej kokoine maneru beusembe gogobi. Onu.

Polji Timoti giore mimiti ruaru oteya.

¹¹ Kokoineji onu gogobiyoj, Anuture nj go ya onjuine oi use teru ñadi gaku gogo ya onjuine gomij ore yamenj keku goigoj: Eebobo poretiñ boyoberu Anuture gogo sanajine kegboreru goigoj. Mamanesinde kekegbore damanj so baku njinjo ofori manji jojoko eyareru goigoj. Go yamenj keku sanangaru dimaku njinjo waigo paiineo eyareru goigoj.

¹² Masiri njiji sisiri ruabi oo gbiñ eingo ore tobiriine sosowo qojuaru raga, go ore so mamaneşingo kegboreru Anutuji sisiri kuririineke ruame oo sanangaru damanj so jigo qaku goigoj. Anutuji gogo sanajineo ropemij ore onga gareya, go gogo oi qakatoru roru goigoj. Gogo sanajinere biñe fukege, goji buño oi fiine akonj mifukende kokoineji oi maneru soine kitingaku miegobi. ¹³ Anutu ya sosowo bogboreega, go injore jinjo maio funjnego mifukende eru Kristo Yesure jinjo maio oi onjuakonj mifukende maneya. Yesuji gawana Pontius Pailotre jinjo maio dimaku funjeine mitaningaru buño posiine yobu mifukeya, Kristo injore jinjo inji mitiga garego:*

¹⁴ Go Biñe buño kegboreru damanj so reñgaru boyoberu goigoj. Onu gokande moji “Go kadi ririru sembeamenj,” buño onu migareinj ore embimbingaj. Ofononunj Yesu Kristoji moke fukeinj ore odi, damanj mobeine yoo mande gio onu baku goigoj.

¹⁵ Anutuji senjinbanginj Rauine fukeru damanjine ruame wareru fukeme oo Yesu Kristo soreme totego fukeko ñonekimij. Anutu injoyonje akonj Ropekiinenonunj fukeko sosowoji injore mea rurumango dimagobenej. Injoji kinj koito yonjore Ofonj eru muranj yonjore qoru fukega. ¹⁶ Anutu, senjinbanginj Rauine injoji moakonj damanj mogo so komeinj. Injoji kuririquarj kaeo paibe gokame sosowo ninononunj oo ropekimij ore embimbingakimij. Morende njinjo moji oi jinjoineji so piku ñoneya eru ñoneingo embimbingaj. Injore tinabiñe miteñ gakabenej usuj Rauine kuririineke fukeru damanj tatariine tomiri ya sosowo sinanj garu goij. Buño oi forimerj.

¹⁷ Jinjo tinabiñeyanjke damanj yoo morengo ropekiine gogobi, oi goji inji mitiga yareru goigoj: Monej meboji damanj mogo matae foreinj. Ore eru yonjoji mañ-ñanj oñ so ruaru goinebi. Monej mebo paiineo dimaku sakipepe eru sigopou fukegobi ine, oorijanyanj janjaru mataej. Mañ-ñanj morende tebemarukugo so ruainebijonj, Anutuji ya sosowo oo sinanj ñareinj ore eru odigabi sagaj. Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi injoji soine ya funje funje oi boakonj yobu gogoo jeriekimij ore noreega.

*

6:13: Jon 18.37

¹⁸ Inji mitiga yareku goigonj: Yorjoji gio fiine fiine miine dimaku baku onjuine oo kuririnanunke fukenimij. Anuture jijo maio kuririnanunke fukeru afagaru jaueru goine bapi yaberu yauj saueru boroingaru goinebi. ¹⁹ Onu Anuture jijo tinabinayanunke fukeru gogore juje borej foriine bofukeru ba saueeinebi. Juje borej onjuine oi gogore otun goduine sanajine fukega. Oi ba saueru sinaj garu soine jiki otun goduine oo qinj keru dimaku gogo foriine yobu roru goinebi.

²⁰ O Timoti, Anutuji manesij guru gio bobore mamane yauj mangoo ruaya, oi gioo ruaru egu jibugain ore sisinaj eeru goigonj. Morende bujo mitomi omaine eru kekepari qoqopuse eku mibi jibugaega, oi bokeru nadi gaku goigonj. Goineji “Manjboronj mi manekimij,” miku bujo rerekaine misauebi raega. Manjboronj foriine oi onju miku jibugaegobi. ²¹ Goineji mamane jijibuine raugaru mifukeru tintun ebi mamanesinyanunji gbanjiru wirieru jibugaya.

Anuture yaujmoririineji nonjoke peine.

Timotire Quran 2

Polji Timotire Quran ruame 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniŋ

Polji igokoine eru jeŋoŋ ogo babapiine Timotire “Gema uŋsowoŋ buŋone tatari-ine otebemiŋ,” miku Biŋe Quran yo qurangaya. Buŋo buruine qoruine oi oroinere yameŋyameŋ. Polji oi mitaniŋgaru maŋine kitiŋgaku uŋsowoŋine iŋi oteru qurangaya: Timoti goji damaŋ so dimaku Yesu Kristore fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku goigoŋ. Bobiaŋ Biŋe eru Jojofo Buru Raŋgbaine manege, oi qakatoru ore buŋoine foriine yobu oi ŋiŋigo qaji yareru maŋbapakare gio baeigoŋ. Kiso eru garebi joiserereŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru manenoŋ ine, jibu Anutuji gio gareya ore so oi yameŋ keku baeigoŋ.

Polji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo sanaŋine Timoti iŋi oteya: Goineji “qaqouma paiineo kekepari omaine eru kajeboji eegobi” goji ore buŋoo roperu damango bojigojibugaru egu sibirigaiŋ. Kekepari buŋo oŋuine oiŋi ŋiŋigo so yobu bapi yabeegobiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kaje ruaru maneegobi oi bosembe yabeko sibiriganimiŋ.

Polji uŋsowoŋ buŋoine sosowo kitiŋ gaiŋgo ore iŋoyoŋere gogore binaŋ qurangaya. Wamore uruŋu gio buruine ruaru jigo qaku goya, Timotiji ore buŋoine egu niga gaiŋ ore oi iŋi mitaniŋgaya, “Nonji Yesu manesiŋ garu yobiŋ maneku kariaru maŋjiŋojoko eru gobon. Kekesuesue enarebi joiserereŋ maneru yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimaboŋ.”

Buk yore mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Anutu miteŋ gaku Timoti uŋsowoŋ oteya 1.3-2.13

Kajeqouŋ eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo goine 2.14-4.5

Pol poreru qoimo etebi goya 4.6-18

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 4.19-22

¹ Anutu maŋ aŋiineji mitigaru Pol noŋ igodoŋ nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabeneŋ gogo sanaŋine noreiŋ ore buŋoine kipeya ore Biŋe buŋoine mitaniŋgabemiŋ ore sore nume gogo.

² Timoti goji mamananesinde yoro madene fukege. Nonji goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo qurangago.

Mamanonoŋuŋ Anutu eru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Kristo Yesu, yokoŋi ŋonemaŋiŋ yaunmoriri garebire womoo goigoŋ.*

Polji Timoti maŋine kitiŋgaku buŋo miya.

³ Nonde apa ŋasopuneji Anutu kiŋaŋ qateku gobi nonji jikigaru gioine babe Anutuŋi “ŋone gube sagaga,” najime maŋkajeneo oŋu maneego. Maŋne gbagbataeŋine fukeko Anutu miteŋ gaego. Miteŋ garu una ubu oŋga wosiru go jijiŋi manesu guego. ⁴Boke gube kuyomeŋ jiŋo obugo wakiya, nonji oi manesuku ŋone gubemiŋ ore aŋine sogo maneru yameŋ keego. ŋone guru aŋibaniŋ ŋebire jeribariji maŋne puseiŋgo ore maneego.

⁵ Goji kikoine tomiri fofori Yesu manesiŋ garu goge, buŋo oi maŋ yoroneo peko manesuego. Rone abugo Lois eru maŋgogo Yunis yokoŋi maŋyakunŋ kerisiebire mamane-siŋyakunji fukeya. Yokore ŋadiyakunŋgo goji oŋuakoŋ eru goge, oi manesiŋ sanaŋgago.*

⁶ Ore eru nomeniga egu gomiŋ ore buŋo iŋi kegboreru gajigo: Nonji rone mene qorugoo ruaru oŋga wosibe Anutuŋi gio bobore mamane yaun gareko maŋgoo pega, oi bogborende jo boruŋ oŋuine sanaŋgaru jaku so eleleŋ eiŋ. ⁷Buŋo yo manesuigoŋ: Anutuŋi Moro Tiriine oi ruruine ruaru sambunonoŋuŋ manekimiŋ ore matayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde usunde Moro noreko soine maŋnoŋunji joŋoko naduŋgadunŋ eku eebobonoŋuŋ poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ eeku dimainebeneŋ.

* 1:2: Apo 16.1 * 1:5: Apo 16.1

⁸ Ore eru Ofoŋnoŋunde buŋo kitingaku misaueiŋgo etanqatar ŋo eiŋoŋ. Ōŋu matayon, noŋ oŋuine fukeru goiŋoŋ. Nonji Ofonde gio baku gokabe ore eru witi pigo ruabi ŋegoyon, jibu nonde eru mimi so maneru goiŋoŋ. Go sanangaru noŋ oŋuine koimo dimaku mande gio baku goiŋoŋ. Bobiaŋ Biŋere eru igosisi egarenobuŋ ine, ore joiserereŋ maneku kariaru osigaru goiŋoŋ. Anutuji usuŋ gareega ore so oi soine noke moko yameŋ keku osigaru gonimi.

⁹ Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo Sombuŋ moreŋ so bofuke yaperu daman oo noŋunde manesuku buru iŋi ruaya: Anutuji Kristo Yesure eru yaunmoriri noreiŋ. Buru oi ruame peko go waperu gobi noŋuŋ fukebeneŋ. Fukebeneŋ Anutuji noŋuŋ iŋore biŋe fukeru gbagbataeŋine gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreru munan qa noreya. Noŋuŋnoŋe ya fiine babeŋ ore eru so roosoe noberu oŋga noreyayon, iŋoyonunde buru ranŋbanine oi boyoberu dimaku oo oŋga noreya. ¹⁰ Buru ranŋbanine ore foriine oi daman yoo totogo fukeya. Munanqoŋo Raunonunji fukeru Anuture yaunmoriri kese noreya. Kristo Yesuji fukeru komere usuŋ qaku bawakiru rakame Bobiaŋ Biŋeine barariŋga noreko tamaeya. Biŋe buŋo oi manesiŋ garu soine gogo sananŋine bofukeru tatariine tomiri sanangaru goku daman mogo so kome sananŋine so komekimiŋ.

¹¹ Anutuji noŋ Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru ŋiŋigo qaji yarebemiŋ ore igodon nuko sosore ŋi aposol fukego.* ¹² Aposol fukego ore eru gioine sanangaru babe goineji igosisi narebi joiserereŋ maneego. Sombuŋ ŋi manesiŋ gaego, nonji iŋore fuŋne fiine akorŋ mane mukugo. Ore eru koimo dimaku mimi so maneego. Mata yobu! Anutuji manesiŋ nuru Biŋe gioine noreya ore so noŋ siŋan nuiŋ ore sanangaru goga, oi mane mukugo. Ōŋu mane mukube gioineji so jibugaru wakiko go roperu daman yasogoo ropekimiŋ. Ōŋu manesiŋ garu ore eru manŋoyoka so ego. ¹³ Mamanesinde buŋo oi manŋonunŋ bobiangaiŋ ore so fukega, nonji buŋo foriine oi qaji gareru mosi fiine gaduru gobon. Oi man kiningoo ruaru oŋuakorŋ boyoberu goiŋoŋ. Niŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru moko dimabeneŋ manjoko enoreega, goji manjoko ore maninego goiŋoŋ.

¹⁴ Anutuji ŋone guru manesiŋ guru ya fiine sosowo gareko biŋego fukega, oiji egu bokende jibugaiŋ ore oi siŋan garu goiŋoŋ. Moro Tiriineji manŋonunŋo goga iŋore usuŋ paiŋee ya foriine oi poretiŋ siŋan gande peine.

¹⁵ Eisia prowinsre muranpune yonŋoji sosowo boke nuru ŋadi nubi, oi manege. ŋi tinayakurŋ Figelus eru Hermogenes yokoŋi yonŋore botugo gogobire. ¹⁶ Goineji boke nubunŋyon, Onesiforus iŋoji mata. Ore eru Ofoŋ, go Onesiforusre garikinpu ŋonemaiŋ eyarende gonimiŋ. ŋi oiji nonde gbedinere (nigiŋ) mimi so enareegayon, daman kokoine oo beufi enareko manŋe waigo eya. ¹⁷ Onesiforusji Rom sitio yoo waperu daman oo akorŋ nonde yameŋ keku baaru goku bofuke nuya. ¹⁸ Iŋoji rone Efesus sitio uruŋu babapi yasogo kokoine eru baku afaga nuru goya, oi gogake soine mane mukuge. Ore eru daman yasogoo Ofoŋ goyoninego ropebeneŋ Onesiforusji ŋonemainde furi bofukeiŋ ore oŋga wosigo. Ōŋu.

2

Kristo Yesure eru jigo qaku goiŋoŋ.

¹ O manŋekerisie madene Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke qakatoru yaunmoriri manŋo qin keru sanangaru dimaiŋoŋ. ² Nonji Biŋe buŋo qaji garebe kokoineji ŋone nuru kitingaku mibi manende, oi ŋiŋigo manesiŋ yabenimiŋ ore so fukegobi, yonŋore biŋe eiŋ ore yareigon. Ōŋu yarende peko soine ŋiŋigo goine jikigaru qaji yarenimiŋ ore so fukeinebi.

³ O Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke dimaku iŋore mamari ŋi kuririgoke fukeru yameŋ keku sanangaru jigo qaku goiŋoŋ. Igosisi egarenimiŋ, ore joiserereŋine maneru kariaru osigaru goiŋoŋ. ⁴ Mamari ŋire kamasiine oi iŋi: Mamari siŋan qoruyanunji ŋi oga yabeko mamari kubure buruo roperu ra wareru gio daman so baku gogobi, yonŋoji sosowo siŋanyanunji mitigaega ore so reŋgaru enimiŋ ore jaueru dimagobi. Ōŋu dimaku yonŋoyanunde gogore kikitin ore ya mo so baku gogobi. Manji roroŋ so gogobi.

* 1:11: 1 Tim 2.7

⁵ Ore soso buɔo mo oi iɲi: Masiri ɲiji sisirio roperu mimiti siɲaɲinere buɔo odureru kosa giningaru raga, iɲoji kuririineke so fukeiɲ. Iɲore qoruineo gbɲi eere hendiɲ mo so ketebi rakaiɲ. Ore eru go poretiɲ akon ɲaigoɲ. ⁶ Onuakon sasari ɲiji gio yasogo bame foriine fukeko bonieru raru mine baku noko sagaiɲ. Goineji wiriebuɲ, yonɔoji iɲore ɲadio warenimiɲ. Go ore so sananɲaru gio baku goigoɲ. ⁷ Buɔo quranɲago, oi osegaru maneru yobingande Ofonji manɲboronɲ gareko oi sosowo soine mane taniɲgaigoɲ. Ore eru oi man kiningoo ruaru manesuku goigoɲ.

⁸ Yesu Kristo manesuku goigoɲ. Nonji Bobian Biɲe mitaniɲgaego, Yesuji buɔo ore so kiɲ Deiwiɲ osigidaine fukeru Munanɲoqo Rauine fukeko Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereya.

⁹ Nonji Bobian Biɲe buɔo oi yameɲ keku mitaniɲgaru igosisire joiserereɲine manebe suronɲoqo ɲi onuine niginji kipe nubi ɲego. Onu ɲegoyon, Anuture Biɲe buɔo oi so niginɲaru kipebuɲ. ¹⁰ Funiɲ ore eru nonji joiserereɲ sosowo maneru kariɲer sananɲaru dimago. Anutuji ɲinɲigo iɲoyonunde roosoe yabeya, nonji yonore eru yameɲ keku jigo qaku gogo. Kristo Yesuji munan qa yareko yonɔoji onuakon qowirieru senɲinɲanɲin fukeniɲiɲ ore manego. Manɲyanɲ kerisieru gonimiɲ ine, Sombunde kuririquranɲo roperu tatarine tomiri sananɲaru go ropeniɲiɲ. ¹¹ Buɔo yo sanan qanqanɲine fukega:

“Nonɲun manɲonɲun ranɲgbaineji iɲoke moko komeko gogobeneɲ ine, onuakon iɲoke sananɲaru gokimiɲ.

¹² Iɲoke moko joiserereɲ maneru kariɲer gogobeneɲ ine, onuakon iɲore qorumanɲ manɲo iɲoke siɲanɲayabe gio bakimiɲ.

Nonɲun iɲo mugagobeneɲ ine, iɲoji onuakon muga nobɲer ɲone nobɲer takigaiɲ.*

¹³ Nonɲun ɲadi gatebeneɲ geoine bokirie noreiɲgo ore buɔo kipeme pega, iɲoji oi kepieiɲgo ore embimbɲinɲaiɲ.

Mitiɲbotiɲ eru iɲoyonunde fuɲne qopieɲgo ore mosobofukeega.

Ore eru etanɲqatanɲ eru buɲononɲun gbeɲ akon so boyobekimiɲ ine, iɲoji jibu (poretiɲ dimaku) buɲoine damanɲ so boyoberu ore so enoreiɲ.” Onu.

Anuture Biɲe giore ɲiine iɲi fukeru goigoɲ:

¹⁴ O Timoti, buɔo yo egu niga guɲ ore oi mi gboreru eyareru Anuture ɲiɲo maio iɲi mitiga yareru goigoɲ: Mamanesinde buɔo maru fuɲne fuɲne oi babokiriru gbɲedigaru so osoeru dimainebe. Mikoboboji so yobu bapi nobeegayon, goineji noigoi buɔo onuine maneru bobojibu fukebuɲ mamanesiɲyanɲunji jibugame egu sibiriganimiɲ. ¹⁵ Goji Biɲe giore baesoi fuɲne fuɲne oi gbɲ ruande Anutuji ɲone guru “Sagage,” miɲ ore yameɲ keku dimaigoɲ. Go Kristore giore mimigo so maneru goigoɲyon, Biɲe buɔo foriine poretiɲ boroɲgaru manɲyanɲun bapakare yaberu goigoɲ.

¹⁶ Morende buɔo mitomi omaine omaine oi bio yoberu ɲadi gaigoɲ. Goineji oi misaueku goku onuine oo morende anɲinɲineo qakatoru Anutu ɲikigaru qaquoma eru witijibu eegobi.

¹⁷ Wi sananɲine (tinaine kensa) oiji saki fuyanɲun siriineke qaku kime sogueru raega, yonɔoji ore so buɔo omaine miku oiji ɲinɲigo bosembea yareegobi. Yonore kubuone ɲi yoyoka tinayakun Himeneus eru Filetus gogobire. ¹⁸ Yokoji buɔo foriɲere fuɲne bokeru tintun qaku buɔo rekaine iɲi miegobire, “Manɲekerisie ɲinɲigo nonɲun gboreru pakereru gogobeneɲ. Ore eru jiki komegone moke so gboreru pakerekimiɲ.” Onu miku goine bojiqojibu eyarebire mamanesiɲyanɲunji sembeaega.

¹⁹ Onu sembeaegayon, Anutuji otun sanan qanqanɲine ureya oiji jibu so pariru dimaga. Ore mogeine oi iɲi quranɲabi pega, “Ofonji iɲoyonɲere biɲe fukegobi, oi mane muku yabega.” Mogeine mo oi iɲi, “ɲinɲigo Ofonde tina roru onɲaegobi, sosowo yonɔoji bio eebobo sembene qa yoberu goinebi.”*

²⁰ Pi soguine oo jua, dero, pere, gomba, qajagu fuɲne fuɲne pega. Goine yoji eru afe morenɲi bakine, oi damanɲ so roru gioo ruaegobeneɲ. Goine goul eru silwaji bakine. Kuririyanɲunke onuine oi jeri damanɲineo akon gioo ruaegobeneɲ. ²¹ Ore so moji buɔo

* 2:12: Mat 10:33; Luk 12:9 * 2:19: Jare 16:5

omaine bokeru inoyonje kekeririke eega, inoji dero goulji bakine onjuine fukein. Rauineji oi roru gio kuririinekeo ruame baein. Oi bako toumoriirineke fukeme Soguneineji injore jerieein. Anutuji bagbagbaga gume qembibiineke dimaku gio fiine sosowo baingo jaueru dimain.

²² Jefon gogore anji sananine sembeneji egu sinan guin ore go sisinan eku goigon. (Giogore foriji egu wakiin ore oi migo.) Eesoigo pore guegobi, oi bio use teru nadi gaku gogo yo onjuine goingo yamej keku goigon: Ninigo man gbagbataeninare paio Ofon bapi yabein ore ongaegobi yonjoke eebobo poretin boyoberu Anutu poretin manesin garu fofori manji jojoko nadungadun eku womoo goinebi.

²³ Goineji kajeboji bunjo mitomi miku noigoi migobobo ebi kekepari fukeega, oi fofori manege. Ere eru oi bio yoberu nadi gaku goigon.

²⁴ Ofonde gio bobo ni fukega, inoji kekepari bain ore so matayon, ninigo sosowo waigo paiineo eyareku afagaru qaji yareru goigon. Sisiri etebi oi sanangaru maneku kariere goigon. ²⁵ Goineji kiso etebi oi soine manwomo paiineo qodureku botin yabeeigon. Onu eyareko Anutuji manyanun bowiriko soine Biye bunjo mane mukuru manyanun kerisienobun. ²⁶ Kiso ninigo yonjoji Sembene Rauinere suba bitingo odetaribi nigingame miine rengaru eegobi. Onu eru manyanun untome man mamananyanun fukeko Sembene Rauinere nigin gbedione kengorongaru wakinobun. Onu.

3

Daman tatarineo gogo sembearu wuwununeke fukein.

¹ Bunjo korun yo mane mukuru goigon: Yesu wawarere damanji bembengako ninigo funneyanunji sembeako tatarineo gogo bibiineke ini fukein: ² Ninigoji yonoyanunde akon manesuku monen ya roku roingo ore ebu (greed) eenimin. Sakianun miten gaku qorua onjuine toyanun qoromureru sigopou goku manqoqo bunjo fofoine kosa mienimin. Manjo mamapyanun yonjore mi so rengaru ya fiinere dange so miku nayaqaya (nomenika) eenimin. Anuture keta eru qaqouma eenimin.

³ "Inoyonunde yobin," miku beusembe mamane so eenimin. Goine yonjore agiburan so bokeru ore mansembeine osigaenimin. Nadiqoqo bunjo kisongaru miku yonoyonje so sisanun eku ninigo poreru qaimo eyareenimin. Eebobo fiinere taki yabeme useenimin.

⁴ Babae baku yonoyanunde anji boyoberu qanqoqasa qaanimin. Sigopou goku jaubairinbirinji manyanun puteme manjo eenimin. Saki fure anji jeriyanun ore anji kokoine maneru Anuture manebi wawakiine fukeme qananine oobe ruaenimin. ⁵ Anuture Biye gio mobeine sowo osigaru keoma eru Sonda buru kosa boyoberu gbedigaegobiyon, eeboboyanunji Anuture usun oi kikiranaru mugaegobi. Ninigo onjuine oi ruge ruaru use teru nadi yaberu goigon. ⁶ Yonjoreone goineji kosa roregaru ninigo pianunngo roperu bunjo jijiji midobodo eyareku kajeyanun qofongagobi. Kajeyanun qofongabi nigo goineji wirieru yonjoreo qakatoegobi. Nigo agiburanununde mimire eru waki yabeko aniyannun sananine funne funne oiji yoro-ohe eyarebi jijibu egobi, yonjoji oi qange seron manera baku qukarieru yabebi bunjore bitinyanun waki yabeega.

⁷ Nigo onjuine yonjoji mane yobinaru jijiki bunjo qaji yarenimin ore gbedigaru maneegebonyon, Biye bunjo foriinere funne oi daman so mane mukuingo embimbinaegobi.

⁸ Ijpt kantrire riubobo ni tinayakun Janes eru Jambres yokoji Moses kiso etebu. Ninigo qaqajibuine yonjoji yokore so Biye bunjo foriinere kiso eegobi. Ninigo onjuine yonjore mamananji jibugame witijibu fukegobi, oi Anutuji mamananyanun baesoi bako waki yabeko Ofonke didimayanunji gbanjin.*

⁹ Daman pomponine sakianun ba ropeeninyon, gionyanunde fori oi daman so joroko jangaru mataein. Ijpt ni yokore funne totego fukeya, yonjore witijibure funneji ore so totego fukeko ninigo sosowoji oi none mukunimin. Onu.

Polre mimiti bunjo tatarine

* 3:8. Eks 7.11

¹⁰ Yonjoreo onju fukeinyon, nonji gogonere moge furuine igodonjaru buru ruabon. Njinigo Biye bujo qaji yareru eebobone eba eku gobon, goji oi njoneru mane forege. Gogonere moge boyoberu mamanesinde kekegbore gio daman so baku joiserereng maneku karieru gobon, ore binanjine miku mibi mane sarigage. Manjekerisie ogopune manjeji jojoko eyareru gobon. Kiso eku igosisi enarebi oo yamej keku sanangaru dimaku gobon. ¹¹ Kekesuesue sisikonjon furjne furjne enareku gobon, oi manege. Antiokia, Aikoniame eru Listra taonj yokaomo oo joiserereng nonde paio ropeko konjon manebon, oi ya mimiine fukeya. Yei, mamagore sia! Igosisi maneku karieru osigaru gobonjon, Ofonji oi sosowo oone bomuku nuya.*

¹² Bujo yo maneigon: Njinigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku gogo sananjine goku ore kekegbore gio baijgo maneegobi, oi sosowoji kekessuesue bofukenimij. Nonj igosisi enarebun, ine, goine nonjo onjuakon enarenimij. ¹³ Riubobo njinigo sembene Biye gio sasaki baku mumutu qaegobi, yonjoji jikigaru sembeqambearu gonimij. Yonjoji njinigo goine eadu yareru yonjonye onjuakon eadu ee eku gonimij.

¹⁴ Yonjoji onju goniminyon, Timoti go Biye bujo foriine maneru manj wombungoo ruaru manjoka tomiri manesin gage, oo jikigaru qinj keru dimaku sanangaru goigon. Uri yonjoji qaji garebun, go yonjore furjne mane mukuge. Oi manesin yabege ore eru Biye bujo gbenj roru so gbanjiru bokeigon. ¹⁵ Manjekerisiere Biye Quranj Tiriine oi gbiegoone akonj mane sarigaru go wapemenj. Go oi oseru manesunde mangboronjo tamaeko ore paiineo dimaku Munanjqoqo Rauinere furjne mane taningaminj. Oi mane taningaru Kristo Yesu manesin gande munanj qa gareko jikigaru qowirieru goigon.

¹⁶ Anutuji Biye Qurande bujo sosowo oi njinigo goine boburo yabeko qurangabi inji bobianj nobeinj ore pega: Oi osebenenj Anutuji manjononj boburoru kadi foriine qaji noreru sembenenonjunde ore kane noberu botinj nobeega eru gogo posine gokiminde kajeqounj enoreru kegbore noreega. ¹⁷ Anuture njinigo nonjon oi oseru kegboreru Anuture mire so sanangaru kuririnonjke fukeru gio fiine sosowo bakimij ore jaueru gokimij. Onju.

4

Polji gioine igokoine Timotire paio ruaya.

¹ Kij Ofonjononj Kristo Yesuji fukeru jinjoke gokimij, me komeru pekimij nonjunde bujo osoeru mitariku goine nonjon qorumanjineo ruaru sinanj nobeinj. Nonji Yesu oi eru Anutu yokore jinjo maio dimaku go mande gio bamingo ore mitiga garego. Oi boyobeinggo miku bujo oi mimipanj bujoji kipende manebe sagainj.

² Inji mitiga garego: Goji Biye bujo miku njinigo manjanjon bapakare yaberu goigon. Manenimij ore damanjinere manebi sagaga me so sagaga, jibu yamej keku pakereru bujo mitaningaru goigon. Njinigo seineyanjunde ore miyareru botiqotingaru sinanj bobo bujo miku mande bujo yajiku goigon. Bujojo manenimij me so manenimij, oi jibu maneku karieru dimaku kadi foriine damanj so qaji yareru goigon.

³ Nonjon mamanesinde bujo damanj yoo njinigo fianimij ore qaji yareegobeneyon, damanj mo wareru fukeme oo mamanesinde bujo mobeine mo egu manenimij ore useru kajejanjon kebojinimij. Bujo furuine furuine manenimij ore kajejanjon joroko njire nj boakonj yobu furu yabebi wareru njinigo bujo oi me oi maneniminde anj manenimij, ore so qaji yarebi gonimij.

⁴ Onju goku Biye bujo foriine egu manenimij ore qaqouma eru kajejanjon kebojiru nemu sainj kosa miegobi, yonjore obe kirieru kaje ruaru maneru gonimij. ⁵ Gogo onju me onju qopieru fukein, Timoti go jibu qinj keru sanangaru dimaku eebobogo poretinj sisinanj eeku goigon. Sisiri egarenimij, ore joiserereng maneru karieru osigaru goigon. Manjbapakare (ewanjelis) njire gio buru oi sagaru sosowo ba foreigon.

⁶ Damanj joroine bapi gubemij ore embimbjgabemij ore onju migo. Nemu gbonj miterj gakimij ore joma qaku korogo ruaru rigabi jukondunji ropeeya. Ore so nonji gogone

* 3:11: Apo 13.14-52; 14.1-7, 8-20

Anuture eru kisingaru gioine baku gobor ore gawman yorjoji bujone kipebi nakenere dari kesebeminde damanje bombengago. Moren yo bokebeminde damanji bio wareru fukeinggo bembengaru wareme manego.

⁷ Masiri niji sisiri damanjineo gbir eingo ore tobiriine sosowo qojugaru giningaru raga, nonji ore so mamesin kegboreru sisiri kuririineke eforego. Kristo manesin garu miine renjabemin ore bujo miku kipebor, oi so kesongaru mugaborjor, ore jigoin daman so sanangaru qaku gobor.

⁸ Ofonji mimitari Rauine poretin fukeru gogone osoeru posiine fukeru gobor, ore hendin boteine oi mitari nareme nonde odi nuru pega. Ofonji kirieru warein daman oo oi nareku ubeneo keme rakako tinabineneke fukebemin. Oi nor akor so nareinjor, ninjigo manji jojoko eteru moke fukein ore odigaegobi, oi yojore ubeo onjuaon keme raka eyarein. Onu.

Ogopuneji boke nuru sinjan rabun.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Damaj yoo morende eebobo eba eegobi, murañne Demas inoji manjine eebobo oo kiperu boke nuru Tesalonika sitio raya. Ogone Kresens inoji Galesia prowinsgo raya. Taitusji Dalmesia morengo raya. Ore eru go pipa nondeo wareingo yamen keigor.* ¹¹ Luk inoji inoyon akor noke gogobere. Makji kinan qa narein ore kokoine maneru injore embimbengago. Ore eru Mak ogagaru moko warenimi.* ¹² Ogone Tikikus sorebe Efesus sitio raya.* ¹³ Troas taonggo goku marikune ni tinaine Karpus injore pigo bokebor, oi roru wareigor. Onjuaon quran lama sakiineo qurangaru poporingabun, nonde lama sakiine oi yamen keku roigor eru ore njadio buk goine oi onjuaon roru wareigor.*

¹⁴ Aleksander, silwa aen rigaru babakatore ni manege, inoji sembene funne funne kokoine enareku goya. Ofonji eeboboine osoeru ore so geoine bokirieme paiineo ropeko joisereren manein, oi manego.* ¹⁵ Inoji bujononjunde kokoine kiso enoreru goya. Ore eru go onjuaon injore sinjan eku goigor.

¹⁶ Ate funfugaine qoqodure bujo koro qoruineo rua nubi bujone tife mibe moji mo so wareru nor kitin nuru miyayon, ogopune sosowo yorjoji totieru boke nubun. Anutuji agiburanyanun ore tife paiyanungo egu ruain ore onga wosigo.

¹⁷ Yorjoji boke nubunyor, Ofonji bapi nuya. Nonji Binje bujo miku ninjigo man bapakare yaberu gio oi sosowo ba forebemin ore eru basanan nuya. Kantri sosowo yorjoji Binje oi manenimin ore maneru bapi nuru laion riganjine yojore mi sirojanungo egu boke nunimin ore sabareku miyanjurgone bomuku nuko wakibor.

¹⁸ Ofonji sembene funne funne egu banarenimin ore bomuku nuko soine Sombun qorumanjinere mango paibe ropebemin. Ofonde tina jijiki miter gagobenen daman tatariine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropein. Bujo oi foriine.

Momojo bujo tatariine

¹⁹ Go nonde momojo Prisila eru njoeine Akwila yokore eru Onesiforusre garikinpu yojore minde maneinebi.* ²⁰ Ogone Erastus bokebe Korint sitio goga. Trofimius oi Miletus sitio bokebe jibe bame pega.* ²¹ Ore eru kueyoiko daman so wareme rurumanjineo yoo nondeo wareingo yamen keigor. Ni tinayanun Yubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klodia eru manjekerisie ogopunonjor sosowo yorjoji momojoyanun miku ruabi goreo foga.

²² O Timoti, Ofonji qoqotigo mifiagaru goke dimaine.

Anuture yanjmoririji njojoke peine. Onu.

* 4:9-10: Kol 4.14; Flm 24; 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; Tai 1.4 * 4:11: Kol 4.14; Flm 24; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10

* 4:12: Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8 * 4:13: Apo 20.6 * 4:14: 1 Tim 1.20; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6 * 4:19: Apo

18.2; 2 Tim 1.16-17 * 4:20: Apo 19.22; Rom 16.23; Apo 20.4; 21.29

Taitusre Quran Polji Taitusre Quran ruaya. Mimitanin

Ŋi jeŋon tinaine Taitus iŋoji maŋine kerisieru Polke sogokon kiperu bapi garu misin gio babu. Baku koe botuineo nu tinaine Krit (Crete) oo gokabire Polji botuineo ketiguru ogo babapiine bokeme zioz gio burugaru ŋone osoeru sinan gaya. Polji bokeru raru iŋore onga wosiru goku Biŋe Quran yo qurangaya.

Krit oi buŋo Grik oike egu bojibuganimin. Krit oi koe botuineo nu mo eru Grik (Greece) oi kantri mo.

Polji Taitusre manebu yokaomo maneru uŋsowon buŋo inji qurangaru oteya: Krit yonore fuŋne oi kasiga foreko kanen jinokombi fukeru gobun. Goineji manyanun kerisiebi gogoyanunji poretiŋneya, yonoji moke egu sembeanimin. Ore eru yonore mineboboji mosi fiine yobu oduru onŋawowosi eru Baibel stadi gio so bokeru kubuyanun botingaru goinebi ore miga. Manyanun kerisiebun, yonore botugo qoko memenda oi urun botingaru qaji yareru gonobun? Ŋi pogo, ŋigo pogo, ŋigo jeŋon, ŋi jeŋon eru kinanqoqo yonore uŋsowon buŋo oi bubu inji mitaninŋaga: “Manyanun kerisieru Biŋe buŋo boyoberu womoo goku soguine yonore buŋo rurumanŋo raru miine komuniti gio fiine akon baku dimaku egu poganimin ore rosi kekepari bokeru goinebi.”

Buk yore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:

Polji aposol goinere fuŋne miga 1.1-4

Anutire minebobo yonore kajeqon buŋo 1.5-16

Ŋinigo qoko memenda yonore kajeqon buŋo 2.1-15

Maŋbapakare eru sinan bobo buŋo 3.1-11

Momojo eru buŋo tatariine goine 3.12-15

Polji aposol goinere fuŋne miga.

¹ Anutuji ŋinigo roosoe yabeya, yonore mamananinji fukeru soguein ore eru Yesu Kristoji Pol non sore nune iŋore aposol fukego.

Nonji Anutu kinan qateru buŋo foriine qaji yareego. Buŋo foriine oi mane mukuru kegborenimin ine, ŋonore gogoji qopieru qowiriein. Ore eru quran yo qurangago.

² Anutuji buŋo ikoine min ore so mata, iŋoji ronere ronekonŋo gogo sananine noreinŋo mikiperu ore ŋadiineo ya sosowo bofukeya. Ŋonoji buŋo foriine mane mukuru manesin gabi oiŋi mango enareko gogo sananineo ropeninŋo odigaru origaegobi. ³ Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunonunji senginbanŋin gogoinere buŋo mikiperu ore damanine poretin bame wareru fukeme oo Biŋe buŋoine baraninŋa noreru oi misauekiminde mimiti ruaya. Ore so oi mitaninŋabi Anutuji non oi misauebeminŋo manesin nuru igodon nuya.

⁴ O maŋkerisie made sarine Taitus! Nonji bapi gube maŋgo kerisieru ogo babapine fukeru moko Ofor manesin garu goegobere.

Mamanonun Anutu eru Munanqoqo Raunonun Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri garekabire womoo goigon.*

Sinan minebobo yonore buŋo buru

⁵ Koe nu Krit (Crete) oo moko misin gio baku botuineo boke gubemin ore eru inji mitiga garebon: “Maŋkerisie yonoji irinbirin kosa gogobi, oi bio buru yaberu (ŋirau pasto eru) minebobopuyanun kae eru taon so igodon yaberu qaji yarende buruyanunke zioz gio baku goinebi.” Onu miku roinŋabe.

⁶ Manyanun kerisiebun, yonore botugone ŋi yo onuine roosoeigon: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, ŋonunine moakon roru goga. Odumadepuineji manyanun kerisieru

* 1:4: 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; 2 Tim 4.10

⁴ Onu eru goku nigo mea yukuyanungo gogobi, yonore soine uhsowon buño yajiru gokabi yonjoji onuakon noe madepuyanun man wombunyanunji manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. ⁵ Manji jojoko eyareru yonoyanunde eeboboyanun poretin sisinan ee eku gbagbataenine fukenimin. Onu fukeru pire gioine baku qafagaru sunon fororo paiineo baku noe madepuyanun mango eyareku noepuyanunde buño rurumango raru kitiñ yabeeinebi. Eebobo gbagbataenine onu qaji yarebi eba eku gobi goineji Anuture Biñe buño igosisi enimin ore embimbinganimin. Onu.

Ni jeron eru kinanqoqo yonore uhsowon buño

⁶ Ni jeron yonore manyanun onuakon ini bapakare yabeeigon: Yonjoji gio fiine banimin ore oyanƙasa goku nigo-nanunde eebobo poretin sisinan ee einebi. ⁷ Manyanun onu bapakare yaberu gogake eebobo sosowo oiji mosi fiine yaduru goigon. Bio kiko tomiri qin keru dimaku mikoron tomiri qaji yareeigon. ⁸ Buño mamane anjike miku gokande ninigoji so igosisi eku bawaki guingo embimbinganimin. Onu miku gokande kisopunonunji buño sembene minoreingo buño baaru foriine so bofukeru mimiyannun manenimin. Onu qaji yareeigon.

⁹ Kinanqoqopunonun oi ini qaji yareeigon: Yonjoji raupuyanun yonore buño sosowo renƙaru buño rurumango raru goinebi. Rau oi jeri eyarenimin ore yameñ keku dimainebi. Buño yajinimin, oi bio naman paiineo so bokirieru miyareeinebi. ¹⁰ Soguneyanunde pigone ya yoyoka moko oi sumungaru so roinebiyon, soguneyanunji none yaberu manesin nabeein ore yameñ keku dimainebi. Gionanun sosowo kiko tomiri daman so baku goinebi. Onu goku Anutu Munanqoqo Raunonunde Biñe buño qaji yareegobi, oi kitingaru kerikabi foriine fukeko nonebi kuririineke fukeein. Onu.

Gogo gbagbataeninare manjo oi yauñmoriri.

¹¹ Gogo gbagbataeninare manjo oi ini: Anutuji ninigo sosowo munan qa norein ore eru yauñmoririine bararinga noreme moren so fukeya. ¹² Yauñmoriri oiji yaurainere gogo wuwunujineke oi nadi gakiminde kadi naduru morende anj sananine sembene bokobekimin ore botingarun qaji noreega. Eebobononun poretin sisinan ee eku buño sosowo poretin akon osoeru gokimin ore kegbore noreega. Onuine oo Anuture gogo sananine oi daman yoo kegboreru morengo gokimin.

¹³ Onu gobeneñ Yesu Kristoji moke warein, nonun daman oo Anutu tinabiñeineke eru Munanqoqo Raunonun yokore kuririquanayakuñ fukeko nonekimin. Nonun senginbanjin damanine oi ware fukein ore oori eru odigarun gogobeneñ.

¹⁴ Yesu Kristoji nonunde eru inoyonunde gogo kisingaru bokeya. Nonun eebobo sembene fune fune oone bomuku noberu duenonun baingo ore maneru kekeriri enoreru inoyonunde biñe gbagbataenine fukekimin ore eru gogoin kisingaru bokeya. Oi bokeru penaronnonun jureko inoyonjere kufufun fukeru gio fiine fiine bakimin ore manjo eru jaueru gokimin.*

¹⁵ Ore buñoine qaji yareru ninigo manyanun kitingaku kadi ririnimin, oi usun sosowore paio kanegaru miyareeigon. Onu ende moji mipemirin egu egarein ore sisinan ee eku goigon. Onu.

3

Mankekerisie yonjo mosi ini eru baku goinebi:

¹ Qaji yareku buño yo kegbore yarende soine man wombunyanungo ruaru manesuinebi: Mankekerisie kufufun yonjoji kaunsol komiti eru gawmande sogunepuyanun goine yonore buño yukuyanungo raru buñoyanun renƙaru goinebi. Qoqodure gio fiine banimingo ore mibi oi sosowo jaueru baeinebi. ² Manqoqo buño gomogofu oi more so miinebi. Kekepari so einebiyon, ogo boba eeru manmoakon eru goinebi. Ninigo sosowo oi waigo paiineo eyareku manwomoo qoqoju ee eku goinebi. Onu.

* 2:14: Kiki 130.8; Eks 19.5; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; 1 Pi 2.9

³ Noruŋ oŋuakorŋ rone maŋnoŋuŋ so untome buŋo qomuku tintuŋ gobeŋ. Aninoŋuŋ sananjine sembene fuŋne fuŋne ore suba buduŋineo rakaru quŋgaru gokabeneŋ siŋaŋ nobebi saki fure aŋi jeriine baaru kosa gobeŋ. Maŋgi paiineo suronŋqoqo eru oo gogonoŋuŋ sibirigaru gobeŋ. Goineji mamagi maneru rosi enorebi botunoŋuŋgo rosi jiŋo ŋoŋone eeku gobeŋ.

⁴ Oŋu gobeŋyoŋ, Anutu Munanŋqoqo Raunoŋunji mosiine fiine kisingaru barariŋga noreko maŋyaunŋineji fuke foreko qoromureru maŋineji jojoko enoreya. ⁵ Maŋji jojoko enoreru qorunoŋuŋ kiperu munanŋ qa noreya. Niŋonoŋe poretiŋ goku gio fiine fiine baku gonobeŋ, ore eru so ŋone noberu emborŋ nobeya. Ore eru matayoŋ, iŋoyoŋunde ŋonemaŋineji maŋgo eteko agiburaŋnoŋuŋ jureko fufuke gariine fukebeneŋ Moro Tiriine maŋnoŋuŋgo ruame bogbore nobeya. ⁶ Anutuji munanŋ qa noreru Munanŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo ojime Moro Tiriine soreru boakorŋ yobu keseme maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame gogobeneŋ.

⁷ Anuture yaunmoririji maŋgo eteko buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekiminŋ ore eru Moro Tiriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame gborebeŋ. Gboreru dimaku senginŋbanginŋ gogo tatariine tomiri gokiminŋ ore oori eru odigaegobeneŋ, oi soine raugakiminŋ. Oŋu.

⁸ Buŋo quraŋgago, oiji foriine yobu. Goji buŋo iŋi yameŋ keku mitaniŋga yareru goigonŋ: ŋiŋigo Anutu manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋoji miine qinŋ keru dimaku maŋyaŋuŋ damaŋ so gio fiine fiine baniminŋ ore eru goinebi. Oŋu eniminŋ, oiji ŋiŋigo bapi yabeke gioyaŋunde foriine ŋoneru “Fiine yobul” miku goniminŋ. ⁹ Goineji maŋ tomiriji buŋo mimiine migobi eru apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buruine buruine mimane ebi pepesisiŋi eru kekepari fukeega, goji oi yoberu ŋadi gaigoŋ. Oŋuakorŋ Mosesji Kadi buŋo noreya, goineji buŋo moakorŋ moakorŋ ore gbedioosoe ebi qoqopuse keku jibugaega. Mikakane oŋuine oi ya omaine yobu fukeru so yobu bapi yabeega. Ore eru oi bio ŋadi gaku bokeigoŋ.

¹⁰ Moji buŋo oŋu mi poreru oiji maŋ kekeroiŋ eyareega, oi siŋaŋ bobo buŋo mitende so reŋgako moke mitende ate yoyoka fukeko jibu qoqomuku eiŋ ine, oi yobende maŋkekeroisie kubu bokeru sakibe goine. ¹¹ Iŋore fuŋne iŋi eko mane mukuge: Iŋoji kadi ririru mamutu qaku jijiŋu eku agiburaŋ eebobo eega. Agiburaŋine oiji fuŋine yadume jibuga foreme Anutuji buŋoine mitarime misi korure biŋe fukeiŋ. Oŋu.

Momojo buŋo tatariine

¹² Norŋ kueyoiko damaŋ yo siti tinaine Nikopolis Grik oo ŋeku gobeminŋ ore manego. Ore eru Artemas me Tikikus tifego goiŋ ore sorebe goreo wareiŋ, damaŋ oo go damaŋ so ba joraŋyoŋ, pipa bokeru Nikopolis wareru bofuke nuigoŋ.* ¹³ Kadi buŋore mamane ŋi (lawyer) tinaine Zenas eru Apolos yokoŋi ya more embimbingaru basiqasi eru Krit oo egu quŋgaru ŋenobu. Ore eru yameŋ keku yareya goineji soyakunŋgo kitinŋ yatebi soine jikigaku rainebire.* ¹⁴ Ogopunoŋunji gio fiine fiine baniminde fuŋne mane sarigaru gbeŋ akorŋ miine qinŋ keru dimaku maŋyaŋuŋ oo ruaru goinebi. Oŋu ruabi goineji yobiŋ soguine yobu biobio bofukeniniminŋ, oi afagaru kitinŋ yabeeinebi. Mamanesinde foriine oŋu fukeme gogo gimpiine (aputa) omaine yobu so goinebi.

¹⁵ Noke yo gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo momojoyaŋuŋ mibi goreo foga. Goji ogopunoŋuŋ Krit oo Ofoŋ manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋunji manjoko enoreegobi, oi nonde momojo yajinde maneinebi.

Ofonde yaunmoririji sosowo ŋoŋoke peine.

* 3:12: Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8; 2 Tim 4.12

* 3:13: Apo 18.24; 1 Kor 16.1

Filemonde Quran Polji Filemonde Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Ŋi biŋeroroineke Filemon oi Kolosi sitio goku maŋine kerisieru zioz gio baku kiŋaŋqoqo tinaine Onesimus siŋaŋ gaya jibu kamiine useru Rom sitio raya. Oo raru Polke qojuŋaku buŋoine maneru maŋine kerisieru Polke Biŋe gio babire witi pigo rua yapebi ŋebu. Onesimusre damaŋ mataeme Polji Quran yo Filemonde quraŋgaru Onesimusre meo ruaru soreme Kolosi kirieya. Quran yoo maŋine kerisieya, ore biŋeine barariŋgaru Filemonde maŋ oi iŋi bapakareya: “Go kiŋaŋqoqogore baka bokeru iŋoke maŋmoakoŋ eru kepore tende maŋkekerisie ogogo oŋuine keririŋgoo dimako iŋore jerieru goigoŋ.”

Buk yooŋe mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-3

Polji Filemon miteŋ gaga 4-7

Onesimusre Filemonde maŋ bapakareya 8-22

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 23-25

¹O yoro ogone eru ogobabapine Filemon. Pol nonji Yesu Kristore gio baego ore eru nigiŋ nubi witi pigo ŋego. Maŋkekerisie ogone Timoti iŋoji noke ŋeko nonji goke buŋo mimane enimi ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

²Oŋuakoŋ ŋigo soguine maŋkekerisie seŋnoŋuŋ Apia eru Arkipus maŋkekerisiere mamari ŋinoŋuŋ eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ gore pigo tumaŋgaegobi, nonji ŋoŋore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.*

³Anutu Mamanoŋuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoŋi yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo goinebi.

Filemonde maŋyauninere Ofoŋ miteŋ gaga.

⁴Nonji damaŋ so oŋga wosiru go manesu guego ore so Anutune danŋe yooŋe eru miku ojiego: ⁵Go Ofoŋ Yesu manesiŋ garu manji jojoko eteru Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo manjoko eteru maŋyaun eyareru goge.

⁶Danŋe miku iŋi oŋga wosiego: Mamanesiŋgoŋi sananŋaru qanqanineke fukeko soine keririŋnoŋuŋgo dimaku niŋoke mamananinde buŋo misaueku gomiŋ. Oŋu Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneŋ yaun fiine fiine noreega, go ore fuŋine sosowo mane sarigamiŋ. ⁷O maŋkekerisie ogone, go ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine beufi qa yarende afagaru gogobi. Nonji manjokogo ore eru kokoine jeriebe oiji nonde maŋ kitiŋgaega.

Filemonji Onesimus kepoŋeŋgo ore weuga.

⁸Goŋi oŋu goku Kristoke qakatokabere soine koimo fukeru usuŋ paiineo dimaku ya ruaŋgo ore mitiga gorenobo. ⁹Oi jibu Anutuŋi maŋineŋi jojoko enotega ore eru soine mimitine bokeru kariaru weu garego. Go Pol nonde mosi manege. Nonji ŋi pogo fukego eru Kristo Yesure giore eru damaŋ yoo witi ŋi oŋuakoŋ fukego.

¹⁰Noŋ witi pi yoo ogogo tinaine Onesimus qotururu bapi gabe maŋine kerisieru mamananinde madene fukeya. Ore eru muŋambe iŋore mi roru iŋore eru kariaru weu garego.* ¹¹Iŋoji rone kiŋaŋ qaku kosa gbedigaru rembeŋ goku qaqsori egareku goyayon, damaŋ yoo qowirieru go eru noŋ fiine akoŋ bapi nopeko gioinere foriineŋi fukeeŋgo so fukega.

¹²Iŋoji nakene yoro madene fukeme nakene yorone oŋuine sorebe kirieru goreo warega.

¹³Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋere eru witi pigo ŋego. Ore eru Onesimus kipeboŋ noke goku gore mobego bapi nuŋ ore manego. ¹⁴Oŋu manegoyoŋ, bapi nuŋgo ore so bapakare gugo. Anigoŋi miko bapi nukande saganayoŋ, goŋi kiŋaŋqoqogo noremiŋ me sabaremiŋ, ore eru “Oŋ!” so minde nakekoŋ kipebemiŋ ore embimbiniŋgo.

* 1:2; Kol 4.17 * 1:10; Kol 4.9

¹⁵ Onesimusji injire eru boke guya me? Injoji damanj pomponjine sakibe goku moke kirieru wareru goke damanj tatariine tomiri goinj. ¹⁶ Rone kinanjqoqo omaine fukeru goyayonj, damanj yoo oi odureru nj funjine mo fukega. Manjine kerisieru bio yoro ogonokunj fukega. Nonji injore anj kokoine manebe goji nj oi njonende Ofonde binje fukeko injore nonj nadureru anj mokemoke yobu maneeminj.

¹⁷ Goji noke oogo eru gogobere ore nonji warebe kepore nunonj ine, goji Onesimusji wareme onjuine kepore teigonj. ¹⁸ Ya mo bosembea egoreya me injore tife mo goreo pega ine, oi nonde tife minde peine. ¹⁹ Nonj Pol nake meneji inji quranjago, “Nonji oi bomukubeminj.” Nonji bapi gube mango kerisiende tifego soguine oi bomukuminj ore gogake onjuakonj nonde binje mimitari ende sagana. Ore eru soine inji minobo: Onesimusre tife oi minde gogakere tifego peine. ²⁰ O manjekerisie ogone, Ofonde Binje gorebe, oi bokirieru bapi numinj ore anj manego. Kristoke qakatoge, ore so Onesimus keporende nonde manji afagaru fiainj.

²¹ Buñone reñ gaminj, oi manesinj garu buñone quranjaru gore funje inji peko manego: Buño migo, oi odureru fiine yobu eru sarigaminj. Onju. ²² Buño mo yo: Njonjoji onga wosibi Ofonji nonj sore nuku bokirie nume njonjoreo wareinggo odigaru origago. Ore eru pi manjine mo nonde bomogande nejine.

Momojo eru mifia buño tatariine

²³ Ogone Epafras injoji Yesu Kristore giore eru noke witi pigo njeku momojoine ruame goreo foga.* ²⁴ Ogopune gio moko baegobenerj Mak, Aristarkus, Demas eru Luk yonjoji onjuakonj momojoyanjunj ruabi goreo foga.*

²⁵ Ofonj Yesu Kristore yauñmoririji iirunjanunj mifiagaru njonjoke peine. Onju.

* 1:23: Kol 1.7; 4.12 * 1:24: Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; 19.29; 27.2; Kol 4.10, 14; 2 Tim 4.10-11

Hibru Quran Moji Hibru yonore Quran ruaya. Mimitani

Yesuji Sombungo ropeko ore n̄adiineo gosa 35 ore so tariko n̄i mo tinaine so manegobeneŋ, iŋoji Quran yo quraŋgaru Juda maŋkekerisie n̄inigo yonore ruaya. Juda yonjoji Hibru (kotu) buŋo mibuŋ ore tinayaŋuŋ Hibru mibuŋ. Goineji Juda maŋkekerisie n̄inigo oi kekesuesue kokoine eyarebi Yesure kadi poretiŋ bokeiŋgo manesuku Juda yonore kadi raŋgbaŋineo n̄eŋeineo moke ropeiŋgo manebuŋ. Kadi raŋgbaŋine oi Kadi buŋore yameŋkeke.

Quran yooore buŋo koruŋ 3 oi iŋi:

1. Yesu Anuture Made iŋoji joiserereŋ soguine maneru oŋuine oiji Mamaine reŋgabe-minde fuŋne maneya. Ore eru Sombuŋ mimerereŋ Moses eru kajeqouŋ n̄inigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega.

2. Anutuji Yesu igodonŋaru damaŋ tatariine tomiri sorin gio siŋaŋnoŋuŋ qoruine fukeru goiŋ. In̄oyonunde dari keseya ore boji ririga tariko sorin gio siŋaŋ goine yonore so embimbingakimiŋ.

3. Maŋkekerisie noŋuŋ Yesu manesiŋ gabeneŋ agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokoru munar qa noreru komegone bomuku nobeko kokoi so manegobeneŋ. Sorin gio raŋgbaŋine oi sasako oŋuine fukeko babi Yesuji munan̄qoqore fuŋne foriine barariŋga noreru in̄oyonunde boji ririga oŋuine enimiŋ ore rurua eya.

Maŋkekerisie n̄inigo soguine yonore mosire sundu oi tatariineo (Gaŋ 11) quraŋgaru manesiŋyaŋunji egu gbaŋiŋ ore iŋi bapakare yabega, “Kekesuesue eŋarebi ore joiserereŋ oi yameŋ keku kariaru maneku Yesuke gb̄iŋ einebi.” Buk yooore un̄sowoŋ eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oi aŋiineke.

Buk yooore mobe qoruine 10 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine: Kristoji Anuture fuŋne barariŋga nore foreya 1.1-3

Kristoji mimerereŋ sosowo yadurega 1.4–2.18

Kristoji Moses eru Josua yaturega 3.1–4.13

Kristoji sorin gio siŋaŋ sosowo yadurega 4.14–7.28

Kristore jojofo buru oi jojofo buru raŋgbaŋine odurega 8.1–9.28

Kristore dari fuji boji sosowo yadurega 10.1–39

Mamanesiŋ oi ya fuŋfuŋgaine eru qoruine 11.1–12.29

Eebobonoŋunji Anutu beufi oteinebi 13.1–19

Oŋgawowosi tatariine 13.20–21

Maŋ papakare buŋo eru momojo buŋo tatariine 13.22–25

Anutuji Madeine soreme wakiru buŋoine barariŋga noreya.

¹ Anutuji ronere ronekongo funŋaru kadi furuine furuine boyoberu buŋoine barariŋga noreiŋgo maneya. Oŋu maneru buŋoine damaŋ kokoine kajeqouŋ n̄inigo boburoru maŋyaŋuŋgo ruame totogo mibi apa n̄asopunoŋunji maneru go wapebuŋ. ² Oŋu go wapebun̄yoŋ, damaŋ tatariineo gobeneŋ yoo Madeine soreme buŋoine barariŋga noreru totogo miko maneber. Madeine iŋoji Mamaine bapigako Sombuŋ moreŋ eru ore yareya-yakuŋ sosowo bofukebire Madeineji damaŋ tatariineo ya sosowore Rau fukeiŋ ore mitarime goga.

³ Anuture kamasi Madeine pe teko wakiru oduya. Anuture kuririquranji oi igoko boribori eko sasako oŋuine n̄oneber. Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ keririke foreru n̄adiineo Sombuŋ kaeo roperu n̄eŋeine roru Ropekiinen̄onunde me furoineo n̄ega. Oo n̄eku Sombuŋ morende yareya sosowo oi buŋoine usuŋinekeji osigaru siŋaŋ garu goga.

Anuture Madeji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yadurega.

⁴ Anutuji Madeine tina oteko jiŋo oiji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yonjore tina odureru kuririneke fukega, ore so Madeineji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yadureru soguneyanŋu fukeko mea yukuineo gogobi. ⁵ Anutuji damanŋ mogo Sombuŋ mimerereŋpuine yonjoreone more buŋo iŋi so miya.

“Goji nonde Made fukende nonji muŋambe gore Mama fuke garego.”

Oŋuakonŋ ore buŋo mo iŋi mime pega,

“Nonji iŋore Mama fukebe iŋoji nonde Made fukeiŋ.”*

⁶ Buŋo oi moke jikigaru moru Madeine mitarime moreŋgo wakiŋgo eya, damanŋ oo bonieru iŋi miya,

“O Sombuŋ mimerereŋpune, ŋoŋo sosowo iŋore ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goinebi.”*

⁷ Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oi buŋo iŋi yajime pega,

“Anutuji mimerereŋpuine qowirie yabeko gbiŋ oŋuine fukeru raru warenimiŋ. Kiŋanqo-qopuineji qowireru misi boruŋ oŋuine fukeru roware enimiŋ.”*

⁸ Oi oŋu yajiyayonŋ, Madeine oi buŋo mo iŋi ojime pega,

“O Ofoŋ, goji morumbonŋ ŋeŋegoo damanŋ tatariine tomiri ŋe ropeigonŋ. Gunugo usuŋineke oiji qotiŋ nobende eebobo poretiŋ oiji qorumangore moge fukeru pe ropeiŋ.”*

⁹ Goji eebobo posiinere anji pe gareko eebobo kekesiinere manŋo rigangako rosi eku go wapemeŋ.

Ore eru gore Ofoŋ Anutu iŋoji gore anji pe teko go jeri jijiji ogopugo yadureru mokemoke yobu rau gareme goge.”

¹⁰ Madeinere buŋo mo oi iŋi,

“O Ofoŋ, goji fuŋfuŋgaino morende kobeteŋ igodonŋande Sombunde koroino koroino oiji gore mequraŋ fukeru pega.”*

¹¹ Sombuŋ moreŋ sosowo oiji kambanŋ mariku oŋuine rangbanjine fukeru mataenimiŋyonŋ, goji sanangaru dima ropemiŋ.

¹² Moki poporiŋgaegobeneŋ, goji ore so qonikiŋ ŋononeine oi kambanŋ soki kipegobeneŋ oŋuine poporiŋ yabende qowirienimiŋ.

Ya sosowo kepieiŋyonŋ, goji kamasi moakonŋ oi akonŋ fukeru gosago tatariine tomiri go ropemiŋ.”

¹³ Anutuji damanŋ mogo Sombuŋ mimerereŋpuine yonjoreone more buŋo iŋi so miya,

“Goji wareru me furoneo ŋende nonji kisopugo damanŋ botuine yoo ode rondiŋ yabebe waki yabeko gore kufure oodesiŋ fukebi kokorianŋ ekimiŋ.”*

¹⁴ Madeine eru buŋoine buŋoine oŋu miyayonŋ, Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oi moji fukegobi? Sosowo yonjoji Anuture kiŋanqoŋo iirupu fukegobi. Oŋu fukeru ŋiŋigo senŋiŋbanŋiŋ rauganimiŋ, oi bapi yabenimiŋ ore sore yabeme gogobi. Oŋu.

2

Manŋonŋuŋ egu so kerisiekimiŋ ore siŋanŋ bobo buŋo

¹ Ore eru Biŋe buŋo manebeŋ, oi poretiŋ mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore yameŋ keku kaje ruainebe. Moreŋgo gogore ya mo oga nobeko kosa ra wareru qosorieku qanda gokimiŋ ine, Yesure munanqoŋo gio odureru mo goku egu sibirigakimiŋ. ² Buŋo oi iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Rone Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yonjoji Biŋe buŋo mibi oiji ŋiŋigo kipe yabeko gobuŋ. Oŋu goku uri yonjoji Kadi buŋo so reŋgaru agi kigabuŋ, Anutuji sosowo yonjore buŋo poretiŋ akonŋ mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobiŋ paiyanŋuŋgo ropeko go wapebuŋ.

³ Yonjoji yobiŋ bofukebi niŋo oŋuakonŋ buŋo qakimiŋ ine, ore geoinere uruŋu kamieru usenobeŋ? Munanqoŋo gio sogo oi keta paio qaqouma ekimiŋ ine, ore geoineone kamieru useiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Ofoŋji fuŋgaru munanqoŋore fuŋne barariŋga ŋareko goineji buŋo oi miineone maneru kitiŋgaku misanangakabi saueru saga nobeya. ⁴ Oi kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgabi Anutuji yonjoke moko dimaku buŋoyanŋuŋ kitiŋgaku miko mosi qoqowirie

* 1:5: Kiki 2.7; 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13

* 1:6: Dut 32.43

* 1:7: Kiki 104.4

* 1:8: Kiki 45.6-7

* 1:10:

Kiki 102.25-27 * 1:13: Kiki 110.1

soi fuṇne fuṇne oi usuṇineke fukeko Moro Tiriine keseme maṇ anjiinere so jaṇkeko saga nobeya. Oṇu.

Yesuji kakanonṇuṇ fukeru Sombuṇgo oga nobeiṇgo manega.

⁵ Sombuṇ moreṇ gariine fukemininde buṇo miegobener, Anutuṇi noṇuṇ oo Sombuṇ mimererereṇ mea yukuyaruṇgo gokiminde buru so mitigaya. ⁶ Oṇu matayoṇ, buṇo oi moji kitingaku mime Biṇe Qurande mobe mogo iṇi pega,

“Moreṇ ṇi oi mo eru go iṇo manesu teege? Sombuṇ eru morende ṇi foriineji mo fukeko oi siṇaṇ gaega?”*

⁷ Goji oi baba waki etende damaṇ pompoṇine Sombuṇ mimererereṇ yoṇore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Goko ogagande kuririquaruṇineo ropeko nigir bote resoṇburesoṇ otende kuririineke fukeru tinabiṇeineke goga. Oṇu goku yareya sosowo siṇaṇ garu goga.

⁸ Mequraṇgo sosowo iṇore mimitire yukuineo gonimiṇgo baba waki yabende gonimiṇ.”

Buṇo ore so ya sosowo oi iṇore usuṇ ruruṇaṇgo gonimiṇ ore bawaki yaberu oo ya mo so bokeme iṇore buṇore ruruṇaṇgo so pena. Buru oṇu ruayayoṇ, damaṇ yoo mequraṇine sosowo oi iṇore usuṇ ruruṇaṇgo bawaki yabeme buṇoine reṇgaegobi ore so, so ṇoneegobener.

⁹ Oṇuine so ṇoneegobeneryoṇ, Yesuji iṇi qowirieru gome ṇoneegobener: Komere joisererereṇ maneya ore Anutuṇi ogagame kuririquaruṇineo ropeko nigir bote resoṇburesoṇ oteko ṇonebener kuririineke fukeru tinabiṇeineke goga. Anutuṇi yauṇmoririine noduṇgo maneru sosowo noṇunde eru komere joisererereṇ maneṇgo mitariya. Ore eru bawaki teme damaṇ pompoṇine Sombuṇ mimererereṇ yoṇore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Oṇuine goyayoṇ, damaṇ yoo tinabiṇe ropekiine roru goga. ¹⁰ Anutuṇi yareya sosowore fuṇne fukega. Iṇoji sosowo noṇuṇ iṇoyoṇe miteṇ gatekimir ore eru bofuke nobeme gogobener. Iṇoji ṇiṇigo boakoṇ oga nobeko kuririquaruṇineo ropekiminṇgo manega. Oṇu maneru munarqoqonoṇunde Rau iṇo so sabareko joisererereṇ maneru oṇuine oiji gioine oi ba foreko kuririquaruṇine sosowo bofukeṇgo maneko sagaya.

¹¹ Moji bagbagbaga nobeega eru ṇiṇigo gbagbataeṇine fukeegobener, sosowo noṇunde kukure Rauji iṇo moakoṇ fukega. Ore eru Yesuji tinanoṇuṇ “Ogopune,” oṇu miṇgo maneṇuṇine so maneega. ¹² Fuṇnenonoṇunde Biṇe buṇo mo iṇi mime pega,

“Nonji gore tina oi nakene ogopu yoṇore oṇgaku tamae yareku maṇkerisie kufufuṇ botuyaruṇgo dimaku miteṇ guku gobemiṇ.”*

¹³ Oṇuakoṇ ore Biṇe buṇoine mo iṇi mime pega, “Nonji koimo mamananisṇe Anuturoe ruaru gobemiṇ.” ṇeṇeineo moke ore Biṇe buṇoine mo oi iṇi mime pega, “Mane, noṇ eru Anutuṇi odumade nareya, niṇoji yoo gogobener.”*

¹⁴ Moji qokome nobeinde usuṇ roru goga, Yesuji oi bouruṇgame rakair ore eru komeme komeine oiji sirigaya. “Sembene Rauine bouruṇgabemiṇ,” miku ṇiṇigo dari funoṇuṇke gogobener, ore eru iṇoji oṇuakoṇ noṇuṇke kamasi moakoṇ oi akor moreṇ ṇi fukeya.

¹⁵ ṇiṇigo gogoyaruṇ moreṇgo gogobi ore so komekiminde kokoiyaruṇji kipe yabeko go wapebuṇ, oi sosowo pirue yabeme posikenimiṇ ore eru moreṇ ṇi fukeya. ¹⁶ Sombuṇ mimererereṇ siṇaṇ yabeiṇgo ore moreṇ ṇi so fukeyayoṇ, Abrahamde osigidapuine noṇuṇ maneru sabareku bapi nobeeiṇ ore oṇu fukeya.

¹⁷ Fuṇne ore eru iṇoji yareya sosowo oo ogopuine noṇuṇke kamasi moakoṇ oi akor fukeya. Sorir gio siṇaṇnoṇuṇ qoruine fukeru gioine ba sarigaku ṇonemaṇ noreru goiṇ ore noṇuṇke kamasi moko fukeya. Kamasi moakoṇ fukeru soine mineboboṇonoṇuṇ fukeru sorir siṇaṇ qoruinere gio baega. Oi baiṇgo ore agiburaṇonoṇunde furi baru Anuturoe jirṇoo oi keririkaya. ¹⁸ Moreṇ ṇi fukeme esoigabi iṇoyoṇe joisererereṇ maneru goya, ore eru ṇiṇigo esoi nobeegobi, noṇuṇ soine bapi nobeeiṇ. Oṇu.

* 2:6: Kiki 8.4-6

* 2:12: Kiki 22.22

* 2:13: Ais 8.17, 18

3

Yesuji Moses odureru ropekiine fukega.

¹ Ore eru manjekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ gbagbataŋine Sombuŋ Rauineji oŋga yareko niŋjoke kubu yasogo moakoŋ gogobi, ŋoŋoji maŋ mamananuŋaŋuŋ gbeŋ akoŋ Yesure ruaru goinebi. Anutuji oi soreme aposol fukeru sorin gio siŋaŋnoŋuŋ qoruine fukega, iŋore oŋu mifukeegobeneŋ. ² Mosesji Anuture kufufuŋ sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, damaŋ so siŋaŋ yaberu goya. Ore so Yesuji oŋuakoŋ moji igodonŋaya, iŋore buŋo bebetarjine tomiri poretiŋ boyoberu bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, damaŋ so basarigaru goya.* ³ Pi eru ŋi pi baya, oi osoe yatebeneŋ ketigaqoqo ŋire tinabiŋeji pire tinabiŋe kokoine odureru pega. Ore so Moses eru Yesu osoe yatebeneŋ Yesure kuririquraŋ ropekiineji Moses kokoine odurega. Fuŋine oŋuine ŋoneru bofukeegobeneŋ.

⁴ Pi sosowo oi more mequraŋ fukegobiyoŋ, ya sosowo oi Anuture mequraŋ fukega. ⁵ Mosesji Anuture kufufuŋ sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, damaŋ so kiŋaŋ qa yareku goya. Oŋu goku Anutuji jiki ŋi fuŋine more miya, buŋo ore soso buŋo oi ronekoŋ barariŋgaru munarj mogeine dimaya. ⁶ Oŋu dimayayoŋ, Kristoji Anuture Made fukeru Mamainere buŋo bebetarjine tomiri basarigaru kufufuŋine damaŋ so siŋaŋ noberu goga. Anuture kufufuŋ oi noŋuŋ fukegobeneŋ. Senŋiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimin ore origaku oo qakatoru sakinoŋuŋ ba ropeku koimo dimaku sananga forekimin ine, Anuture manjekerisie kufufuŋ fukeru gokimin. Oŋu.

Qoqomuku eku egu gokiminde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

⁷ Ore eru ŋoŋoji Moro Tiriineji buŋo iŋi miega ore so fukeinebi, “Muŋambe yoo Anutuji oŋga ŋareme buŋoinere saŋu bame manegobi ine, *maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mamananuŋ sembeneji so kebojigainebi. Ŋoŋore apa ŋasopuji moreŋ buroineo foru damaŋ mogo Anutu igogaru esoiga teru oyowo ebuŋ, ŋoŋo ore so Anutu so igogaru einebi.

⁹ Yoŋoji moreŋ buroineo wareru Anutu noŋ esoi nuku gobuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie eba eku gobon, yoŋoji oi gosa 40 ore so ŋoneru goku oi jibu noŋ so manesiŋ nubi maŋneji sembeako gobon.

¹⁰ Ore eru ŋiŋigo kubu yasogo damaŋ oo moreŋgo gobuŋ, yoŋore eru maŋne rigaŋgame iŋi mibon, ‘Ŋoŋoji jijiki maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo witijibu eru tiŋtuŋ raegobi. Gogore fuŋne qaji ŋareru gobonŋoŋ, oi so mane muku wapebuŋ. Matal’

¹¹ Oŋu miku yombeŋ qayareku buŋone mitigaru mimipaŋ buŋoneji oi kiperu iŋi mibon, ‘Ŋeŋe mane ŋeniminde buru yarebonŋoŋ yoŋoji senŋiŋbaŋgiŋ oo so ropenimin.’ ”*

¹² O manjekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoji iŋi ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi: Ŋoŋoreone more manji kekesieko mamananiŋineji gbaŋjiru wakiko Anutu gogo Rauine egu ŋadi gaku goin. ¹³ Oŋu matayoŋ, agiburande suruyoinji eadu eŋareme oiji ŋoŋoreone more maŋ egu kejiŋaŋ ore bio una so botuŋaŋuŋgo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakare naduŋgadun eku goinebi. “Muŋambe” buŋo oi miegobeneŋ, ore so faŋqoqo naduŋgadun eku goinebi. ¹⁴ Noŋuŋ Kristo mane sabareku iŋjoke kubu yasogo moakoŋ fukeru gogobeneŋ. Rone maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru maŋyoka bokeru koimo bofukeru gobon, oŋuine moreŋgo gokiminde so yameŋ keku sananŋaru dimakimin ine, noŋuŋ senŋiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimin.

¹⁵ Biŋe buŋo oi moke miku iŋi quraŋgago, “Muŋambe Anutuji oŋga ŋareme buŋoinere saŋu bame manegobi ine, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kebojigainebi. Ŋoŋore apa ŋasopuji Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuŋ, ŋoŋoji ore so Anutu so qougaru einebi.”*

¹⁶ Ŋiŋigo uri yoŋo Biŋe buŋo maneru Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuŋ? Mosesji kufufuŋ oga yabeme liŋipt bokeru warebuŋ, yoŋo sosowo oŋu ebuŋ.* ¹⁷ Ŋiŋigo uri yoŋore eru gosa 40 ore so maŋine rigaŋgame rosi eyareko gobuŋ? Ŋiŋigo agiburaŋ ebi qokome yabeme saki fuyaŋunji moreŋ buroineo waki qabuŋ, yoŋoreo oŋu fukeya. ¹⁸ Womoo ŋeŋe mane eninde

* 3:2: Jare 12.7 * 3:11: Kiki 95.7-11 * 3:15: Kiki 95.7-8 * 3:16: Jare 14.1-35

buru ruaru yonoyanunde morengo so ropenimiŋ ore buŋo mitigaru mimipaŋ buŋoineji kipeya, buŋo oi uri yonjore miya? Niŋigo buŋoine igogaru qoqomuku gobuŋ, oi yonjore eru miya. ¹⁹Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi ŋone taniŋgagobeneŋ: Yonjoji Anutu so manesiŋ garu qoqomuku ebuŋ ore eru yonoyanunde morengo ropeiŋgo embimbingabuŋ. Oŋu.

4

Anutuji kufufuŋine ŋeŋe mane komban noreiŋ.

¹ Anuturo roperu womoo ŋemane ekiminde buŋo kipeya, buŋo oiji sanan qanqanŋine pe norega. Ore eru yonjoreone moji wirieru iŋoyonunde Sombuŋ kadi raraine oi botuineo ketigako oŋuine bofukenoŋeŋ. Ore eru botunoŋuŋgo sisiŋan einebeneŋ. ² Moreŋ buroineo warebi Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga norebi oŋuine mibi manebuŋyoy, buŋo oi omaine sakiji sowo manebi manyanuŋgo so rakaya. Ore eru manesiŋyanuŋ so fukeko mutu omaine gobi so bapi yaberu janŋaru mataeya. ³ Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiŋeru manesiŋ garu gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ Anuturo roperu ŋema neku seŋgiŋbanŋiŋ gokimiŋ, oi manegobeneŋ. Anutuji ore Biŋe buŋoine oi iŋi mime pega,

“Oŋu miku yombeŋ paiineo buŋone mitigaru mimipaŋ buŋoneji oi kiperu iŋi miboŋ, ‘ŋema neku goniminde buru rua yareboŋyoy, yonjoji seŋgiŋbanŋiŋ oo so ropenimiŋ.’”

Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeko daman oone fuŋgaru seŋgiŋbanŋiŋ moreŋine ba forebi pegayoy, jibu buŋo oŋu miya. ^{*} ⁴ Anutuji una 7:de buŋo mime Biŋe Qurande mobe mogo iŋi pega, “Una 7 fukeko Anutuji gioine sosowo ba foreya ore ŋema neku komban ŋeya.” ^{*} ⁵ Anutuji Biŋe buŋo oi jikigaru iŋi mime pega, “ŋema neku goniminde buru rua yareboŋyoy, yonjoji seŋgiŋbanŋiŋ oo so ropenimiŋ.” ^{*}

⁶ Niŋigo goineji Anuturo seŋgiŋbanŋiŋ bofukeru ŋema neku gonimiŋ, buŋo oiji sanan qanqanŋine pe norega. Bobiaŋ Biŋe ronekoŋ kufufuŋ mitaniŋga yarebuŋ, yonjoji qoqomukuyanunde eru seŋgiŋbanŋiŋ mango so rosiru so gobuŋ. ⁷ ŋema so ŋebuŋ ore eru Anutuji moke daman mo ruaru tinaine ‘Daman muŋambe yo,’ oŋu miya. Daman joroine tariko daman ore Biŋe buŋoine muŋambe yoo miku qurangago oi Deiwid barariŋgako iŋi miya,

“Muŋambe yoo Anutuji oŋga ŋaberu buŋo sanu qame manegobi ine, maŋ-ŋanŋuŋ eebobo sembeneji so kejiŋaniŋ.” ^{*}

⁸ Oŋu miko Josuaji oga yabeme seŋgiŋbanŋiŋ maŋineo roperu ŋema nenobuŋ ine, Anutuji daman fuŋine more buŋo oi jiki so mina. ^{*} ⁹ Oi so minayoy, Anutuji foriine kufufuŋine ŋema nene noreko seŋgiŋbanŋiŋ bofukekimin. Buŋo oiji sanan qanqanŋine pe norega. ¹⁰ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Anutuji iŋoyonunde gio baya ore ŋema neku komban ŋeya, ore so moji Anuturo seŋgiŋbanŋiŋ maŋineo roperu ŋema neiŋ, iŋoji iŋoyonunde gio baya ore ŋemaine oi oŋuakoŋ neku seŋgiŋbanŋiŋ goiŋ. ^{*} ¹¹ Ore eru noŋuŋ Anuturo seŋgiŋbanŋiŋ maŋineo roperu ŋema neneine bofukeniŋ ore yameŋ keinebeneŋ. ŋonjoreone moji waki qaku kufufuŋ ranŋbanŋine yonjore qoqomuku kamaŋ oi akon egu boyobeiŋgo yameŋ keinebeneŋ.

¹² Anuturo buŋo oi kekeghorere fuŋne eru usuŋineke fukega. Jigore siqo sogo oi mobemobe miineke fukegayoy, Anutu buŋoinere mi oiji siqo soguine sosowo yadureru teteine fukeko miine mobemobe oi miineke fukegobire. Buŋo oiji maŋ qoqotinoyuŋ ketigaru gemoji me Anuturo Moroji dobe nobeega, oi sikeru bapakare nobeega. Saki fu tife jijiŋinoyuŋ eru sianoyunde wombuŋ oi oŋuakoŋ osoeru buŋonoyuŋ sumuŋine bofukeru fiine eru sembene boroŋiŋ yapeega. Maŋ wombuŋnoŋuŋ eru mamane-muku burunoyuŋ oi osoeru buŋonoyuŋ mitariega.

¹³ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeko pega oo akon ya mo oi sumuŋineo so peko fiine akon ŋoneega. Ya mo komoŋgabeneŋ Anutuji komoŋnoŋuŋ oi soine doduru ŋoneko iŋore jiŋo

* 4:3: Kiki 95.11 * 4:4: Jen 2.2 * 4:5: Kiki 95.11 * 4:7: Kiki 95 * 4:8: Dut 31.7; Jos 22.4 * 4:10: Jen 2.2

maio totogo akonj pega. Eebobononjunde sundu sosowo oi injore mitaningakimij ore so fukegobenenj. Onju.

Yesuji sorij gio sinajnonjorj ropekiine goga.

¹⁴ Yesuji sorij gio sinaj qoruine ropekiine fuke norega ore eru nonjorj “Manesij gagobenenj,” miku mifukeegobenenj, oo sanangaru dimainebenenj. Yesu Anuture Madeji Somburj koroine koroine yadureru roperu njega. ¹⁵ Manj mamanesunonjorj goine wiriine fukeko sorij gio sinaj goineji ore eru beusembe so enoreegobiyonj, nonjunde sorij gio sinajnonjorj funjine mo inji fukega: Injoji nonjorj onjuine eebobo sosowo oo nonjurke kamasi moakonj esoi eteru gobunjonj, oi jibu agiburanj mo so eya.

¹⁶ Sorij sinajnonjorj paibe yaunmoririre njeneo njeku njonemaij noreingo maneega. Ore eru koimo paiineo dimaku injore bembengjo rainebenenj. Injore bembengjo rabenenj yaunmoririre embimbjngagobenenj, ore damanjine poretij oo bapi nobeko oi soine bofukekimij. Onju.

5

Sinaj qorunonjorj Yesuji bapi nobeega.

¹ Morende sorij gio sinaj qoruine sosowo oi njijigo botuyanjonjgone roosoe yaberu gio inji banimij ore igodonj yabeegobenenj: Injoji njijigo minebobononjorj fukeru Anutuke manmoakonj eru gokiminde gio baku agiburanj ebenj ore joma yaunjine yaunjine oi Anuture ruaru oiji boji rigaega. ² Injoyonjunde manj mamanesu goineji onjuakonj wiriine fukega. Ore eru njijigo qosorieku qanda paiineo tintunj eegobi, oi soine beusembe paio enoreega. ³ Wiriine fukega ore injoyonjunde agiburanj eru kufufunjuine yonjore agiburanj onjuakonj ke keririkeinj ore jomaji boji rigaega. ⁴ Moji tinabiije oi injoyonjunde so binje qoqo einjonj, Anutuji Aron onga teya, ore so injo onjuakonj onga tega.*

⁵ Ore so Kristoji onjuakonj injoyonje sorij gio sinaj qoruine fukeinde tinabiije oi injoyonjunde so raugayayonj, Anutuji inji mitigaya, “Goji nonde Made fukende nonji munjambe gore Mama fukego.”

Bunjo ore so sorij gio sinaj qorunonjorj fukeya.*

⁶ Bunjo oi akonj mime Biije Qurande mobeine mogo inji pega,

“Goji Melkisedek onjuine sorij gio sinaj fukeru damanj tatarine tomiri go ropemij.”*

⁷ Yesuji saki fuke morengjo goku oo damanjine damanjine onga wosiru sananj qanjqanjine ongakko jijo kuineji wakiko Anutu komegone bomukuingjo sanangaya, oi weu teru goya. Weu teru goku Anutu aranj baku bunjoinere rurumangjo rurua eku goya ore Anutuji onga-wowosiine maneya.* ⁸ Madeine fukeyayonj, Anutuji oi jibu joisererenj so kipeme paiineo ropeko maneru oo bunjo rerende funjine bofukeru mane sarigaya. ⁹ Oi maneru kuririine sosowo bofukeru senginbanjinj tatarine tomiri gokiminde kukure Rauine fukeya. Ore eru njijigo injore mi rengaru gogobi, oi sosowo soine kure yareme senginbanjinj bofukenimij.

¹⁰ Rauine oi fukeko Anutuji oi Melkisedek onjuine sorij gio sinaj qoruine fukeingjo mitariru igodonjgaya. Onju.

Mamanesinde foriji egu jibugainde sinaj bobo bunjo

¹¹ Bunjo oi soine jikigaru kokoine miku soguenobenjonj, njonjoji bunjo maneru boyobenimijgo kubanjijijino eru tuturi egobi. Ore eru oi mitaninja njarekimijgo embijnqombinj egobenenj. ¹² Njonjoji damanj joroinde kufufunj rangbanjine goku soine damanj yoo qaqaji fukeniminde so fukenobunjonj njono-njane Anuture bunjo korun funfunjgaine oi moji njeneineo moke qaji njareingjo embimbjngaegobi. Njonjoji qunjaru Biije bunjo oi mojonjuine noingjo maneegobi. Uqo sananjine onjuine oi noingjo embimbjngaegobi.* ¹³ Moji oi mojonjuine noku goga, injoji jikigaru made gbio onjuine fukega. Anuture jinoo posiine fukekiminde bunjo qaji njarebenjonj, injoji ore funjine so mane mukuru mo goga.

* 5:3: Lew 9.7 * 5:4: Eks 28.1 * 5:5: Kiki 2.7 * 5:6: Kiki 110.4 * 5:7: Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42; Luk

22.39-46 * 5:12: 1 Kor 3.2

¹⁴ Made gbio orjuine gogayon, uqo sananjine oi njingio mamanejanunji sogueya, yonjoji nonimin ore eru pega. Njingio Biye bujo jijiki kegboreru gobi man mamanejanunji kerisie foreko soine afagaru mosi sosowo osoeru fiine eru sembene boroin yaperu fiine boyobeegobi. Uqo sananjine oi yonjore eru pega.

6

¹ Ore eru Kristo funjere bujo korun funjungaine mane foreru oo so qungainebenej. Onu matayon, jikigaru sogueru kuririnojunke fukekimin ore yamej keku goinebenej. Mamanesinde otun sari foreru oi njeineo moke so funjaru sariinebenej. Otun oi manjanunjo inji igodongaben; Eebobonojunj komekiine bokeru manjonunj kerisieru Anutu manesin gabenj.

² Manjonunj kerisiebenej manesinde bujo mobeine mobeine inji qaji norebi manebej; Agiburanjonunj kerirkenimin ore miti meso eru munanqoqo funje funje ore funje qaji norebu. Meyanun painonunjo ruruare funje qaji norebu. Gboreru komegone pakerekiminde funje qaji norebu. Anutuji bujononunj mitariko daman tatariline tomiri sanan qanqanjine peinde funje qaji norebu. ³ Mamanesinde otun onu igodongaku jikigaru rengaru mamaneonunj sogueing maneinebenej. Anutuji usunje noreega ore so kuririnojunj sosowo bofukeing yamej keku dimainebenej.

⁴ Onu dimainjo maneru oo qungaru egu wakikimin ore eru dimagobenej. Njingio iniine oi manyanunj kerisienimin ore oga yabeing embimbingaegobenej; Goineji manyanunj daman mogo tamaeko Anutuji Sombun yaunje yareme maneru jeriebi Moro Tiriineji sabe yabeme gobun. ⁵ Anuture Biye bujore anj manebi senginbangin daman jikiinere usunji manyanunjo rakame manebu. ⁶ Oi sosowo mane takireku mamanesinjanunj bokeru Anutu nadi gabun. Njingio orjuine oi manyanunj moke kerisienimin ore oga yabekimingo embimbingaegobenej. Yonjo Anuture Made igosisi eteku njeineo moke mariponjo qaga orjuine baba waki eru totogo mimiganjanj eteegobi. Orjuine oiji Kristo tumoqoqoo miku mimiganjanj eteegobi.

⁷ Oi soso bujo injire so: Kueji daman kokoine keku moren paineo wakiru manineo rakarur moren bodogako gio raunere kinanqoqopuji uqo saribi Anutuji moren mifiame foriine fukeko sasari rau yonjoji oi roru rounyanunjo ruaegobi. ⁸ Onu ruaegobiyon fobu eru wou joruneke oiji morenjo fukeru wapeega, moren oiji yau fukega. Rauine yonjoji oi sowegainjo maneru yamej keku odigabi foriine so fukeko joneru tatariineo rigabi jain.*

⁹ O yoro ogopune, ninjoji soso bujo onu migobenejon, oi jibu nonjo manjanunj kerisieru gonimin ore manyoka so egobenej. Nonjore mango Biye bujore foriji fukeru sogueing maneru koimo dimagobenej. Anutuji foriine oi joneru bomuku nabeme qowirieru Sombunjo ropenimin. ¹⁰ Anutuji dukun beukoro paio kekesiine so fukega. Nonjo Anuture njingio gbagbataenine bapi yaberu go waperu jikigaru bapi yaberu gio baku goegobi. Onu manjokonanunj Anutu odubi tinabineineji sogueega, injoji gionanunj eru manjokonanunj ore eru so niga gako furiine bokirie njarein.

¹¹ Nonunj senginbangin fukekimin ore origaru oo koimo manyoka tomiri dimanimin ore anjonun maneru inji anj sogo maneegobenej; Nonjo bubu Anuture manjo eegobi, oi akon jikigaru noduru goinebi. Kuririnanunke fukekimin ore yamej keku morenjo go foreniminde so oo so wirieinebi. ¹² Qefen egu fukenimin ore anj sogo maneegobenej. Anutuji senginbangin ya noreinde bujo kipeya, goineji Anutu manesin garu joisererenjanun maneku kariuru orjuine oiji oi raugaegobi. Nonjoji yonjore mosi boyobeing maneegobenej. Onu.

Anuture mimipaj bujo oi manyokaine tomiri.

¹³ Anutuji Abraham jofofo bujo oteru oi inyonunde tina miku mimipaj bujoineji misanangaya. Moji Anutu odureru ropekiine gona, soine injore tina minayon, orjuine mo so goya ore inyonunde tina miku mimipaj bujoine misanangaya. ¹⁴ Mimipaj bujoine oi

* 6:8; Jen 3.17-18

Abrahamde inji miku ojija, “Nonji foriine mifia garebemij O foriine osigidapugo garebe sauenimij.”*

¹⁵ Onu ojime Abraham ya oteinde bujo mipangame peya, injoji oi foriineke fukeingo yamerj keku odigaru goku foriine raugaya. ¹⁶ Injigoji soguneyanjunde tina miku mimipanj bujo mibi maneegobi. Mimipanj bujoyanjunji bujo migobi, oi basanangako kepienimingo ore embimbingabi bujo mimiyanunji tariga. ¹⁷ Ore so Anutuji bujohne Abrahamde osigidapu noņuj manekimij ore mipangaru miya. Bujo buruine oi moji kepieru qopieingo embimbingaga, osigidapuine noņuj mimipanj bujo ore fuņine oi poretiņ mane mukukimingo maneya. Ore eru jojofo bujohne ojime fuņfunğaine fukeko bujo oi moke mimipanj bujohneji misanangako ateine yoyoka fukeya.

¹⁸ Anutuji bujo oi miku ore ikoine miinggo embimbingaya. Injoji bujo ikogoine tomiri oi miku misanangaya, oiji maņnoņuj kitingainggo maneya. Ore eru miku oi misanangaya. Noņuj morende eebobo sembeneone kamieru Anuturo roperu seņgiņbangiņ noreiņ ore oori noreya, oi qij keru odigaru gogobeneņ. ¹⁹ Seņgiņbangiņ fukekimij ore eru odigaru ore manyoka mo so eegobeneņ Oorinoņuj oiji maņnoņunde nigij boyobiņineke kamasi oņuine fukeru niņo Yesuke kipe nobeega. Oorinoņunde nigij boyobiņineke joroine oiji niņoreone fuņgaru Sombuj sorij kubainere maņgo roperu sorij maņine mobemobe botuyakungo kambaj dobu pega, oi oņuakoņ petigaru jikigaru Yesu morumbonj neņe mokiineo pega, iņoreo raga.* ²⁰ Yesuji minebobonoņuj fukeru bonieru paibe roperu morumbonj neņeine roru damaņ tatariine tomiri ne ropeiņ. Onu Melkisedek oņuine sorij gio siņajnoņuj qoruine fukeru goga. Onu.*

7

Sorij gio siņaj Melkisedekre binaj

¹ Melkisedek ŋi oi kae tinaine Salem ore kiņ koito fukeru Anutu ropekiinere sorij gio siņaj goya. Onu gome Abrahamji kiņ koitoine koitoine jigo qaku gbij eyareru kirieru moreņineo wareya, damaņ oo wareru Abraham bofukeru mifia teya.*

² Mifia teko meboine sosowo boroingaru tengone moakoņ moakoņ 1/10 roru pesiņine ruaru oteya. Melkisedek tina ore fuņine oi “Eebobo posiinere kiņ koito.” Tinainere so rone “Eebobo posiinere kiņ koito” fukeya eru jikigaru oņuakoņ “Salemde kiņ koito” goya. Salemde kiņ koito tina ore fuņine oi “Womore kiņ koito.” ³ Melkisedekji maņgomamaine tomiri, daritifepuine tomiri, fufuke damaņine tomiri eru komeine tomiri.* Onu sorij gio siņaj qoruine fukeru damaņ tatariine tomiri go ropeiņ. Injoji Anuturo Madere kamasi oņuine fukega.

⁴ Miminenoņuj Abrahamde arambobo mosiji Melkisedekre fuņne yaduko oi inji ŋone mukuinebi: Abraham iņoyorje mebo ya kuririineke kigaku roru wareya, oone me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru mobeine moakoņ roru Anuturo pesiņ ruaya. Ore eru Melkisedekji foriine ropekiine yobu fuņine mo fukega. ⁵ Anutuji Kadi buņoo bujo inji mitiga noreme pega, “Liware osigidaone ŋi igodonj yabebi sorij gio bobo Liwait fukebi kufufuņ yonjoji meboyanuj me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru oone mobeine moakoņ roru Anuturo pesiņ rua yareeinebi.” Yonjoji ŋono oņuine Abrahamde osigidapu fukegobiyoņ, oi jibu yonoyanjunde kufufuņpu ŋonore meone pesiņnoņuj oi raugaenimij.*

⁶ Mimiti bujo onu pegayonj, Melkisedekji Liware osigida mo so fukega. Oi jibu Abrahamji Anuturo jojofo bujo mane sabareku goku meboine osoeru tengone moakoņ 1/10 roru Anuturo pesiņ ruaya, oi raugaru mifia teya. ⁷ Sogunenonjunde mea yukuo gogobeneņ, yonjoji mifia norebi gogobeneņ. Bujo oi mugakimij ore embimbingaegobeneņ.

⁸ Kufufuņ noņuj tengone moakoņ 1/10 roru Anuturo pesiņ ruaegobeneņ, oi morende sorij gio bobo Liwait yonjoji raugaegobi. Yonjoji moreņgo goku komeegobiyoņ, Sombuņgo

* 6:14: Jen 22.16-17 * 6:19: Lew 16.2 * 6:20: Kiki 110.4 * 7:1: Jen 14.17-20 * 7:3: Biņe Buņoo
Melkisedekre maņgomama eru daritifepu, fufuke eru kome damaņine oi so mitaniņgaga. * 7:5: Jare 18.21

paibe more kitingaku mibi sanangaru go ropein, ijoji oi raugaega. ⁹ Abrahamji meboine osoeru me yoyoka sosowo oone mobeine moakonj 1/10 roru Anuture pesinj ruaya, ijoji oi osigidaine Liwaire onuakonj bonieru ruaya. Onu mibenej soine sagana. Damanj yoo tenjgone moakonj 1/10 roru Anuture pesinj ruaegobenej, oi nasonej Liwaire osigidapuji raugaegobi. ¹⁰ Onuakonj igokoine Liwai fukein ore manesuku injore pesinj ruaya, ore fupine oi inji: Liwaiji nasoinere saki fugo peko Melkisedekji damanj oo wareru Abrahamke qoturebu. Onu.

Melkisedek oi Yesure soso fukega.

¹¹ Anutuji Kadi bujoo Israel kufufun mitiga noreko ore so Liwai kubuone ni igodonj yabeberj sorinj gio sinanjnoņunj fukeegobi. Gio oi babi onuine oiji kuririnoņunj sosowo bofukeneberj ine, noņunj sorinj gio sinanj fupine more so embimbinganoberj. Gio ore foriineji so sagaya ore eru Yesuji Melkisedek onuine fukeya. Ninigoji oi Aronde burure so onu so igodonjgabi fukeya. ¹² Sorinj gio sinanj goinere funjeji kepiega damanj oo Kadi bujoo onuakonj kepiega. ¹³ “Sorinj gio sinanj fupine mo,” buņo oi Ofonoņunde migobeneņyoņ, ijoji Liwai kubuone matayonj, kubu mogone fukeya. Kubu ore ni moji boji sorinde alatao dimaku gio so baku goya. ¹⁴ Ofonoņunji Juda kubuone fukeya, buņo oi togotog pega. Mosesji Juda kubu yonoņoji sorinj gio sinanj ganiminde buņo mo so miya.

Sorinj gio sinanj Melkisedek onuine mo

¹⁵ Ore eru sorinj gio sinanj mo Melkisedekre kamasi onuine fukega, oiji buņo migobene fori oi togotog akonj yaduko sagaga. ¹⁶ Ijoji moreņ ninigoji Kadi buņo boyoberu kubuine so mitigabunj ore eru sorinj gio sinanj so fukeyayonj, gogo sananine so jibugainj, ore usunjeji manjo eteko sorinj gio sinanj fukeya. ¹⁷ Moji injore funje kitingaku miko Biņe Qurango inji pega, “Goji Melkisedek onuine sorinj gio sinanj fukeru damanj tatariine tomiri go ropeminj.”* ¹⁸ Anutuji onu miku mimiti funfunjaine oi igogaya. Buņo funfunjaine ore usunjeji mataeme bapi nobeinjo embimbingaega, ore eru oi igogaya. ¹⁹ Kadi buņoji ninigoi kuririnoņunj bofukekiminj ore so bapi nobeya. Mata. Ore eru buņo buru funfunjaine qomukuru tifeineo oori fiine yobu noreega. Noņunj oori ore paio dimaku soine Anuture manfunjo raru onga wosiekiminj.

²⁰ Anutuji sorinj gio sinanj gariinere buņo miku oi mimipanj buņoineji misanangaya. Onu eyayonj, sorinj gio sinanj goine yonore buņo oi mimipanj buņoji so misanangabi jibu onu ebuņ. ²¹ Goineji sorinj gio sinanj mo fukebunyoņ, Anutuji Yesu igodonjgaru buņoine oi mimipanj buņoineji misanangaru inji ojiya,

“‘Goji sorinj gio sinanj fukeru damanj tatariine tomiri go ropeigonj.’ Ofonji mimipanj buņo misanangaya, buņo oi moke so kepieinj.”*

²² Mimipanj buņo ore eru Yesuji jojofo buru gariinere fori fukeinde sinanj fukeru dimaga. Onu Anutu eru ninigoi botunoņunjo gio baku goga. Jojofo buru oiji rangbanine odureru fiine yobu fukega.

²³ Sorinj gio sinanj goine oi ronekonj kokoine gobunj. Komeru gioyanunj jikigaru bainj ore embimbingabunj, ore eru oi kokoine gobunj. ²⁴ Yonoņoji kokoine gobunyoņ, Yesuji damanj tatariine tomiri go ropein, ore eru sorinj kubainere sinanj gio oi tatariine tomiri baku go ropein. ²⁵ Gio oi baku goga ore eru Yesuji ninigoi injore warebi oga yabeme Anuture manfunjo raegobi, oi soine sanangaru munanj qa yareko buņoyanunji komeega. Damanj so yonore eru Anutu onga wosiega ore goga, ore eru soine munanj qa nore foreega.

²⁶ Sorinj gio sinanj qoruine onuineji soine saga nobeega. Ijoji tiriine bakare buņo tomiri eru gbagbataenine fukega. Anutuji Yesu agiburanj ninigoi noņundeone roosoeru ogagame Sombunj koroine sosowo petigaru paibere paibe roperu funje mo fukeru goga. ²⁷ Sorinj gio sinanj goineji ateine ateine rone yonoņanunde agiburande eru ore nadio kufufunj yonore agiburande eru jomaji boji rigaru gobunj. Yesuji injoyoņunde saki fu kisingako boji ririga

* 7:17: Kiki 110.4 * 7:21: Kiki 110.4

orjuine etebi orjuine oiji kufufuñ noñunde agiburay oi ate moakon oo akon keririkeme saga foreya. Ore eru Yesuji oi sorin gio sinay goine orjuine damar so eeingo so embimbimgaga.*

²⁸ Anutuji Kadi buñoine Moses oteme ore so ñijigoji ñi oi igodon yabebi sorin gio sinay qoruine fukeegobi. Moreñ ñi yonjoji usunyanun tomiri gogobiyon, Anutuji senginbanjin fukekiminde buño oi jiki noreru oi mimipan buñoineji misanangaya, ore so Madeine igodongaru qorunonun fukega. Qorunonun iñoji kuririine sosowo bofukeru damar tatariine tomiri sanajine go roperu goin. Onu.

8

Jofofo buru gariinere sorin gio sinay qoruine

¹ Buño migobeney ore buño korun qoruine oi inji: Noñun sorin gio sinay qorunonunke fukegobeney. Qorunonun iñoji Sombun kaeo roperu Ropekiinenonunde morumbon ñeñe keririnego me furoinego ñega. ² Kambay seri sorin foriine oi Sombungo pega. Oi moreñ ñiji babaine matayon, Ofonji inoyonje oi baya. Sorin gio sinay qorunonun iñoji kambay seri sorinde manine aribe tinaine mokiine yobu oo goku Anutu kinay qateinde gio baega.

³ Morende sorin gio sinay qoruine sosowo oi pesin yanun Anuture ruaru jomaji boji rigaru gonimingo igodon yabeegobeney. Ore so sorin gio sinay qorunonun Yesuji onuakon inoyonje Anuture pesin rua oteya. ⁴ Mosesre Kadi buñore so pesin yanun Anuture ruaeniminy ore ñi igodon yabebi gogobi. Ore eru sorin gio sinay qorunonun oiji morengo gona ine, iñoji morende sorin gio sinay fukeinggo embimbimgana.

⁵ Morende sorin gio sinay yonjoji morende boji soringo Anutu kinay qateinde gio baegobi. Sorin oiji Sombun sorin kubainere soso eru sasako fukega. Mosesji sorin kubaine kambay seriji baingo eya, damar oo Anutuji Sombun sorinjinere buru oi bararinga teya. Odu foreru sinay bobo buñoine inji ojiya, “Mane, tukuo gokande buru gadube, ya sosowo ore so poretiñ boyoberu baigon.” Ore so kambay seriji boji sorin kubaine bako oiji Sombun sorinde wawakiine fukeya. ⁶ Anutuji senginbanjin fukekiminde jofofo buño gariinere noreko oiji jofofo buño rangbanine odureru fiine yobu fukega. Jofofo buño oiji buru gariinere otun fukega. Jofofo buru gariine oiji buru rangbanine odureru tinabinneke fukega. Tinabinne ore so Yesuji jofofo buru gariinere gio fiine yobu oi raugaru Anutu eru ñijigo botunonungo dimaku bapi nobeega. Gioine oiji morende sorin gio bobo oi kokoine odureru kuririineke fukega.

⁷ Jofofo buru funfungaineneji bakare buñoine tomiri fukeru sagana ine, jofofo buru jikiineji fukeinggo mo so odiganober. ⁸ Onuyon, ñijigoji jibu sembeabi Anutuji funneyanun bofukeru miyareru inji miya,

“Ofon nonji inji mitigago: Manenin! Damar mo ware fukein, oo Israel kubu eru Juda kubu ñonoke jofofo buru gariine ebeminy.*

⁹ Nonji apa ñasopunyanun manjunji roru ljipt kantrione oga yabebe sakibe warebi yonoke jofofo buru ebonyon, yonjoji nonde jofofo buru oi so qakatoru rengabun. Ore eru nonji onuakon oi ñadi yabebon. Ofon nonji onu mitigago. Jofofo buru gariine ebeminy, oi Biñe buño rangbainere so mata.

¹⁰ Onu matayon, damar oiji ware fukeme Ofon nonji Israel kufufun yonoke jofofo buru gariine inji eru mibeminy: Nonji nakene Kadi buño sosowo oi yonore mamanesugo ruaru manyanunqo quran onjuine qurangabe peine. Onu eku yonore Anutu fukebe yonjoji nonde kufufun fukeru goniminy.

¹¹ Damar oo soguine eru mendaine oi sosowo nonde funne mane mukuku goniminy. Ore eru qaqaji moji Ofonde funne maneniminy ore botuyanunqo so qaji yareru goin. Kakaineji gboine inji so ojiin, ‘Goji Ofon mane mukuigon.’

¹² Inji ore nor mane muku nuu goniminy: Nonji eebobayanun sembene oi jureru bokebe-min. Agiburanyanun niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesubeminy.”

* 7:27: Lew 9.7 * 8:1: Kiki 110.1 * 8:5: Eks 25.40 * 8:8: Jer 31.31-34

¹³ Anutuji jojofo buruine jikiinere eru “Gariine” miku oṅuine oiji jojofo buru funfungainere “Oi rangbanjine fukeya,” miko funjine oṅu fukeya. Buṅo buru moji damanj joroine peku rangbanjine fukeya, oiji jibugaingo ega. Oṅu.

9

Morende kambanj seri soringo Anutu iji miterj gabuj:

¹ Anutuji jojofo buru funfungainere ruaru oo oṅuakonj ohoweine baku miterj gakiminde buru oi mitigako boyobebuj. Oi boyoberu morengo kambanj seri sorinj kubaine babi peya.

² Anuture kambanj seri sorinj kubaine oi iji babuj: Sorinj manjine funfungainere oo lambere ṅeṅe eru poroj kubaine oi Anuture jijo maio uqo ṅeṅeo Anuture biṅe ruabi ṅeya. Sorinj manjine ore tinaine oi sorinj manjine tiriine.* ³ Ore ṅadiineo manjine mo tinaine sorinj mokiine yobu oi peya. Sorinj manjine yoyoka yokore botugo kambanj dobu dimaya.*

⁴ Sorinj manjine mokiine yobu oo jun jinanj ririgare koro alata eru jojofo burure katapa oi ebu. Alata oi goulji babaine eru katapa sakiine oi sosowo goulji kefagakiine fukeya. Paora tinaine mana oi goul deroo ruaru katapa ore mango sinanj gaegobuj. Oṅuakonj Aronde toku gbaru gidaine popouine eru Anutuji jojofo buruine kogo qurangako sipaine oi katapa ore mango sinanj gaegobuj. Katapa mango ya yokaomo oi oṅu pebuj.* ⁵ Katapa paiineo jonu mimerereng yoyoka goulji babaine oi dimabu. Oi Anutuji manfunjo goko kuririquanjinere soso fukeya. Jonu yoyoka oi toyakuj qorumureru katapa iporoine kefagaru dimabu. Katapa iporoine oi Anuture keririkeinde ṅeṅe fukeya. Buṅo moakonj moakonj oi damanj yoo bubu poretiṅ mimane ekimiṅ ore so mata.*

⁶ Anuture kambanj seri sorinj kubainere ya sosowo oi oṅu burugabi eko sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji damanj so sorinj manjine funfungainere oo roperu Anutu kinanj qateku gioyanj baku gobuj.* ⁷ Oṅu gobunjoṅ, sorinj gio sinanj qoruine injoji akonj gosa so ate moakonj oo sorinj manjine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Dari roru oo roperu injoyonjunde eru kufufunj yonjoji qaqouma paio agiburanj ebuṅ, ore eru boji rigaru dari keseme wakiya.*

⁸ Oṅu burugaru ruabi Moro Tiriineji soso oi oduru oiji ṅinigo iji qaji noreru goya: Sorinj manjine funfungainere jikigaru dimaga, damanj oo Anutuji sorinj manjine mokiine yobu ore funjine oi togotog so bararinja yareko gobuj. ⁹ Buṅo oi damanj yooore soso fukeya. Funjine oi iji: ṅinigoji yaunine yaunine pesinj ruaru boji roru warebi rigaegobiyonj, manjanunji jibu womo bofukenenimingo embimbangaegobi. Manjanunji agiburanj ebuṅ ore eru kejiṅako boji roru wareru Anuture sorinj kubaineo roperu onga wosiegobiyonj, oiji agiburanjanj kerirkenimingo embimbangaegobi.

¹⁰ Uqo yaunj eru obu yaunj roru wareru raqo wareqo ebi miti meso funṅe funṅe eyareegobiyonj, oṅu sakire mimiti oi akonj boyobeegobi. Ya oi rone sagako eru gobunjoṅ, Anuture buru gariinere damanji ware fukeme oo akonj fungaru so jikigaru sagaiṅ. Oṅu.

Kristo dariinere funṅe

¹¹ Kristoji wareru senṅinbanṅinj noreega ore sorinj gio sinanj qoruine fukeya, injoji morende kambanj seri sorinj niji babaine oo so ropeya. Oṅu matayonj, Sombunjo sorinj kubaine pega, oo ropeya. Sorinj kubaine oiji ropekiine funṅe mo fukeya. Kuririquanjinere oi qembibineke. ¹² Oo roperu sorinj manjine funfungainere petigaru noninj eru bulmakao madeine yonjore dari so roru raya. Oṅu matayonj, injoyonjunde dari keseme oiji mango eteko Sombunde sorinj manjine mokiine yobu oo ropeya. Oo damanj moakonde so ropeko saga foreko pega. Duenonj oṅu baru senṅinbanṅinj fukekimiṅ ore kesueko damanj tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropeṅ.

¹³ Rone morengo noninj eru bulmakao ṅi yaberu dariyanj roru wareru bulmakao ṅigo ṅeṅonjine oiji boji rigaru ore komeine oṅuakonj roru wareru ṅinigo bopeborinjanjke oiji

* 9:2: Eks 26.1-30; 25.31-40; 25.23-30

25.16; Dut 10.3-5

* 9:3: Eks 26.31-33

* 9:5: Eks 25.18-22

* 9:3: Eks 26.31-33

* 9:6: Jare 18.2-6

* 9:4: Eks 30.1-6; 25.10-16; 16.33; Jare 17.8-10; Eks

* 9:7: Lew 16.2-34

igokuru garu rau yarebi saga yabeya. Onu munan qa yarebi oiji sakiyanun jureru bag-bagbaga yabeme gobun.* ¹⁴Onu ebuñ ine, Kristore dariji daman yoo munanqoqo kamasi oi kokoine odureru ini enoreega: Dariineji mannonun kejigako oi jureru eebobononun kome sananinere biñe fukekimin ore so oi keririkeega. Onu enoreko gogo Rauine Anutu kinan qateinde gio oi afagaru baku gokimin. Moro Tiriineji go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropein, inoji Kristo bapi gako bakaine tomiri goyayon, nonunde eru inoyonje kikisin ee eru Anuture boji lama fukeya.

¹⁵Fuñine ini ore Kristoji jofofo buru gariinere sinan qoruine fukega: Anutuji ninjigo senginbangin fukeru daman tatariine tomiri onuine gokiminde buño kiperu onga yabeya, yonjoji ya oi rauganimin ore manega. Ore eru Kristo igodongako Anutu eru ninjigo botunonunngo manmoakon ekiminde gio baku goga. Jofofo buru funfungainere damanjo ninjigoji kadi odureru agiburan ebi oiji kipe yabeko gobun, Kristoji oi oone pirue yabein ore eru komeru dueyanun baya.

¹⁶Moji yareyaine sosowo gogoino tariin, daman oo ogoinere biñe fukein ore mitigame buño pega, ogoineji ya oi pipa so roin. Pipa matayon, buño rauineji komeko funjineji totogo fukeme ñonebi daman oo oi soine roin. ¹⁷Gariine gome daman oo buñoine oiji foriineke so fukeinyon, buño rauineji komeko buñoine oiji usunineke fukein. ¹⁸Buño ore so jofofo buru funfungainere oi onuakon joma dariine so kesenobun ine, foriineke so fukena.

¹⁹Buru funfungainere fori oi ini fukeya: Mosesji Kadi buñore mimiti buño sosowo oi kufufun sosowo yonore oseru ñadiineo bulmakao madeine eru nonin yabeko dariyanunji wakiya. Wakiko oi roru obuke qodureru lama sikiine boboron yonuniru roru ondu sisiineo kiperu dario igokurugaru tieko Kadi buño Quran lama sakiine quranganu poporingabun, oi rau teya. Oi rau teru kufufun sosowo botuyanunngo roregaru dari obuio igokurugaru tieru bokeme oiji rau yareya.* ²⁰Onu rau yareru ini yajiya, “Anutuji buñoine renganimin ore mitiga ñareru nonjoke jofofo ega ore dariine yo.”

²¹Onu yajiru jikigaru kamban seri sorin kubaine oi onuakon dari oo igokurugaru bokeme rau teya. Munanqoqo gio baniminde kuriri yareya sosowo oi onuakon igokurugaru bokeme rau teya.* ²²Anuture Kadi buñoji mitiga ore so oi me oi sosowo oi dariji jurebener gbagbataenine fukeega. Ore eru moji dari so kongana ine, Anutuji agiburanonun so bokena. Onu.*

Kristore dariji agiburanonun keririkeega.

²³Morende sorin kubaine oi Sombunde sorin kubainere soso eru sasako Morengo sorin eru ore merofu eru jonu oi boji ririga eru onuine oiji munan qa yarebi gbagbataenine fukebi sagayayon, Sombun sorin kubainere yareya ore oi so sagaga. Ore eru Kristoji boji ririga funjine mo eya, oiji Sombun soringo roperu ore yareyaine sosowo munan qa yabeko gbagbataenine fukebi sagaya. Boji ririga funjine mo oiji morende boji ririga oi odureru bibiineke fukeya. ²⁴Ore funjine oi ini: Kristoji boji sorin manjine mokiine yobu niji babaine oo so ropeya. Morende sorin kubaine oi Anuture sorin kubaine foriinere sasako fukeya. Kristoji Sombun kae foriine oo roperu daman yoo bapi nobeein ore minebobononun fukeru Anuture jijo maio fukeega.

²⁵Morende sorin gio sinan qoruineji gosa so joma dariyanun roru boji sorin manjine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Kristoji ore kamasi so eega. Inoji Sombun kaeo ate kokoine so ropeya. Anuture boji lama fukeko gosa so qaenimin ore eru paibe so ropeya.

²⁶Ate moakonji so sagana ine, ino Anutuji Sombun moren bofuke yapeya, daman oone fungaru joisererejine bibiineke maneko ateine boakon fukena. Onu matayon, morende damanji tariingo eme daman yoo ateine moakon akon agiburan keririkein ore eru fukeya. Fukeru inoyonje boji ririga onuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. ²⁷Moren ninjigo nonunde buru oi ini pega: Nonun daman mogo komekimin eru ore ñadio Anutuji buñononun osoeru mitari norein.

* 9:13: Lew 16.15-16; Jare 19.9, 17-19

* 9:19: Eks 24.6-8

* 9:21: Lew 8.15

* 9:22: Lew 17.11

²⁸ Buru ore so Kristoji onuakon njinigo boakon nonunde agiburan keririkeinj ore ateine moakonde so wareru inoyonje boji ririga onuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. Injoji daman mogo kirieru wareinj. Agiburande eru moke so wareinyon, njinigo fukeinde ore odigaegobener, nonun senginbanjin noreru oga nobeij ore eru fukeij. Onu.*

10

Ate moakon komego rurua eko saga foreru pega.

¹ Kadi bunjo rangbanine oiji senginbanjin fukekiminde fune foriine oi so fukeyayon, senginbanjin fukeinde sasako oi peya. Anuture Kadi bunjore fune onu pega ore eru njinigo Anutu mitej gakimij ore sorinj kubaineo daman so ropeegobi, yonjoji qowirieru kuririyanyunke fukenimingo embimbangaegobi. Yonjoji daman tatariine tomiri pesinj yaun roru wareru ruaru boji ririga oi akon gosa so jikigaru eru gobunyon, oiji so sagaya. ² Oiji sagana ine, boji ririga oi soine bokenobun. Sorinj kubaineo Anutu ohoweine baku mitej gabun yonjoji ate moakon munan qa yabebi gbagbataenine fuke forenobun ine, onu agiburanyande mimi oi so jikigaru manenobunyon, oi jikigaru manebun. Ore eru joma yaun oi jikigaru pesinyanyun ruaebun.

³ Gosa so boji rigaru gobun, oiji jikigaru agiburanyande mimi oi kegbore yareme gobun. ⁴ Bulmakao ni eru noninj yonjore dariji agiburan keririkeingo embimbangaega. Oi esobunyon, qungaru go wapebun.

⁵ Ore eru Kristoji morengo wakiru fukeya, daman oo inji miya, "Anutu, goji pesinj yaunde eru boji riganimij ore so sase eru gomenyon, morengo gogore saki oi bomogaru nareya.*

⁶ Boji rigaru agiburanyande ore eru pesinj yaunine yaunine ruaru gobun, oi noneru ore eru so jerieru gomen.

⁷ Daman oo inji ojibon, 'Anutu mane, nonji yoo warego.

Nonde fune oi papia poporinjine oo qurangabi pega. Ore so gore man ajire so eba eku gobemij.*"

⁸ Rone inji miya, "Pesinj yaun ruaru boji rigaru agiburanyanjini posikeinj ore ya fune fune eru gobun, ore eru anjigoji so fukeko maneru gomen. Oi noneru ore eru so jerieru gomen." Ya oi Kadi bunjo rangbainere so jikigaru eegobiyon, oi jibu onu miya. ⁹ Ore nadiineo bunjo inji miya, "Anutu mane, nonji yoo wareru gore man ajire so eba eku gobemij." Onu miku Anutu ohoweine baku mitej gakiminde fune funfungaine oi igogaru kadi gariine igodongaya. ¹⁰ Anuture man aniji mango eteko sakiineji boji ririga onuine ebi tariko ore eru roosoe noreko gbagbataenine fuke foreben. Ate moakonde so sakiine kisingaya, oiji daman so sagaru pe ropeinj.

¹¹ Damanine damanine sorinj gio sinanj sosowo yono dimaku sorinj gioyanun baegobi. Jijiki boji oi akon rigaru riga eegobiyon, oiji agiburanyanyun keririkeingo embimbangaegobi.* ¹² Oiji embimbangaegobiyon, Sombunde sorinj gio sinanj qoruine Yesu inoiji ateine moakonde so agiburande eru sakiine kisingako daman tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropeinj. Morengo boji ririga onuine dimaku otebi Sombun soringo roperu Anuture me furoineo naga.* ¹³ Oo niku daman botuine yoo Anutuji kisopuine ketungame waki yabeko Kristo kufuinere koji* fukebi kokorian enimij ore odigaru goga. ¹⁴ Ate moakonde so komego rurua eko boji ririga onuine etebi oiji saga foreko soine njinigo roosoe nobeko gbagbataenine fukekiminde so fukegobener. Onu soine qowirie nobeko kuririnonun sosowo bofukeru daman tatariine tomiri onuine go ropekimij.

¹⁵ Moro Tiriineji onuakon bunjo oi kitingaku miko manegobener. Rone bunjo inji miko pega:

* 9:28: Ais 53.12 * 10:5: Kiki 40.6-8 * 10:11: Eks 29.38 * 10:12: Kiki 110.1 * 10:13: Rosipuine bawaki yaberu gbin eru mimi eyarenimij ore kufuyanunji odetungaru paianunngo koji onuine odemagaru gobun. Juda yonjore fune onu.

³² Egu gbarjinimiŋ ore iŋi migo: Anuture tatamaji wareko biŋe gaku tamaebuŋ, daman funfunŋaine oi manesuku goinebi. Daman oo mamanesinde jigo qaku joiserereŋ kokoine bofukeru oi jibu jogbasasanŋ eru nadurende gadurebe eru dimaku sananŋabuŋ. Oi so niga ŋabeine. ³³ Daman goineo mimi qa ŋarebi ŋerinetatan manebi tumoqoqoo ŋone dender ŋaberu gobuŋ. Daman goineo ogopuŋaŋuŋ kamasu oŋuakonŋ eŋarebi yonore keriringo dimabuŋ. ³⁴ Goine witi pigo rua yabeŋi ŋebuŋ, oi ŋone yaberu joiserereŋyaŋuŋ moko maneru gobuŋ. Mebo komonŋ-ŋaŋuŋ imasamakeŋ qaku furu robuŋ, oi jeri paio mane sabareku gobuŋ. Sombunde tebe mariku funŋine mo so jibugaiŋ, oi pe ŋarega ore maneru ore eru bobomiriŋ maneru gobuŋ.

³⁵ Ore eru koimonaŋuŋ daman yoo so bokeinebi. Oi so bokebi Anutuŋi ore furiine soguine ŋareinŋ. ³⁶ Anutuŋi ya ŋareinde buŋo kipeme pega, ŋonjoŋi oi rauganimiŋ ore dimagobi. Ore eru Anuture maŋ aŋi boyoberu yobiŋ maneku karieru yameŋ keku gonimiŋ ine, Sombunde biŋe oiji ŋonore biŋe fukeiŋ. ³⁷ Inŋi ore dimaku sananŋaru goinebi: Daman pomponŋine yobu oi akonŋ jikigaru odigabenerŋ

“Moke wareiŋ, iŋoji ware fukeiŋ. Damaŋine so bojoroko ropeiŋyoyon, damaŋinere so poretiŋ wareiŋ.

³⁸ Poretiŋ wareiŋyoyon, nonde ogoŋi eebobo poretiŋ boyobeega, iŋore mamanesiŋi maŋgo eteko sananŋaru go ropeiŋ. Moke kirieru mamanesiŋine bokeiŋ ine, oi so sagako maŋneŋi iŋore so jerieŋi.”*

³⁹ Buŋo oŋu pegayonŋ, niŋjoŋi niŋjigo maŋyaŋuŋ moke kirieru mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ bokeru misi korure biŋe fukeniŋiŋ, yonore kubuo so dimagobenerŋ. Oŋu matayonŋ, mamanesiŋnonuŋ oi siŋaŋ gabenerŋ Anutuŋi munaŋ qa noreko goku Sombuŋ kaeo ropekimiŋ ore so fukegobenerŋ. Oŋu.

11

Ŋinŋigo mamanesiŋyaŋunde eru ya iŋi fukeya:

¹ Mamanesinde funŋe oi iŋi: Ya fukeiŋ ore origagobenerŋ, oi fukeiŋgo ore sananŋaru maŋyoka tomiri manesiŋ gagobenerŋ. Ya ŋononeine mata ore so eba eku foriine ŋoneiŋgo odigaru koimo dimagobenerŋ. ² Ronere ronekoŋgo funŋaru ŋinŋigo mamanesiŋyaŋuŋi maŋgo eyareko maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuŋi ŋone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuŋ.

³ Mamanesiŋnonuŋi maŋgo enoreko ya sosowore funŋe oi iŋi mane taniŋgagobenerŋ: Anutuŋi buŋoine mitigaru oiji Sombuŋ eru morende yareya sosowo bofukeya. Ore eru daman yoo ya ŋonegobenerŋ, oi ya ŋononeine oone so qowirieru fukeya.*

Abel, Enok, Noa yonore mamanesiŋ

⁴ Kein (Kain) Abel yokoŋi Anuture boŋi rigabire Abelŋi maŋine kerisieme mamanesiŋineŋi maŋgo eteko poretiŋ renŋako konduŋineŋi poretiŋ ropeya. Oŋu ropeko Anutuŋi boŋiine ŋoneko sagako mibooroya. Miboorome Abelŋi posiine fukeya, Anutuŋi buŋoine oi ki-tiŋgaku miko mamanesiŋineŋi maŋgo eteko maneya. Oŋu maneru goku komeyayonŋ, oi jibu daman yoo eeboboine manebenerŋ buŋo oiji jikigaru maŋnonuŋ bapakareru kitiŋga noreega.*

⁵ Ŋi tinaine Enok iŋoji ronekoŋ maŋine kerisieme Anutuŋi buŋoine kitiŋgaku miboorome maneru iŋore ŋinoo sagaru goya. Oŋu go wapeko mamanesiŋineŋi Enok maŋgo eteko Anutuŋi sakike ogagame Sombuŋgo ropeya. “Anutuŋi ogagame paibe ropeko jikigaru bofukeiŋgo embimbiŋgabunŋ.” Biŋe Quraŋ ore so Enok mamanesiŋineŋi sabareko so komeya.* ⁶ Maŋine Anutureo kerisiega, iŋoji buŋo iŋi manesiŋ gainŋ: Anutuŋi goga eru Anutuŋi niŋjigo iŋore ŋinoo maŋo sagakiminde baagobi, yonŋo furi yareinŋ. Buŋo yoyoka oi manesiŋ garu soine Anuture maŋfunŋo wareiŋyoyon, so manesiŋ gaku mo iŋore ŋinoo maŋo sagaiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ.

* 10:38: Hab 2.3-4

* 11:3: Jen 1.1; Kiki 33.6-9; Jon 1.3

* 11:4: Jen 4.3-10

* 11:5: Jen 5.21-24

⁷ Anutuji Noare ya fukeinde sinaj bobo buŋo bararinga teya. Bararinga teko Noaji mane taniŋaru sombuine fuŋine mo maneru foriine so ŋoneko mamanesiŋineji mango eteko reŋgaru oŋa baya. Anutuji iŋoyonje eru garikiŋpuine ŋeji yabeingore ore maneru oŋa oi baya. Noa mamanesiŋineji mango eteko oŋa baya, eebobo oiji moreŋ ŋiŋigo fuŋneyaŋuŋ keke-siine bararinga yareko Anutuji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariko sibirigabuŋ. Maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru sibirigabuŋyoy, Noare mamanesiŋi mango eteko Anuture ŋiŋoo posiine fukekiminde yaŋuŋ oi raugaya. Ŋiŋigo Anutu manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikeegobeneŋ, Noaji ore so posiine fukeya. Oŋu.*

Abraham Sara yokore mamanesiŋ

⁸ Anutuji Abraham moreŋ mo iŋore biŋe fukeiŋ ore miku oo raingore ore oŋga teya. Oŋga teko mamanesiŋineji mango eteko buŋo oi reŋgaya. Uro raru ropena oi so maneyayoy, oi jibu iŋoyonunde moreŋ bokeru raya.*

⁹ Raru raru Anutuji moreŋ iŋore biŋe fukeiŋ ore mikipeya, oo ropeya. Roperu kotu fukeru ŋiŋigo eeboboyaŋuŋ so maneyayoy, mamanesiŋineji mango eteya ore eru jibu kambaj ako baku ureru oo peku gobuŋ. Ŋaso madeyokaine Aisak Jeikob yokoŋi oŋuakoy Anutuji moreŋ yareinde jofofo buŋo oi akoy raugaru moreŋ oo jikigaru kambaj akoyaŋuŋ baku ureru peku gobuŋ.* ¹⁰ Sombuŋ siti otuŋineji so goregair, Abrahamji oi ŋoneingore odigaru goya. Anutuji siti ore buru ruaru sasakoine baku pi otuŋyaŋuŋ sikeku bako sanaj qanqanijine pe ropeiŋ, oo ropeingore eru odigaru kambaj akoo goya.

¹¹ Oŋu goku ŋi pogo fukeyayoy, mamanesiŋineji mango eteko sanajgaru mama fukeya. Abrahamde ŋonuy Sara iŋoji kufiŋ goyayoy, oi jibu kuagaru made roya. Anutuji Abrahamde kufufuŋ soguine fukeinde buŋo kiperu oteya, iŋore eru buŋoŋineji fortiineke fukeingore manesiŋ garu goya. Mamanesiŋine oiji mango eteko madeine fukeko ŋoneya.*

¹² Ŋi moakoy iŋore mamanesiŋi mango eteko komekiine kamasabi fukeyayoy, oi jibu iŋoreone kufufuŋ soguine yobu fukebuŋ. Bobuŋ qonikingore tamaebi jareyaŋuŋ oseingore embimbangobeneŋ, me magen koe qanango pega, osigidapuineji ore so saueru fukebuŋ.*

Ŋiŋigo yoo Sombuŋ kaere aŋi sogo maneru gobuŋ:

¹³ Ŋiŋigo sunduyaŋuŋ oi migobeneŋ, yoyore sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ gaku goku komebuŋ. Anutuji moreŋ yareinde buŋo kipe yabeko gobuŋyoy, moreŋ oo so ropebuŋ. Oŋu matayoy, moreŋyaŋuŋ oi jorigo dimaku piku ŋoneru ohoweine baku jeriebuŋ. Ŋoneru mo jerieru iŋi mitaniŋaru mibuŋ, “Moreŋgo kotu fukeru qanda gogobeneŋ.”* ¹⁴ Ŋiŋigo yoyoyonunde pi moreŋyaŋuŋgo ropeniminde janjanbumbuŋ odeegobi, yoyoji buŋo oŋu miegobi. ¹⁵ Moreŋ bokebuŋ, ore manesuku buŋoŋine minobuŋ ine, yoyoji soine kirieru oo rabi maŋyaŋunji tarina.

¹⁶ Soine kirienobuŋyoy, yoyoji ore eru so manesuku gobuŋ. Ore eru matayoy, kantri fuŋine mo Sombuŋgo pega, oo ropenimingore aŋi sogo maneru gobuŋ. Anutuji yoyore siti bame ore eru Anutu tinaine “Nonunde Anutu!” mikabi oi maneru jerieru yoyore eru mimi mo so manega.

Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob, Josef yoyore mamanesiŋ

¹⁷ Anutuji Abraham eesoigo ruako mamanesiŋineji mango eteru Aisak Anuture yaŋuŋ oteya. Anutuji Aisakre moreŋ oteingore ojime Abrahamji jofofo buŋo oi raugayayoy, jibu madeine moakoy oi mane tariru oiji boji rigaingore eya.* ¹⁸ Anutuji Abrahamde buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Aisakji osigidapugo mango eyareko fukeru gore tina osigaru gonimij.” Buŋo oi maneyayoy, jibu madeine koroo ruaya.* ¹⁹ Ruaru iŋi osoeru manesuya, “Komeiŋyoy, Anutuji soine sanajgaru bogboreme komegone pakereŋ.” Soso buŋo oŋu miya, ore so madeineji moke jikigaru komegone oŋuine pakere me ogagaya.

* 11:7: Jen 6.13-22 * 11:8: Jen 12.1-5 * 11:9: Jen 35.27 * 11:11: Jen 18.11-14; 21.2 * 11:12: Jen 15.5; 22.17; 32.12 * 11:13: Jen 23.4; 1 Hist 29.15; Kiki 39.12 * 11:17: Jen 22.1-14 * 11:18: Jen 21.12

²⁰ Mamanesinijineji Aisak manjo eteko madeyokaine Jeikob eru Esau (Iso) oi mifia yareya. Anuture mifia oiji damanj jikiineo onjuakon saga yapeko paiyakungo ropeeingo ore onga wosiya.*

²¹ Jeikobji komeingo eya, damanj oo mamesinijineji manjo eteko madeine Josefre madeyoka yoyoka oi mifia yaperu gbaruinere tifeineo roegarua Anutu ohoweine baku mitej gaya.*

²² Josefre komeineji bombengaya, damanj oo mamesinijineji manjo eteko Israel kufufun ljipt bokeru warebun, ore sunduine oi kegboreru yajiya. Onu yajiru jiki qongbunine uro yonganiminde bunjo oi mitiga yareya. Onu.*

Mosesre mamesinij

²³ Mamesinijyakunji Mosesre mangomama manjo eyateko Mosesji fukeya, oi damanj oone fungaru kain yokaomere so sumungabu. Made oi none anijineke kamasiine mo fukeya, oi noneru kin koitore mimiti egu odurenimire kokoi so eru madeyakun sumungaru sinan gabu.*

²⁴ Mosesji sogueme tinaine farao kin oduinere made ongabi mamesinijineji manjo eteko tina oi osigaingo takigaru farao koitore pi bokeru rauseya.* ²⁵ Soine jikigaru ljipt yonjoke agiburande jeri bofukeru oi damanj pomponjine kosa jerienayon, gogoiine onjuine oi nadi gaya. Oi nadi gaku Anuture mankerisise kufufun yonjoke jikigako sisikonjon eyarebi oi moko maneru jogbasanan enimij ore maneko ropekiine fukeya. ²⁶ Anutuji furi oteij oobe piku dimaku sanangaya. Ore eru ljipt yonjoji junje masapuyanunje fukeru batiqatiine tomiri gobun, ore maneko ya wawakiine fukeya. Oiji ya wawakiine fukeko nadi gaku Munanqoqo Rauineke jikigako injore eru igosisi eteru gobunyon, oi maneko jibu foriineke eru ropekiine fukeya.

²⁷ Mamesinijineji Moses manjo eteko ljipt farao koitoyanunde man egu rigangain ore kokoi so maneru kantriine bokeru wareya. Anutu nonjoneine mata oi nonjoneinere kamasi manesuku goya, ore eru yamej keku dimaku sanangaya. ²⁸ Mamesinijineji manjo eteko nonemaij kombar* ruaru ore buru mitiga yareko jerieru nebun. Qoqokomere mimererenji ljipt manjineo moru madepuyanun yabeko Israel yonjore madepuji egu komenimingo ore mitiga yareko mendiyangunjo dari rau tebun.*

²⁹ Mamesinijyanunji Israel ninjigo manjo eyareko Koe Boboron oi morej pajiineo rarainere so petigaru warebun. ljipt mamari ni yonjoji oi petiganimingo esobunyon, obuji kefa yabeme noru sibirigabun.*

Reihab eru mamesinde ninjigo yo goine

³⁰ Mamesinijyanunji Israel kufufun manjo eyareko Jeriko taongo wareru saine una 7:de so roregaru moko ra warebi saine sananjine oiji kirigaru wakibun.* ³¹ Mamesinijineji sau njigo Reihab manjo eteko inji eko Anutuji noneru embon eya: Israel minebobo yokoji morej noneru manenimi ore kamiine warebire ogo eku kepore yapeya. Anutuji oi noneru jiki qoqomuku ninjigo yabeko sibirigabi Reihab noneru embon eteme yonjoke moko so komeya. Onu.*

³² Wamo bunjo moke jikigaru minobo? Deiuid, Samuel eru kajeqoun ninjigo goine yonjore binan jikigaru minobo ine, nonde damanji so sagana.* ³³ Mamesinijyanunji goine manjo eyareko morumbon saine saine bourungaru sinan garu ninjigo botin yabebi eebobo poretin boyoberu gobun. Anutuji ya noreinde bunjo kipeme pega, kokoineji bunjo ore so onga

* 11:20: Jen 27.27-29, 39-40 * 11:21: Jen 47.31-48.20 * 11:22: Jen 50.24-25; Eks 13.19 * 11:23: Eks 2.2; 1.22
 * 11:24: Eks 2.10-12 * 11:28: Anuture mimererenji Israel ninjigo none yaberu embon eru yadureya ore kombar
 oi nonjunde bunjo 'Nonemaij kombar' mibenej Webu bunjo 'Pasowa' migobi. * 11:28: Eks 12.21-30 * 11:29:
 Eks 14.21-31 * 11:30: Jos 6.12-21 * 11:31: Jos 2.1-21; 6.22-25 * 11:32: Koito 6.11-8.32; 4.6-5.31; 13.2-16.31;
 11.1-12.7; 1 Sml 16.1-1 Kin 2.11; 1 Sml 1.1-25.1

wosiru manesij gabi foriine fukeme robuj. Goineji laion joma botuyarujngo onga wosiru manesij gabi Anutuji laion mauyaruj kipeya.*

³⁴ Goineji misi boruj mango onga wosiru manesij gabi Anutuji misi usujine qokobeko so ja yabeya. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabeinggo ebi Anutuji yojore siqo mi maari eme peroriebuj. Kokoineji bedajine fukeru onga wosiru manesij gabi Anutuji usuj yareme sanangabuj. Goineji jigo qaku onga wosiru manesij gabi Anutuji usuj yareme mamari sanarj qanqanijne fukebuj. Kotu yojore mamari kubuji warebi goineji onga wosiru manesij garu oone yobe yabebi totieru rabuj.*

³⁵ Njigo goine tifejarunji komeko onga wosiru manesij gabi Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereko moke jikigaru qodurebuj. Njiggo goine kome njadiineo senginbangin ropekiine bofukeninggo maneru yamerj keku dimabuj. Onu dimabi kumunenji yaberu sisikonkonj funne funne eyareku inj yajibuj, "Anutu mugande pipa pirue gukiminj." Onu yajibunjyog, yojoji oi usebi jikigaru qaima eyareru gobuj.* ³⁶ Goineji Anutu manesij gabi igosisi eku nojoru joruinekeji yabebi joiserereng funne funne bofukeru gobuj. Jikigaru goine ninij yaberu witi piine piine oo rua yabebi gobuj.*

³⁷ Goine koji yabebi komebuj. Goine segeji boti yabebi yoyoka fukebuj. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabebi komebuj. Goineji lama sakiine eru noninj sakiine oiji kambanj onjuine keru kosa raru roregabuj. Onu wakiqoqoine yobu fukebi kekesuesue eru sisikonkonj kosa eyarebi gobuj.* ³⁸ Sombunde kuririyarujke fukeru morende eebobo sembene ore manebi so saga yabeme oo so jikigabuj. So jikigaru kosa roregaru morenj buroineo ra wareru tukuine tukuine roperu wakiru kourj me morenj popouinere manggo peku gobuj. Onu.

³⁹ Njiggo sunduyaruj migo, oi sosowo mamanesinyarunji manggo eyareko manyaruj kerisiebi Anutuji njone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuj. Onu gobunjyog, oi jibu Anutuji senginbangin funne mo noreinde bujo kipeme pega, oo yojoreone moji mo so ropeya. Mata. ⁴⁰ Anutuji oi yojoyanjekonj matayonj, nojunjke moko kuririnonjunke fuke forekiminj ore manega. Onu maneru ore eru senginbangin funne mo noreko bofukekiminde bujo buru ruame pega. Onu.

12

Anutuji mama enoreru botinj nobeega.

¹ Njiggo kubu soguine yobu onjuineji mamanesinde funne kitingaku miku kuaj onjuine rore noberu dimagobi, oi manegobeneng. Ore eru nojunj onjuakonj yobinjonunj sosowo eru agiburanj afaine akonj karij nobeega, oi bokebeneneng raine. Anutuji nojunj mamanesinde jigo qaku Satan gbij etekiminde buru ruame pega. Ore eru gogo botuine yo goku komekiminj, botuine oi nadurende gadurebe onjuine yamerj keku jigo qaku giningaru rainebeneneng. ² Yesuji mamanesijnonunj qowirieme fukeko bosoguweru sanangaru kuririineke fukeega, Rauine oi jinononunji piku poretinj njoneinebeneneng. Ijogi soine jikigaru Sombunj kao goku jerienayonj, oi bokeru wakiru ore mobeine joiserereng maneya. Mariponggo suronqoqo onjuine komeinde mimi maneru oi so useyayonj, oi tumoqoqoo maneku karieru komeya. Komeru Anuture morumbonj njeneo roperu me furoineo njega.

³ Agiburanj njiggo yojoji onu kiso etebi joiserereng maneya, njojoji oi manesuku goinebi. Gbanjru wirieru manjawaki fukeru dimaku mamanesinj-jaaruj eru oorinjaruj egu bokeniminj ore onu eeinebi. ⁴ Agiburanj egu ekiminj ore jogbasasananj eru jigo qaku gokabi oo agiburande Rauji darijombunj (jobu) so njabeya. ⁵ Mamaji odumadepuine yojore unjowonj bujo yarega, Anutuji ore so bujo mo inj njajime oi niga njabeko gogobi, "O madene, Ofonji botinj guega, ore eru manende wawakiine so eine. Bujo migareko oo manjawaki so fukeru goigonj.*

⁶ Ofonji njiggo manji jojoko eyareru oi botinj yabeega.

* 11:33: Dan 6.1-27 * 11:34: Dan 3.1-30 * 11:35: 1 Kinj 17.17-24; 2 Kinj 4.25-37 * 11:36: 1 Kinj 22.26-27; 2 Hist 18.25-26; Jer 20.2; 37.15; 38.6 * 11:37: 2 Hist 24.21 * 12:5: Job 5.17; Qoq 3.11-12

Ŋiŋigo odumade oŋuine oga yaberu siŋaŋ yabeega, yoŋo sosowo kobinji yabeega.”

⁷Odumade mo mamaineji so botiŋgako kosa gona, oŋuine iŋore odumade so fukena. Ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋo odumade oŋuine eŋareega. Ore eru yobiŋ ŋareme oi botiŋ ŋabeinde kamasi manesuku maneku karietu poretiŋgaru goinebi. ⁸Anutuji odumadepuine sosowo botiŋ yabeega ore so ŋoŋo so botiŋ ŋabena ine, iŋore odumadepu foriine so fukenobuŋ. Oŋu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo begu yaŋu odumade mamaŋaŋuŋ tomiri oŋuine fukenobuŋ.

⁹Buŋo oi moke iŋi mibemiŋ: Morende mamaŋuŋi botiŋ nobebi oi araŋ ba yareru goben. Sakire mamaŋuŋi wawakiine fukegobiyoŋ, mande Mamanoŋunji foriine eru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru iŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru poretiŋgaru goku sanangabener ŋagaiŋ. ¹⁰Sakire mamaŋuŋunji yoŋoyaŋunde mamaŋere so yameŋ keku moreŋgo damaŋ pompoŋine gokimiŋ ore eru botiŋ noberu goegobi. Yoŋoji oŋu goegobiyoŋ, Anutuji roosoe nobeko iŋore so gbagbataeŋine fukekimiŋ ore eru botiŋ nobeega. Oŋu eru ofori fiine eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore manega.

¹¹Moji botiŋ nobeko damaŋ oo akoŋ jeri kamasi so eegobeneyoŋ, beusembe jois-erereŋineke maneegobener. Buŋo oi foriineyoŋ, ore fori oi jiki iŋi fukeiŋ: Anutuji ŋiŋigo oŋuine oiji bogbore yabeega, yoŋore eeboboyaŋunji poretiŋgame womo qa yareko maneru gonimiŋ. Oŋu.

Uŋsowaŋ eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo goine

¹²Ore eru “Gbeoŋaŋuŋ tariko manəŋuŋ yobiŋgaru gbaŋjiru dimaga, oi bofeŋgaku botiŋgainebi. Quŋaŋuŋ pougaru dikaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mukuga, oi basanaŋ gainebi.” Biŋe buŋo mo oŋu pega. ¹³Odeŋindonekeji odefosiru wakiru qame kufuineji mukuru egu sembea foreiŋ. Buŋo ore so ogoŋaŋuŋ qoqomuku so eteinebiyoŋ, fiaŋgo ore yameŋ keku goinebi. Biŋe buŋo mo iŋi pega,

“Kufu oderu rarainere kadiŋaŋuŋ botiŋ gabi poretiŋ fukeinebi.”

Buŋo ore so beufi naduŋgadun eku goinebi.*

¹⁴Ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋoke womoo maŋmoakoŋ gonimiŋ ore sanaŋgaru yameŋ keku goinebi. Moji gogo gbagbataeŋine so bofukeiŋ, iŋo mo Ofon so ŋoneiŋ. Ore eru Anutuji bagbagbaga ŋabeŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. ¹⁵Moji Anuture yaŋuŋmoriri egu odureru so rauganimiŋ ore siŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Uqo gioo wou mokiineke oi goduineke unugaegobener. Ore so maŋmokire fuŋne sosowo oi igogainebi. So igogabi oiji sogueru waperu bojiqoŋibu eŋareko kokoine ŋoŋore manji egu kebojiŋgaiŋ.*

¹⁶Oŋuakoŋ moji boesau egu eiŋ me Esau (Iso) oŋuine wuwunuŋineke egu eku goiŋ ore siŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Esauji moru made fukeya ore merofu rauine fukeyayoŋ, buŋo oi uqo ateine moakoŋ noiŋ ore eru igogaya. Igogako gboine Jeikobji merofure buŋo oi uqo oiji furiine baru raugaya.* ¹⁷Jiki jojofo buŋoyakunde so fukeko Mamainere mifiaji Jeikobre paio ropeya, ŋoŋo oi manegobi. Oŋu ropeko Esauji mifia oi raugaŋgo maneru karietu kuyome jiŋo kuineji wakiya. Oŋu yameŋ keku karietayoŋ, jibu buŋo gboineke kipebu, oi kepieinde fuŋne mo so bofukeya. Ore eru moru madeinere mifia oi raugaŋgo maneyayoŋ, oo quŋgaru embimbiŋgaya.*

¹⁸Ronekoŋ Israel kufufuŋ yoŋoji Sainai (Sinai) maŋfuŋgo wareru dimabi tuku oo misi borunji jaya. Jaku ju pupueku wakiru qisiri bako gbunparandaŋ qame Anutuji oo yoŋoke jojofo buru baya. Sainai (Sinai) tuku oiji meji yoŋokiminde so fukegayoŋ, ŋoŋoji tuku oŋuine ore maŋfuŋgo so wareru waperu gogobi.* ¹⁹Anutuji jojofo buruine oi Sainai tukuo iŋi eya: Mimerereŋpuineji qeŋ fuŋine mo putebi keumaŋgaru kirie wareko buŋo sanaŋine miko ore fonuŋine manebuŋ. Oi maneru buŋo oŋuine moke so yajiŋ ore eru kariebuŋ. Ŋoŋoji tuku oŋuine ore maŋfuŋgo so wareru wape gogobi. ²⁰Anutuji buŋo sanaŋine miku iŋi mitiga yareya, “Moji ŋiŋigo me kanen joma moji tuku oi yoŋoiŋ ine, oi koji qabi komeiŋ.” Oŋu mitiga yareko buŋo oi boyobenimiŋgo maneru yobiŋgaru embimbiŋgabun.

* 12:12: Ais 35.3 * 12:13: Qoq 4.26 * 12:15: Dut 29.18 * 12:16: Jen 25.29-34 * 12:17: Jen 27.30-40

* 12:18: Eks 19.16-22; 20.18-21; Dut 4.11-12; 5.22-27

Ore eru buɲo moke so yajiɲ ore kariebuɲ.* ²¹ Ya momokiine yobu oi piku ɲonebi Mosesji iɲi miya, “Noɲ kokoi maneru gburugburu nume dimago.”*

²² ɲoɲo oɲu matayon, ɲoɲo maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kerisieru Zaion tuku bombengaru waperu gogobi. Anutu gogo Rauinere siti tinaine Jerusalem Sombungo pega, oo mimerereɲpuine ten taoseɲine ten taoseɲine yonɲoji kubuine kubuine baku kiki keru woku jeribari eegobi, ɲoɲoji siti oi bombengaru gogobi.

²³ Rone fufuke gariine fukeru maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ fukebi tinayanuɲ Gogore tina buru buk papiago qurangabi Sombungo pega, ɲoɲoji yonore kubu yasogo oi jikigaru gogobi. Anutuɲi ɲiɲigo sosowo noɲunde buɲo osoeru mitariega, ɲoɲoji nemunonɲuɲ iɲoke jikigaru gogobi. Anutuɲi ɲiɲigo bofosike yabeko qowirieru kuririyarɲuɲke fukeru komebuɲ, ɲoɲoji yonore iiruke jikigaru gogobi. ²⁴ ɲoɲoji jofofo buru gariinere siɲaɲ Yesu iɲoreo wareru iɲoke qakatoru dimagobi. Iɲoji dariine tieko rau ɲareega, gogo oɲuineo waperu gogobi. Abelji dariine keseyayon, Yesure dariji Abelre dari odureru buɲo kuririinekere moke fukega.*

²⁵ Rone ɲi moji moreɲgo goku Anuturo maɲ aɲi ɲiɲigo barariɲga yareme kokoineji oi maneɲgo usebi Anutuɲi geoine bokirieme paiyarɲungo ropeya. Yonɲoji oone perorieɲgo embimbɲagabuɲ ine, noɲuɲ uruɲu perorienobenɲ? Damaɲ yoo ogoɲonɲuɲ moji Anuturo maɲ aɲi Sombungone barariɲga noreru miega, noɲuɲ oi keoma eru bokegobenɲ ine, yobɲigone so yobu peroriekiminɲ. Qoqomukunonɲunde geo fofori painonɲungo ropein ore manegobenɲ. Ore eru moji saɲu qame manegobi, ɲoɲoji buɲo oi maneru reɲgakiminɲ ore kajegi me gbegbedi so einebi. Kajeboji egu goniminɲ ore sisinɲaɲ ee eku goinebi.*

²⁶ Ronekoɲ buɲoine yajiko moreɲ igogaru yoyowogayayon, kajeqouɲ buɲoine mo mikipeme damaɲ yoo iɲi pega, “Damaɲ mogo moreɲ moke igogaru yoyowogabeminɲ. Moreɲ akon matayon, ya ebe qonikinɲi oɲuakon igogainɲ.”* ²⁷ Buɲo oɲu pegayon, “Damaɲ mogo moke” miga, buɲo ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Anutuɲi yareya bofukeme pega, oiji akon igogaru kepieiɲyɲ, Sombunde yareya so kepieiɲ, oiji dimaku sanangaru pe ropeiɲ.

²⁸ Noɲuɲ qorumaɲ so kepieiɲ, oi raugaru dimagobenɲ. Ore eru “Anutu danɲel!” miku oɲu oiji ohoweine baku miteɲ gaku beufi oteeinebenɲ. Oi miine egu odureniminde kokoi maneru ararɲ baku goinebenɲ. ²⁹ Noɲunde Anutuɲi misi boruɲ oɲuine fukega. Ore eru joineji egu ja nobeko joiserereɲ manekiminɲ ore kokoi paio ararɲ ba teeinebenɲ. Oɲu.*

13

Uɲsowon buɲo tatarine

¹ Maɲkekerisie ogopunonɲuɲ ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe manji jojoko nadungaduɲ eku goinebi. ² Kotu ɲiɲigo botunɲaɲungo wareniminɲ, yonɲo siɲaɲ yaberu mango eyarebi aɲibari bofukeeniminɲ. Oɲu eiɲgo ore so niga ɲabeeine. Goineji oɲu ebuɲ, oiji Sombuɲ mimerereɲ goine so mane tanɲgaru moko kepore yabebi piyarɲungo gobuɲ.* ³ Goineji witi pigo gogobi, oi manesu yareeinebi. ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe yonɲoke niginɲ ɲabebi gonobuɲ, kamasu oi maneru oi manesu yareeinebi. Goine bosembea yabebi ore joiserereɲine manegobi, oi ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe oɲu gonobuɲ, oɲuine maneru manesu yareeinebi.

⁴ ɲiɲigo jikiboti eru boesau egobi Anutuɲi yonɲo mitari yareinɲ. Ore eru sosowo ɲoɲoji ɲoe ɲonunɲ gogo oi ararɲ babi gbagbataɲine fukeko ɲoe ɲonunɲ botuyakungo kekeroiɲ buɲo wunuɲine mo so eine.

⁵ Anutuɲi iɲoyonɲe buɲo mo iɲi mime pega, “Nonji damaɲ mogo so boke guru ɲadi gubeminɲ.” Buɲo ore eru eebobonɲaɲunji roku roin ore ebu so sase eeinebiyɲ, ya pe ɲarega, ore eru manebi saga ɲareme jerike goinebi.* ⁶ Oɲu maneru soine kobinonɲuɲke jogbake dimaku iɲi miku gokiminɲ,

* 12:20: Eks 19.12-13

* 12:21: Dut 9.19

* 12:24: Jen 4.10

* 12:25: Eks 20.22

* 12:26: Hag 2.6

* 12:29: Dut 4.24

* 13:2: Jen 18.1-8; 19.1-3

* 13:5: Dut 31.6, 8; Jos 1.5

“Ofonji babapine fukeko moren njingoji sibiriga noniminde so onu so fukegobi. Ore eru kokoi mo so maneru gogo.”*

⁷ Sijanpujanunji Anuture buño najibun, oi manesu yaberu goinebi. Eeboboyanun urunu eru babi gogoyanunji tariya, oi manesuku mamanesinyanunde mosi boyoberu goinebi. ⁸ Yesu Kristo igokoine tomiri. Rone goya, oi akon munjambe goga eru daman tatariine tomiri go ropein. ⁹ Yauñmoriri jikigaru raugabenen majnonun basanangako fiaeyon, uqo nokiminde mosi oi me oiji majnonun basanangaingo embimbangaega. Goineji uqore sowo fune fune boyobebi eebobo oiji so yobu bapi yabeko mujugaya. Ore eru goineji sowo furuine furuine njingo qaji yareegobi, nono buño oi bokeinebi. (Mosire buñoji tintun so ejareine.)

¹⁰ Boji ririga koro alata fune mo oi nonunde pega. Morengo kamban seri sorin kubainere gio baegobi, yonoji boji fune mo ore mobeine roru noingo embimbangaegobi. Anutuji yonore buño onu so mitarime pega. ¹¹ Morengo sorin gio sinan qoruineji dimaku njingo agiburanyanun keririkein ore eru joma qaku dariine roru sorin kubainere majine mokiine yobu oo ropeegayon, joma foriyanun oi roru moren kotu gogobi, ore sa sakiineo raru oo rigabi jaku josengaega. ¹² Ore so Yesu onuakon kufufunpuine inoyonunde dariji bagbagbaga yabein ore suti sare mendi sakiineo qabi joisereren maneru komeya.

¹³ Ore eru kae yayaba* gogobenen, nonun ore sa sakiineo raru Yesureo jikigainebenen. Inore eru igosisi enoreegobi, oi osigaru goinebenen. ¹⁴ Oi yore eru: Siti tatariine tomiri pe ropein, oi morengo so pe nobegayon, siti jiki fuke norein, oi noneingo janjanbumbun oderu gogobenen. ¹⁵ Ore eru jijiki Yesuji mango enoreko Anuture mitemen pesin eru goinebenen. Yesure tina mitemen gaegobi, yonore mi bibire foriji Anuture pesin fukega. ¹⁶ Ya pe njarega, oi boroingaru boban nadungadun eegobi, oiji Anuture pesin mo fukega. Anutuji pesin oi noneko majineji fiame sagaega. Ore eru onu enimin ore so niga njabeine.

¹⁷ Sijanpujanunde buño rengaru usunyanunde rumangan raru goinebi. Gio babun ore ropuyanun Anuture jinoo ruanimin, yonore ore so none njaberu man-nanun sinan gaegobi. Yonoji gionyanun oi manyobin paio egu banimin. Oiji nono so babi njabena. Ore eru buñoyanunde rumangan raru gobi jeri paio gionyanun babi sagain.

¹⁸ Nono ninore eru Anutu onga wosieinebi. Ya sosowo oo eebobo tinabinjeineke ekiminde arji pe noreko Anutuji none noberu “Sagaga,” miko mankajenonunji manebenen fiaega. Buño oi mane mukugobenen. ¹⁹ Nonde onga wosieinebi ore yamen keku yore eru bapakare njabego: Nono onga wosibi Anutuji daman so bojoroko fiaru soine moke nonoreo warebemin.

Ini onga wosiego.

²⁰ Yesuji komeya ore eru lama sinan tinabinjeineke fukeru goga. Dariine keseru ore mogeineji Anuture jofo buru qakatoru basanangame daman tatariine tomiri pe ropein. Anutuji Ofonnonun ino bogboreme komegone pakereru sanangan goga.

²¹ Anutu womo Rauineji dobe njaberu man anjinere so eba eku goniminde kuriri sosowo njarein. Onu soine sanangan gio fiine fune fune baku goinebi. Inoji roosoe njaberu bapakare njabeko Yesu Kristoreo kitingaku gogo Anutureo sagaga, onuine goinebi. Kristore tinabinje daman so mitemen gabenen daman tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropein. Buño oi foriine.

Buño tatariine

²² O mankakerisie ogopune, nonji ini weu njarego: Bine Quran pomponine yo quranga njarego. Ore eru ungowon buñone yo yamen keku raugainebi. ²³ Bine yo manenin: Mankakerisie ogononun Timoti ino witi pigone piruebi wakiya. Pipa yoo wapein ine, non inoke wareru none njabenimi.

²⁴ Momoyo buño ruabe sinanpujanun sosowo eru Anuture njingo gbagbataenine sosowo yonoyajiinebi. Itali ogopunonunji momojoyanun ruabi nonoreo foga.

* 13:6: Kiki 118.6

* 13:11: Lew 16.27

* 13:13: Morengo daman pomponine gogobenen, ore tinaine yayaba.

²⁵ Anuture yaunmoririji sosowo ɲoɲoke pe roperu peine.

Jeimsre Quran Jeimsji Quranine ruame. Mimitaniŋ

Moreŋine moreŋine oo ɲiŋigo fuɲne fuɲne maɲyaɲuɲ kerisieru qowirieegobi, yonore eeboboyaɲunji jijibu fukeko batatangaɲu waki yabeko Anutire tinabiɲeji egu wakiin. Ore eru Jerusalem bisop Jeims iɲoji kajeqouɲ buɲo furuine furuine roku qodureru yo quraɲgaga. Kajeqouɲ buɲoine goine oi iɲi: Maɲgboroɲ foriine oi uruɲu? Zioz gio foriine eru ikoine. Eesoi maɲineo gogo. Goine so ɲone sure yabeinebi. Mi bibiɲaɲuɲ siɲaɲ ganiɲ. Sakiɲaɲuɲ miteɲ ganimiɲ me maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bawaki enimiɲ? Kekepari me ogo babapi enimiɲ? Yameɲ keku oɲgawowosi gio bainebi.

Manebuine qoruine oi iɲi: Kristore Biɲe buɲoineji sogueru kuririineke fukeiɲ ore tina osigaru buɲoine kegboreru babeneɲ foriine fukeiɲ me mata? Mi mau bibinoɲunji akon manesiɲ gagobeneɲ mikabeneɲ so sagaga. Zioz gio foriine tomiri, oi zioz komekiine. Quran yooɛ mobe qoruine 10 oi iɲi:

Buɲo fuɲfuɲgaine 1.1

Mamanesiɲ eru maɲgboroɲ 1.2-8

ɲiɲigo wakiqoqoine eru tinabiɲeineke 1.9-11

Eesoi eru baesoi 1.12-18

Biɲe kajeji akon manemiɲ me reɲgamiɲ 1.19-27

Wakiqoqoine oi so ɲone sure yabeinebi 2.1-13

Mamanesiɲ gioine tomiri oi omaine fukega 2.14-26

Namaɲnoɲunji egu sibri nobeiɲ 3.1-18

Womoo gogo me morende eebobo 4.1-5.6

Yobiɲ osigaru oɲga wosikabeneɲ foriine fukeiɲ 5.7-20

¹ Jeims nonji Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristore gio baku gogo. Israel qoko 12 noɲundeone goine ɲoɲo Israel bokeru moreŋine moreŋine roinɲgaru raru gogobi, nonji ɲonoke buɲo mimane ekimiɲ ore quraɲ yo quraɲgaru mijeriɲaɲuɲ migo.*

Manesiɲ garu oɲga wosiru mamane foriine bofukekimiɲ.

² O maɲkekerisie ogopune, mamanesinde eesoi fuɲne fuɲne painaɲuɲgo ropeega, ore eru maɲ-ɲaɲunji so wakiko kiwaqawaineke akon maneru jerieru goinebi. ³ Eesoiji painaɲuɲgo ropeko oo mamanesiɲ-ɲaɲuɲ sanangako yameɲ keku koboru dimainebi. Oi manegobi ore jerieru goinebi. ⁴ Yameɲ keku dimanimiɲ ine, oiji jikigaru qowirie ɲabeko eeboboɲaɲuɲ foriine sosowo oi kuririineke fukeeiɲ. Onu fukeme Anutuji seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲineji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bofuseko mande ya more so basiqasi eru gonimiɲ.

⁵ ɲonoreone moji “Uruɲu enobo?” miku maɲgboronde embimbiɲgaga, iɲoji Anutu oɲga wosiko oi oteiɲ. Anutuji yaunine oi wiriine sosowo noreru urugo so minoreiɲgo maneega. Ore eru oi soine otome raugaɲ. ⁶ Oɲga wosiɲ, oo nareɲ, onu manesiɲ garu maɲyoka so yobu eiɲ. Moji maɲyoka ega, iɲoji koe temboɲ onuine rope wakiega. Gbiɲi koe kukugaru kosabasa ra wareega. Ore so egu fukeiɲ ore oɲgawowosiine ore maɲyoka so eigon.

⁷ Maɲyoka ɲiɲigo onuine Ofonji ya oteiɲgone so manesiɲ. ⁸ ɲore manji pougako eeboboine sosowo oiji denaɲdenaɲ eru tuturi qaku buɲo raro warero miega. Onu.

Wakiqoqoine eru tinabiɲeke gogo

⁹ Maɲkekerisie ogopune, ɲonore botugo goineji wakiqoqoine gobi Anutuji yonore maneko ropekiine fukega. Ore eru soine ɲonɲo-ɲaɲe mimiten eeinebi. ¹⁰ Goineji ropekiine gogobiɲ, moneɲ meboyaɲunde so manebi ropeega ore eru wakiqoqoine kamasu goku yonoyonɛ mimiten eeinebi. Yonore gogoyaɲunji boro iruine ore so fukeru qariɲ.

* 1:1 = Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3; Apo 15.13; Gal 1.19

Wakiqoqoine eru ropekiine noŋuŋ komekimiŋ, oo sogokoŋ fukekimiŋ.* ¹¹ Wegiji waperu boro rigako kaŋkaŋgaku gbaŋiru iruineji mukuru wakiega. Iruineji wakiko botuinere mosiine ŋone aŋiineke oiji tatakiine fukeega. Tinabinɛyaŋuŋke yonɔoji meboyaŋuŋ basauenimiŋ ore oruŋoruŋ keegobiyoŋ, goku boro oŋuine gbaŋinimiŋ. Oŋu.

Eesoi eru baesoi

¹² Anutuji buŋoine iŋi kipeme pega, “Ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋunji jojoko enareegobi, nonji oi gogo sanaŋine yareru qoruyaŋuŋgo goul hendiŋ keyarebemiŋ.” Buŋo ore so sembenere eesoiiji more paiineo ropeko oo yameŋ keku sanangako tariko gogo sanaŋinere resoŋ buresoŋ raugaru sengiŋbaŋiŋ fukeiŋ. Inore “li-ia kiwaqawainekel!” migobeneŋ. ¹³ Sembene Rauineji Anutu eesoi bateinde so, so fukeme Anutuji mo agiburaŋ eiŋ ore so eesoi bateiŋ. Ore eru moji eesoi maŋineo goku iŋi so miine, “Anutuji eesoi ba nareme agiburaŋ eiŋgo ego.”

¹⁴ Anutuji matayoŋ, noŋunde aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji bitiŋ oŋuine furu nobeko subare budunineo qungakabeneŋ agiburande eesoi oŋu moakoŋ moakoŋ noŋunde fukeegobi. ¹⁵ Moji aŋiine sanaŋine sembene so kipecta, oi agiburaŋ bofuke ega. Bofuke eme aŋiine sanaŋineji kuagaru agiburaŋ oi odumade oŋuine roko fukeegobi. Agiburaŋji fukeru sogue foreko kome sanaŋine fuke teega.

¹⁶ O yoro ogopune, aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji so eadu ŋareine. ¹⁷ Yaun fiine kurir-inaŋuŋke sosowo oi Anutuji ruame Sombuŋ paibeone fukeega. Kaiŋ eru wegi jiŋoyakuŋ waperu petigaru rakabire sasakoyakuŋi jororu bembene eegayoŋ, tatama sosowore Rauine inoyone so qopieŋ. Dabu me sasakoine moji oi inoreo so pega. ¹⁸ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, niŋo yonore botugo bobosu gariine fukeru gokimiŋ ore maneya. Ore eru inoyone aŋiinere so buŋo foriinere koruŋ maŋnoŋuŋgo sariko oiji fufuke gariine noreko fukebeneŋ. Oŋu.

Biŋe buŋo omaine manekimiŋ me reŋgaru rokimiŋ?

¹⁹ O yoro ogopune, buŋo yo manesuku so niga ŋabeine: Ŋoŋo sosowo buŋo maneinggo kaje pipa ruainebe. Buŋo kosa oi pipa so miinebe. Maŋ-ŋaŋunji pipa so rigangaigoŋ.

²⁰ Anutuji eebobo poretiŋ ekiminde aŋiine maneegayoŋ, maŋririganji oi so kesoeega. Ore eru maŋririgan bokeru buŋo waigo miku goinebe. ²¹ Penaroŋ fuŋne fuŋne eru eebobo wuwununiŋekeo qakatogobi, oi bio bokeinebe. Ŋoŋo qoqomukuŋaŋuŋ bokeru Anuturu buŋo ruruŋaŋo raru buŋo koruŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo sariega, oi maneru sabareku goinebe. Oŋu ekabuŋ buŋo oiji soine munan qa ŋareko qowirieru Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ.

²² Biŋe buŋo oi omaine yobu manebi foriine so egu fukeiŋ. Oŋu keoma eru egu eadu eenimiŋyoŋ, buŋo oi kegboreru goinebe. ²³ Moji buŋo omaine yobu maneru oŋu so eega, inoji ŋi yore so fukega: Moji jiŋo maiine kukurao (hawario) ŋone eega. ²⁴ Ŋone eru bokeru mogo raru kamasiine uruŋune, oi pipa niga gaega. ²⁵ Oi fiine matayoŋ, moji kadi buŋo kuririineke ore kaje ruaru bibitataru eku oo qakatoru agiburande niŋigone keŋgoroŋgaega, inore eeboboine ore “Ase kiwaqawainekel!” mikimiŋ. Inoji buŋo maneru oi so niga gaegayoŋ, oi ofori reŋgaru ore so eega.

²⁶ Moji maŋkekerisiere kekegbore eingone miku mi bibi sisiine so siŋaŋ garu inoyone oŋu eadu ee eega, inore maŋkekerisiere Biŋe gioineji ya omaine, foriine so fukeega. ²⁷ Anutu Mamagore jiŋo maio maŋkekerisiere Biŋe gio gbagbataŋine keomaine tomiri baiŋgone mige ine, iŋi baiŋoŋ: Begu mosiŋ eru koje koŋkoŋ paiineo gogobi, oi raru ŋone yaberu mango eyareko goigoŋ eru morende eeboboinere penaroŋineji mango egu kejiŋaiŋ ore siŋaŋ eru goigoŋ. Oŋu.

2

Wakiqoqoine oi so sure yabenin.

* 1:10: Ais 40.6-7

¹ O mankekerisie ogopune! Yesu Kristo Oforononur kobiineke manesin ganimin ore migobi ine, ninigo goine so none anj eyareku goine so sure yabeinebiyon, somesa moakonjo osoe yaberu goinebi.

² Ore soso bujohne mo oi inji: Ni tinabijehineke moji, me sisiine goul mangwineke eru kamban marikuine none anjineke, injoji bujo piyanungo ropeko ni wakioqoine moji sakikomjine sugakiine wunujineke injoji onuakon ropena. ³ Ropebire nonjo ni yoine none anjineke oi kepore teru inji minimin, “O sogunenonur, go soine miineo paibe raru neje rongunjineke oo nejigon.” Onu miku ni wakioqoine oi noneru taki eru minimin, “Go soine qanjanjineo raru dima me kufu rongunjo wakiru nejigon.” ⁴ Mosi onjine fukeko nonjo kufufur botunjanungo gan ruge ruaru boronja eeru qaqosori eru bujoyanunke fukegobi. Mamanesunjanur sembene boyoberu mimitari ninigo kekesiine fukegobi.

⁵ O yoro ogopune, manenin! Anutuji qorumanjine ninigo manjoko eteegobi, yonore binje einjo ore bujohne misananganu kipeya. Bujo ore so goineji moren ninigo yonore jinjo wakioqoine fukegobiyon, Anutuji oi injonunde rosoe yabeko mamesinjanunde eru ropekiine fukegobi. Yonjo qorumanjinere manjo ropebi sinjan yabeko meboyanunke fukeninjin.

⁶ Fofori ropekiine fukegobiyon, nonjo ninigo wakioqoine titiki none yaberu gogobi. Ninigo tinabijeyanunke yonjo nonjo monej mebonjanur tomiri ore bawaki naberu jikiboti enarebi wakioqoine fukegobi. Yonjo nonjo furu naberu bujo koroine koroine oo ropeegobi. ⁷ Nonjo Kristore binje fukebi tina fiine sari oi njareru ore so minareegobiyon, tinabijeyanunke yonjo mankekerisie (kristen) tina oi kosa misembearu kisongaru ra wareru miegobi? Morende ropekiine yonjo oi sosowo baegobi.

⁸ Onu baegobiyon, nonjo Anutu qorumanjinere kadi bujo qoruine rengaru boyobebi sagain. Anuture bujo oi Binje Qurango inji pega: “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ninigo goine onuakon mangoo manyan eyareru manjoko eyareeigon.” ⁹ Oiji sagainyon, nonjo ninigo goine none anj eyareku goine sure yaberu somesa moakonjo so eyareegobi ine, agiburan baegobi. Anuture kadi bujo kigabi injoji bujonanur oi bofukeru mitari njarein. ¹⁰ Moji kadi bujo sosowo rengaru boyobeegayon, oone mimipan bujo moakonjo wakiru qaga, injoji kadi bujo sosowo kigaru bujohneke fukega.

¹¹ Ore funjine oi inji: Anutu “Boesau so eigon,” miya, injoji onuakon mimipan bujo inji mitigaya, “Mo so qande komenon.” Go boesau so egeyon, jibu mo qande komega, oo kadi bujo sosowo kiga foreru goge. ¹² Anuture kadi bujo oi agiburande niginjone kenjoronganu gokimin ore pega. Anutuji kadi bujo oo osoe noberu bujononur mitarime posikenimin ore manesuku bujonanur ore so miku goinebi eru eebobonjanur manjijojoko paiineo eku goinebi. ¹³ Moji ninigo manjijojoko paiineo so nonemain yareru goin, Anutuji injore bujo osoeru nonemain paiineo so mitari tein. Moji ninigo manjijojoko yaduru goin, Anutuji oi osoe teru soine nonemain oteme kiwaqawaineke fukeru sakiine ba ropein. Onu.

Mamanesin foriine tomiri oi komiine fukega.

¹⁴ O mankekerisie ogopune, moji “Yesu manesin gago,” miku ore gioine so bako mamesinjine oiji urunu bapi gana? Bujohneji akon manesin gako Anutuji noneru munan game qowiriein me mata? Oi mata! ¹⁵ Ore bujohne mo oi inji: Manjanur kerisibun, nonore botugo ninigo moji kamban keren ore embimbingaru basiqasi eku una moakonde so uqo munjanjine tomiri gona. ¹⁶ Onu gokame nonoreone moji injoke qotururu sakire kikitin so oteru inji ojime manena, “Go soine raru uqo munjan nogu misi furaku waigo nejigon.” Bujo omaine oi maneko oiji urunu bapi gana? Oi mata yobu!

¹⁷ Onuakon mamesin omaine yobu oi komiine fukega. Mamanesin gioinere foriine so бага ore mamesinjineji qongbur onu fukega.

¹⁸ Moji inji mina, “Goji manjo kerisiende nonji eebobo poretin boyobeego.” Nonji ore eru inji gajigo, “Goji ‘Anutu manesin gago,’ miku ore gioine so baku omaine mamesinjure foriine urunu nadunon? Nonji mankekerisiere gioine babe nonende oiji soine nakene

* 2:8: Lew 19.18 * 2:11: Eks 20.13, 14; Dut 5.17, 18

mamanesin̄nere fortiine gaduin̄.” ¹⁹Go “Anutu moakon̄ goga, oi manesin̄ gago,” mige, oi fiine! Gemokaku yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ oi manesin̄ gagobi. Oi manesin̄ gagobiyon̄, oiji kukuga yareme Anuture man̄yan̄un̄ yoyowogaega.

²⁰O ɲi m̄ngo tomiri, go gemokaku yon̄ore kamasi on̄u manesin̄ gaege me? Mamanesinde gioine so bande foriine so fukeko buɲo oi omaine yobu minde mamanesin̄goji ya omaine, foriine tomiri fukeega. Ore fuɲine oi soso buɲone oiji gaduga me mata?

²¹“Mata!” egu mimin̄ ore eru soso buɲo mo mibemin̄. Mamanesinde fuɲqodunon̄un̄ Abraham in̄oji poretin̄ urun̄u fukeya? In̄oji Anuture mi ren̄garu madeine Aisak ogagaru raru korogo ruaru oo boji rigain̄ ore eya. On̄u eru mamanesin̄ paiineo gio bako Anutuji oi ɲoneru buɲoine mitarime posikeya.* ²²Soso buɲo ore fuɲine oi ɲone tainingage me mata? Abrahamji manesin̄ garu buɲo akon̄ so miyayon̄, mamanesin̄ paiineo dimaku ore mosiine on̄uakon̄ game m̄ngo eteko sagaya. Eebobo poretin̄ eba eku gokame mamanesin̄ineji on̄u sogueru kuririineke fukeya.

²³Biɲe Qurango buɲo mo oi in̄i pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesin̄ gako tinaine ɲi Poretin̄ miya.” Buɲo oi ronekon̄ fortiineke fukeya ore so oi qurangabi goineji Abrahamde tina “Anuture ogo,” on̄u mibi miku gobun̄.* ²⁴Posiine fukekimin̄ ore mamanesinde buɲo oi minon̄un̄ji akon̄ mikabener̄ so sagaga. Mosinon̄un̄ji mamanesinde eebobo fortiine ekimin̄ ine, Anutuji buɲonon̄un̄ mitarime posikekimin̄. Binaɲneji ore fuɲine naduga.

²⁵Soso buɲo mo oi on̄uakon̄ mikabe man̄kekerisie gior fuɲne oi gaduin̄: Israel yon̄oji moren̄ ɲone mukunimi ore ɲi yoyoka sore yapebi rabire kadi sogo ɲigo tinaine Reihab in̄oji oga yaperu m̄ngo eyateru kadi mogo rua yapeme rabu. In̄oji mamanesinde eebobo on̄u eko Anutuji oi ɲoneru buɲoine mitarime posikeya. On̄u.

²⁶Non̄ji buɲone yo in̄i mitaribemin̄: ɲi iiruine tomiri oi qon̄gbuɲine. Ore so mamanesin̄ gioboboine tomiri oi komiine fukega. On̄u.*

3

Naman̄non̄un̄ji egu sibiri nobein̄.

¹O man̄kekerisie ogopune, ɲon̄oreone kokoineji man̄-ɲan̄un̄ waɲeko “Goine yon̄ore baka botin̄gakimin̄,” miku qaqaji, ɲirau fukekimin̄ ore man̄-ɲan̄un̄ egu pakerein̄. Niɲo goine qaji yareru non̄unde mamanesunon̄un̄ so botin̄gakimin̄ ine, Anutuji oi ɲoneme so sagako buɲonon̄un̄ osoeru san̄an̄ine mitariru ore so geoine odure norein̄. ²Oi in̄i ore migo: Non̄un̄ sosowoji kadi buɲo kokoine tirieegobener̄. Moji naman̄ine sin̄an̄ garu buɲo so tirieega, in̄oji ɲi kuririineke yobu fukega. In̄oji soine san̄an̄garu gogoin̄e sosowo on̄uakon̄ sin̄an̄ garu goin̄.

³Kanen̄kuku (beosi) oi an̄inon̄un̄ ren̄ganimin̄ ore eru aen̄ migokiki miyan̄un̄go esorieru kiperu nin̄in̄ji poreru oo soine foriyan̄un̄ soguine sosowo oi babotin̄ eyarebener̄ raegobi.

⁴On̄uakon̄ oḡa yasogo ore mosiyan̄un̄ manesuiinebi. Oḡa goine oi yasogo yasogoyon̄, jibu gb̄in̄ san̄an̄ineji oi kitin̄ yabebi koe petigaru raegobi. Yasogo yobu fukegobiyon̄, oi jibu rarainere sin̄an̄ine kapten̄ in̄oji oḡa guruineo ɲeku an̄iine boyoberu stia (steer) qaqaine mendaine in̄o akon̄ babokiri eko oḡa yasogoji on̄u so kerisieru raega.

⁵Namande fuɲne oi on̄uakon̄. Oi saki funon̄unde mobeine mendaine fukegayon̄, jibu soine buɲo soguine fuɲne fuɲne oo sakinon̄un̄ ba ropeku miegobener̄. Go yo manesuku goigon̄:

Misi uuine mendaineji tarieru rakaru soine yojio gb̄edigaru gomen̄ yasogo yobu ja foreko wakina.

⁶Naman̄non̄un̄ji on̄uakon̄ misi borun̄ on̄uine fukega. Oi saki funon̄unde mobeine mobeine ore botuyan̄un̄go ɲeku penaronde kukure mangoin̄e fukega. On̄u fukeko misi koru Rauineji sipaineo qureru oo puteko afaine akon̄ man̄oji gb̄edigaru jako man̄ine sosowo ketiqoti kejigako gogoin̄eji eeboboine sosowo oi wunun̄ on̄uine goburein̄. ⁷Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi joma fuɲne fuɲne, weba me ya yukuyan̄un̄go keku ken̄gon̄ken̄gon̄

* 2:21: Jen 22.1-14

* 2:23: Jen 15.6; 2 Hist 20.7; Ais 41.8

* 2:26: Jos 2.1-21

egobi me koego gogobi, oi n̄niggoji bomunan̄ yabenim̄n̄ ore so fukegobi. Goine oi keporeku bomunan̄ yabebi kaere joma fukegobi.

⁸ On̄u fukegobiyoñ, naman̄noñun̄ji joma rigan̄ine on̄uine fukega. Oi oraben̄ nombe on̄uineji pusekiine fukeru umumuñ on̄uine n̄iñ n̄iñ on̄gaku kinobeku bokome nobeñgo ore jaueega. N̄nigo sosowoji oi bomunan̄garu kipenim̄n̄ ore embimb̄ngaegobi.

⁹ Naman̄noñun̄ji Ofoñ Yesu eru Mama Anutu miter̄n̄ yapeegobener̄n̄ eru aribe n̄nigo in̄oyoñunde mosi on̄u bofuke yabeya, oi buño soweji kosa qaiso yabeegobener̄n̄.*

¹⁰ Naman̄ moakon̄ oiji Anuture tina miter̄n̄ gaegobener̄n̄ eru buño soweji goine qaiso yabeku miegobener̄n̄. O man̄keris̄ie ogopune, fun̄neyan̄un̄ji on̄u peko so sagaga. ¹¹ Obu jajaine eru mokiineke oi obu j̄ño moakon̄gone igomuruñgaru wapeegobire me mata? On̄u mata! ¹² O man̄keris̄ie ogopune, man̄gan̄gone jomuru (sar̄) oi soine fukeega me mata? On̄uakon̄ geme yogone gudere soine fukeega me mata? Ore so obu waan̄ine oi obu j̄ño jajaineone igomuruñgainḡo embimb̄ngaega. On̄u oi.

Man̄gboron̄ foriine eru ikoine

¹³ N̄ñore botugo moji man̄gboron̄ke fukeru buño botinḡain̄ ore so fukega? Moji “On̄u fukega,” minim̄n̄ ine, in̄oji man̄ine oi man̄gboron̄inere so bawakiru mosiineji mun̄an̄ine eeboboine yaduko totogo fukeko n̄onebener̄n̄ sagain̄. ¹⁴ Oiji sagain̄yoñ, man̄-n̄an̄unḡo manetiqotike fukeru man̄ji roroñ eko man̄ririgan̄ mokiineke maneru n̄adiqoqo eegobi ine, man̄gboron̄-n̄an̄un̄ ore so sak̄in̄an̄un̄ omaine yobu so ba ropenim̄n̄. “Buño foriine boyobegobener̄n̄,” miku ore foriine egu keson̄ganim̄n̄. ¹⁵ Yoñore man̄gboron̄ on̄uine oi morende mamane-muku. Oi Sombunḡone so wakiegayon̄, gemokaku yoñoji n̄nigo boburo yabebi mikabuñ Moro Tiriineji ore eru beusembe maneeega.

¹⁶ Uri yoñore man̄yan̄un̄ji manetiqotike fukeru man̄ji roroñ eko man̄ririgan̄ maneru n̄adiqoqo eegobi, yoñore gogoyan̄un̄ji j̄jibu popou eko mosi wuwun̄ineke fun̄ne fun̄ne boyobeegobi. ¹⁷ Oi boyobeegobiyoñ, man̄gboron̄ Sombunḡone wakiega, ore fun̄ine fun̄fun̄-gaine oi eebobo gbagbatañine. Man̄gboron̄ gbagbatañinere mosi goine oi in̄ji: Womoo gokiminde an̄i pe yareko mun̄an̄ine paiineo goine man̄j̄iojoko eyareku buño rurumanḡo rakabi Moro Tiriineji man̄-n̄an̄un̄ puseko goine n̄onemañ eyarebi man̄maman̄an̄un̄unde fori fiine fiine oi kokoine fukeega. Mipem̄in̄ bokeru n̄nigo buñoyan̄un̄ mobeine sowo so osoeru sak̄iji akon̄ oogo so gogobi. ¹⁸ Womoqoqo n̄niggoji womoo gonim̄n̄ ore maneru ore koruñ saribi foriine eebobo poretiñ fukeko senḡin̄ban̄gin̄ goegobi. On̄u.

4

Morende mamane-muku bokeru Anuture ogo fukeru goinebi.

¹ Wamo yaji jigo eru kekepari kesueko botun̄an̄unḡo fukeega? N̄ño-n̄an̄unde an̄i sanan̄ineji bio pakareru saki fun̄an̄un̄ sagako fiine eru sembene yokoji fufuru ekabire jigo eru kekepari fukeega. ² N̄ño ya fun̄ne fun̄ne roniminde an̄i sanan̄ine biabia maneegobiyoñ, oi n̄ño ore biñe so fukeega. Yare n̄onean̄i maneru anda eru man̄-n̄an̄unḡo jo jako n̄nigo yabebi komeegobiyoñ, jibu oi so roegobi. Ore eru kakane miku kekepari eku jigo qaegobi. N̄ño Anuture so on̄ga wosiru n̄ño-n̄an̄e omaine banim̄n̄ ore manegobi, ore eru oi so biñe qoqo eegobi.

³ Anuture on̄ga wosiegobiyoñ, jibu oi yoore eru so roegobi: Man̄-n̄an̄un̄ji so poretingame ya n̄areme oi bojiburu n̄ño-n̄an̄unde an̄in̄an̄un̄ sanan̄ine sembene bomukuku saki fun̄an̄unde jeri enim̄n̄ ore maneru karieegobi. Oi so sagako Anutuji oi sabareega. ⁴ O n̄ño j̄ikiboti n̄nigo on̄u fukegobi. N̄oe n̄onun̄ kadi poretiñ bokeru boesau eegobi, n̄ño ore so Anutu bokeru man̄keris̄iere yauraine n̄nigo yoñoke oogo eku mon̄ey meboji akon̄ man̄-n̄an̄un̄ kiperu gogobi. Kamas̄i on̄u eru oo Anutuke rorosi eegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? Ore ore moji man̄ine morende an̄i sanan̄ine sembene bomukuiñ ore eega, in̄oji Anuture rosiine fukega.

*

3:9; Jen 1.26

⁵ Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Moroini Tiriine maŋnoŋuŋgo rua noreme goga, Anutuŋi oi aŋiine sananŋine oiji puseko goga.” * Buŋo oi omaine fuŋine tomiri oŋu egu manesunimiŋ. ⁶ Buŋo oi omaine matayoŋ, ŋoŋo ore so aŋiŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ Anuturi enimiŋ ine, iŋoji yaunmoririine mokemoke yobu ŋareeiŋ. Ore eru Biŋe Quraŋ yo miku quraŋgabi pega:

“Anutuŋi sigopou ŋiŋigo kiso eyareegayoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawaki egobi, oi yaunmoriri ŋareega.”

⁷ Ore so ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ osoeru Anuturi buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebiyoŋ, Sembene Rauine kiso etebi boke ŋaberu useru rauseiŋ. ⁸ ŋoŋo Anutuke joŋofo eku bembengo warekabuŋ iŋoji ŋoŋoke joŋofo eku maŋfuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo dimaiŋ. Agiburaŋ babi meŋaŋuŋji gobureme Yesure dariineji oi jureiŋ ore oŋga wosiinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji pougako raqo-wareqo kosa ebi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji kejiŋgako kekeririke ŋabeme gbagbataeŋine fukeniŋiŋ ore oŋga wosieinebi. ⁹ ŋoŋo tifaruruŋaŋuŋ mane mukugaru jingeriŋ keku beusembe maneru joŋoraku kuyoinebi. Goue kiwaqawaŋaŋuŋ bokeru kerisieru soguŋ bainebi. Jeriŋaŋuŋ bokeru beusembe mamane einebi. ¹⁰ ŋoŋo Ofonde jiŋoo babawaki ee ebi iŋoji romaeriŋ ŋabeŋiŋ. Oŋu.*

Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋoyaŋuŋ so mitariinebi.

¹¹ Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋadiqoŋo buŋo so mimi eeku goinebi. Moŋi buŋo oŋu miku kisonŋaru maŋkekerisie ogoinere buŋoine mitariŋa, iŋoji Anuturi kadi buŋo mitariŋu ba waki ega. Go Anuturi kadi buŋo mitariŋu qaraŋiŋeo ruaru oŋuine oo oi so reŋgaegayoŋ, oi keoma eru eadubobo ŋi fukeru goge. ¹² Anutuŋi kadi buŋo mitiga noreru ore so buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariŋe sibirigakimiŋ me ŋonemaŋi enoreko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ. Iŋoji akoriŋ mimitariŋ Raunoŋuŋ fukegayoŋ, go gakere “Mo fukego?” miku ogogo osoeru buŋoine mitariŋe? Oŋu.

Saki bobore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

¹³ ŋoŋo kaje ruaniŋ! Goine ŋoŋo sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeku iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo muŋambe me yogo yo bokeru taŋiŋ oi me oi oo raru roŋiki-bajiki eru moneriŋ yasogo poreru gosa moakoriŋ gobeneriŋ tariko oone kirieru warekimiŋ.” Nonŋi ore eru iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ:

¹⁴ Gogonaŋuŋ yogo uruŋu gonimiŋ, ŋoŋo oi so mane mukugobi. ŋoŋore gogonaŋunde fuŋne oi uruŋu? Oi ju kuande sogo damaŋ pompoŋine yobu fukeru peku mataeiŋ. ¹⁵ Ore eru ŋoŋo iŋi mibi sagaiŋ, “Ofonde maŋ aŋiineji noŋunde oŋu eko jiŋoke gonoberiŋ ine, oŋu oŋu eru rokimiŋ.” ¹⁶ Oŋu so miegobiyoŋ, omaine yobu jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeku miteriŋ gaegobi. Eebobo sosowo oŋuine oiji sembene fukega.

¹⁷ Buŋone mitariŋebiŋ ore eru iŋi migo: Moŋi mosi fiine eku baiŋ ore fuŋine mane mukuru oi so eku baiŋ, iŋoji agiburaŋ ega. Oŋu.*

5

ŋiŋigo meboyaŋuŋke yoŋore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

¹ O ŋiŋigo meboyaŋuŋke, ŋoŋo kaje ruaru buŋone yo maneinebi: Suroŋqoŋo joiserereriŋ painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ, ore eru bibi esorieru oŋga joŋoraku kuyoinebi. ² Moneriŋ meboyaŋuŋji gogora forega. Kakara eru wofu yoŋoji kambaŋ marikuŋaŋuŋ kitiqoti eku goegobi.*

³ ŋoŋo damaŋ tatarine yoo pi, kare (car) eru mebo goine goul, silwaji babaine oi paio paio roru qojugabi pega, oi jukuwiji kema foreko kuferiŋ baku pega. Kuferiŋ eru jukuwi oiji munaŋ moge oŋuine peku fuŋneŋaŋuŋ damaŋ tatarine yoo iŋi yaduŋi: ŋoŋo gogonaŋuŋ moneriŋ meboo kiperu boŋiqojibi jaŋgaru mataeme sibiriganimiŋ. Kuferiŋ eru jukuwi oiji jo boruŋ oŋuine saki fuŋaŋuŋ oŋuakoriŋ jo foreiŋ. ⁴ ŋoŋo yo manesuinebi: Gio bobo ŋiŋigo gioyaŋuŋgo kiobambaŋaŋuŋ baku kofo eru wou qinŋiŋ unugaru gobuŋ, ŋoŋoji yoŋore furiyaŋuŋ oi dukuŋ paiineo sabarebuŋ. ŋoŋo yoŋore kuyo ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋyaŋuŋ manegobi

*

4:5: Biŋe Quraŋ buŋo ore fuŋine mo oi iŋi, “Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame goga, iŋoji manjoko enoreinde aŋi sananŋine maneru noŋunde ore manetiqotike maneega.” * 4:10: Qoŋ 3.34 * 4:17: Qoŋ 27.1 * 5:2: Mat 6.19

me mata? Kuyo wosiyarɔɔn oiji Ofon Anutu, usun sosowore Rauinere kajeineo raka foreko manega.*

⁵ Ɗoɔɔi morengo yo ya funne funne ɔɔɔara biɔe qa ɔareru batiqatiine tomiri goku saki fure jeribari eku anɔɔɔn bobomuku eeku gobun. Morende jijiineji kipe ɔabeko jebe kokoine kosa ruaru kanenji nonone taki tomiri noku gobun. Anutuɔi buɔɔɔɔn mitarime ɔabebi komeniminde damanɔɔnɔnɔn ware maigain, daman ore jaueru jijiɔɔnɔnɔn fukeru gogobi. ⁶ Ɗinigo bakare buɔɔɔnɔnɔn tomiri ɔoɔo so kiso enjarebi jibu buɔɔɔnɔnɔn mitariru kosa yabebi komeku gobun.* Onu.

Yobiɔ maneku kariaru osigaru oɔga wosiru goinebi.

⁷ O mankekerisie ogopune, ɔoɔo Ofonɔi wareɔn ore odigaru daman botuine yoo maneku kariaru yobiɔ osigaru dimainebe. Onu dimaku sasari ɔire kamasiine oi manesuinebe: Ɗoɔi uqo munɔn morengo sariru dimaku foriine furiine ropekiine fukeɔn ore yameɔ keku odigaega. Yameɔ keku odigaru goko kue pasega damanineo wareko moke odigame kuyoiko damanineji ware fukeega. ⁸ Ɗoɔo oɔuakonɔ yobiɔ osigaru maneku kariaru dimainebe. Ofonɔi moke wareɔn ore damanineji bembengaga ore eru man-ɔanɔn qoɔɔaru qin qaku dimainebe.

⁹ O mankekerisie ogopune, Anutuɔi buɔɔɔnɔnɔn mitarime yobiɔ egu bofukunimin ore ɔoɔo-ɔanunde botugo buɔo mikeson eku man-ɔanungo ɔunun-ɔunun so mimi eku goinebe. Manenɔn, mimitari Rauineji bombengaru mendigo dimaga. Onu. ¹⁰ Mankekerisie ogopune, kajeqoun ɔinigo ɔoɔoɔi ronekon Ofonde tinao Biɔe buɔo mikabun sisikonkon eyarebi maneru jibu maneku kariaru yobiɔ osigaru yameɔ keku gobun. Ɗoɔo ɔoɔore kamasiyarɔn manesuku kufu kadiyarɔn boyoberu goinebe. ¹¹ Goineji yameɔ keku yobiɔ osigaru goku gbɔn ebuɔ, ɔiɔo ɔoɔore “li-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobeney. Ɗi tinaine Job (Hiobe) inoɔi sisikonkon maneru jibu yameɔ keku gbɔn eya, oi manegobi. Gbɔn eme tatariineo Ofon ɔonemaɔn Rauine fukeru ɔone noberu embon eega, inoɔi senɔinɔnɔnɔn oteme goya. Ɗoɔo oi manesuinebe. Onu.*

¹² O mankekerisie ogopune! Buɔo korun ropekiine mo yo mibemin. Ɗoɔo buɔo oi me oi minimin, oi mimipar buɔo inɔi so misanangainebe, “Buɔone foriineke so fukega ine, Sombun Rauineji soine yobiɔ ruame paineo ropeɔn me morende gemokakuɔi moren bopogame koru roru kema nuigon.” Buɔo oi me mimipar buɔo goine oɔuine oo buɔɔɔnɔnɔn so misanangainebe. Onu matayon, on-buɔore maneru “On!” oi akon miinebe eru mata-buɔo ore “Mata!” miinebe. Igoko burure buɔo mibi Anutuɔi buɔɔnɔnɔn mitariru geoine bokirieme painanungo ropeɔn. Onu.*

Mamanesin paineo oɔga wosibi foriine fukeɔn.

¹³ Mankekerisie ɔinigo ɔoɔoreone moɔi qapeqawakike goga ine, inoɔi Anutu oɔga wosiine. Moɔi jerio goga ine, inoɔi kiki keku Anutu miteɔn gaine. ¹⁴ Ɗoɔoreone moɔi jibe bame goga ine, inoɔi mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo furu yabeme wareru Ofonde tinao jiji sakiineo rau teru ino oɔga wosiinebe.*

¹⁵ Mamanesin paineo oɔga wosibi Ofonɔi ɔinigo jibeke oi munar qa teko fiaru moke pakereɔn. Agiburan eku jibe bofukeya ine, Anutuɔi agiburanine oi jureru bokeɔn.

¹⁶ Onu fukeko Anutuɔi munar qa hareko fianimin ore agiburan-ɔanun mimifuke eru Anutu oɔga wosieinebe. Ɗinigo posiine moɔi manine qoɔɔaru Anutu oɔga wosiɔn, ore foriineji qembibiineke eru usunineke fukeɔn. ¹⁷ Ore sosoine mo oi kajeqoun ɔi tinaine Elaija. Inoɔi moren ɔi noɔun onu goya. Inoɔi kue so wareɔn ore manine qoɔɔaru yameɔ keku oɔga wosiko kueɔi gosa yokaomo eru kain 6 ore manineo morengo so wakiya.*

¹⁸ Daman oi tariko moke oɔga wosiko qonikin gobureko kue keku pasega bako uqo munar moke rekagari fukeya. Onu.*

* 5:4: Dut 24.14-15 * 5:6: Buɔo ore funne mo oi inɔi: Ɗoɔo ɔi bakare buɔoɔine tomiri jibu buɔoɔine mitariru qabi komeya, inoɔi ɔoɔo moke so qomuku ɔabeega. * 5:11: Job 1.21-22; 2.10; Kiki 103.8 * 5:12: Mat 5.34-37 * 5:14: Mak 6.13 * 5:17: 1 Kin 17.1; 18.1 * 5:18: 1 Kin 18.42-45

Moji tintuŋ rako ogoineji bapigako sagaiŋ.

¹⁹ Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoreone moji buŋo foriinere fuŋne tiriru tintuŋ rako moji oi bofukeru kadi furoineo moke ogagaru ruaiŋ ine, ²⁰ ore eru iŋi manesuinebi: Agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo moji tintuŋ kadiineo rako ogoineji oi oone ogagame maŋine wirieko moke kerisieiŋ, iŋoji kome sanaŋine so komeiŋ. Ogoineji oi misi korugo egu rakaiŋ ore sabare teko Anutuŋi agiburaŋine boakoŋ oi jureru kefagaiŋ. Oŋu.*

*

5:20: Qoq 10.12; 1 Pi 4.8

Pitare Quran 1 Pitaji Quranine funfungainine ruaya. Mimitanin

Pitaji Biŋe Quran yo quraŋgaru Kristore ogopu Eisia prowinsre Not oobe roingaru gobuŋ, yonjoreo ruame kae roregaru raya. Funŋaru tinayanuŋ inŋi onŋaku quraŋgaya, “Anutuŋi niŋigoo inŋoyonjere roosoe yabeya, yonjoŋi.” Mamanesiŋ niŋigoo kekesuesue bofukeru joiserereŋ maneru gobuŋ, yonjore maŋ kitingainŋo maneru Quran yo quraŋgaya. Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋere fuŋne egu niga yabein ore eru Yesure buŋo moke inŋi mitanin-gaya, “Yesuŋi komeyayon, moke komegone gboreru pakereru moke kirieru warebemingŋo mikiperu senŋinbaŋgin fukekiminde oori noreko odigaegobeneŋ. Ore eru joiserereŋ maneegobi, oi mane sabareku yameŋ keku sananŋaru dimaku goinebi. Joiserereŋ oiji mamanesiŋyanuŋ osoeko foriineke fukein ine, Anutuŋi furiine bokirie yarein. Yesu Kristoŋi fukein, damaŋ oo akon kuririyanuŋke fukenimin. Buŋo oi maneru koimo dimainebi.” Onu unŋsowon yareru quraŋgaya.

Konkon damaŋineo manyanuŋ kitin yaberu jikigaru sananŋaru inŋi manbapakare eyareya, “ŋonŋo Kristore biŋe fukegobi ore so gogo gbagbataenine goinebi.”

Buk yooŋe mobe qoruine 6 oi inŋi:

Buŋo funfungainine 1.1-2

Anuture munanqoqo giore fuŋne 1.3-12

Gogo gbagbataenine gokiminde mimiti 1.13-2.10

Joiserereŋ paiineo gio uruŋu osigakimin 2.11-4.19

Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru bawakiru gio bainebi 5.1-11

Biŋe quraŋ yooŋe buŋo koruŋ qoruine 5.12-14

¹ Anutuŋi niŋigoo inŋoyonjunde roosoe nobeko niŋjoreone goine ŋonjoŋi Israel bokeru prowins tinayanuŋ Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Eisia eru Bitinia oo roingaru raru gogobi. Pita nonŋi Yesu Kristore sosore ŋi aposol fukeru ŋonjoke buŋo mimane ekimin ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago. ² Mamanonŋuŋ Anutuŋi ronere ronekonŋo mamane buru ruame peko ore so Moro Tiriineŋi ŋonŋo bagbagbaga ŋabeme Anuture biŋe fukebuŋ. Anutuŋi ŋonŋo Yesu Kristore mi renŋanimin ore roosoe ŋabeko Kristore dariŋi tieme rau ŋareru jure ŋabeega.

Anutuŋi yanŋmoririineŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so saueme womoo goinebi. Onu.

Senŋinbaŋginde oorinonjunde ore Anutuŋi miteŋ gainebeneŋ.

³ Nonŋuŋ Ofonnonŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutuŋi inŋo yooŋe eru miteŋ gainebeneŋ: Anutuŋi ŋonemaiŋ soguine enoreru ro nobeme fufuke gariine fukebeŋ. Fufuke gariine fukeru Yesu Kristoŋi gboreru komegone pakereya, nonŋuŋ ore so gboreto pakereru senŋinbaŋgin fukekimin ore origagobeneŋ. ⁴ Senŋinbaŋgin raugakimin ore origaru odigaegobeneŋ. Anutuŋi senŋinbaŋgin oi maŋkekerisie ogopuine noreinŋo ore Sombuŋ kaeo ruame pega. Oo peku so biegiŋe gugu eru jukuwi so baru goregaru mataein. ⁵ Mamanesiŋ kegborenimin ine, Anuture usunŋi dobu kiperu iporo ŋabeme Sombunde biŋe gobi Yesuŋi soine oga ŋabeme Sombuŋgo roperu senŋinbaŋgin fukenimin. Anutuŋi Munanqoqo Rauinere fuŋne damaŋ tatariineo onu bararinŋa nore foreko niŋigoo mitaninŋa yarekimin ore pega.

⁶ Senŋinbaŋgin fukekimin ore jerieru gogobiŋon, morenŋo gobeneŋ Anutuŋi eesoi Rauine so kipeme yobiŋ igosisi fuŋne fuŋne fukeko joiserereŋ bofukeru maneru gogobi. Damaŋ pomponine onuine goniminŋon, oi jibu jeri eru gogobi. ⁷ Anutuŋi eesoi so kipeme painanŋuŋgo roperu mamanesiŋ-ŋanunde kamasi osoeega. Ko foriine sanaŋ qanqanine tinaine goul ore furiine oi soi boreŋ oduregayon, jibu damaŋ mogo matae forein. Damaŋ pomponine ein ore eru niŋigoji goul oi misigo jame pelegain rigaru foriineŋi yau rasaine egu pein ore osoeru baesoi baegobi. Ore so ŋonŋo fofori poretin manesiŋ garu dimaku sananŋaegobi me mata, baesoji ore fuŋine noduega. Anutuŋi maŋ-ŋanunde foriji goul

inji ore odureiŋgo maneru osoeega: Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji sanarj qarqarjine fukeko furiine ropekiine oiji goul silwa kokoine odureru damarj tatariine tomiri bapi ŋabeme sagaiŋ. Oŋu ŋone ŋabeme sagaiŋ ine, Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore damarjineo miteŋ ŋabeme Anuture jinoo tinabiŋe bofukeru kuririŋaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ.

⁸Ŋoŋo Kristo so ŋoneru jibu manji jojoko eteru gogobi. Damarj yoo Kristo so ŋoneru jibu manesiŋ gaegobi. Oŋu eru jeribari kuririineke eru jerieegobi. Jeriŋaŋuŋ oiji miji mikiinere so, so fukega. ⁹Ŋoŋo Yesu manesiŋ gabi munarj qa ŋareko qowiriebuŋ. Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde moge oi Sombuŋ kao paibe ŋega. Anutuji iiruyaŋuŋ roko ŋoŋoji paibe roperu moge oi pipa bouakimiŋgo maneru jeri eegobi. Oŋu.

Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji origaru gobuŋ.

¹⁰Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yonjoji munarjqqore fuŋne baaru Anutu oŋga wosiru weweu ruaru mane osoeru go wapebuŋ. Oŋu goku Anutuji yaumrori ŋareiŋgo mane taniŋgaru ore kajeqouŋ buŋoine oi ronekoŋ miku go wapebuŋ. ¹¹Kristore Moro Tiriŋi kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo boburo yaberu Kristo fukeiŋ ore buŋoine barariŋga yareru saŋu ruaru inji yajiya, “Kristoji joiserereŋ maneru ore ŋadio kuririqurarj bibiineke bofukeru tamaeru goiŋ.” Oŋu yajiko maneru Munarjqqo Rauineji mo damarjgo eru uruŋu fukeiŋ, ore fuŋine baaru weweu ruaru mane osoeku gobuŋ. Oŋu goku biŋe buŋoine buŋoine ronekoŋ kitiŋgaku miku go wapebuŋ.

¹²Munarjqqo Rauinere fuŋne baaru weweu ruato mane osoeru gobi Moro Tiriineji mamane inji barariŋga yareku yajiya, “Ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe kiŋarj so qoqo eenebiyoŋ, ŋiŋigo jiki fukeru buŋoŋaŋuŋ osenimiŋ, oi bapi yabeku goinebi.” Oŋu yajiru kajeqouŋ buŋo yareya, niŋo goineji oi damarj yoo roregaru mitaniŋga yarebi manebuŋ. Kristoji Moro Tiriine Sombuŋgone soreme wakiru ŋiŋigo boburoku dobe yabeko Bobiaŋ Biŋe miku marj bapakare eyareru gobuŋ, yonjoji Biŋe buŋo oi akoŋ miku gobuŋ. Kajeqouŋ buŋo ore foriine fukeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋpunonunji oŋuakoŋ oi piku ŋoneto fuŋine mane mukunimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneru gogobi. Oŋu.

Anutuji gbagbataeŋine gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreega.

¹³Biŋe buŋoine oŋu pega ore ŋoŋo marj-ŋaŋuŋ Anuture gio banimiŋ ore ruato kamban-ŋaŋuŋ kiperu jaueto baba afa eeru dimainebi. Damarj so qir keru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo sisiŋarj ee eku goinebi. Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore damarjineo yaumrori ŋareiŋ, ore eru odigaku oorinaŋuŋ sosowo oo ruato goinebi. ¹⁴Anuture odumadepuji buŋoine reŋgaegobi, ŋoŋo ore so kadi gbagbataeŋine boyoberu goinebi. Rone qosorieku mutu gobi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi sanariŋe sembeneji raqo-wareqo eŋarebi kosabasa gobuŋ. Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, damarj yoo eeboboŋaŋuŋ oi aŋi ore so, so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. Kosa jijibu egu gonimiŋ ore sisiŋarj ee eku goinebi.

¹⁵Kosa jijibu matayoŋ, Anutu gbagbataeŋineji oŋga ŋareko ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ iŋore so eeboboŋaŋuŋ sosowo oo gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. ¹⁶Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo inji quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji tiriine gbagbataeŋine gogo ore eru nonde biŋepune ŋoŋo gbagbataeŋine fuketo goinebi.”*

¹⁷Anuture “Mamanoŋuŋ,” miku usuŋine foreegobeneŋ, iŋoji mama fiinere so ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone aŋi eyareku goine so sure yabeega. Sosowo noŋunde eebobo someda moakorj osoeru moakorj moakorj noŋunde buŋo mitariŋ. Ore eru Anutu tiriinere biŋepu fukegobi ine, moreŋgo yabayaba goniminde so gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. Miŋaŋunji akoŋ matayoŋ, eeboboŋaŋunji Anuture mi egu odurenimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru goinebi. ¹⁸Oŋuakoŋ Anutuŋi dueraŋuŋ baya ore fuŋine maneru gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. Apa ŋasopunoŋunji nemu gboŋ mamane buru kosa boyobeku eebobo omaine nodubuŋ, Anutuŋi ŋoŋo yonjore so jikigaru kosa furinaŋuŋ ropekiine bokeru dueraŋuŋ baya. Furinaŋuŋ oi silwa goul odureru bokeya, oi manegobi. Morende monerj mebo jibuŋaŋ ore so fukega, ya oŋuine oiji furinaŋuŋ so baya.

*

1:16; Lew 11.44-45; 19.2

¹⁹ Oiji matayon, Kristore dariine furiine ropekiine oiji qorunajun bay. Kristoji lama madeine posiine wi wako tomiri onjuine fukeko oi boji ririganere kamasi onjuine qabi dariine wakiya. Ore eru gbagbataenine fuketo goinebi. ²⁰ Anutuji ronekon Sombun moren so bofuke yapeya, daman oo akon Kristo roosoeru duenonun bain ore gio buru oi bonieru ruaru burugaya. Onu buruga foreme peko go wapeku gobunyon, daman tatariine yoo nonjoji fianimin ore eru bararinga noreme totogo fukeya. ²¹ Kristoji mango ne hareko soine Anutu manesin gaegobi. Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereko kuririquan oteme goga. Onjuine goga ore eru nonjo Anutu manesin garu dimaku bunjo sosowo miya, ore so eba ein ore oori eteebun.

²² Oori eteru bunjo foriine rengabi Kristore dariji jure emasan nabeme gonimin. Onu goku soine mankerisie ogopunajun kikoine tomiri manji jojoko eyareru gonimin. Man wombun-najun sosowoji yamer keku poretin manji jojoko nadungadun eku goinebi. ²³ Gogo sanajinere bunjo oiji mango ne hareko fufuke gariine fukebun. Morende bunjo yayaba moji so mango enareko Mama soguinere odumadepu fukebun. Anutu bunjoineji so mataeinjon, tatariine tomiri qin keru pe ropein. ²⁴ Bunjo ore funine oi Bin Qurango ini qurangabi pega:

“Inigo sosowo nonjo kegban wou kamasi onjuine fukegobi. Kuririnajun sosowo oi iruine tatamayanunke kamasi onjuine fukega.

Kegban wouji gbaniru heririkebi irujanunji totieru nemurungaru wakinimin.*

²⁵ Onu wakiniminjon, Ofonde Bin bunjo gogo sanajine noreega, oiji tatariine tomiri sanangaru pe ropein.”

Bin bunjo oiji Bobian Bineine fukeko goineji oi mitaninga harebi manegobi. Onu.

2

Ko gogoinke inoke dimaku gbagbataenine fukeinebi.

¹ Bin bunjo manegobi ore sembenenajun sosowo kemukuru bokeinebi. Mipemirin keoma sosowo oi bokeinebi. Mankerisiere eebobo sasakiine oi misomben ebi useinebi. Anda eru nadiqoqo bunjo kipon eegobi, oi sosowo qomukubi wakiru tariine. ² Made gbio kikoyanun tomiri yonjoji mon akon nonjo maneru anji sogo maneegobi. Nonjo ore so Bin bunjo so bakasigabi, oi man wombun-najun ruakiminde anji sogo maneru goinebi. Onu goku mamananin-najun kegbokebi sogueru sanangako qowireru goku senginbanjin fukeminin. ³ Bin Qurande bunjo mo oi ini pega, “Uqo munjan mo kisaqasi eru anjiine manebun, ore so Ofon fiine inoke qakatoru anjiine manenin.” Bunjo ore so Ofonde anji manegobi ine, Bin bunjo sogueru sanangaru goinebi.*

⁴ Kristore soso bunjo mo ini mibemin: Kristoji pakereru Anuture otun sanajine fukeru gogo sanajinere goduine fukega. Nonjo inoreo wareru moke qowirieinebi. Inigoji otun more eru “Ko omaine,” miku nadi gaku bokebunjon, Anutuji oi Munanqoqo Rauine fukein ore roosoeru inore maneko furiine ropekiine yobu fukega. ⁵ Kristo inoreo wareku gboreru nonjo-naje onuakon ko ongin gogoyanunke onjuine fukeinebi. Onu fukeku sanangaru gobi Sombunde ketigaqoqo inoji naberu man-najun bobiangame sasanan bofukeru mande gogore boji sorin foriine fukeinebi. Moro Tiriineji man-najun goku boboruru qowirie nabeko boji sorin ore sorin gio sinan gbagbataenine fukeru dimainebi. Moro Tiriineji mango eku dobe nabeko rengaru Anuture ohowe baku mitegaru goinebi. Onu gobi Anutuji none naberu Yesu Kristore eru eebobonajun onjuinere anji maneru goin. ⁶ Bin Qurango bunjo mo oi ini pega:

“Nonenin, Anutu nonji ongin otun mo roosoeru Zaion tukuo Israel kubu soguine manyanunjo saribe oi otun sanajine qoruine jure boren masapu (milyon Kina onjuine) fukein.

Uri yonjoji otun sanan qanqanine oi manesin gaegobi, yonjo inore eru so qurutuaru gonimin.”*

* 1:24: Ais 40.6-8 * 2:3: Kiki 34.8 * 2:6: Ais 28.16

⁷Manesiŋ garu gogobi, ɲoɲore jiɲo maio oi otuɲ saniɲine kuririineke fukegayoɲ, goineji maɲyaɲuɲ so kerisieru omaine gogobi, yoɲore jiɲoo oi Biɲe buɲo yooɛ so pega:

“Pi bobo yoɲo ‘Oɲgiɲ omaine,’ miku otuɲ oi ɲadi gaku bokebuɲ, otuɲ oiji otuɲ saniɲine fukeya.

Jiki kamasiine oi aɛɲ oɲuine bofukebuɲ. Otuɲ saniɲ qanqanɲine oɲuine oi kirigana ine, piɲi kirigaru waki kena.”^{*}

⁸Biɲe buɲo mo oi iɲi pega,

“ɲiɲigoji ko oɲgiɲ oo odetatangaɲu yabeko oiji yaberu qa qojoi eyareɲ.”

Yoɲoji Biɲe buɲo so reɲgaru yoɲoyaɲunde aɲi boyobeegobi ore eru odetatangaɲu wakiegobi. Anutuɲi oɲu buruga yareya ore so waki yabeega.^{*}

⁹Yoɲoji oɲu waki yabeegayoɲ, ɲoɲoji ɲiɲigo kubu soguine fuɲine mo iɲi fukegobi: Anutuɲi ɲoɲo iɲoyaɲunde roosoe ɲabeko roosiɲine fukegobi. Anutuɲi qisirigone oɲga ɲareme tatamaine qembibiineke oo roperu sorɲ gio siɲaɲ kubu gbagbataɛɲine fukegobi. Mosi qoqowirie kuririineke baku goya, ore Biɲe buɲoɲine oi mitaniɲganimiɲ ore oɲga ɲareya. Oɲga ɲareko ɲoɲoji Anature kufufuɲ biɲeɲine goku Kiɲ Ofonde muraɲpuine fukeru goiɲe roregaru baegobi.^{*} ¹⁰Rone Biɲe Qurande buɲo more so “Siombensaombeɲ kosa gobuɲyoɲ,” damaɲ yoo maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ kikiɲe eeku qodureru “Anature maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ kubu” fukeru gogobi. Rone Anature ɲonemaɲiɲinere “Qaqouma gobuɲyoɲ,” damaɲ yoo “ɲone ɲabeku emboɲ eme yaɲuɲmoririine soine mane mukuru gogobi.” Oɲu.^{*}

Anature kiɲaɲqoqo ɲiɲigo iɲi fukeru goinebeneɲ

¹¹O yoro ogopune, Sombunde biɲe fukeru moreɲgo yoo kotuine mo gogobi, nonji ɲoɲore maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ iɲi bapakarebemiɲ: Sakire aɲiɲaɲuɲ saniɲine sembeneɲi egu siɲaɲ ɲabeɲi ore ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe sasabare eɲinebi. Aɲi furuine furuine oiji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ egu bosembeaɲi ore jigo qaegobi. ¹²Maɲyaɲuɲ so kerisiebuɲ, yoɲore botugo eeboboɲaɲuɲ fiine akonɲ eba eku goinebi. Goineji ɲoɲo sembene bobo ɲiɲigo oɲuine buɲoji misembea ɲareegobi, yoɲoji eeboboɲaɲuɲ fiine ɲoneru fuɲneɲaɲuɲ poɛtiɲ mane taniɲgabi mamanesuyaɲuɲji qopieɲ. Mamanesuyaɲuɲji qopieko yoɲoyaɲunde agiburaɲyaɲuɲ eru mamane jibuyaɲuɲ ɲone mukuru maɲyaɲuɲ kerisieru Kristo fukeɲi ore damaɲiɲeo ɲoɲore eru Anutu miteɲ gaku gonimiɲ.

¹³Anutuɲi gogo burugako ɲiɲigo goineji siɲaɲ noreegobi. Ofonde tina osigagobi ine, ɲoɲo sosowo yoɲore buɲo ruruɲaɲgo raru goinebi. Kiɲ eru gawana yoɲoji qoruɲaɲuɲ fukegobi, ɲoɲo yoɲore miyaɲuɲ reɲgaru goinebi. ¹⁴Kaunsol eru komiti yoɲore miyaɲuɲ oɲuakon reɲgaru goinebi. Yoɲoji ɲiɲigo eebobo sembene baegobi, yoɲore buɲo osoeru geoiɲe bokirie yareegobiyoɲ, eebobo fiine baegobi, yoɲore tina miteɲ gaegobi. Anutuɲi ore eru gawman ɲiɲigo igodonɲ yabeme gogobi. ¹⁵Anature maɲ aɲi oi iɲi pega: Kajegi ɲiɲigo maɲyaɲuɲ tomiri qaqouma goku ɲoɲore buɲo omaine omaine miegobi, ɲoɲo eebobo fiine eba eku oiji yoɲore mi bibiyaɲuɲ bojiɲgabi buɲo mo gonimiɲ.

¹⁶Anutuɲi sembeneɲe witi gbedigone nikire ɲareme keɲgoronɲgabuy, ɲoɲo ore so eebobo posiine eba eku goinebi. Oɲu goinebiyoɲ, sembeneɲaɲuɲ kefaganimiɲgo ore iɲi so miinebi: “Witi gbedinoɲuɲ tomiri posiine (fri) gogobeneɲ.” Oɲu miku oo gbedigaru ɲoɲo-ɲaɲuɲde aɲi so boyobeinebi. Oɲu matayoɲ, Anature mi reɲgaru kiɲaɲ qaegobi, ore so gbediine tomiri goinebi. ¹⁷ɲiɲigo sosowo oi araɲ ba yareru goinebi. Maɲkekerisie ogopuɲaɲuɲ oi maɲ wombuy-ɲaɲuɲgo maɲji jojoko eyareku goinebi. Anature buɲo egu odurekimɲi ore sombuɲaɲuɲ maneru goinebi. Kiɲ koito eru siɲaɲpuɲaɲuɲ yoɲore manebi ropeko araɲ ba yareku goinebi. Oɲu.

Kristoji joisererende mosi fiine noduya.

* 2:7: Kiki 118.22 * 2:8: Ais 8.14-15 * 2:9: Eks 19.5-6; Ais 43.20-21; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; Tai 2.1; Ais 9.2 * 2:10: Hos 2.23

¹⁸ Kijarqoqo ñoño sogunepuñanunde buño rurumanqo raru arañ sosowo bayareku goinebi. Mañwomoji sinañ fiine enjareegobi, yonore akonj matayonj, pore ro furu enjareegobi, yonjo onuakonj poretiñ arañ ba yareku goinebi. ¹⁹ Uri yonjo Anuture mire so ñijigo arañ ba yareru gobi jibu funjine matayonj, omaine suronqoqo eyarebi joisererenj yamenj keku maneku karieegobi, Anutuji oi ñoneru furiine bokirieru mifia yareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. ²⁰ Eebobo sembene ebi kobinji ñabebi oi maneku kariere dimanimiñ ine, ñonjo-ñanunde uruñu manebi ropena? Eebobo eebunj ore so ñabebi tinabinjñanunke so fukenimiñ. Onu matayonj, eebobo fiine ebuñ ore eru joisererenj bofukeru maneku kariere gonimiñ ine, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru mifia ñareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

²¹ Kristoji onuakonj ñonore eru joisererenj maneru mosi fiine ñaduya. Ore eru ñonjo ñore kufu kadiine oi akonj boyoberu joisererenj maneku kariere gonimiñ ore onga ñareya. Onu goku kiwaqawaineke fukenimiñ. ²² Biñe Qurande buño mo oi inji pega, “Iñoji agiburañ mo so baya eru ñore mi bibiineone buño ikoikoina mo so wakiya.” Ñonjo buño ore so boyoberu ebi sagaiñe. ²³ Ñijigoji mañqoqo buño fofoine Kristo kokoina mitebi mobeine mo so bokirieya. Joisererenj etebi maneru mobeine bomukuñgo ore so kepie yabeya. Onu matayonj, Anutuji buño poretiñ akonj mitariega, onu manesiñ garu buñoine ñore meo ruaru mitariñ ore odigaya.*

²⁴ Kristoji ñonunde ore yamenj keku agiburañ ñadi gaku eebobo posiine boyoberu gokimiñ ore eru joisererenj maneya. Oi maneme Biñe Qurango pega ore so “Sakiine qabi wi fukeya ore eru Anutuji ñonjo bobianj ñabeya.” Fianimiñgo ore “Iñoyonje agiburañonñuñ roru saki fuineo kaboru” mariponjo roperu komeya. Ore eru ñonjo Kristore kamasi onjuine fukeru joisererenj maneru kariebi fiine fukeiñ. Agiburande eesoiji furu nobeko oo qonqbuñ kamasi onju fukeru komekiine goinebenj.* ²⁵ Rone ñonjo “Lama onjuine tiñtuñ roware eru kosabasa gobuñ.” Onu gobunyonj, damañ yoo mañ-ñanunde sinandeo kirieru wareru gogobi. Iñoji ñonjo lama onjuine dobu kipe nareto ñonemaiñ enjareega. Onu.*

3

Ñoe ñonunj ñonore uñsowonj buño

¹ Anutu kijarj qakimiñ ore buñoine miforegoyonj, ñigo ñonjo onuakonj ñoepuñanunj yonore buño rurumanqo raru goinebi. Onjuine gobi ñoepuñanunj goineji Biñe buño so renjaru gogobi, yonjoji onuakonj ñigopuyanunj yonore eebobo ñoneru mañyanunj kerisienobunj. Mañyanunj kerisieru gogoyanunj Kristore meo ruaniminde Biñe buño miñanunji akonj so miinebiyonj, Kristore funje oi eebobonjanunji ñadubi ñone taniñanobunj.* ² Eebobo gbagbataenine poretiñ eba eku Anutu miine egu odurenimiñ ore kokoianunj manebi ñiji onu ñone muku ñabebi Kristoke qakatoru gokiminde anji fukena. ³ Sakire kuririñanunde akonj so baropeeinebi. Qoru sikiñanunj qaku eri hendiñ funje funje so ruaru mijeri saki baku so erionbarionj goinebi. Niginbote goul yaji sakiñanunj so babajawe ee eiebi. Sakikomñ fiine yobu kuririineke oi so roinebi.*

⁴ Onu matayonj, kuririñanunj foriine oi damañ so robi mañ-ñanunjo peine. Moronjanunji womoo waigo gobi kuririñanunj foriine oiji sonsonjo peku damañ mogo so mataeiñ. Mañwomo gobi Anutuji ñone ñaberu maneme ropeeiñ. ⁵ Ronekonj ñigo gbagbataenine yonjoji Anutuke dimaku oori eteru ya kokoinere odigaru gobunj, yonjoji onuakonj mañyanunde kuririke babajawe ee eru ñoepuyanunj yonore buño rurumanqo raru gobunj. Ñonjo ñigo yonore kamasi onjuine fukeru goinebi. ⁶ Saraji ñoeine Abrahamde mi renjaru “Ñi koitone,” miteku goya. Ñonjo onuakonj qin keru dimaku gio fiine fiine baku koimo dimaku ya more gburugburu so qako ñoepuñanunjke gonimiñ ine, Sara onjuine ñigo kuririñanunjke fukeru goinebi.*

* 2:22: Ais 53.9

* 2:23: Ais 53.7

* 2:24: Ais 53.5

* 2:25: Ais 53.6

* 3:1: Ef 5.22; Kol 3.18

* 3:3: 1

Tim 2.9 * 3:6: Jen 18.12

⁷ Ɔgo yonɔji usunyanɔn wawakiine gogobiɔn, jibu gogore yanɔmoriri oi nɔke so-gokon raugaru gogobi. Usunyanɔn wawakiine fukegobi ore nɔ moakon moakon nɔnɔ nɔnunɔpunanɔn poretin sinan yaberu denanɔdenan eyareru goinebi. Anutuɔi nɔ nɔnɔre onɔawowosinanɔn egu suren ore nɔgo aran ba yareku goinebi. Onu.*

Gio fiine baegobiɔn, joisereren jibu manegobi.

⁸ Buɔne tatariinere unɔsowan oi inɔ migo: Nɔnɔ sosowo manmoakon eku manɔkerisie ogopunanɔn yonɔke manwomoo jojoko ee eku goinebi. Womoo goku nɔnɔ-nanɔn ba wawaki eku man-nanunɔi kikipe eeku moko dimainebi. ⁹ Minde mibe nunde gube ende ebe oi so eku goinebi. Manɔqoɔ buɔ fofoine minɔrebi mobeine so bokirie yareinebi. Onu matayan, buɔ sembenere mobe bokirieru mifia yareru goinebi. Onu eku gobi Anutuɔi ore furiine bokirieme mifiaine raugainɔ onga nareya. Onu eru goku Ofon fukein ore damango senɔnɔnɔnɔn fukeniminɔ. ¹⁰ Onu fukekimin ore buɔ oi Biɔe Quranɔo inɔ quranɔabi pega: “Moɔi gogo anɔineke goinɔ anɔ fukeko una fiine fiine nɔneru goinɔ manega, inɔɔi namanine buɔ sembene egu mimin ore kiperu goine. Mi bibiineone kiko buɔ egu fukein ore sinan ee eku goine.*

¹¹ Eebobo sembene nɔdi gaku gio fiine fiine baku goine.

Womoo gogo ore baaru oi raugainɔ yamen keku dimaine.

¹² Oi yore eru: Ofonɔi nɔnɔgo posiine nɔne yaberu sinan garu onɔawowosinanunde kaje ruaegayan, nɔnɔgo kekesiine oi nɔnemaiɔ so eyareega.” Buɔ onu pega.

¹³ Nɔnɔ gio fiine banimin ore manɔ eru gonimin ine, nɔnɔgo boakonɔi gionanɔn tinaya oi sokogaku bosembea nabeinɔ so maneniminɔ. ¹⁴ Oi so maneniminɔn, jibu eebobo posiine ebuɔ ore eru joisereren manenobun ine, nɔnɔ jibu Anutuɔi mifia nareko senɔnɔnɔnɔn bofukeniminɔ. Suronɔqoɔ egu enarenimin ore omaine popure yobugame kokoinanɔn maneru man-nanɔn wakiko mansembenanunɔi egu nabeinɔ.* ¹⁵ Man-nanunɔi so wakiineyan, man-nanɔn Ofon Kristo inɔreo kiperu funine gbagbataenine daman so manesubi ropeko goinebi. Nɔnɔ daman so jauaku Kristore fune nɔnɔgo mitaninɔ yareru goinebi. Senɔnɔnɔnɔn fukekimin ore oori egobi, nɔnɔgoi ore funinere weu narebi sosowo yonɔre buɔ oi bokirie yareku goinebi. Nɔnɔ denanɔdenan goku nɔnɔgo aran ba yareru man bakpareku goinebi.

¹⁶ Buɔnanɔn onu sinan gabi Anutuɔi nɔne nabeine “Sagaga,” miko manɔkajenanunɔi onu manenimin ore dimainebi. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku eebobo fiine ebi manɔqoɔ buɔ fofoine kosa minareegobi, yonɔi yonɔyanunde buɔ sembenere eru mimi roniminɔ. ¹⁷ Gio fiine fiine baku gobi nɔnɔgo goineɔi jibu suronɔqoɔ enarebi Anuture eru joisereren manebi sagaga. Ya sembene eba eku oiɔi joisereren bofukebi mimiineke fukega. ¹⁸ Kristoɔi onuakon daman moakon agiburanonunde eru komeya. Nonun kekesiine fukebener Poretin inɔɔi oga nobeko Anuture ropekimin ore eru joisereren maneya. Moren nɔ miku sakiine qabi komeyan, Moro Tiriineɔi bogboreru pakereru goga. ¹⁹ Moro Tiriineɔi ogame boke noberu komere mison kaeo rakaru iuru inɔn gbedigo gobun, yonɔre Biɔe buɔine mitaninɔ yareya.

²⁰ Ronekon Noare damanɔ ogâ soguine babi Anutuɔi manyanɔn kerisienimin ore yamen keku maneku kariaru odigayan, nɔnɔgo yonɔ buɔ so renɔgaru sibirigaru komere witi gbedigo rakabun. Nɔnɔgo garikin mendainemen 8 yonɔi Anuture mi renɔgabi mime kue keme obuɔi pakereru moren kemagaru ogâ deme Anutuɔi yonɔ yoiogone bomuku yabeku qoruyanɔn kipeya.* ²¹ Ya onuine fukeya, oi miti meso raure soso fukega. Yesu Kristoɔi komegona pakereru goga ore eru daman yoo obu rau norebi Kristore usunɔi kefaga noreru qorunonun kipeega. Obu oi sakire wuwun jurein ore eru so enoregobiɔn, miti meso raure fori oi inɔ: Nonun Anutuke gokimin ore kikipe eru mimipan buɔi kiperu inɔ onga

* 3:7: Ef 5.25; Kol 3.19

* 3:10: Kiki 34.12-16

* 3:14: Mat 5.10; Ais 8.12-13

* 3:20: Jen 6.1-7.24

wosiegobeneɗ, “Anutu, go maɗinere yau jurende maɗine gbagbataeneɗ fukeme gore jiɗo maio saɗaɗ.”

²² Yesu Kristoji Sombuɗ kao paibe roperu Anuture me furoineo biɗeroroineke ɗega. Anutuɗi usuɗ oteme ɗeku Sombuɗ mimerereɗ eru Sombunde koito mamari fuɗne fuɗne usuɗyaɗuɗkeɗi ɗone noboru siɗaɗ nobeku bapakare nobeegobi, oi oɗuakoɗ siɗaɗ yabeko buɗoinere rurumaɗgo gogobi. Oɗu.

4

Ƴoɗo qowirieru gogo fuɗine mo goinebi.

¹ Kristoji ɗoyoyere sakio joiserereɗ maneya ore ɗoɗo oɗuakoɗ saki fuɗaɗuɗgo joiserereɗ manenimiɗ ore jaueru goinebi. Ƴoke mamane moakoɗ ɗi roru manesuinebi: Moji agiburaɗ eega, ɗoyoyunde sakire aɗiine sanaɗine boyobeɗgo maneega. Moji Kristore eru joiserereɗ maneega, ɗore aɗi sanaɗine sembeneɗi gbaɗiru wakiko agiburande useru moke so baɗgo yameɗ keku goiɗ. Maɗ mamanesuɗaɗuɗ oiji goduɗaɗuɗ bako oo qɗi keku kurirɗaɗuɗke fukeru goinebi.

² Maɗ mamanesuɗaɗuɗ oo qɗi keru dimaku maɗ sakire aɗi sanaɗine sembene kiperu siɗaɗ garu goinebi. Damaɗ yoo akoɗ fuɗgaru moreɗgo jikigaru go ropenimiɗ, oo Anuture maɗ aɗi reɗgaru boyoberu goinebi. ³ Ƴoɗo damaɗ go waɗebuɗ, oo ɗiɗigo wuwunuɗaɗuɗke maɗyaɗuɗ so kerisieru eebobo sembene kosa eiɗgo maneegobi, yoyore kamasi oɗuine ɗi kosa gobuɗ: Boesau eku aɗiɗaɗuɗ sanaɗine sembene kosa boyoberu gobuɗ. Obu sanaɗine (marihuana), yabaɗ daoɗ ya oi fonuɗkati roru osiɗgaru nobi qoruɗaɗuɗ jibugako biri gobuɗ. Jebe rigaru noku kiki quraɗ qiriɗqiriɗ qaku ɗiɗo kosa bosembea yabeku kajegi eru gobuɗ. Nemu gboɗ roregaru dikanɗi keyareku ya bibiineke eru gobuɗ. Oɗu eru gobuɗyoy, ɗoɗo damaɗ yoo eebobo oɗuine oi so jikigaru eegobi.

⁴ Ƴiɗigo wuwunuɗaɗuɗkeɗi qisiriɗgo gogore giɗeɗ taɗ pereine pega, oo kekogaru riɗaku kaegobi. Ƴoɗo yoyoke so kekegaru rakabi ɗone noboru popureru maɗqoqo buɗo fofoine miɗareegobi. ⁵ Oɗu eegobiyoɗ, Anuture ɗiɗoo ropebi weu yareme fuɗneyaɗuɗ totogo barariɗgaru mitaniɗgabi gbegbediyaɗuɗ keɗieɗ. Anutuɗi ɗiɗigo gariine gogobeneɗ eru komekiine sosowo noɗunde buɗonoɗuɗ osoeru mitariɗgo ore jauega. ⁶ Saki funoɗuɗi komekimɗ, buɗonoɗuɗ oo so tariiɗ. Ore eru Bobiaɗ Biɗe oi komere joiserereɗ kao gogobi, yoyoji oɗuakoɗ manenimiɗ ore Ofonɗi rone mitaniɗgaya. Oi ɗi ore: Anutuɗi eeboboyaɗuɗ osoeru ɗiɗigo goine ɗiɗo oɗuine mitari yareko saki fuke gobuɗ ore geoine bofukeniɗiyoɗ, goineɗi maɗyaɗuɗ kerisieru iiruyaɗuɗi gboreru gogo sanaɗinere biɗe fukebuɗ. Anutu ɗoyoye sanaɗgaru goega, oɗuine akoɗ sosowoji gogo sanaɗine go ropekimiɗ ore mane sanaɗgaega. Goineɗi Biɗe buɗo oi maɗyaɗuɗ bapakare yabekimiɗ ore mibuɗ. Oɗu.

Gio bobore mamane yaɗine oi siɗaɗ gaku goinebi.

⁷ Ya sosowore damaɗi tariiɗgo bombegaga. Ore eru ɗoɗo oɗga wosikimiɗ ore niniga so goinebiyoɗ, ɗoɗo-ɗaɗunde eebobo sisiɗaɗ ee eku qɗi keru dimaku oɗgawowosi gio bako goinebi. ⁸ Biɗe Qurande buɗo mo oi ɗi pega, “Ƴiɗigo maɗnoɗuɗi maɗjoko eyareru agiburaɗyaɗuɗ boakoɗ komoɗgaru mimiyaɗuɗ kefagaegobeneɗ.” Ore eru ogopuɗaɗuɗ ɗoyore botugo gbeɗ akoɗ joɗoko ee eku goinebi.* ⁹ Ƴoɗo ogopuɗaɗuɗ kepore yaberu piɗaɗuɗgo aɗibaɗi ɗeku maɗ-ɗaɗuɗgo miga mibe ɗunuɗ-ɗunuɗine tomiri sisiɗaɗ eku goinebi.

¹⁰ Anutuɗi yaɗmoriri fuɗne fuɗne ore Rauine fukega. Ƴoyoji gio bobore mamane yaɗ furuine furuine boroɗga ɗareme gogobi. Ƴoɗo moakoɗ moakoɗ mamane yaɗ-ɗaɗuɗ fiine akoɗ siɗaɗ garu oiji kufufuɗpuɗaɗuɗ kiɗaɗ qa yareku goinebi. Oi raugabi biɗeɗaɗuɗ fukeya ore so gioo ruaru qoko botuyaɗuɗgo babapi eru goinebi. ¹¹ Gio bobore mamane yaɗ yoyoka oi ɗi: Uri yoyoji Biɗe buɗo mitaniɗgaegobi, yoyoji oi Anutuɗi boburo yabeega ore so miku goinebi. Uri yoyoji ogopuɗaɗuɗ kiɗaɗ qaku kiɗiɗga yareegobi, yoyoji

* 4:8: Qoq 10.12

Anutuji dobe yabeku usun yareega ore so ogo babapi eyareku goinebi. Yesu Kristore biɛ fukegobi ore ya sosowo oiji Anutu miteɛ gabi tinabiɛineji kuririineke fukeru peku ropeiɛ. Iɛoji kuririquaraɛ Rauine eru usun Rauine oi damariɛine damariɛine go wapeku goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropeiɛ. Buɛo oi foriine.

Kristoke dimaku joiserereɛ maneru goinebi.

¹² O yoro ogopune, joiserereɛ paiɛaɛunɛgo ropeko iɛore koronɛineji jo onuine qotimberu eesoi eɛareega, ore eru so popureru goinebi. Ya fuke ɛareega, oi botunaɛunɛgo ya furuine onuine, onu egu manesunimiɛ. Oi moreɛgo gogobeneɛ ore so fukeega. ¹³ So popurenɛiɛunɛ, Kristoji eebobo fiine eru suronɛqoqo etebi maneya, ɛonɛ joiserereɛ ore mobeine manegobi ore so jeri eru goinebi. Iɛoke onu gobi kirieru wareko kuririquaraɛineji fukeko damaɛ oo onuakon jerieru senɛiɛbaɛiɛiɛ bofukeniɛiɛ. ¹⁴ ɛiɛiɛgoji ɛone ɛaberu maɛ-ɛaɛunɛ Kristo iɛoreo kerisiebuɛ ore eru maɛqoqo buɛo fofoine miɛareegobi ine, ɛonɛoji kiwaqawake fukegobi. Onu miɛareegobi ore eru Anuturu Moro Tiriine kuririquaraɛineke iɛoji paiɛaɛunɛgo roperu usunɛineji kefaga ɛareru mifia ɛareega.

¹⁵ ɛonɛoreone moji ya sembene eya ore joiserereɛ bofukeru egu maneɛiɛ. Moji suronɛqoqo eku ɛiɛiɛgo yaberu ya kian roya me goine baɛeboriɛ eyareru yonɛore buɛo kosa miko qoqopuse qame gio bobo onuine gbedigaru kosa orunɛonɛ keku yobiɛ bofukeega, iɛoji joiserereɛine iɛonɛonɛore soineo manega. ¹⁶ Moji Kristore ogoine fukega ore eru sisiri bofukeru joiserereɛ manega ine, iɛoji ore mimigaɛaɛine omaine so maneɛiɛ. Mimi matayon, Kristore tinaine osigaga ore eru Anutu miteɛ garu goine.

¹⁷ Anutuji ɛiɛiɛgo buɛononunɛ osoeɛiɛ ore damariɛine ware fukeme iɛonɛonɛore maɛkakerisie kufufunɛpuine nonunde buɛo oi bonieru mitariɛiɛ. Bonieru nonunde buɛo mitariɛiɛ ine, ɛiɛiɛgo Anuturu Bobiaɛ Biɛe so reɛgabi yobiɛ paiɛaɛunɛgo ropeko tatariineo urunɛ fuke yarena? ¹⁸ Biɛe Quraɛgo buɛo mo oi iɛiɛ pega:

“Posiine yonɛoji Sombun kaeo ropekimiɛgo qiqu enimiɛiɛ ine, agiburaɛ ɛiɛiɛgo wawununɛaɛunɛke yonɛore buɛo urunɛ fukena?”*

¹⁹ Ore eru ogopune Anuturu mi reɛgaru sisiri bofukeru joiserereɛ maneegobi, ɛonɛoji iirunaɛunɛ bobofuke Rauinere meo ruaniɛiɛ. Rauine iɛoji buɛo miya ore so ogopuine dobu kiperu oporo baru ɛonemaɛiɛ eyareega. Iirunaɛunɛ iɛore meo ruaru miine dimaku gio fiine fiine damaɛ so baku goinebi. Onu.

5

Minebobo ɛonɛore unɛsowon buɛo

¹ Nonji maɛkakerisie kufufunde minebobo mo fukeru Kristoji joiserereɛ maneya, ore buɛoine kitingaku miego. Jiki kirieru wareme kuririquaraɛineji fukeko tinabiɛe nareme bofukeiɛgo manego. ɛonɛore botugo nonde minebobo ogopune fukegobi, nonji ɛonɛore maɛ-ɛaɛunɛ iɛiɛ bapakarego: ² Anutuji ɛonɛo manesiɛ ɛaberu lama kubuine meɛaɛunɛgo ruaya, ɛonɛoji oi ɛonemaɛiɛ eyareru goinebi. Gio oi tataki maneru matayon, Anuturu mi boyoberu maɛ aɛiɛaɛunɛ gioo ruaru afagaru maɛ afake qin keru baku dimainebi. Gbegbedi paiineo rembenɛine goku moneɛ yare yameɛ so keku goinebi.

³ Lama kubu yukuyaɛunɛgo wareru dimagobi, oi ɛiɛ koito kamasi onuine so siɛaɛ yareinebi. “Zioz siɛaɛ fukegobeneɛiɛ,” miku omonɛaɛunɛgo so qaku ropeine so einebiyon, eebobore mosi fiine oi lama kubu yaduru goinebi. ⁴ Eebobo fiine eku gokabi lama siɛaɛ qoruineji moke fukeiɛiɛ, damaɛ oo eri ubenaɛunɛgo keru resonɛ buresonɛ kuririineke qorunaɛunɛgo keru kipebi rauganiɛiɛiɛ. Kuriri oiji damaɛ mogo so yagaɛgaru aɛiɛ mo so fukeiɛiɛ. Onu.*

Jenon ɛonɛore unɛsowon buɛo

⁵ Jenon ɛonɛoji onuakon siɛaɛpunaɛunɛ yonɛore buɛo rurumaɛgo raru goinebi. “Anutuji sigopou ɛiɛiɛgo kiso eyareegaɛonɛ, yonɛonɛore ba wawaki eegobi, oi yaunɛmoririine yareega.”

*

4:18: Qoq 11.31

*

5:4: Jon 21.15-17

Ore eru *ḥoḥo* sosowo botuḥaḥuḥo *ḥoḥo-ḥaḥe* baba waki eku goinebi. Kamasi oiji mariku oḥuine nikebi rakame goinebi.* ⁶Ore eru *ḥoḥo-ḥaḥe* baba waki eku Anuture me usuḥineke ore rurumaḥineo rabi damaḥineji wareko soine romaḥi ḥabeḥi.* ⁷Biḥe buḥo mo iḥi pega, “Iḥoji *ḥoḥo* ḥonemaḥi eḥareega ore eru manemeja-ḥaḥuḥi sosowo iḥore meo ruaru bokeinebi.”

⁸Eebobonaḥunde sisiaḥi ee eku qḥi keru dimaku damaḥi so maḥari goinebi. Sembene Rauineji kosa roregaku ḥiḥigo kiso eku baa nobeega. Moji turi qame iḥoji laion oḥuine gbaga nobeḥgo jauega. (Laionji bubu gbororo oḥgaku joḥorako maneru saki jouyaḥuḥi wapeega.) ⁹*ḥoḥo* joiserereḥi maneegobi, ḥoḥore maḥkekerisie ogopu yoḥoji oḥuakonaḥi moreḥi so sisikonḥoni oi akonaḥi maneku kariaru gogobi. Oi manesuku kokoḥaḥuḥi yoḥeru manesineḥgo qḥi keru dimaku laion oi sanaḥine akonaḥi kiso eteru goinebi.

¹⁰*ḥoḥo* damaḥi pompoḥine yobu joiserereḥi maneru gokabi bofosike ḥabeku kitinḥi ḥabeku basanaḥi ḥabeko soine ḥesinḥi sanaḥi qanqanḥineo tuturi tomiri dimaku gonimiḥi. Oḥu Kristoke dimakabi kuririine ḥareme kuririquraḥineo roperu tatariine tomiri tamaeru go ropenimiḥi. Anutu, yaḥmoriri sosowore Rauine fukega, iḥoji *ḥoḥo* oḥu eku gonimiḥi ore oḥga ḥareya. ¹¹Iḥoji usuḥi Rauine go waperu goga eru damaḥi tatariine tomiri go ropeku goinḥi. Buḥo oi foriine.

Pitaji momojo buḥo tatariine miya.

¹²Anuture yaḥmoriri oi ḥonemaḥi foriine yobu fukega. Nonji buḥo oi sanaḥaru kitinḥgaku miku yoḥoji yaḥmoriri oo qḥi keru dima sanaḥgaku gonimiḥi ore mitiga ḥarego. Ore eru quraḥi pompoḥine yo mibe muraḥne Sailasji quraḥga ḥarega. Iḥoji noke damaḥi so dimaku maḥkekerisie ogone fukega. Iḥore oḥu manesugo.*

¹³Anutuji maḥkekerisie kufufuḥi *ḥoḥo* oḥuine iḥoyoḥunde roosoe ḥabeko Babilon siti sembene oo* gogobi, yoḥoji momojoyaḥuḥi ruabi ḥoḥoreo foga. Mamanesinde madene Mak iḥoji oḥuakonaḥi momojoine ruaga.* ¹⁴*ḥoḥo* botuḥaḥuḥo oḥoweyaḥuḥi baku kokobo eru meaḥaḥuḥi yorororu goinebi.†

Ogopunoḥuḥi Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, womoji sosowo ḥoḥoke peine. Oḥu.

* 5:5: Qoq 3:34 * 5:6: Mat 23:12; Luk 14:11; 18:14 * 5:12: Apo 15:22, 40 * 5:13: Babilon oi Rom sitire tina sumuḥine. Bararinḥi buk maḥineo oḥuakonaḥi tina oi ore so quraḥgabi pega. * 5:13: Apo 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Kol 4:10; Flm 24 † 5:14: Damaḥi oo mijeriyayaḥuḥi miku oḥoweyaḥuḥi baku miyaḥuḥi mudugaru gobuḥi, ore eru miga.

Pitare Qurañ 2

Pitaji Qurañine ruame 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniñ

Pitaji Qurañ yo Kristore ogopuine moreñ so ñeku rabuñ, yonore ruame roregaru raya. Goineji buño jijibuine bofukeru ñiñigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebuñ ore gogo gbagbataenine bokeru boesau ekesoñ ya kosa eba eku gobuñ. Qaqaji jijibuine oi Anutüre buño rurumango so raru (2.10) jauba (3.17) eru sakiyanuñ miten garu (2.18) jauba-irinbirin (2.10) eru yonoyanunde anjiyanuñgo gobuñ. Eeboboyanunji Yesu mugabuñ. Yonjoji igosisi ñiñigo aramboboyanuñ tomiri goku raqowareqo ñiñigo (2.3) gbagbañine (2.18) tintuñ eyarebuñ. (3.3-4)

Pitaji buño eru eebobo ore eru manebu soguine maneru poretingaiñ ore jigo qaku munanqoqore fuñne mitaniñgaga. Mañyanuñ bapakareru mimitiine iñi qurañgaya, “Anutu eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo oi fofori manesiñ yaperu yokoke qakatokabeneñ yobiñ oi ba waki ebire afagaiñ. Mamane onjuine oi momimi matayon, ñiñigo yonoyanunde jinyayanunji Yesu ñonebi ñiñigo qaji yareru goya, oi maneru nojibi wareko maneberñ. Ore eru gogo gbagbataenine goku yauraine gogo eru manyoka oi ñadi gainebi.”

Goineji yameñ keku iñi kosa miku ñiñigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebi gobuñ, “Kristoji moke so kirieñ.” Buño oi momimi buñoine. Pitaji buño ore eru manebu soguine maneru mobeine iñi bokirieru miku qurañgaya, “Kristoji kirienngo damanine bojorome ropeñgo ore kamas fukega, oi iñi ore: Anutuji ñiñigo noñundeone moji sibirigaiñ ore so manegayon, sosowo noñuñ mañnoñuñ kerisieru agiburay gogonoñuñ bokekimiñ ore maneru yameñ keega.”

Buk yore mobe qoruine 4 oi iñi:

Buño fuñfuñgaine 1.1-2

Anutuji gbagbataenine gokimiñ ore onga noreya 1.3-21

Qaqaji jijibuine yonore fuñne 2.1-22

Tatariineo Kristoji kirieru wareñ 3.1-18

¹ Saimon Pita nonji ñonjoke buño mimane einço qurañ yo qurañgago.

Yesu Kristoji sore nume aposol fukeru kinay qateku goego. Ofoñ Anutunonunji Munanqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo sorem wakiko inore eru buñononñuñ mitariko posikebener mamanesiñnoñunji fukeya. Ñonjo mamanesiñ oi akon raugabi furiine ropekiine fukeko niño onjuine kiwaqawaineke gogobi.

² Ñonjo Anutu eru Ofoñnoñuñ Yesu mane muku yapegobi, yokoji yauñmoririine boakon yobu ñarebire womoo goinebi. Onju.

Anutuji onga ñareya, oo sananjaru dimainebi.

³ Anutuji kuririquarñ Rauine bibiineke fukega. Ore so noñuñ gbagbataenine qanq-isiekiine fukeru gokimiñ ore onga noreya. Fuñne onju mane mukubeneñ yauñ noreega ore fuñne fukeya. Noñuñ gogo sananine goku mande kekegbore poretiñ ekimiñ ore ya embimbingaekimiñ, inore Sombuñ koito usunji oi sosowo noreko biñenoñuñ fukeiñ.

⁴ Kuririquarñ Rauine inoji mañnoñuñgo gioine qembibiineke baku yauñine sosowo noreinço maneega. Anutuji jojofo buñoine noreya, ore furiineji ropekiine fukega. Ñonjo esene morende anjiyanuñ sananine sembene kosa boyoberu wuwunuñ mañineo gobuñyoy, Anutuji ñonjo oone akon bomuku ñaberu ñeji ñabeya. Onju fukeko yauraine gogo genjaru ñadi ganimiñ ore munanqoqo buruine ruame pega. Mamane eru eebobo kuririquarñineke Anutüre pega, inoji ñonjo ore so qowirieru gariine fukeniñiñ ore yameñ keega. Ñonjo jojofo buñoine soguine yobu oo qakatogobi ine, inoji dobe ñabeko moke qowirieru Sombunde kuririine bofukeru raugaru gonimiñ. Kuririine oiji soine getireru saga ñabeñ.

⁵ Anuture jojofu buɔo ɔɔu pɛga ore eru ɔɔo mamanesinde fori fuke ɔɔaya oi yaduru goinebi. ɔɔu gonimiɔ ore yameɔ keku qin keru dimaru jigo qaku goinebi. Foriine fuke ɔɔarein, ore so soine Anuture kadi jikigaru mane mukunimiɔ. ⁶ Mamane-mukunɔɔunɔi sogueme soine eebobonɔɔunɔi jikigaru sisiɔan eenimiɔ. Sisiɔan eenɔɔunɔi sogueko soine dimaku sananɔɔaru yobiɔ maneku kariɔu osigaku goinebi. Dimaku sasanɔɔ-ɔɔunɔi sogueme soine moke Anuture mire so mande gio kekegbore eru goinebi.

⁷ Mande kekegboreɔɔunɔi fukeru sogueko soine manjokonɔɔunɔi saueko manjekerisie ogopunɔɔunɔi oogo eku sisiɔan eeku goinebi. Manji jojokonɔɔunɔi saueko soine ɔɔinɔi sosowo manjoko eyareru goinebi. ⁸ ɔɔo Anuture kuriri ɔɔuine raugaru basaueru gonimiɔ ine, abutaine so gonimiɔ. ɔɔu matayon, kuririine oiji manɔo enareko afagaru Ofonononɔi Yesu Kristore funɔe mane mukuru soine gioine miine dimaku babi foriine fukeein. ⁹ Soine fukeeinɔɔon, uri yonoreo Anuture kuriri ɔɔuine so pe yarega ine, yonore mamane-mukunɔɔunɔi pomponine fukeko jinokombi ɔɔuine roqun warequn eegobi. Anutuɔi agiburanyanɔi ranɔɔanine jureko gbagbataenine fukebuɔ, oi niga yabeko niniga gogobi.

¹⁰ O manjekerisie ogopune, Anutuɔi roosoe ɔɔaberu ɔɔga ɔɔaya, ɔɔo oo oderu qin keru dimanimiɔ ine, daman mogo so rondinɔɔaru waki ɔɔabein. Ore eru ɔɔoɔi oo sanan qanqanine qin keru dimainɔo ore yameɔ keku goinebi. ¹¹ ɔɔu eru gokabi Anutuɔi ɔɔone ɔɔabeme sagako kepore ɔɔabeko Sombun kae mendiineɔi sosowo angame soine akon manineo ropenimiɔ. Ofonononɔi Yesu Kristoji Munanqogo eru qoruman Rauine fukega. Inore qoruman manɔo ropebi daman tatariine tomiri sinan ɔɔabeko senginɔɔanɔi fukeru gonimiɔ.

¹² Biɔe buɔo foriineɔi kadi ɔɔu ɔɔaduga, ɔɔo oi raugaru oo qin keru dimaku sananagobi. Ore eru buɔo buru migo, oi soine mane taninɔɔagobiɔon, nonji jibu ore eru daman so kegbore ɔɔareinɔo manego. ¹³ ɔɔu maneru saki fu yooɔe sopo akoo gobemiɔ ore so buɔo buru oi egu niga ɔɔabein ore mamaneɔɔunɔi kegboreru bapakare ɔɔabemiɔ ore manebe sagaga. ¹⁴ Nonji saki fune yayaba yo sopo ako ɔɔuine doduru pipa komeru kome kae ropebemiɔ, ɔɔu mane mukugo. Ofonononɔi Yesu Kristoji ɔɔuakon biɔe buɔo ɔɔuine akon najiko manebon. ¹⁵ Buɔo buru qaji ɔɔarebon, oiji man wombuɔ-ɔɔunɔi peko nonji nininɔɔaru kome kae rabe ore ɔɔadiineo ɔɔuakon oi soine daman so manesuku goinebi. Nonji ore eru sananɔɔaku yameɔ keego. ɔɔu.

Kristore kuririquanine oi jinononunɔi ɔɔoneru kitiɔgaku miegobeney.

¹⁶ Ofonononɔi Yesu Kristoji tinabiɔeine ropekiine roru gio usunineke baku goya, niɔoɔi oi nonunde jinɔi piku ɔɔoneku gobey. ɔɔu goku ore so usuninere funɔe eru kirieru warein ore buɔoine oi mitaninɔa ɔɔareru gobey. Oi nemu sain* ɔɔuine mibake so ebeneɔ mamanesu tifeine ɔɔuine oi kosa so boyoberu gobey. ¹⁷ Nonji Yesure tinabiɔe ropekiine oi niɔononɔe inɔi fukeko ɔɔonebey: Kuririquan Rauine ropekiine inɔi buɔo ojiko buɔo inɔi fukeko maneya: “In yo nakene yoro made fukeko inore manneɔi fiane ɔɔoneanɔi eru manego.” ɔɔu ojiko maneme Mama Anutuɔi kuririquan oteko kuririine raugaru goya.*

¹⁸ Niɔoɔi inɔke tuku mokiine oo roperu gobeneɔ buɔo oiji Sombungone fukeko manebey.

¹⁹ Kajeqoun ɔɔinɔi ronekon Biɔe buɔo miku quranɔɔabuɔ, oi daman yoo mane sarigaru sabarebeneɔ sanan qanqanine fuke norega. Ore eru Biɔe Quran ranɔɔainere buɔo oi poretin kaje ruaru raugaru goinebi. Doiji kae ubu eko tamaeega, kajeqoun buɔo oiji ore so mitaninɔa ɔɔarega. ɔɔo ore tatamaineo qakatoru dimanimiɔ ine, soine Anuture kadi foriine ɔɔoneru qoisirire eebobo yoberu bokeku goinebi. ɔɔu go roperu odigabi kae wegɔ jirin sineko kae fufurere ginjaine fukeko man wombuɔ-ɔɔunɔi tamaein. Ofonononɔi kirieru warein ore ginjaineɔi batanin ɔɔabeko Anuture ya sosowo ɔɔone taninɔa forenimiɔ.

²⁰ Buɔo qoruine funɔunɔine yo mane taninɔaru so niga ɔɔabeine: Moren ɔɔinɔi moji Biɔe Qurande kajeqoun buɔoine oi inoyonunde mamanesu paiineo mitaninɔabemiɔ ore embimbinɔain. ²¹ Oi inɔi ore embimbinɔain: Moren ɔɔinɔi more man anjineɔi daman mogo

* 1:16: Nemu sain ore funɔe oi inɔi: Mamane ɔɔinɔi yonore manɔo momimi mamane qowirieke buɔo funɔe funɔe kosa manesuku edobodo ruabi fukeegobi. * 1:17: Mat 17.1-5; Mak 9.2-7; Luk 9.28-35

so mango eteko kajeqoun buŋo fukeko mibun. Onu matayon, Moro Tiriineji kajeqoun nŋinjo manyanŋungo boburo yabeko Anuture migone buŋo roru mibun. Onu.

2

Qaqaji jibibuine yonjoji goku sibiriganimiŋ.

¹ Kajeqoun nŋinjo jibibuine oi onuakon Israel kufufun botuyanŋungo fukebun. Ore so nŋonore botugo qaqaji jibibuine onuakon fukenimiŋ. Fukeru dimaku nŋonore mamananesiŋ sibirigaŋ ore mimijibu buŋo mobeine mobeine oi sonsongo baru botuyanŋungo warenimiŋ. Sogunenonunji dueyanŋun baya, Ofon onuakon mugaru onjuine oiji yonŋoyonŋe keketotie eru pipa sibiriganimiŋ.

² Onuon, oi jibu nŋinjo boakonji yonore boesau mosiyanŋun boyoberu yonŋoyanunde anjo gonimiŋ. Onu gonimiŋ ore eru nŋinjoji mamanansuyanŋun ruabi qungako mankekerisiere kadi foriinere manebi mimiineke fukeeiŋ. ³ Qaqaji jibibuine yonjoji ebu eru binan fune fune momimi (buŋo qoungaru) kosa misaueku gonimiŋ. Onu gobi nŋonjoji oi maneru afagaru monen ya roru qojugabi kosa bojiqojibu baru gonimiŋ. Anutuji nŋinjo onjuine yonore buŋo ronere ronekonjo mitariru goine bokirieme paiyanŋungo ropeiŋgo pega. Anutuji ketoqototie yabeŋgo ore etanqatar niniga so einyon, fofori yobu joisereren maneru gonimiŋ.

⁴ Ketoqototie fukeiŋ ore siŋan bobo buŋo goine oi inji: Sombun mimereren goineiŋ Anuture mi qomukuru agiburan ebuŋ, Anutuji oi nŋone yabe embon so eyayon, igo yabeko misi korugo yukube rakabun. Igo yaberu qisiri didi dikiineo rua yaberu aen gbenedi (chain) nigin yabeya. Nigin yaberu siŋan yabeko buŋoyanŋun mitariŋgo ore odi ne wapegobi. ⁵ Ronere ronekonjo nŋinjo wuwunuyanŋunke morenjo gobun, Anutuji oi onuakon so nŋone yabe embon so eyayon, yoiko soguine miko pakreru yaberu kefa yabeya. Kefa yabeyayon, jibu ni Noa injoji mankekerisiere buŋo miku eebobo poretiŋ enimiŋ ore eru man bapakare eyareru goya, oi eru nŋinjo 7 oi gogoyanŋun sabareku dobu kipe yareya.*

⁶ Onuakon Sodom Gomora taon yoyoka oi sibiriganimi ore buŋoine mitariku misiji ja yabeko misi gafuyakun akon pebu. Nŋinjo wuwunuyanŋunke yonore ya urunju fukeiŋ, ore sosoine nŋonekiminjo ore oi ruame fukegobire.* ⁷ Misiji sosowo ja yabeinjo eyayon, jibu ni posiine Lot oi rone botuyanŋungone bomukuku sabareya. Jauba nŋinjo boesau ekeson eru yonŋoyanunde anjo eebobo goine kosa ebi nŋoneru yonore mane sembeaku manine wakiko goya.* ⁸ Ni posiine Lot oi yonore botugo goku eebobo jauba mimiine nŋoneru maneru goya, ore eru una so mane bibieru goya. Inore man posiineji jijiki sembeako goya.

⁹ Siŋan bobo buŋo migo, oiji Anuture fune inji noduega: Ofonji nŋinjo Anuture gogo sananine kegboreegobenen, nonun soine eesoigone bomukuru qorunonun kipeiŋgo manega. Onu manegayon, injo kekesiine oi buŋoyanunde geo bokirieme paiyanŋungo ropeko mimererenpuineji siŋan yabebi gonimiŋ. Onu go ropebi daman sogoji wareko buŋoyanŋun mitariko jikigar joisereren maneru gonimiŋ.

¹⁰ Nŋinjo sakiyanunde anji sananine sembene boyoberu wuwunuyanŋunke fukeru jaubaji Anuture usun bawaki eegobi, Anutuji oi ronekon mitari yareya ore joisereren soguine maneru gonimiŋ. Qaqaji jibibuine yonjoji jauba-irinbirin paiineo yonŋoyanunde anjo goku Sombunde mimereren mamari kuririquanŋunke paibe gogobi, yonore sombuyanŋun so manegobi. Oi mata yobuyon, oi onuakon manqoqo buŋo gomogof miyareegobi. ¹¹ Onu eegobiŋ, Sombun mimereren usunyanŋunke qaqaji jibibuine oi yadureru ropekiine fukegobi, oi jibu Sombunde mimereren mamari nŋinjo oi Ofonde jinjo maio qomukuru manqoqo buŋoji gomogof so mitari yareegobi.

¹² Mimereren yonjoji onu so eegobiŋ, nŋinjo yonjoji sakiyanŋun ba ropeku Bine buŋo so mane mukuru oi jibu yonore manqoqo buŋo gomogof kosa miegobi. Joma ruine onjuine mamane-mukuyanŋun foriine so fukeko joma gogore anji ya wawakiine oi akon manegobi. Joma ruine fukeru nŋinjoji kosa yabebi komeegobi, yonjoji ore so kosabasa

* 2:5: Jen 6.1-7.24 * 2:6: Jen 19.24 * 2:7: Jen 19.1-16

mutu goku sibiriganimiñ. Yoñoyañunde añi mamanansuyañuñ iñgonñañgonñineji ketotie yabebi sibiriga forenimiñ. ¹³ Goine pore kane eyarebi sisikonkoñ manebunyoñ, Anutuji yoñoyañunde buñore geo bokirie yareko joisererex oi akonñ paiyañuñgo ropeiñ. Mañkek-erisie ñoñoji mañyañuñ nadungaduñ enimiñ ore tumañgaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jiji buine yoñoji oo oñuakoñ wareegobi. Wareru dukunyañuñ totoo ñaduru yoñoyañunde akonñ manesuku kanenji nonone akonñ kudi qaku noegobi. Oñu eru ñoñore saki wonuñ-ñañuñ kokiine kokiine mimiyañuñke oñuine fukegobi. Yoñoyoñe saki fuyañunde añiine bomukunimiñ ore tutumañ ya tatamago ruaru boesau totoo eru kosabasa jerieegobi. “Ziozre ñirau fukegobener,” miku goine ñoñore so manesuku eadu ñabenimiñ ore jeri maneegobi.*

¹⁴ Ñiñonñanñi boesau añiineo piku ñigo ñone yabeegobi, oi boesau akonñ enimiñ ore maneegobi. Boesau ya enimiñ ore añiine oi so yobu bokeiñgo ore maneegobi. Ñiñigo tuturi qaegobi, oi furu yabebi kadi qañarñineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyañuñ bopogaega. Ebu eru mañ mamanansuyañuñ sanañine oo pega. Oñu eegobi ore Anutuji sowe yabeme sibiriganimiñ.

¹⁵ Yoñoji kadi poretiñ ñadi gaku mañjijibu tiñtuñ raru kajeqouñ ñi Balam Beor madeine iñore manjo kadi boyobeegobi. Rosi ñi koito moji Balam Israel ñiñigo eadu eyareiñ ore furi oteya, mañ añiineji monex oi roñ ore fuke teya. ¹⁶ Fuke teyayonñ, dongi moji sembeinere fofu oñgaru miteya. Dongi buño so mimiine oiji ñi maruji buño miku kajeqouñ ñi iñore mañjijibu eebobo oi kipeme embimbingaya.*

¹⁷ Ñiñigo yoñoji obu jiño jijiine kamasi oñuine gogobi. Gbuñparandañ gbinji kuañ omaine kueine tomiri oi pute yabeega, ore so omaine kosabasa ra wareegobi. Anutuji yoñore qisiri didire mango pi burugaru yareya, diikiineo yukube rakaru go ropenimiñ.

¹⁸ Yoñoji qoqomuku buño omaine miku sakiyañuñ baropeku kosa risenkeriserñ eru furaqararieeru. Saki fure aniyañuñ sanañine sembene boyoberu boesau didimoji ñiñigo kosa pore yabeega. Tiñtuñ gogobi, goineji yoñore botugone usebuñ, oi jiji buñoji bapakare yabebi kadi qañarñineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyañuñ bopogaega.

¹⁹ Ya moji ñiñigo mo kiperu siñañ gaega, ore niginineji oi kipeme oi furiine tomiri mo kiñañ qaku goga. Ore so qaqaji jiji buine yoñoji jiji buño iñi kosa miegobi, “Ñoño ñiño jiki nobebi soine niginñ-ñañuñ tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru ñoño-ñañunde añigo goinebi.” Buño oñu miegobiyoñ, oi jibu yoñoyoñe wuwununyañunde kiñañqoqo fukeru ore niginño gogobi.

²⁰ Yoñore fuñneji iñi kesigako gogobi: Ofoñnoñuñ Yesu Kristo Munañqoqo Raunoñuñ oi mane mukuru oñuine oiji morende eebobo wuwununañineke oi useru ñadi gaku moke ore niginji kakariñ eru qunñgaru ñegobi. Ore eru fuñfuñgaino fiinemeñ gobunyoñ, tatariineo sembeqombea foreru gogobi. ²¹ Anutuji buñonoñuñ mitariko posikekiminde fuñne rone so mane mukuru mutu gonobuñ, oiji afaine fuke yarena. Oñu fukenayonñ, Biñe oi fofori yajibi fuñne mane mukubi biñeyañuñ fukeya. Mañyañuñ kerisieru ore ñadiineo mimipañ buño mokiine ñadi gabuñ, oiji ya mimiine fukeru mimi qa yareega. ²² Ñadi gaku kakariñ eru waki yabeya, oi qoqin buño foriine yobu yoyoka ore so fukega. Buño miine mo oi iñi, “Qoroji guburu moke kirieru gugubuine noega.” Buño miine mo oi iñi, “Kaneñ obu rau tebeneñ raru moke kirieru gijen resago riñaru rakaru tañ qaega.” Oñu.*

3

Ofoñ wareinde jofo buñoine

¹ O yoro ogopune, nonji qurañ ateine yoyoka yo ruabe ñoñoreo foga. Buño migo, ñoño oi mane foregobiyoñ, nonji Biñe buñore foriine fukeiñ ore mañ-ñañuñ gbagbataañine oi bapakareru kegbore ñareku qurañ ateine yoyoka yo yobiñ yooere eru qurañgago:

² Kajeqouñ ñiñigo gbagbataañine yoñoji ronekoñ Biñe buño miku gobuñ, oi egu niga

* 2:13: Qaqaji yoñoji karañuñ oñuine sumuñgaru ñegobiyoñ, ogañaruñ yoñoreo qunñgaru egu qañarñangaiñ. * 2:16:

ɲabeɲ. Oɲuakoɲ Ofoɲ Munanqoqo Rauineji mitiga noreko ɲoɲo-ɲanunde sosore ɲi aposolpunanɲun ɲiɲoji qaji ɲareberɲ, oi manesuku keke gbore eku goinebi. Ore eru nonji buɲo oi akonɲ quranɲgabe ateine yoyoka fukega.

³ Buɲo funfunɲaine mo oi ɲi mane mukuinebi: Kristoji kirieɲgo eko damanɲ tatariine oo igosisi ɲiɲigo fukeru eeboboyanunji yonoyanunde anɲ sananɲine sembene oi boyoberu igosisi buɲo miku goniminɲ.* ⁴ Goineji kirieru wareinde buɲo ɲi miku keperu goniminɲ: “Wareinde jofofo buɲo oi uro pega? Apa ɲasopunonunji go waperu komebuɲ, damanɲ oone ya moji so kerisieme rakaya. Anutuɲi Sombuɲ moreɲ bofuke yapeko yareya sosowo funɲaru peya, oi oɲuine akonɲ pe wapeko gogobenɲ.”

⁵ Oɲu miku buɲo koruɲ yo niga yabeega Anutuɲi ronere ronekonɲo mitigaru buɲoinere usunji sombuɲ kojiine kojiine bofuke yabeya. Oɲuakoɲ mitigako obu roinɲa poreru rabi obu manɲineo moreɲ fukeru wapeya. Yonɲoji buɲo koruɲ oi manegobiyonɲ, oi so manegobenɲ kamasi oo gbedigaru kosa miku qaqouma eegobi.* ⁶ Jiki mitigako obu yoikoɲi pakreru moreɲ keɲagame ɲiɲigo damanɲ oo moreɲgo gobuɲ, yonɲo obu noru komebuɲ.*

⁷ Yonɲo obuɲi yabeko komebuɲyonɲ, moreɲ qonikɲ damanɲ yoo ɲone yapeegobenɲ, oi misiji sibirigairɲ ore so fukega. Anutuɲi ore buɲoine oi furu mitiga foreko pega. Buɲo ore foriine fukeɲ ore damanɲineji ware fukeme Anutuɲi ɲiɲigo wuwunɲyanunɲke goniminɲ, yonɲore buɲo mitarime ketotie yabeko sibiriganiminɲ.

⁸ Oɲu fukeɲyonɲ, yoro ogopune, ɲiɲononɲ ɲonebenenɲ gosa 1,000 oi damanɲ joroine fukeɲayonɲ, Biɲe buɲo moakonɲ yo so niga ɲabeine, “Una moakonɲ oi Ofonde ɲiɲo maio gosa 1,000 ore so fukega eme gosa 1,000 ɲoneko una moakonde so fukega.”* ⁹ Ofonde jofofo buɲo oi foriineke fukeɲyonɲ, ore damanɲine oi poretiɲ so manegobenɲ. Goineji damanɲ oi bojoreme ropeɲ oɲu manesuku kosa miegobi. Iɲoyoɲe damanɲine so bojorame ropeɲyonɲ, mane maneku kariu ɲiɲigo sosowoɲi manɲonunɲ kerisiekiminɲ ore odigaega. Moji misi korugo egu rakaiɲ ore yameɲ keega.

¹⁰ Buɲoinere fori fukeɲyonɲ, Ofonde waware damanɲi kiarɲ bobo ɲire kamasi wareru fukeɲ. Oi ututuɲ manɲfunɲonunɲgo ramume embimbɲgakiminɲ. Damanɲ oo moreɲ qonikinde ya ɲonɲoneine sosowo oi misi fukeru jaku yamuɲine akonɲ peɲ. Wegi ayonɲ, bobuɲ eru qonikinde yaine sosowo oi pogaru fonuɲ qɲɲqururuɲineke onɲaku jibugaru mataeniminɲ. Moreɲ eru ɲiɲigoɲi ya sosowo oo baku ruabi pega, Anutuɲi oi sosowo ketoqototieru bokirieme rakaiɲ. Rakaku mitariko ya mo so yobu peɲ. Mata yobu!*

¹¹ Yareya sosowo oi kamasi oɲuine pogaru mataeniminɲ ore ɲonɲoji ɲiɲigo urunune fukeru gobi sagana? Ore eru eebobo gbagbataɲine boyoberu Kristo oɲuine fukeru gokiminɲ ore keke gbore eku goinebi. ¹² ɲonɲo Anutuɲe damanɲ sogo oi ware fukeɲ ore odigaru pipa wareinde gio yameɲ keku baku gogobi. Damanɲ oo morende yareya eru wegɲ, ayonɲ, bobuɲ eru yaine oi misi fukeru josererenɲ jairɲ. Anutuɲi qonikinde yareya oi sosowo ketoqototieko pogaru ja foreɲ. ¹³ Oɲu ja foreɲyonɲ, Anutuɲi ya fukeɲ ore buɲo kipeme pega, ɲiɲoji ore so moreɲ qonikɲ gariine bofuke yapeɲgo odigaegobenɲ. Oi bofuke yapeko oo roperu eebobo poretiɲ boyoberu gokiminɲ.*

¹⁴ O yoro ogopune, ɲonɲo damanɲ sogo oi ware fukeɲ ore odigaru gogobi. Ore eru ɲi eniminɲ ore yameɲ keku dimaineɲi: Manɲ-ɲanunɲ gbagbataɲine fukeko Anutuɲi wonunɲ-ɲanunɲ kokinere buɲo mo so bofukeko ɲiɲoke qakatogobi ore womoo goinebi. ¹⁵ Odigaru Ofoɲonunde manɲ kamasiinere ɲi manesuku goinebi: Iɲoji ɲonɲo manɲ-ɲanunɲ kerisieru moke qowirieniminɲ ore damanɲine bojorome ropeko odi ɲaberu maneku kariu goga. Yoro ogononunɲ Polji oɲuakoɲ buɲo oi akonɲ quranɲa ɲareyayonɲ, Anutuɲi manɲboronɲ ropekiine oteya ore so buɲo oi quranɲa ɲareya. ¹⁶ Ore buɲoine oi quranɲine sosowo oo miku quranɲaeyayonɲ, Biɲe Quranɲe manɲgo buɲo goine oi yobɲineke. Ore eru goineɲi oi mane mukuniminɲ ore janɲanbumbuɲ oderu yobɲigaegobi. Qaqouma ɲiɲigo tuturi qaku

* 3:3: Jud 18 * 3:5: Jen 1.6-9 * 3:6: Jen 7.11 * 3:8: Kiki 90.4 * 3:10: Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 1 Tes 5.2;
Bara 16.15 * 3:13: Ais 65.17; 66.22; Bara 21.1

fogaturuŋ kosa goegobi, yonjoŋi quraŋine quraŋine oi kosa bakasigaegobi. Ore so Polre buŋo oi oŋuakoŋ babokiri ebi qoqopuse eku jibugaega. Oŋu bakasigaru dimaku yonjoyoŋe bobosembe eeru misi korugo rakanimiŋ.

¹⁷ Yonjoŋi rakanimiŋyoy, yoro ogopune, ŋonjoŋi oŋu fukeiŋ ore buŋoine oi ronekoŋ mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru ŋono-ŋaŋe sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Wuwunuŋ ŋiŋigo kadi ririru qosorieegobi, ŋono yonore jiji buŋoji pore ŋabeko boyobe yabeku tiŋtuŋ egu raniŋiŋ. Gogore otuŋ sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine oone oŋu odefosikeru rondiŋgaru egu wakiru ŋabeŋ. ¹⁸ Ofoŋnonuŋ Yesure yaunmoririgo dimagobi, oo moke jikigaru bo sogueru goinebi. Munarqoqo Raunonuŋ Kristore fuŋne mane mukugobi, oi jikigaru mane sarigaku goinebi. Oi miteŋ gabeneŋ tinaineŋi damaŋ yoo kuririineke fukeru jiki tatariine tomiri oŋuine pe roperu goine. Buŋo oi foriine.

Jonde Quraj 1 Jonji Quraj funfungaine ruaya. Mimitani

Jonji manji jojoko nadungadunde buŋo oi sanangaru miku goya. Maŋkerisise niŋigo noŋuŋ Anutu eru Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimaku maŋnoŋuŋ kikipe eku moakon fukeru gogobeneŋ.

Goineji buŋo ikoine oi niŋigo iŋi qaji yareru gobuŋ: “Yesuji Sombuŋ ni akon fukega. Moreŋgo ya sosowo oi sembene fukega. Ore eru Yesuji moreŋ ni foriine so fukeru goya.” Buŋo ore eru goineji “Anutu manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,” miku eebobo fiine bokeru jijibu keoma goku niŋigo goine kakane rosi eyarebi eru qouma rembenine gobuŋ. Buŋo rerekaine oŋuineji zioz egu bosembeain ore Jonji kajeqouŋ buŋoine qurango iŋi qurangu ruame wareya, “Yesuji Sombuŋ eru moreŋ ni moko akon fukega. Moreŋgo gio bobo eru mamane roro oi ya sembene mata. Ore eru ‘Anutu manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,’ miku Madeine Yesu so bokekimiŋ eru ogopunoŋuŋ yonoke maŋnoŋuŋi jojoko nadungaduŋ eyareinebeneŋ. Manji jojoko oi yameŋ keku nadungaduŋ eeinebeneŋ.”

Quraj yooore mobe qoruine 6 oi iŋi:

Gogore fuŋne oi Yesu 1.1-4

Tatama eru qisiri maŋineo gogo 1.5-2.29

Anature eru Satande odumade 3.1-24

Moro me gemo oi fuŋneyakuŋ osoeru maneinebi. 4.1-6

Manjokore fuŋne eru mimiti 4.7-21

Mamanesiŋ noŋuŋ sembene gbij eekimiŋ 5.1-21

Gogo sananinere buŋo oi Yesu Kristo

¹ Nonji gogo sananinere buŋo miŋ ore quraj yo qurangu. Ronekon gogore buŋo Rauji goko jiki yareya sosowo fukeya. Iŋoji go waperu moreŋgo wakiko oi jiŋonoŋuŋi ŋoneru menoŋuŋi sakiine bouabeneŋ buŋoine miko maneru goben.* ² Senŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ gogore Rauji fukeko niŋoji oi ŋoneru fuŋine kitingaku miku munan moge oŋuine dimagobeneŋ. Gogo tatariine tomiri ore Rauineji Mamaineke go waperu wakiru fuke noreya, niŋoji iŋore Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ romaenŋaegobeneŋ.* ³ Niŋoji Mamanonoŋuŋ eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoke maŋnoŋuŋ kiperu moakon fukeru gogobeneŋ. ŋono oŋuakon maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ niŋoke kiperu moakon gokimiŋ ore maneru ya ŋoneru manebeŋ, oi mitaniŋga ŋareegobeneŋ. ⁴ Jeribariji maŋnoŋuŋ puseko gokimiŋ ore buŋo yo ogopuneke mitaniŋgaru quranguagobeneŋ. Oŋu.

Oŋoŋ tatamaineo uruŋu gokimiŋ

⁵ Biŋe buŋo iŋore Madeone maneru mitaniŋga ŋaregobeneŋ, oi iŋi: Anutuji tatamare Rau fukega eru iŋoreo qisiri mo so pega. ⁶ “Niŋoji iŋoke maŋnoŋuŋ kiperu moakon gogobeneŋ,” oŋu miji miku jibu eebobonoŋuŋi roqowareqo eku qisirigo gogobeneŋ ine, buŋo ikoine miku eebobonoŋuŋi buŋo foriine so boyobeegobeneŋ. ⁷ Anutuji tatamainere mango gokame niŋoji ore so eebobonoŋuŋ tatamainere mango eegobeneŋ ine, botunoŋuŋgo maŋnoŋuŋ kikipe eku moakon gobeneŋ Madeine Yesu Kristore dariji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ sosowo jureega.

⁸ “Maŋnoŋuŋi agiburaŋ so pega,” oŋu minobeŋ ine, noŋuŋ eadu ee ebeneŋ buŋo foriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo so dimaga. Mata! ⁹ Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ mifukegobeneŋ ine, iŋoji maŋine poretiŋde so jofoŋo buŋoine daman so boyoberu agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeru eebobonoŋuŋ kekesiine sosowo jureega. ¹⁰ “Agiburaŋ so ebeneŋ,” oŋu mikimiŋ ine, buŋo Rauine odurebeneŋ Anutuji iko mimi ni oŋuine fukeko buŋoine maŋnoŋuŋgo so dimaga. Oŋu.

*

1:1: Jon 1.1

*

1:2: Jon 1.14

2

Yesuji keten uje Raunoŋunj fukega.

¹ O kokopune, ŋoŋoji agiburaŋ egu enimiŋ ore buŋo yo quraŋgago. Oi quraŋgagoyon, moji jibu agiburaŋ bana ine, keten (defence) uje Raunoŋunji pe noreiŋ. Yesu Kristo iŋoji Mamainere maŋfunjo goku buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akon osoeru enoreega. ² Keten (defence) uje Raunoŋunj iŋoji agiburaŋnoŋunde furi fukeru keririke enoreya. Oi noŋunde agiburaŋde akon matayon, moreŋgo sosowo noŋunde agiburaŋ oi oŋuakon keririkeiŋ ore komeya. Oŋu.

Buŋo reren oi eebobo poretiŋ.

³ Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaekimiŋ ine, oŋuine oo iŋo manegobeneŋ, oi soine manyoka tomiri mane mukugobeneŋ.

⁴ Moji “Anutu manego,” miku mimipaŋ buŋoine so reŋgaru boyobeega, iŋoji iko buŋo mimi ŋiŋigo fukeme buŋo foriineji iŋore maŋgo so pega. ⁵ Matayon, moji Anuture buŋo reŋgaru boyobeega, Anuture maŋjokoji fofori iŋore maŋ puseko kuririineke goga. Oŋuine oo Anutuke qakatoru moakon gogobeneŋ, oi mane mukugobeneŋ. “Moji “Anutuke qakatoru gogo,” miga, iŋo Yesuji eeboboiŋe eya, ore so boyoberu eba eku goiŋ ore so fukega. Oŋuine so eba eku gome so sagaga. Oŋu.

Maŋji jojoko ekiminde mimipaŋ buŋo gariine

⁷ O yoro ogopune, nonji mimipaŋ buŋo gariine matayon, mimipaŋ buŋo raŋbaniŋe fuŋfuŋgaineone pe ŋarega, oi quraŋga ŋarego. Mimipaŋ buŋo raŋbaniŋe ore Biŋe buŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ.* ⁸ Jibu ore mimiti gariine oi quraŋga ŋarego. Qisiriji mataeiŋ ore eko tatamare fori tamaeru sogueega ore mimipaŋ buŋo ore foriine Anutureo eru ŋoŋoreo totogo fukeru pega.

⁹ Moji miineji “Tatamaineo gogo,” migayon, ogoine rosi etega, iŋoji jikigar qisiri maŋgo goga. ¹⁰ Moji ogoine maŋji jojoko etega, iŋoji tatamainere maŋgo damaŋ so goko mosiineji goine agiburaŋ enimiŋ ore so kesoeega. ¹¹ Oŋuyon, moji ogoine rosi etega, iŋoji dabu eereo roqowarego goku eeboboiŋe qisiri maŋgo eega. Qisiriji jiŋoiŋe bokobeko tiŋtuŋ eru goga ore uro raiŋ, oi iŋoyonje so mane mukuega. Mata.

Anutuŋi agiburaŋnoŋunj qofosoega.

¹² O odumadepune, Yesuji komeru tinabiŋe yasogo roru goga ore eru Anutuŋi ŋoŋore agiburaŋ bokeru qofoso foreya. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego. ¹³ O mamapune, moji fuŋfuŋgaineone go wapega, ŋoŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego. O ŋi jeŋonjpune, ŋoŋo sembene Rauine gbiŋ eteru gogobi, ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego. Odumadepune, ŋoŋo Mamanonjunde fuŋne mane mukuru gogobi, ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ŋarego.

¹⁴ Mamapune, moji fuŋfuŋgaineone go wapega, ŋoŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ wapegobi. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo warega. ŋi jeŋonjpune, ŋoŋo Anuture Biŋe buŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruabi sanaŋgaru dimako usuŋ-ŋaŋuŋke fukeru sembene Rauine gbiŋ eteru gogobi. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋgabe ŋoŋoreo warega. Oŋu.

Morende eebobo sembene oi yobeinebi.

¹⁵ ŋoŋo morende eebobo sembene eru ya sosowo oo pega, ore anjiine so maneinebi. Moji maŋineji morende eebobore anji manega ine, Mamanonjunde maŋjokoji iŋore maŋgo so dimaga.

¹⁶ Morende eebobo oi iŋi: ŋiŋigoji saki fuyaŋunde anji sanaŋine sembene boyobeegobi. Ya jiŋoyayunji ŋoneru ŋoneani eru sase eegobi eru morende gogoyayun ore bebero eru furarieru sakiyanun ba ropeegobi. Oi eru maŋgo goine oi Mamareone so wareega. Mata! Oi morende eebobo sembene fukega. ¹⁷ Morende eeboboji benon baiŋ eru ore anji sembene sembene oi oŋuakon benon banimiŋyon, moji Anuture maŋ anji reŋgaru boyobeega, iŋoji qiŋ keru damaŋ tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru go ropeiŋ. Oŋu.

* 2:7 Jon 13.34

Kristore kisopu oi fuke foregobi.

¹⁸ O kokopune, Kristore tife* dimaku kiso eteiñ, iñoji damañ tatariineo fukeiñ, oñu mibi manee gobi. Buño ore so damañ yoo Kristore kisopu kokoineji fukeru dimagobi. Buño ore foriine oñu fukeya ore eru damañ tatariinere mangó waperu gogobeneñ, oñu manegobeneñ. Ore mogeine ogu. ¹⁹ Kiso ñijigo yonjoji nonunde kubuo akon goku boke noberu rabuñ. Manyañuñ ñinoke sasaki kiperu mamanesiñ kufufuñ botunonungo kosa goku totiebuñ. Nonunde kufufuñ foriine fukenubuñ ine, nonunke damañ so qakatobi moko gonobeñ. Boke noberu taitai dimagobi, mosi oiji funneyañuñ inji noduko ñoneru manegobeneñ: Yonjoreone moji ñinoke fofori moakon so fukeru goya.

²⁰ Yonjoji taitai dimagobiyon, Kristoji Moroine Tiriine yonjore mañ-ñañungo keseme bogunu baku dobe ñabeke sosowo ñonjoji buño foriine mane mukuru gogobi. ²¹ Ñonjoji buño foriine so egu mane mukunimiñ ore eru buño yo so quranga ñarego. Ore eru matayon, ñono buño foriine mane mukugobi eru buño foriineji buño ikoine mo kesosoeiño embimbingaega. Ore eru buño yo quranga ñarego.

²² Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukegayon, mo moji buño oi mugaga, iñoji eadu bobo ñijigo fukega. Iñoji Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteru Mama eru Madeine oi moko muga yapeega. ²³ Moji Mamare Made mugaega, iñoji Mamaine tomiri mo goga. Moji Madeine mifukeega, iñoji Mama onuakon bofukeru inoke goga.

²⁴ Ñono Biñe buño funfungaineone maneru wapebuñ, oi mañ-ñañungo sananjaru dimañ ore sisanñ eku goinebi. Biñe buño maneru wapebuñ, oiji mañ-ñañungo dimañ ine, ñonjoji onuakon qin keru Mama eru Madeine yokeke qakatoru dimainebi. ²⁵ Kristoji jojofo buño inji noreko pega, “Noke dimanimiñ ine, gogo senginbanginineke ñarebe tatariine tomiri sananjaru gonimiñ.”

²⁶ Goineji esoigaru tintuñ ba ñareegobi, nonji yonjore eru buño oi quranga ñarego. ²⁷ Goineji tintuñ eegobiyon, Kristoji Moro Tiriine yonjore mangó keseme bogunu baku dobe ñabeega. Moro Tiriine iñoji mañ-ñañungo qin keru dimako so wirienimiñ ine, ñonjoji qaqaji more so embimbanganimiñ. Oi inji ore migo: Injore Moro Tiriineji eebobo finere buño sosowo qaji ñareeiñ. Bogunu baku dobe ñabeega, oi ya ikoine mo matayon, mamane buño foriine akon fukeega. Ore eru buño foriine qaji ñareya ore so buñoine sosowo renjaru Kristoke damañ so qakatoru dimainebi.

²⁸ O kokopune, ñono Kristoke qin keru qakatoru dimainebi. Inoke dimaku gobeneñ moke fukeiñ, damañ oo so yobe nobeko mimiganñ paio so kamieru rakimiñyon, soine injore jinoo koimo paio samarietu dimainebeneñ. ²⁹ Kristoji posiine fukega, ñonjoji buño oi mane mukugobi ine, buño yo onuakon soine mane taniganimiñ: Ñijigo sosowoji eebobo posiine baegobi, yonjoji onuakon Anutureone fukeru injore odumade fukegobi. Oñu.

3

Noñuñ Anutureone fukeru odumadepuine fukegobeneñ.

¹ Maneniñ! Sombuñ Mamanonunji ñinjore “Nakene odumadepu,” oñu onga noreru oiji manjokoine yasogo noduega. Noñuñ fofori Anuture odumade fukegobeneñ. Oi fukegobeneñ ore moreñ ñijigoji funnenonun so mane mukuru gogobi. Anuture funne so mane mukugagobi ore nonunde funnere onuakon mumutu eru gogobi.* ² O yoro ogopune, damañ yoo noñuñ Anuture odumade fukeru gogobeneñ. Oñu goku jiki uruñu fukeru gokimiñ, oi totogo so fukega. Buño moakon manegobeneñ, oi inji: Iñoji moke totogo fukeko kamasiine foriine jijnononunji ñonekimiñ, damañ oo akon qowirieru oi onuine fukekimiñ. ³ Uri yonjoji Kristore oori onuine eteru gogobi, iñoji oi keririke yabeme injore kamasi onuine gbagbataenine fukeru gonimiñ.

⁴ Uri yonjoji agiburañ baegobi, yonjoji kadi buño qaku burangaegobi. Agiburañ oi jauba eebobo. ⁵ Kristo inoyonje agiburanine tomiri iñoji nonunde agiburañ keririkeiñ ore wakiru

* 2:18: Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Griki buño anti, ore funne yoyoka. Iñoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega. * 3:1: Jon 1.12

fukeya, oi manegobi.* ⁶ Uri yonjoji Kristoke qin keru dimagobi, yonjoji agiburan so eru gogobi. Moji agiburan jikigaru eega, inoji Yesu so honeru funjine so mane mukuru goga. Onju.

⁷ O kokopune, moji egu tinjun banabein ore sisinjan ee eku goinebi. Kristoji posijine fukega ore so moji eebobo posijine poretin boyobeega, inoji posijine fukega. ⁸ Sembene Rauineji funfungaineone agiburan eru waperu goga. Ore so uri yonjoji agiburan baegobi, yonjoji Sembene Rauinere binje fukegobi. Anuture Madeji injore gio imasamaken baingo ore wakiru fukeya.

⁹ Uri yonjoji Anutureone fukebur, yonjoreone moji gogo funjine more manjo pega ore eru agiburan so jikigaru eega. Fufuke gariine fukeru goga ore eru agiburan jikigaru baingo embimbingaega. ¹⁰ Uri yonjoji Anuture odumade fukeru uri yonjoji Sembene Rauinere odumade fukegobi, oi inji osoeru mane taniagakimin: Moji eebobo posijine so boyobeega, inoji Anuture binje so fukega. Onjuakon moji ogopuine so manji jojoko eyareega, inoji Anuture binje so fukega. Ore mogeine onju.

Injo manjoko nadungadun eru goinebi.

¹¹ Binje burjore korun funfungaineone maneru waperu gogobeney, ore mimipan burjoine oi inji: Nonjun manji jojoko nadungadun eku goinebeney.* ¹² Kein (Kain) inoji Sembene Rauinere binje goku gboine qame komeya. Nonjun oi onjuine fukeru egu goinebeney. Inoji inji ore gboine qaya: Injoyonunde eeboboji sembene fukeyayon, gboinere oi posijine fukeya. Injo ore eru qaya.*

¹³ O mankerisise ogopune, moren injinjoji rosi enarenimij ine, ore eru so waragaini. ¹⁴ Nonjun mankerisise ogopunonjun manjoko eyareegobeney ore eru burjo yo mane tani-gagobeney: Nonjun kome sananinere ruge kigaru gogo sananijine roperu gogobeney. Moji manjoko so eega, inoji jikigaru kome sananinere manjo dimaj.* ¹⁵ Injigo ogopuyanun rosi eyareegobi, oi sosowoji komekiine yayabe injigo fukegobi. Gogo sananijine oi yayabe injigo onjuine more manjo so pega, oi soine mane mukugobi.

¹⁶ Yesu Kristoji gogoiine nonjunde eru kisingaru bokeru manjoko nadungadunde funje onju noduko honeru mane mukugobeney. Nonjun onjuakon gogononjun mankerisise ogopunonjun yonjore eru kisingaru bokebeney sagaj. ¹⁷ Moji morende yareya soineo roru gome ogoineji yare embimbingaru basiqasi eko hnegayon, jibu bukun fukeru manje kipega ine, Anutu manjokoineji injore manjo uruju pena? ¹⁸ O kokopune, manjoko nadungadun ee oi mi bibinonunji akon egu misaqasa minobonjon, oi eebobononunji burjo foriine boyoberu eku goinebeney.

Anuture jinjo maio samarieru dimainebeney.

¹⁹ Nonjun burjo foriinere binje fukegobeney me mata? Fukegobeney ine, soine manjonun womoke eteko Anuture jinjo maio koimo dimakimin. Burjo oi nonjun oosoe eru inji mane mukukimin: ²⁰ Manjonunji ya sembene ore eru minorega ine, ninjo burjo yo soine mane mukugobeney: Anutuji oosoe Raunonjun fukeru burjononjun poretin akon osoein. Anuture mamanesuji nonjunde mamanesu odureru ropekiine fukeko burjo sosowo soine mane forega. Ore eru soine manjonun womoke eku goinebeney.

²¹ O yoro ogopune, manjonunji so minorega ine, nonjun soine Anuture jinjo maio koimo fukeru samarieru dimakimin. ²² Nonjun Anuture mimipan burjo rengabeney eebobononjun oi honeme sagaega ore so eru baku goegobeney ine, ya more onga wosiru weu tekimin, oi noreko raugakimin.

²³ Anuture mimipan burjo yoyoka oi inji: Nonjun Madeine Yesu Kristore tina manesin garu manjonun kerisiekimin eru mimipan burjo mitiga noreme ore so manjoko nadungadun eku gokimin. Onjuine so eru gonobeney, oi Anuture jinjo so sagana.* ²⁴ Uri yonjoji Anuture mimipan burjo rengagobi, yonjoji Anutuke qakatoru gobi Anutuji yonjoke fooreku dimaga.

* 3:5: Jon 1.29 * 3:11: Jon 13.34 * 3:12: Jen 4.8 * 3:14: Jon 5.24 * 3:23: Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

Iṅoji noṅuṅke fooreku dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreko maṅnoṅuṅgo saṅu qa noreru goga ore mane mukugobeneṅ. Oṅu.

4

Moro me gemo oi fuṅneyakuṅ osoeru maneinebi.

¹ O yoro ogopune, kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo qaqaṅibuine kokoineṅi moreṅ so roregaru gogobi ore buṅo sosowo oi pipa so roru manesiṅ gainebi. Anuture Moroṅi me gemo moṅi boburogame buṅo miḡa, oi bonieru eesoigo ruaru osoeinebi. ² Anutu Moroinere fuṅne oi iṅi osoeru bofukeinebi, “Yesu Kristoji wakiru saki fuineke fukeru goya,” uri yoṅoji buṅo oi mifukeenimiṅ, yoṅoji sosowo Anuture biṅe fukegobi. ³ Moṅi Yesure fuṅne oṅu so mifukeega, iṅoji Anuture biṅe so fukega. Kristo kiso Rauinere gemoṅi iṅore maṅ boburogame buṅo miega. Moṅi fukeru Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteiṅ,* buṅo oṅu ṅajibuṅ, iṅoji damaṅ yoo moreṅgo fukega.

⁴ O kokopune, ṅoṅo Anuture biṅe fukebi Moro Tiriineṅi maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo dimaku morende gemokaku oi yadureru gbiri eyareega. Ore eru kajeqouṅ ṅiṅigo qaqaṅibuine oi soine gbiri eyareru goniminde so fukegobi. ⁵ Yoṅoji morende biṅe fukebi morende gemoṅi boburo yabeegobi. Ore eru morende eebobo boyoberu buṅo mibi maṅkekerisiere yaura ṅiṅigo yoṅoji buṅoyaṅunde kaje ruaru maneegobi.

⁶ Noṅuṅ Anuture biṅe fukebeneṅ Moro Tiriineṅi boburo nobeega. Anutu manegobi, yoṅoji noṅunde buṅo mibeneṅ ore kaje ruaru maneegobi. Anuture biṅe so fukegobi, yoṅoji noṅuṅ buṅo mibeneṅ ore kaje so ruaru maneegobi. Buṅo foriṅere Moro eru sinefurure gemo yokore fuṅne oi oṅu osoeru mane mukuekiminṅ. Oṅu.

Anutuṅi maṅjokore fuṅne fukega.

⁷ O yoro ogopune, Anutuṅi maṅjoko naduṅgadunṅ eere fuṅqodu fukega. (Ore eru maṅjoko oi obu jiṅoine oṅuine peku wapeega.) Ore eru noṅuṅ maṅji jojoko naduṅgadunṅ eku goinebeneṅ. Oṅu eru gogobeneṅ, sosowo noṅuṅ Anutu maneru iṅoreone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobeneṅ.

⁸ Anutuṅi maṅjokore kukure Rau fukega. Oṅu fukega ore moṅi ṅiṅigo so maṅji jojoko eyareega, iṅoji Anutu so maneru mutu goga. ⁹ Anutuṅi maṅjokoine botunoṅuṅgo totogo iṅi noduya: Iṅoji Madeine moakori oi maṅgo enoreko sananḡaru gokiminṅ ore eru soreme moreṅgo wakiya. ¹⁰ Noṅuṅ Anutu maṅji jojoko eteru oiji maṅjoko so kesosoebeneṅ fukeyayonṅ, maṅji jojokore fuṅne oi iṅi: Anutuṅi rone maṅji jojoko enoreru agiburaṅnoṅuṅ keririkeinṅ ore Madeine soreme noṅunde wakiya.

¹¹ O kokopune, Anutuṅi oṅu mokemoke yobu maṅji jojoko enoreya ore eru noṅuṅ oṅuakori maṅnoṅunji jojoko naduṅgadunṅ eeinebeneṅ. Maṅji jojoko so naduṅgadunṅ ebeneṅ so yobu sagaga. ¹² Moṅi Anutu damaṅ mogo so ṅoneyayonṅ, maṅjoko naduṅgadunṅ eku gogobeneṅ ine, Anutuṅi maṅnoṅuṅgo rowegaru dimako maṅjokoineṅi maṅnoṅuṅ puseko kuririnoṅuṅke fukeru gogobeneṅ.*

¹³ Noṅuṅ Anutuke qakatoru gobeneṅ iṅoji maṅnoṅuṅgo dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreya ore ore mane mukuru maṅyoka so eegobeneṅ. ¹⁴ Mamaineṅi Madeine moreṅine moreṅine noṅunde Munanḡoḡo Rau fukeinṅ ore soreme wakiya. Niṅoji oi ṅoneru maneru kitingaku miegobeneṅ. ¹⁵ Moṅi “Yesu Anuture Made fukega,” mifukeeinṅ, Anutuṅi iṅore maṅgo rowegaru dimako iṅoji Anutuke qakatoru goga.

¹⁶ Anutuṅi yoṅe maṅjoko enoreega, niṅo ore fuṅine mane mukuru oo manesiṅ gae-gobeneṅ. Anutuṅi maṅjokore Rau fukega. Oṅu fukega ore moṅi ṅiṅigo maṅji jojoko eyareru goga, iṅoji Anutuke qakatoru dimako Anutuṅi iṅore maṅgo rowegaru goga. ¹⁷ Oṅu gobeneṅ Anuture maṅjokoineṅi maṅgo eru rau noberu maṅnoṅuṅ puseko kuririnoṅuṅke gogobeneṅ. Kristoji moreṅgo yayabaine goya, noṅuṅ kamasi oṅuine gogobeneṅ. Oṅuine

* 4:3: Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Griḡ buṅo anti, ore fuṅine yoyoka. Iṅoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriṅine kiso eteega. * 4:12: Jon 1.18

gogobenerē ore eru Anutūre mimitari damar yasogoo Kristore jijo maio roperu oo koimo fukeru samarieru dimakimij.

¹⁸ Anutūji aŋo manjoko enoreme dimaku omaine yobu kokoi egu manekimij. Agiburan ŋijigo Anutūji agiburanŋande geo egu bokirie yareij ore kokoi maneegebijon, Anutūre manjokoŋi manjonuŋ pusega ine, oiji kokoinonŋuŋ sosowo yobe foreega. Ore eru moji kokoi maneega, ijo manji jojoko enoreega ore fuŋine oi poretiŋ so mane forega.

¹⁹ Ijoŋi rone manji jojoko enorega ore eru nonŋuŋ manji jojoko eegobenerē. ²⁰ Moji “Anutū manjoko etego,” migayon, ogoine rosi eteega, ijoŋi ŋijigo ikoikoinē fukega. Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Ogoine ŋoneru jibu so manjoko etega ine, ijoŋi Anutū so ŋoneru oi uruŋu manji jojoko etena? ²¹ Moji Anutū manjoko eteega, ijoŋi ogopuine oŋuakon manjoko eyareru goigon. Anutūji manji jojokore mimipar buŋo oŋu ruame pega. Oŋu.

5

Manjekerisie ŋijigo nonŋuŋ gbij eekimij.

¹ Uri yonjoŋi Yesu manesiŋ garu “Munanqoqo Raunonŋuŋ fukega,” miegobi, oi sosowoŋi Anutūreone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. Uri yonjoŋi Mamaine manji jojoko etegobi, oi sosowoŋi iŋore Made oŋuakon manji jojoko etegobi. ² “Anutūre odumadepu manji jojoko eyaregobenerē,” mibenerē buŋo ore foriine oi nonŋuŋ iŋi ore oosoe eru manegobenerē: Anutū manji jojoko eteru mimipar buŋoine rengaru boyobeegobenerē ine, Anutū odumadepuine oŋuakon manji jojoko eyareekimij. Ore mogeine oi oŋu. ³ Anutū manji jojoko etekimij ore foriine oi buŋo reren. Anutūre mimipar buŋo boyobebenerē sagaga. Mimipar buŋoine rengabenerē yobiŋineke so fukeij.*

⁴ Anutūreone fufuke gariine fukeber, nonŋuŋ sosowoŋi soine iŋore mi rengaru morende eebobo sembene gbij eekimij. Anutūji mamesiŋ noreko ore paiineo onga wosigabenerē Anutūji morende eebobo sembene oi qaku yobeko waki foreko gogobenerē. Gbij ekiminde fuŋne furuine mo so pega. ⁵ Nonŋuŋ gbij so enoberē ine, uri yonjoŋi oi enobuŋ? Yesu Anutūre Made fukega, moji oi manesiŋ garu morende eebobo sembene gbij eeiŋ. Oŋu.

Anutūji Madeinere buŋo iŋi kitingaku miya:

⁶ Yesu Kristo Anutūre Made fukega, oi uruŋu manegobenerē? Yesuji obuo rakame Jonji miti meso rau teme Anutūji damar oo buŋo oi miko manebi eru jiki dariine keseiŋgo eko oo buŋo maru mo Sombuŋgone fukeko manebuŋ. Buŋo obuo ateine moakon fukeya, oi akon mata. Sombuŋ Rauineji buŋo kitingaku miya, ore mogeine oi obu eru dari, yoyoka oi. Jikigaru Moro Tiriineji buŋo oi miega. Ijoŋi buŋo foriinere Rau fukega ore eru iko eiŋgo embimbinaega.

⁷ Kikitiŋ buŋo yokaamo oi oŋu manebenerē pega. ⁸ Buŋo yokaamo ore mogeine oi Moro, obu eru dari. Buŋoyanŋuŋ oi sogokon totogo manebenerē saga forega. ⁹ Buŋo koroinēo waperu kikitij eegobi, oi soine maneru roru sabareegobenerēyon, Anutūre kikitij buŋoji ŋijigo buŋononŋuŋ odureru sanar qarqarjine fukega. Anutūji Madeinere “Nake Madene,” ongak fuŋine oŋu totogo kitingaku miya. Ore eru buŋo oi egu ŋadi gakimij.

¹⁰ Moji Anutūre Made manesiŋ gaega, kikitij buŋo Rauineji ijoyonē iŋore mango gokame iŋore fuŋne soine mane mukuega. Moji Anutū so manesiŋ gaega, ijoŋi kikitij buŋo Rauine ijoyonē ba wawaki eteru ŋi ikoine fukeega. Anutūji buŋo koruŋ Madeinere kitingaku miya, ijoŋi buŋo oi so manesiŋ gaga ore Anutū ijoyonē ŋadi gaega. ¹¹ Anutūji buŋoine iŋi kitingaku miya, “Nonji gogo sananjine ŋareij ore mibe, nake Madeneji gogo sananjine ore kukure Rauine fukega.”* ¹² Iŋore Madeke qakatoru goga, ijoŋi gogo sananjine raugaru goga. Anutū Madeineke so qakatoru goga, ijoŋi gogo sananjine so raugaru goga. Oŋu.

Gogo sananjinere fuŋine

* 5:3: Jon 14.15 * 5:11: Jon 3.36

¹³ Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu Madeinere tina oi manesiŋ gaegobi, nonji quraŋ yo ŋoŋore quraŋgago. Gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukegobi, ŋoŋoji ore fuŋine poretiŋ mane mukunimiŋ ore eru yo quraŋgago. ¹⁴ Noŋuŋ soine koimo fukeru Anutire bembengo raru oŋga wosiru dimaku iŋi mane mukuegobeneŋ: Wamo yare iŋore maŋ aŋi boyoberu oŋga wosikimiŋ, iŋoji oŋgawowosinoŋuŋ oi maneŋ. ¹⁵ Oi me oi ore oŋga wosibeneŋ oŋgawowosinoŋuŋ maneŋ ore manegobeneŋ ine, buŋo yo oŋuakoŋ mane mukugobeneŋ: Wamo yare oŋga wosigabeneŋ, oi sosowo noŋunde biŋe fukeŋ.

¹⁶ Moji ogoine ŋoneme agiburaŋ eko oiji kome sanaŋinere biŋe so fukeŋ, iŋoji ogoine iŋore Anutu oŋga wosigako munar qoqo eteko gogo sanaŋineo ropeŋ. Agiburaŋ Anutuji bokeŋ ore so ebuŋ, buŋo yo yoŋore migo. Goineji agiburaŋ ebi oiji kome sanaŋinere biŋe fukenimiŋ, yoŋore oŋga wosiinebi ore oi so migo. Mata. ¹⁷ Eebobo sembene sosowo oi agiburaŋ fukega. Sembene goine egabeneŋ oiji kome sanaŋinere biŋe so fukekimiŋ. Oŋu.

Maŋkerisie ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ Anutuke qakatoru dimagobeneŋ.

¹⁸ Uri yoŋoji Anutireone fufuke gariine fukebuŋ, yoŋoreone moji agiburaŋ so jikigaru eega, oi manegobeneŋ. Anutireone fufuke gariine fukeru goga, iŋoji iŋoyoŋe sisiŋaŋ eku Sembene Rauineji oi so qafagaru roŋi.

¹⁹ Noŋuŋ buŋo yo manegobeneŋ: Noŋuŋ Anutire biŋe fukegobeneŋyoŋ, moreŋ so yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru Sembene Rauinere usuŋ yukuineo gobi siŋaŋ yabeega.

²⁰ Buŋo yo oŋuakoŋ manegobeneŋ: Moji ŋi foriine yobu fukega, noŋuŋ oi manekimiŋ ore Anutuji Madeine soreme wakiru mamanetaniŋ noreya. Moji ŋi foriine yobu fukega, noŋuŋ iŋoke qakatoru moakoŋ fukeru gogobeneŋ. ŋi foriine yobu oi Anutire Made Yesu Kristo. Iŋoji Anutu foriine yobu eru gogo sanaŋinere kukure Rau fukega.

²¹ O kokopune, nemu gboŋ ikoine goineji qukarieru egu qafaga ŋarenimiŋ ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Oŋu.

Jonde Qurañ 2

Jonji Qurañine ruame 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniñ

Biñe Qurañ yooze rau iñoji iñoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iñoji qurañ oi “Yoro ñigo eru iñore odumadepu,” yonore ruaya. Buño soñsoñine oi mañkekerisie kufufuñ more soso buño. Odumade oi kufufuñ eko yoro ñigo oi yonore siñañ. Biñe Qurande buño pomponjine yoji manjoko nadungaduñ enimiñ ore mañ bapakare nobeega eru qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji ñinigo qaji yarebi buñoyañunji egu saueinde siñañ bobo buño fukega.

Buk yooze mobe qoruine 4 oi iñi:

Buño funfunğaine 1-3

Manji jojoko oi ya qoruine 4-6

Buño kekesiineji egu saueinde siñañbobo buño 7-11

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 12-13

¹ O ñigo sari, Anutuji roosoe guko mañkekerisie kufufuñpugo siñañ yaberu dimage. Nonji ñonjo buño foriinare so mañ wombuñneji jojoko eñareego. Nakekoñ matayon, ñinigo buño foriine mane mukugobi, sosowo yonjoji onuakon ñonjo manji jojoko eñareru gogobi. Nonji minebobo fukego eru goke buño mimane enimi ore wareru qurañ qurañgago. ² Buño foriineji mañnonjugo dimaku nonjñke tatariine tomiri pe ropeiñ. Nonji Biñe buño ore eru manji jojoko eñarego.

³ Nonjñ buño foriine boyoberu manji jojoko nadungaduñ eku gogobeneñ ine, Mama Anutu eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoji ñonemañ eru yañmoriri norebire womoo goinebeneñ.

Manji jojoko eru buño foriine oi moko boyobeinebi.

⁴ Mamaji manjokore mimiti buño noreya, ore so akon gonde kufufuñpugo goineji buño foriinare so eeboboyañuñ eba eku gogobi. Nonji mosiyañuñ onjuine ñonebe jeribari soguine enareega. Onu.

⁵ O yoro ogone ñigo soguine, damañ yoo mimiti buño qurañga garego, oi buño gariine mata. Buño funfunğaineone funğaru maneru wapeber, nonji buño oi moke qurañgaru iñi mitiga garego: Nonjñ mañnonjñnji jojoko nadungaduñ eku goinebeneñ.* ⁶ Manji jojoko nadungaduñ eku gokiminde buño migo, ore foriine oi iñi: Nonjñ Anuturre mimipañ buño sosowo reñgaru eebobononjñ eba eku goinebeneñ. Sosowo ñonjoji mimipañ buño funfunğaineone maneru go wapebuñ, oi iñi: Ñonjo mañ-ñañunji manjoko nadungaduñ eku goinebi.

⁷ Sinefuru ñinigoji Yesu Kristore iñi mi bofukeegobi: “Munañqoqo Rauineji moreñ ñi saki fuineke fukeiño embimbिंगaya.” Onu mi bofukeru eadu ebi bojiqojibu fukeega. Sinefuru ñinigo onjuine oi Kristore tifego dimaku kiso eteegobi. Ñinigo onjuine kokoineji moreñine moreñine roregaru kosa ra wareru gogobi. ⁸ Niñoji mande gio babeneñ foriine mañ-ñañuño fukeya, oiji jibugaru egu jañgaru mataeño manego. Ore eru sinefuru ñinigoji bojiqojibu egu eñarenimiñ ore sisiañ ee eku goinebi. Onu gobi mañ-ñañunde foriji so jibugako Ofonji furiañuñ sosowo ñare foreiñ.

⁹ Kristoji buño qaji noreya, moji oi so qakatogayon, oi odureru buño jikigako bojiqojibu miega, iñoji Anutu tomiri mo goga. Uri yonjoji Kristore Biñe buño qakatogobi, yonjoji Mama eru Made yoke sanangaru gogobi. ¹⁰ Moji Biñe buño jumaine oi so roru ñonjoreo warega, ñonjo iñore mijeri so miku piñañuño so keporebi ropeine. ¹¹ Moji iñore mijeri miñ, iñoji sembeneinare yobiñke poregame paíneo ropeko sogokon kukuganimi. Onu.

Buño tatariine

* 1:5: Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

¹²Nonji ɲɔɲore buɲo boakon quraɲgabeminde aɲi manegoyon, oi papia rekaineo iɲkji quraɲgabemiɲgo so maneru bokego. ɲɔɲoreo iqi wareru jiɲo mai ɲaberu buɲo mi manekimiɲ ore odigaru oori ego. Qoturekimiɲ, damar oo aɲibanɲi ɲeku mimane eku jerinoɲuɲ fuke foreru maɲnoɲuɲ puseko gokimiɲ ore manego.

¹³Anutuɲi ɲigo ogoɲo siɲaɲ giore roosoeya, ɲigo sari iɲore kufufuɲpuɲi momojoyaɲuɲ ruabi goreo foga. Oɲu.

Jonde Quran 3 Jonji Quranine ruame 3 fukeya. Mimitaniŋ

Biŋe Quran yooŋe rau iŋoji iŋoyoyunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iŋoji Quran oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ more minebobo mo tinaine Gaius iŋore ruaya. Gaiusji maŋkekerisie iŋiŋigo goine pi eru uqo munjaŋ yaji bapi yaberu goya. Ore eru oi miteŋ gateya eru mamboiŋ iŋi mo tinaine Diotrefes iŋore siŋaŋbobo buŋo miya.

Buk yooŋe mobe qoruine 5 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-4

Jonji Gaius miteŋ gaga 5-8

Diotrefesre siŋaŋbobo buŋo 9-10

Demitriusre jeri buŋo 11-12

Buk yooŋe buŋo koruŋ qoruine 13-15

¹ O yoro ogone Gaius, nonji minebobo mo fukeru goke buŋo mimane enimi ore foru quraŋ quraŋgago. Nonji buŋo foriŋere so maŋneji jojoko egareru gogo.*

² O yoro ogone, gore iiruŋi Anutuke qakatoru fiame goge, oi manego. Oŋuakoruŋ saki garigari goku ya sosowo oo touŋmoriri bofukeru gomiŋ ore Anutu oŋga wosigo.

³ Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goineji goreone wareru gore sundu iŋi kitingaku najibi, “Goji Anuture buŋo foriŋe oi damaŋ so boyoberu eba eku goge.” Oŋu najibi manebe jeribari soguine kesosoe nareya. ⁴ Nonde kokopuji Anuture buŋo foriŋe boyoberu eba eku gogobi, nonji biŋe oŋuine maneru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Biŋe furuine moji jeribari ropekiine oi so odureko manego. Oŋu.

Jonji siŋaŋ iŋi tinaine Gaius miteŋ gaga.

⁵ O yoro ogone, go maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qa yareku oo damaŋ so dimaku goege. Yoŋoreone goineji kae roregaru ŋoŋoreo wareegobi, oi ŋonemaŋ eyareege. Mane yarege me mata, oi jibu fiine akoŋ bapi yabeege.

⁶ Go maŋgoji jojoko eyareru gomeŋ, yoŋoreone goineji yoo wareru mamaneŋiŋ kubure jiŋo maio fuŋnego oŋu kitingaku mibi manebeŋ. Ore eru ogopunoŋuŋ oŋuineji ŋoŋoreo warenimiŋ, oi bapi yaberu gokande soine afagaru gio baku kadiyaŋuŋ jikigaru ranimiŋ. Gio oŋuine oi Anuture jiŋo maio sagaŋ ore so jikigaru baku goigoŋ. ⁷ Yoŋoji Kristore biŋe fukegobi ore eru yoŋoyaŋunde kae bokeru roregaru tinabiŋeine misaueegobi. Gio oŋu baku maŋkekerisiere yaura iŋiŋigo yoŋoreone uqo munjaŋ ya mo so sabareru roegobi.

⁸ Ore eru Yesure ogopuine niŋonoŋe akoŋ ogopunoŋuŋ oŋuine oi keporeru kitinga yabebi sagaŋ. Noŋuŋ gio mobeine oi baku oiji buŋo foriŋere Rau moko kiŋaŋ qa tebeneŋ buŋoine foriŋeji saueeŋ. Oŋu.

Diotrefes oŋuine egu fukeminde siŋaŋbobo buŋo

⁹ Nonji mamaneŋiŋ kubu yoŋore quraŋ mo quraŋgaboŋyoŋ, Diotrefes minebobo iŋi iŋoji botuŋaŋuŋgo siŋaŋ qoruine goinde aŋi manega, iŋoji buŋonere kaje so ruaru keta eega. ¹⁰ Ore eru nonji ŋoŋoreo warenobo ine, iŋore eebobo sembene oi totego mibe iŋi manenimiŋ: Iŋoji niŋore ŋadiqoqo buŋo miku kekoigaru kisoŋgaru miega eru buŋo akoŋ so miega. Matayoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ kae oruŋ gio baegobi, iŋoji oi so keporo yareega eru ogopunoŋuŋ goineji keporo yarenimiŋgo manegobi, iŋoji oi sabare yareru mamaneŋiŋ kubuyaŋuŋgone ketuŋ yabeko sakibe wakiegebi.

¹¹ O yoro ogone, go eebobo sembene matayoŋ, eebobo fiine oi boyoberu goigoŋ. Uri yoŋoji eebobo fiine eba eku gogobi, yoŋoji Anuture odumade fukegobi. Uri yoŋoji eebobo sembene eba eku gogobi, yoŋoji Anuture fuŋne so mane mukuru sa sakiineo gogobi.

* 1:1: Apo 19.29; Rom 16.23; 1 Kor 1.14

¹²Demitrius ɣi iɳore fuɳne oi fiine. Ogopunoɳuɳ sosowoɳi oɳu miegobi. Buɳo foriinere Rau iɳoyoɳe buɳo oi oɳuakoɳ kitingaku miega eru niɳoji jikigaru iɳore buɳo sogokoɳ miegobeneɳ. Niɳoji buɳo miegobeneɳ, oi buɳo foriine yobu fukega, oi manege. Oɳu.

Momojo buɳo tatariine

¹³Nonji gore buɳo boakoɳ quraɳgabeminde aɳi manegoyoɳ, oi kirifi eru iɳkji quraɳga garebeminde so oɳu so maneru bokego. ¹⁴Nonji pipa goreo wareru ɳone gubemiɳgo odigaru origago. Qoturekimiɳ, damaɳ oo soine jiɳo mai naduɳgadun eru buɳo buɳo mimane ekimiɳ.

¹⁵Anutuɳi womo gareko goigoɳ!

Maɳkekerisie ogopunoɳuɳ yoo gogobi, yoɳoji momojoyaɳuɳ ruabi goreo foga. Goɳi oɳuakoɳ maɳkekerisie ogopunoɳuɳ goke dimagobi, oi bubu nonde momojo yajinde manenimiɳ. Waigo!

Judare Quran Judaji Quranine ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Juda oi Yesu eru Jeims yokore gbo. Goineji “Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,” miku buŋo kekesiine ɲiŋigo qaji yareru gobuŋ, Judaji yonore eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo quraŋgaya. Biŋe Quran yo pomponjine. Buŋoine oi 2 Pita 2 buŋo ore so. Judaji Kristore ogopu noŋunde maŋ iŋi bapakareya, “Anutuŋi noŋuŋ damaŋ so manesiŋ gakimiŋ ore mamananesiŋ noreko kufufuŋpuine fukegobeneŋ, ɲoŋoji mamananesiŋ-ɲaŋunji saueru sanaŋgaŋ ore jikigaru jigo qaku goinebi.”

Buk yooore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-2

Qaqaji jijiibuine yonore fuŋne eru mimitari 3-16

Jikigaru damaŋ so manesiŋ gagobenende mimiti 17-23

Mifia buŋo 24-25

¹ Juda bisop Jeimsre gbo nonji Yesu Kristore kiŋaŋ qaku maŋkekerisie ogopune ɲoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore wareru quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Anutu Mamanonunji onga ɲareru maŋ wombuŋineji manjoko eŋareko Yesu Kristoji dobu kipe ɲareko gogobi.*

² Anutuŋi ɲonemaiŋ eru manjokoine boakon yobu ɲareme womoo goinebi. Onju.

Biŋe buŋo bobonjoriere siŋaŋ bobo buŋo.

³ O yoro ogopune, Anutuŋi munaŋ qa noreko qowirieru moko Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ, nonji ore buŋoine mitaniŋgaru quraŋga ɲarebemiŋ ore aŋi soguine maneru gobon. Goku gobe yobinŋame jikigaru odigabemiŋ ore embimbiniŋgago. Ore eru quraŋ oi quraŋgaru maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Anutuŋi mamananesinde buŋo mobeine sosowo oi ɲiŋigo gbagbataeŋine qanŋkisie kekiine noŋuŋ sabareku siŋaŋ gabeneŋ so qopieinŋo ore ruame biŋenonjuŋ fukega. Ore eru qaqaji jijiibuine goineji Biŋe buŋo bobojibu egu enimiŋ ore ɲoŋo qin keru dimaku jigo qaku goinebi.

⁴ ɲiŋigo goineji gbedigaru maŋkekerisie kubu botuyanŋuŋgo kamiine peperu wapebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ kekesiine oi totogo so fukeko gogobi. Anutuŋi ɲiŋigo onjuine yonore buŋo ronekoŋ mitarime quraŋgabi joisererenji yonore paio ropein ega. Anutunonunji buŋoine ruaru yaunmoririinere fuŋne foriine barariŋga noreegayoŋ, ɲiŋigo wuwunuyanŋuŋke yonoji yonoyayunde boesau didima kefaganimiŋ ore eru yaunmoririre buŋo oi bonjorieru bokiriebe sembeaega. Onju eru noŋunde Sogune moakon Yesu Kristo Ofonononjuŋ fukeru dimaega, oi mugaru ɲadi gaegobi.

⁵ ɲoŋo buŋo sosowo oi damaŋ joroine mane foreru gogobiyoŋ, jibu siŋaŋ bobo buŋo yo egu niga ɲabein ore moke iŋi kegbore ɲareinŋo manego: Ofonji kufufuŋpuine liŋipt kantrione bomuku yabeme warebuŋyoŋ, jiki goineji damaŋ mogo so manesiŋ gabuŋ, oi ketoqototie yabeko sibirigabuŋ. Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo onjuine oi ɲonore eru moke migo.*

⁶ Onjuakon Anutuŋi Sombuŋ mimerereŋpuine siŋanyayabe jokoronnyaŋuŋ rua yabeme gobuŋyoŋ, yonoreone goineji manjo eru buŋo yukuineo so raru yonoyayunde siŋanyayabe jokoron siŋaŋ yabenimiŋgo maŋmoakon so eru sayanŋuŋ tiebuŋ. Buŋo qoqomuku ebuŋ ore eru Anutuŋi oi igo yabeme morumbon ɲeŋe piyanŋuŋ bokeru wakibuŋ. Wakibi “Damaŋ sogoo buŋoyanŋuŋ mitaribemiŋ,” miku gbediji niŋin yaberu qisiri maŋgo rua yabeko ɲe wapebuŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri ɲe ropenimiŋ. Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oi ɲonore eru moke migo. ⁷ Kamasi moakon oiji Sodom, Gomora eru kae goine roregaru ɲebuŋ, yonoreo fukeya. ɲiŋigo yonoji onjuakon boesau eru sakire anjayanŋuŋ

* 1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3 * 1:5: Eks 12.51; Jare 14.29-30

sanajine kekirieme kamasiine mo inji ebur; Iji yoyoka yokoyoke akon eru njigo yoyoka yokoyoke akon rorobaba eku gobun. Onu gobi Anutuji geoyanun bokirie yareme misi miine tatariine tomiri ja yabeko joiserereng maneru go wapeku gonimij. Onu goku qaqaji jijibuine yonjore rubaku sisinanj eere sosoine fukeegobi.*

⁸ Njinigo jijibuine yonjoji damanj yoo kamasi moakon onuakon eegobi. Jinyoyanun kerisieme ya pororoina kosa joneru oo gbedigaku boyoberu yonoyanunde sakire gogoy-anun oi bosebearu bapeborinj bofukeegobi. Onuine oiji Anutu mipemirinj eteku kosabasa miteku usunine bawaki eegobi. Onu eru Sombunde mimerereng mamari ropekiine kuririquanyanunke paibe gogobi, yonjore manqoqo bunjo fofoine miyareegobi.

⁹ Onu eegobiyon, Sombun mimerereng qoruine tinaine Maikel onuakon injo onu einjo maneru yobingaru embimbingaya. Maikelji Moses qongbuninere Sembene Rauineke kekepari eru migobobo eya. Oi eru roperu wakiyayon, jibu manqoqo bunjo fofoine oi mitari teir ore koimo so bofukeru embimbingaya. Embimbingaru inji akon miteya, “Ofon injoyonje botinj guine.”*

¹⁰ Maikelji onuakon oi embimbingayayon, njinigo jijibuine yonjoji sakiyanun ba roperu Bije bunjo so mane mukuegobiyon, jibu ore eru manqoqo bunjo fofoine kosa miegobi. Mutu goku joma gonine onuine kosabasa gogobi. Mamane-mukuyanun foriine so fukeko joma gogore anj wawakiine oi akon maneegobi. Yonoyanunde anj mamane injonmanjonine oiji ketotie yabeko sibiriganimij. ¹¹ Anutuji qaqaji jijibuine yonjore geo bokirie yareko joiserereng soguine manenimij ore onga joroku “Yei!” migo. Njinigo jijibuine yonjoji nj Kein (Kain) injore kadi boyoberu raegobi. Jiki rosi nj koito moji nj tinaine Balam furi oteme Israel njinigo eadu yabeko tintun qabun. Qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji Balam injore mosi boyoberu monen bofukenimij ore manjo maneru ya biobio ebibieru kosa jibugaegobi. Iji tinaine Kora injoji Moses eru Aron qoqomuku paio kiso eyateru oo sibirigaya, qaqaji yonjoji Kora onuine kajegi eru goku sibiriganimij.*

¹² Manjekerisie nonoji manyaun nadungadun enimij ore tumangaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji oo onuakon wareegobi. Wareru ombonyanun totogo naduru yonoyanunde akon manesuku kanenji nonone akon taki tomiri noegobi. Onu eru nonjore saki wonun kokiine kokiine mimiyanunke onuine fukegobi. “Ziozre njirau egobeneng,” miku ogo nonjore so manesuku jiji bunjo kosa miegobi.* Kuan omaine yobu kueine tomiri onuine gobi gbinji putesue yabeko kosabasa ra wareegobi. Foriine fukeinde damango yoine yoine tianine akon foriyanun tomiri onuine dimagobi. Gili rekaine onuine fukeru rone komekiine fukeru goduyanun gogo sananinere funneone unugaru roningaru moke kome sanangabi ateine yoyoka fukeko komekiine yobu fukeru gogobi.

¹³ Yonjoji koe siri usunineke onuine kosa kukugabi eeboboyanun mimiineke oiji tifa kubuineke onuine totogo fukeega. Bobun goine kadiyanun tiriku kosa wakiegobi, yonjoji ore so tintun qaegobi. Bobun ore so wakiru Anutuji yonjore qisiri didire manjo piyanun burugaya, dikiineo yukube rakaru damanj tatariine tomiri nj ropenimij.

¹⁴ Adam apainere njaso tinaine Enok injoji onuakon njinigo jijibuine yonjore kajeqoun bunjo ronekon inji mime pega: “Maneninj, Ofonji Sombun mamari njinigo tirine taosenjine taosenjine jareyanun ropekiine yobu oi oga yabeme waki fukenimij.*” ¹⁵ Fukeru sosowo nonunde bunjo mitariinj. Njinigo wuwunyanunke yonjoji eebobo wuwunjinene boyoberu agiburanun wuwunyanunke eru wapebun, oi sosowo osoeru ore geoine bokirie yareme sosowo nonjore paio ropeinj. Baka njinigo wuwunyanunke yonjoji njino rarake bunjo mimiineke oiji Anature miqomukuru wapebun, ore geoine sosowo bokirie yareme joisererengyanun maneru gonimij.” Enokji sinanj bobo bunjo onu miya.

¹⁶ Qaqaji jijibuine yonjoji ombon kanegaru jijikora onuine njunun-njunun kosa mimi eegobi. Yonoyanunde anj sanajine sembene boyoberu putarieku sakiyanun ba roperu

* 1:7: Jen 19.1-24 * 1:9: Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Bara 12.7; Dut 34.6; Zek 3.2 * 1:11: Jen 4.3-8; Jare 22.1-35; 16.1-35

* 1:12: Qaqaji yonjoji karongan onuine sumungaru njegobiyon, ogayanun yonjoreo qungaru egu qanjanganj. * 1:14: Jen 5.18, 21-24

jauba-irinbirin eegobi. Nijigo goine aran baku jiji eyaregobi ine, oi ya bokirieru yonoyanun yareniminde anj maneru midobodo eegobi. Onu gogobi.

Sijan bobo eru unyowon bujo goine

¹⁷ Onu gogobiyon, yoro ogopune, Ofohononun Yesu Kristore aposolpuji qaqaji jijibuine yonore bujo oi ronekon miforebi pega. Nono yonore bujo egu niga habelin ore sisijan ee eku goinebi. ¹⁸ Aposol yonoji bujo inji mibun, "Yesure waware damanji bembengako daman tatariine oo igosisi nijigo fukenimin. Yonoji yonoyanunde anj sanajine sembene boyoberu gogo wuwunujineke gonimin." Onu mibun.

¹⁹ Nijigo jijibuine yonoji botunanun go manroroin enarebi sijsan egu qanimin. Moro Tiriineji so boburo yabeko morende anj sanajine sembeneji sanj habeko oi boyobeegobi. ²⁰ O yoro ogopune, Anutuji mamananin funine mo hareya, oi otun-nanun furiine ropekiine onjine fukega. Nonoji mamananin ore paio dimaku kikitin eku sasanj bofukeeinebi. Moro Tiriineji dobe habeege ore so injore usungo dimaku onga wosiru goinebi. ²¹ Anutuji manjoko enareega, nono injore manjokogo qin keru dimainebi. Ofohononun Yesu Kristoji nonemaij enareru moke fukeko gogo sanajineo roperu senginbanjin goinebi. Nono daman oi ware fukein ore yamenj keku odigar goinebi.

²² Nono nijigo manyanun kerisienimin ore manyoka egobi, oi nonemaij eru manjoko eyareru goinebi. ²³ Goineji misi borungo rakaingo yobu egobi, oi egu rakanimin ore pipa poreru qoruyanun kipe yarebi qowirienobun. Goineji anijanun sanajine sembeneji sanj yabeko qaqosori gogobi, oi nonemaij eyareru goinebi. Onu goinebiyon, nono-nanunde gogoji egu sembeain ore kokoi maneru goinebi. Qaqosori yonoji agiburanine agiburanine ebi oiji manyanun eru sakiyanun puseko totogo jukuwi eru gogobi, yonore sisijan ee eku goinebi. Bapeborin egu enimin ore kamban sokiyannun wuwunujineke oi onjakon misomben-nanun baru so yonjinebi. Onu.*

Mimiten bujo

²⁴ Nonun Anutu mitenj gainebener. Inoji nono rondingaru egu waki habelin ore eru dobu kipe habelin ore sanangaga. Inoji soine oga haberu inoyonunde jinjo maio rua habeme roperu posiine bakare bujonanun tomiri dimaku kuririquanine noneru jerieru korian gaku goinebi. ²⁵ Anutu moakon inoji Munanqogo Raunonun fukega. Ofohononun Yesu Kristoji mango enoreko Anutu mitenj gabener tinaine kuririineke fukeku pe ropein. Inoji ronere ronekon go fungaru waperu Ropekiinenonun usunineke fukega eru daman yoo jikigar ya sosowo usun sunsunineji sanj garu daman tatariine tomiri Ofoj fuke noreru go ropein. Bujo oi foriine.

*

1:23: 2 Pi 3.3

Barariŋ 2 Kristoji buŋo sumuŋine Jon bararinga teya. Mimitaniŋ

Yesuji moreŋ bokeru Sombuŋ kaeo ropeko gosa 65 ore so tariko aposol Jonji Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Damaŋ oo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ, oi kekesuesue soguine eyarebuŋ. Jon oi nu tinaine Patmos oo ruabi witi pigo kamasi ŋeya. Patmos gome Anutuji jiŋoine kerisieme ya jiki fukeinde qohon iru ŋoneya. Patmos oi nu mendaine (Yurop eru Afrika) Botuyakuŋgo Koe (Mediterranean Sea) oo pega. Efesus bokeru Saut oobe 80 kilomita ramiŋ. Rom gawman yonjoji suronqoqo ŋiŋigo buŋoyaruŋ mitariku yobe yabebi ore witi pigo kamasi gobuŋ. Kamiine usenimiŋ ore embimbibuŋgabur. Moreŋ oi buroine, koine boakon. Jonji yonjore botugo gome Sisa-kiŋ Nerwa iŋore damango (gosa 96-98) piruebi wakiya.

Buŋo qoruine iŋi: Yesuji Satan eru rosipuine sosowo gbiŋ eru bawaki yabe foreiŋ. Onu eru mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo bureŋga noreko Sombuŋ gariine eru moreŋ gariine oo roperu tatariine tomiri senjinbangiŋ gokimiŋ. Kekesuesue maŋineo gobuŋ, yonjoji yobiŋ maneru kariaru Yesu manesiŋ garu damaŋ so qin keru dimanimingo bapakare yabeega. Yesuji buŋoine buŋoine onjuine mitigaru bararingako Jonji maneru Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Oi maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo maŋnonuŋ kitingaŋgo eru quraŋgaya. Soso buŋo eru buŋo sumuŋine oi kokoine. Buŋo goine mane mukukimingo maneru bibiegobener.

Buk yore mobe qoruine 11 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-8

Zioz kubu 7 yonjore quraŋ 1.9-3.22

Quraŋ poporiŋine moge 7:ji kikipeine 4.1-8.1

Qeŋ fuŋine mo 7 putebi 8.2-11.19

Jewanaŋ maŋgoine eru joma mimiine yoyoka 12.1-13.18

Qohon iru fuŋne fuŋne 14.1-15.8

Anutu tiriinere yombenŋ popu 7 kesebi 16.1-21

Babilon siti, joma mimiine, kajeqouŋ jijiibuine eru Satan oi sibiriganimiŋ 17.1-20.10

Mimitarire damaŋ yasogo 20.11-15

Sombuŋ moreŋ gariine eru Jerusalem gariine 21.1-22.5

Buŋo koruŋ tatariine 22.6-21

¹ Anutuji ya damaŋ so joroko fukeiŋ, ore kamasiine gio bobopuine bararinga noreiŋgo maneru Yesu Kristore oduru kajeqouŋ buŋo miku bararingaya. Bararingako Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo soreme kiŋanqoqoine Jon nondeo wareru najime manebon.

² Yesu Kristoji Anutire Biŋe buŋo kitingaku mitaniŋgaru nadume Jon nonji ya oi jiŋone kerisieme qohon piku ŋonebon, oi sosowo ore so jikigaru kitingaku mitaniŋgaru quraŋgago. ³ Moji kajeqouŋ buŋo yo oseŋ, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Yesure waware damaŋ bembengaga. Ore eru quraŋ yoo buŋo quraŋgabe pega, ŋiŋigo oi kaje ruaru manenimiŋ, eru oi mane sarigaru sabarenimiŋ, yonjoji onjuakon kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Onju.

Jonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 yonjore miji quraŋgaya.

⁴ Jon nonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 ŋonjore iŋi quraŋgago:

Moji sanangaru goga, ronere ronekonŋgo go wapeya, eru moke kirieru wareiŋ, iŋoji yaunmoriri ŋareme womoo goinebi. Onjuakon Anutire moro qoruine 7 iŋore morumbon ŋeŋe maŋfuŋgo dimagobi, yonjoji yaunmoriri ŋarekabi womoo goinebi.

⁵ Yesu Kristoji Anutire fuŋne damaŋ so kitingaku mitaniŋgaru goku fuŋfuŋgaine komegone pakereya. Iŋoji morende ŋi koito yonjore Ofon fukega. Iŋo dariineji jureru ag-iburaŋnonjuŋgone pirue noberu manjoko enoreega. ⁶ Iŋoji nonjuŋ iŋoyonjunde qorumango

rua noberu qowirie nobeko koito onjuine fukegobenej. Biñe gio sinanpuine (prist) fukeru injoyonunde Mamaine Anutu kinan qa eegobenej. Nonjun inore tinabiñe eru usun miter gakabenej daman tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropein. Buño oi foriine.

⁷ Nonenin, Kristoji ñaron paiineo warein! Warein, daman oo nonjun sosowo oi jinononunji piku ñonekimin. Me kufuine eru tambaranine qomurungabun, yonjoji onuakon oi ñonenimin. Ñinjo kubuine kubuine moreñ so ñe ragobenej, nonjun oi ñoneru sosowo inore eru kimagu keku sogun qakimin. Buño oi foriine, manyoaka tomiri.

⁸ Ofon Anutu sananngaru goga, inoji inji miga, “Nonji ronekonj goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemin. Ore so nonji quran mangoine funfunngaine A eru quran mangoine tatariine Z fukego.” Nonji usun sosowore Rau ronere ronekonjo gobonji go waperu gogo eru moke kirieru warebemin. Onu.*

Sombun eru morende Ñi forinere kamasi oi inji ñonebonj

⁹ Jon nonji nonjore mankekerisie muran fukego. Kristoke qakatobe injoyonunde qorunmango rua nuru onga nareko ninjigoi joiserereñ enarebi ñerinetatan eego. Oi nonjoke moko maneru kariaru yameñ keku sananngaru dimago. Anuture Biñe buño misaueku Yesure funne kitingaku mitaningaru gobon ore oga nuru raru nu tinaine Patmos oo rua nubi gobon. ¹⁰ Ofonde sonda komban ñeñe daman mogo Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ñadineone buño sogo mo manebon. Buño fonunine oi qen funine mo (biugel) putega, ore kamasi onju fukeya.

¹¹ Buño oiji inji najiya, “Yareya piku ñonemin, ore bunjoine quran poporinineo quran-gaigon. Quranngaru ruande zioz kubu 7 yonjore rain. Siti 7 yonjore tina oi inji: Efesus, Smirna, Pergamum, Taiaaira, Sardis, Filadelfia eru Laodisia.”

¹² Buño onju najime fonunine manebon, “Oi moji?” miku ñoneru maneingo kiriebon. Kirieru dimaku lambere ñeñe goulji babaine 7 dimabi ñonebon. ¹³ Lambere ñeñe ore botuyanungo ñi mo ñonebe kamasiineji Sombun eru morende Ñi foriine onjuine fukeya. Marikuine joroine ke furume kufu sisiineo waki kefagaya. Kamban mobeine goulineke oi bifun nigin onjuine mankara keku dimaya.

¹⁴ Qoru sikiineji gbagbataañine kuan kombo (snow) ore so fukeya. Lama sikiine jurebi gbagbaeega, ore so ñonebon. Jijo korunji misi borun onjuine jaku tamaeko dimaya. ¹⁵ Kufu sisiineji mariine eku yonjunine fukeya. Aen bras misigo ruaru rigabi jako wenwen qaega, ore so jaerereñineke peya. Buño najime manebon, oi obu yasogoji koru dunduñineo igako fonunine yasogo maneegobenej, ore so eya. ¹⁶ Meine furoineo bobun 7 baku dimaya. Miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe teteine ruakiine wakiya. Jijo maiineji wagi jirinine sosowo tamae foreega ore so tamaeko ñonebon.

¹⁷ Nonji oi ñoneru manne gigako inore kufuineo rondingaru wakiru kome kamasi pebon. Onju pebe me furoineji nonde qorugo ruaru inji najiya, “Go kokoi so maneigon! Nonji ronekonj goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemin.

¹⁸ “Nonji gogo Rauine fukego. Komeru gobonjon, mane, nonji gboreru pakereru gogo sananine tatariine tomiri go ropebemin. Nonji kome kukure Rauine sinan garu kome kae Rauine odureru ki mendaine roru gogo. ¹⁹ Ore eru ya daman yoo fukega eru jiki fukein, nonji ore funine bararinga garebe ñonemin. Ya ñonemin, oi papiago qurangande peine. ²⁰ Bobun 7 me furoneo ñegobi eru lambere ñeñe goulji babaine 7 ñonege ore funneyanun sumunine oi inji: Bobun 7 oi zioz kubu 7 yonjore mimerereñ sinande soso fukegobi. Lambere ñeñe goulji babaine 7 oiji zioz kubu 7 yonjore soso ega.” Onju.*

2

Efesus mankekerisie kufufun yonjore unsonon buño

* 1:8: Eks 3.14; Bara 4.5 Ais 55.4; Kiki 89.27 Eks 19.6; Bara 5.10 Dan 7.13; Mat 24.30; Mak 13.26; Luk 21.27; 1 Tes 4.17; Zek 12.10; Jon 19.34, 37 Bara 22.13; Eks 3.14 * 1:20: Dan 7.13; 10.5 Dan 7.9; 10.6 Eze 1.24; 43.2 Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 2.8; 22.13

¹ Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Jon goji Efesus sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofonj wakimiine mimerende quranj inji quranga,

“Moji me furoineo bobuŋ 7 roru lambere ɲeɲe goulji babaine 7 yonjore botugo ra wareru dimaega, iŋoji buɲo inji miga: ²Nonji gore eebobore fuɲne mane mukube inji pega: Goji suɲonj rauku gione sananjaru baku goege. Sisirigo yameɲ keku maneku kariaru goege. ɲinji go kekesiine yonjoke ogo so ee eku fofori sure yobe yabeege, oi manego. Goineji sosore ɲi aposol so fukeru jibu tinayanj ɲu miegobi, goji oi baesoigo ruaru osoe yabende iko buɲo mimiyanjunde fuɲneji totogo fukeya.

³ “Goineji nonde tinare eru sisikonj ɲeɲe yameɲ keku joiserereɲ maneru kariaru gomeɲ. Tobiri wawakiine tatakɪ so eru gomeɲonj, ya sosowo maneru kariaru dimaku gomeɲ, oi manego. ⁴Onjuine gomeɲonj, manjore buɲo mo inji manebe so sagaga: Rone manjo kerisieru mokemoke yobu manjoko enareku gomeɲonj, manjogi oi bedanjako damanj yoo munanjaru goge.

⁵ “Rone manjeri soguine maneru gomeɲonj, oo akonj wirieru munanjaru wakiru qaku goge. Go bio gake fuɲnego manesuku mane mukuigonj. Ore eru bio manjo kerisieigonj. Rone manjekerisiere ya bameɲ, oi ore so moke jikigaru baigonj. Manjo agiburanjine oone so kerisieminj ine, nonji goreo wareru lambere ɲeɲego qomukube manjekerisie kufufuɲ Efesus oo moke so peiɲ. ⁶Waki guyayonj, gore inji manebe fiaga: Goji Nikolait yonjore eebobo useru manjigi eege. Nonji onjuakonj oi useru ore eru manjigi eego.

⁷ “ɲonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buɲo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbij eiɲ, nonji oi oga gabe Anuture seɲɲinbanj ɲigoo (paradaɪs) paibe roperu gogo sananjinere yo mumugo ɲeku koruɲ noku goiɲ.” Onju.*

Smirna manjekerisie kufufuɲ yonjore uɲsowonj buɲo

⁸ “Smirna sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofonj wakimiine mimererende quranj inji quranga,

“Komeru gboreru sananjaru goga, iŋoji ronekonj goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki miko mataeme) tatariine go ropeiɲ, iŋoji buɲo inji miga: ⁹Goji ɲerinetatar eru wakiqoquine fukege, oi manegoyonj, Anuture ɲinoo tinabinjogoji ropekiine fukeko kiwaqawaineke fukege. Goineji Juda ɲinji go so fukeru jibu tinayanj ɲu miegobi, yonjogi igosisi eru ɲadi gubi sisiri maneege, oi manego. Yonjogi ‘Ongawowosi pi foriine fukegobeneɲ,’ miku eeboboyanjunji Satan miterj gaegobi.

¹⁰ “Joiserereɲ maneru gominyonj, ore eru kokoi so maneigonj. Mane, Sembene Rauineji eesoigo rua ɲabein ore ɲinji go bapakare yabeko ɲonjoreone goine oga ɲaberu witi pigo rua ɲabeniminj. Sisiri eɲareniminj, ɲonjo oi una 10 maneru goniminj. Gariine gonobuɲ me komenobuɲ, noke damanj so dimabi nonji gogo sananjinere resonj buresonj ɲarebeminj.

¹¹ “ɲonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buɲo miega, iŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbij eiɲ, injore sakiji komeko moakonj fukeinyonj, kome ateine yoyoka oi so komeiɲ.” Onju.*

Pergamum manjekerisie kufufuɲ yonjore uɲsowonj buɲo

¹² “Pergamum sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofonj wakimiine mimererende quranj inji quranga,

“Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe jojomu teteine yobu roru goga, iŋoji buɲo inji miga: ¹³Goji gogo ɲeɲego uri eru goge, oi manego. Satanji injoyonj morumbonj ɲeɲe igodonjako pega, go ore bembengo goege. Jibu nonde tina roru noke jikigaru qakatoru dimaega. Satande gogo ɲeɲe Pergamum siti oo peko Antipasji nonde fuɲne damanj so kitingaku misanangaru dimako ɲonjore botugo oo qabi komeya. Goji nonj manesinj nuege, buɲo oi damanj oo onjuakonj so kesonjaru mugameɲ.

¹⁴ “Onjuonj, manjore buɲo mendaine mo inji manebe so sagaga: Gore kufufuɲ botuyanjanjo goineji kajeqour ɲi qaqajibuine tinaine Balam injore tintuɲ buruke goku

* 2:7: Jen 2.9; Bara 22.2; Eze 28.13; 31.8

* 2:11: Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 1.17; 22.13 Bara 20.14; 21.8

boyobeegobi. Kantri goine yonjoji uqo munjaņ roru nemu gboņ yonjore pesiņ yaun biņe qaku kufuyaņungo ruabi tobiriyaņunji kemağaya, Israel niņigoji oi so noku gobuņ. Rone so noku gobuyaņ, Balamji ni tinaine Balak iņi qaji teya, 'Go Israel niņigo oi noninde kepore yabeigoi.' Onu qajiru bapakare yaberu bitiņ onjuine qotingaru ruaya, yonjoji oo qungaru afagaru nobuņ eru boesau kosa ebuņ. Ņonjoreone goineji Balamde mamane buru oi boyobeegobi.

¹⁵ "Onuakoi gore kufufuņ botuyaņungo goine Nikolait yonjore mamane ikoine roru boyobeegobi. ¹⁶ Ore eru go bio mango kerisieigoi. Onu so emiņ ine, nonji pipa goreo wareru kufufuņpugo onjuine oi bosue yabebemiņ. Mineo jigore siqo sogo (bainat) pega, oiji jigo qaku ketigaru boke yabebemiņ.

¹⁷ "Ņonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noņunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

"Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, nonji uqo sumuņine tinaine mana eru ko yagaņine otebemiņ. Yoyoka oi otebe ko yagaņine oo tinaine gariine quragabi peiņ, oi iņjoyoņe akoņ oseru maneņ. Goineji oi so manenimiņ." Onu.*

Taiataira maņkerisie kufufuņ yonjore uņsowon buņo

¹⁸ "Taiataira sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofon muraņine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņa:

"Anutire Madere jiņo koruņi misi boruņ onjuine jaku tamaeko kufu sisiineo mariine eku aeņ bras onjuine jaerereņineke fukega, iņoji buņo iņi miga: ¹⁹ Nonji gore eebobore fuņne mane mukube iņi pega: Goji Anutu maņjoko eteru manesiņ gaku gioine baege eru sisiri yameņ keku maneru karieru goege. Fuņfuņgaineo ya eba emer, oi damaņ yoo ba saueru eba eege.

²⁰ "Onu eegeyoi, maņgore buņo mo iņi manebe so sagaga: Goji niņo tinaine Jezebel iņoke maņmoakoi eru oi so yobu sure eege. Iņoji kajeqouņ niņo so fukegayoi, jibu iņoyonunde tinaine onu miega. Iņoji niņigo kepore yaberu iņi qaji yareega: Nemu gboņ yonjore pesiņ yaun uqo munjaņine biņe qaku kufuyaņungo ruabi tobiriyaņunji kefagaya, oi soine noku gonimiņ. Onu qaji yareru gio bobo ogopune bapakare yabeko wirieru tiņtuņ raru oi noegobi eru boesau kosa eegobi. ²¹ Nonji Jezebel maņine kerisieiņ ore damaņ otebeyoi, boesaune so bokeru maņine kerisieiņ ore so maneru kosa goga.

²² "Ore eru nonji niņo oi qabe jibe bame neņaņgo peku joiserereņ maneņ. Onuakoi iņoke boesau baegobi, yonjoji eeboboyaņuņ sembene oi so bokeru maņaņaņ so kerisienimiņ ine, nonji oi onuakoi yabebe joiserereņ momokiine manenimiņ. ²³ Iņore odumadepu oi yaberu keririkebe komenimiņ. Onu fukeko zioz kufufuņ sosowo Ņonjoji Ņone yaberu nonde fuņne iņi mane mukunimiņ: Nonji niņigo maņ mamanesuyaņuņ osoeru buņo miyaņuņ eru maņ aņiyaņuņ sosowo mane tariru eeboboyaņunde so tifeine bokiriebe sosowo moakoi moakoi yonjore paio ropeiņ. Nonji akoņ ore Rauine fukego.

²⁴ "Yonjore onu fukeiņyoi, Taiataira Ņonjoreone goineji Jezebelre mamane buru oi so boyobeegobi. Onu so ebi Ņonjore igosisi iņi eru miņareegobi, 'Ņonjo mamanesu rakakiinere fuņne so mane mukuru sakibe gogobi.' Igosisi onu eru miņareegobiyoņ, Satande biņe mamanere tina onjuine miegobi. Nonji zioz kubu sosowo Ņonjore iņi mibe maneniņ: Nonji yobiņ mo so jikigaru ruabe Ņonjore paio ropeiņ. ²⁵ Ņonjo Biņe buņo roru gogobi, oo qakatoru goinebi. Oi gbeņ akoņ boyoberu go ropebi noņ moke kiriebemiņ.

²⁶ "Moji nonde maņ aņi boyoberu eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eru goku komeiņ, nonji oi usuņ otebe kotu kantriine kantriine siņaņ yaberu goiņ. ²⁷ Mamaneji usuņ nareko oi raugaru Ofon gogo. Onuakoi Ņonjoreone moji gbiņ eiņ, nonji oi siņaņyayabe giore resoi buresoi eru aeņ toku Ņonjoru otebemiņ. Oi otebe oiji moreņine moreņine niņigo siņaņ yaberu sanaņ qanqanine botiņ yaberu goiņ. Afe dero gbaruji qaku qopogagobi, iņoji ore so buņo qoqomuku niņigo toku Ņonjoru sanaņ qanqanine oiji yaberu ketotieru boroiņ yabeme siņaņ gonimiņ. ²⁸ Onuakoi kae fufurere giņa bobuņ otebemiņ.

* 2:17: Jare 22.5, 7; 31.16; Dut 23.4; Jare 25.1-3 Eks 16.14-15; 16.33-34; Jon 6.48-50; Ais 62.2; 65.15

²⁹ “Ƴɔɔoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noɔunde buɔ miega, iɔɔoɔi oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oɔu.*

3

Sardis maɔkekerisie kufufuɔ ɔɔore uɔsowuɔ buɔ

¹ Yesuji jikigaru iɔi miya, “Sardis sitire zioz kubu ɔɔore ofoɔ wakimiine mimererende quraɔ iɔi quraɔga,

“Moji Anutire moro qoruine 7 eru bobuɔ 7 oi meineo ɔeko roru goga, iɔɔoɔi buɔ iɔi miga: Nonji gore eebobore fuɔne mane mukube iɔi pega: Goji ɔiɔgo jioɔaɔuɔgo gboreu goge ore tinaine osigaegeyoɔ, Anutire jioo komekiine fukege. ² Ore eru mangu gboreko maneru pakere. Gore eeboboɔi nonde Anutire jioo kuririineke so fukega. Gore fuɔne osoeru oɔu bofukeboɔ. Gore kufufuɔ maɔineo maɔkekerisie ɔiɔgo goine jikigaru gogobiyoɔ, ɔɔoɔoɔi oɔuakoɔ kome eiɔgo yobu egobi. Ore eru goji basanaɔ yaberu goigoɔ.

³ “Anutire ya garebi raugaru manende, oi maɔ wombunɔgo kiperu manesuigoɔ. Biɔe oi reɔgaru mangu kerisieigoɔ. Gagari so gomiɔ ine, nonji kiao bobo oɔuine sumuɔgaru wareru fukebemiɔ. Warebeminde aua damaɔ so manende buɔoneɔi oi pipa paigoo ropeko yobiɔ bofukemiɔ. ⁴ Oɔuyoyɔ, Sardis zioz kubu ɔɔore botugo ɔiɔgo afaine ɔɔoɔoɔi kambaɔ sokiyaɔuɔ fiine akoɔ siɔaɔ gabi wuwunuɔineke so fukega. Ore eru ɔɔoɔoɔi soine mariku yaɔaɔineɔi sakiyaɔuɔgo keku noke ra wareru gonimiɔ. ɔɔoɔoɔi oɔu fukeru goniminde so fukegobi.

⁵ “Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbioɔ eiɔ, iɔore mariku gbagbataeɔine otebi keku goiɔ. Iɔore tina gogo sanaɔinere buk papiago quraɔgabi pega, nonji oi so ketotiebemiɔ. Mamanere jioo maio ropeme Sombuɔ mimerereɔuɔineɔi ɔonebi tinaine soine totoɔo mifuke yarebemiɔ.

⁶ “Ƴɔɔoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noɔunde buɔ miega, iɔɔoɔi oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oɔu.*

Filadelfia maɔkekerisie kufufuɔ ɔɔore uɔsowuɔ buɔ

⁷ “Filadelfia sitire zioz kubu ɔɔore ofoɔ wakimiine mimererende quraɔ iɔi quraɔga,

“Moji ɔi Tiriine eru Fori wombunine fukeru kio Deiwidre ki menda roru siɔaɔ garu goga, iɔɔoɔi buɔ iɔi miga: Iɔoɔi mendi bomokume moji oi keku ki oi roingo embimbioɔgaɔ. Iɔoɔi oi keku ki bame kime moji oi bomukuiɔgo embimbioɔgaɔ. ⁸ Nonji gore eebobore fuɔne soine mane mukugo. Ogone mane, gore usuɔi wakiqoqoine fukega, oi manego. Wakiqoqoine fukegaɔ, goji nonde Biɔe buɔone reɔgaru kadine boyoberu tinane so mugaru gomeɔ. Ore eru nonji mendi mo maɔfuɔgo bomukube moji oi keiɔgo ore embimbioɔgaɔ.

⁹ “Mane, kubu mo ɔɔoɔoɔi ‘Oɔgawowosi pinouɔke fukegobeneɔ,’ miku eeboboyaɔuɔi Satan miteɔ gaegobi. Juda ɔiɔgo so fukeru jibu tinayaɔuɔ oɔu miku iko eegobi. Nonji ɔiɔgo oi bapakare yabebe gore fuɔne mane taniɔganiɔi. Oi mane taniɔgaru wareru gore kufuo daberu wakiru maɔi joɔko egareego, oi totoɔo mifukeniɔi. ¹⁰ Nonji yameɔ keku yobiɔ maneru kariere dimaku sanaɔgamiɔ ore miboɔ, goji nonde mimiti oi sabareku boyoberu gomeɔ. Ore eru nonji oɔuakoɔ go iɔi roru sabare gubemiɔ: Koɔkoɔ damaɔ fuɔne mo wareru kantriine kantriine sagaru morengo goku ragobi, oi eesoigo rua yabeioɔ. Damaɔ oioi ware fukeme nonji go koɔkoɔ oone bomukuru ɔeio gubemiɔ.

¹¹ “Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiɔ. Moji gadureru waperu furi rorore damaɔgo egu gbio egareioɔ ore mande mebo pe garega, oi gbey akoɔ siɔaɔ gaku gokande so jibugaine. ¹² Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbioɔ eiɔ, nonji oi ogagaru nonde Anutunere mimitery soɔiɔ (tempel) maɔineo igodongabe otuɔine fukeioɔ eru damaɔ mogo oi moke so bokeioɔ. Oo gome sakiineo nakere Anutire tina, Anutire sitire tina eru nakene tina gariine tina

* 2:29: 1 Kiɔ 16.31; 2 Kiɔ 9.22, 30 Kiɔ 7.9; Jer 17.10; Kiki 62.12 Kiki 2.8-9
16.15 Eks 32.32-33; Kiki 69.28; Bara 20.12; Mat 10.32; Luk 12.8

* 3:6: Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara

yokaomo oi qurangabemij. Anutuneji Jerusalem siti gariine oi injoyonunde kao paibe ruame pega, oiji Sombungone wakiru morengo fukeij.

¹³ “Injoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde bujo miega, injoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onju.*

Laodisia manjekerisie kufufun yonjore unjowon bujo

¹⁴ “Laodisia sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofon wakimiine mimererende quran inji quranga,

“Mo tinaine Amen, injoji Anuture bujo gber akonj kitingaku Munarj toku fori wom-bunjine fukega. Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebire sinarj gaega, injoji bujo inji miga:

¹⁵ Nonji gore eebobore funne mane mukube inji fukega: Mango so munangaga eru nonde jo borurnejij mangoo so jaega. O mangoji munangana me joineke borungana, oiji manebe saganayonj, botuineo keketatarj gokande so sagaga.

¹⁶ “Mo me mo saganayonj, mangoji kokiine mo joineke fukeme jogoji so jaga me manmunarj so fukege, oi so sagaga. Joine eru munarjine botubotu manjokago kosa goge ore eru mineone gibu gube wakimij. ¹⁷ Gake sakigo ba roperu inji miege: Nonji inji kobike tinabineneke fukego. Mebo komonj baku saueru soneo bofukego. Batiqatiine tomiri goku ya more so embimbingago. Onju miegeyonj, funnego foriine so mane mukuge, oi inji: Goji qopeqawaki eru obota gokande goineji beusembe egareegobi. Wakiqoqoine goku jinjogo kobeko qanjoqasa saki gbarandarj goege.

¹⁸ “Ore eru unjowonj bujo inji garego: Goji nondeone ya yokaomo yo furiine baigonj: Inji kobike binjerorogake fukemij ore goul misigo pelegarj rigaru yau rasaine boroinj gabi mariine eku wakiru mataeya, oi furiine baigonj. Saki gbarandarj goege, ore mimigo kebojigamij ore eru mariku yagarjine furiine baru keigonj. Jinjogo kobega, ore eru jinjo boronde jiji oi furiine baru jinjogo poretinj piingo ore rau teigonj. ¹⁹ Nonji yoro ogopune manji jojoko eyareego, oi sosowo sembeneyanunde ore kane yaberu miyareru botinqotin eyareego. Fianimij ore onju eego. Ore eru go bio jauba bokeru mango kerisieru agiburango njadi gaku goigonj.

²⁰ “Mane, nonji mendigo qaku dimago. Moji nonde bujo marune maneru manj mendiine ro nareij, nonji injore pi mango roperu injoke nebe injoji noke anjibarj njeku moko uqo munjarj nonimi.

²¹ “Nonji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbinj eru Mamaneji oga nuko injore morumbonj njeneo wakiru keririjineo njego. Ore so moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbinj einj, nonji oi oga gabe nonde morumbonj njeneo wakiru keririjineo njein.

²² “Injoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde bujo miega, injoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onju.*

4

Qohonj nadume moji Sombunde morumbonj korogo njeko njonebonj.

¹ Ore njadiineo qohonj iru moke fukeko Somburj kae mendiine mo angame njonebonj. Njonebe maru rone qen funjine mo (biugel) onjuine bujo eko manebonj, injoji jikigarj inji najiya, “Go yoo wapende jiki ya fukeij, oi gadubemij.”

² Onju najime oo akonj Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ya inji njonebonj: Somburj kae mango morumbonj njene njeko moji oo njeya. ³ Njeya, injore jinjo maire tatamaineji boboronj me onginj tinaine jasperu eru qeri qorua eri momojine me onginj tinaine karnilian ore so buruburuineke tamaeru peya. Kuriri mo quranj yoweine umumu komojine me onginj tinaine emerald onjuine oiji morumbonj njene oi sosowo roregaru rekagari peya.*

Njene qoruine roregaru njene 24ji njegobi.

* 3:13: Ais 22.22; Job 12.14 Ais 49.23; 60.14; 43.4 Bara 21.2; Ais 62.2; 65.15

* 3:22: Qoq 8.22 Qoq 3.12; Hib 12.6

* 4:3: Eze 1.26-28; 10.1

⁴ Morumbon njeje goine 24 oiji njeje qoruine oi roregaru njebi yonjore paio Anuture minebobopu 24 njebu. Yonjoji marikuyanuj gbagbataenine akonj kebi rakako qoruyanujgo goul resonj buresonj kukugaru njebu. ⁵ Njeje qoruine oone boribori jinorara tamaeko gbinburunuj fukeko maru gbunparandande fonunj onjuine manebonj. Njeje qorunere manfunjo situranj doi tatamaine 7 jaku tamaeru dimabunj. Doi 7 oi Anuture moro qoruine 7 fukegobi. ⁶ Onuakonj morumbonj koro manfunjo ya buruburuineke koe onjuine peko njebebonj. Oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyanujke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so tamaeya. Koro botuineo njeje roregaru nemu muranpuine 4 dimabunj. Nadiyanujgo eru maiyanujgo oi jinoyanuj akonj sagako dimabunj.

⁷ Nemu muranpuine boboniji laion onjuine fukeya. Ogoineji bulmakao niine onjuine fukeya. Ogoyakunj more kamasi oi ni jinjo mainere kamasi fukeya. Ogoyanuj 4:ji piju webo furufuru qaega, injore kamasi fukeya. ⁸ Nemu muranpuine 4 moakonj moakonj yonjore to 6 sosowo pe yareya. Sakiyanuj sosowo eru toyanuj yukuineo onuakonj jinjo korunyanuj akonj saga yabeme dimabunj. Dimaku una ubu kiki inji jijiki keegobi, "Ofonj Anutu usunj sosowore Rau goji tiriine, tiriine eru tiriine akonj fukege.

Gogo Rauine goji ronere ronekonjgo go waperu goge eru moke kirieru fukeru go ropeminj."

⁹ Nemu muranpuine 4 yonjoji mimiten kiki onju keegobi. Moji morumbonj njejeo dimaku damanj tatariine tomiri go roperu goinj, oi kuriri eru tinabiye oteru dange miegobi. ¹⁰ Onju eegobi ore so Anuture minebobo 24 yonjoji wakiru mo morumbonj njejeo njege, injore jinjo dikanji keru dabeegobi. Moji damanj tatariine tomiri go roperu goinj, injore ohowe baku miten gaegobi. Miten garu resonj buresonjanuj qomukuru morumbonj njeje manfunjo ruaru inji miegobi,

¹¹ "O Ofonj Anutunonuj, goji yareya sosowo bofuke yabemenj. Gore manj anigoji manjo eyareko qowireru gogo bofukeru gogobi. Ore eru kuriri eru tinabiye oi gareru dange migareegobenj. Go moakonji mimiten sosowo roru sabareminj ore so fukege." Onju.*

5

Lamaji Anuture meone quranj poporinjine roya.

¹ Ore nadiineo quranj poporinjine mo njebe morumbonj njejeo njege injore me furoineo peya. Quranj ore rekaine oi mobemobe sosowo quranj akonj quranjaru poporinjine sopuji ruaru giri moge (sil)* 7:ji keku bakatokabi peya. ² Onuakonj Sombunj mimererenj usunj sunsunjineke mo njebe sananjine yobu ongakubi biye bunjo inji weuku miya, "Moji gbagbataenine sari fukeru soine quranj poporinjine yo ore giri mogeine (sil) qosugaru bodomoreinj ore so fukega?"

³ Onju miyayonj, Sombunjo, morenjo eru kome kae oo sosowo njebe yabebi moji oi qoromureru quranjine njeinj ore so, so fukeya. ⁴ Moji mo gbagbataenine yobu fukeru quranj oi qoromureru quranjine njeinj ore so, so bofukebun, nonji ore eru kokoine kuyoku sembeabonj. ⁵ Kuyoku sembeabe Anutu minebobopuine yonjoreone moji bunjo inji najiya, "Go so kuyoigonj. Mane, Juda kubuone Deiwid osigidaine mo fukeru laion joma onjuine fukeru Sembene Rauine gbinj eru goga. Injoji soine sananjaru quranj poporinjine yore giri mogeine (sil) 7 oi qosugaru bodomoreinj."

⁶ Onju najime Lama mendaine njebe morumbonj njeje botuineo nemu muranpuine 4 yonjore botugo dimako Anuture minebobo yonjoji roregabi. Lama mendaine oi qabi komeya ore kamasi dimaya. Jugeine 7 eru jinjo korunj 7. Anutuji moropuine qoruine 7 sore yabeme morende ninjigo sosowo yonjoreo raru gogobi, jinjo korunj 7 oi yonjore soso fukegobi. ⁷ Lama madeine oi njebe wareru quranj poporinjine giri mogeineke

* 4:11: Eks 19.16; Bara 8.5; 11.19; 16.18; Eze 1.13; Bara 1.4; Zek 4.2 Eze 1.5-10, 22; 10.14 Eze 1.18; 10.12; Ais 6.2-3 * 5:1: Kantri goineji quranj quranjaru komonjo ruaru sopu roru moji oi egu qaratieinj ore eru giri mogeji bakatogaegobi. Moji giri moge (sil) oi kosa qosugaru quranjine kianj osena, oi bofukebi bunjoineke fukeinj. Quranj rauineji akonj oi sinanj gaega. Pi oi ki mangoinje ruaru bajibenj rakaegayonj, quranj oi giri mogeji kipeegobi.

oi morumborŋ ɲeɲeo ɲega iɲore me furoineone roya. ⁸ Oi roko nemu muranɲpuine 4 eru Anuturre minebobo 24 yonɔoji oo akonɲ Lama madeinere manɲfunɲo daberu wakiru dikanɲi kekabuɲ. Yonɔoji moakonɲ moakonɲ kulele eru goul popu roru dimabuɲ. ɲiɲigo gbagbataɲɲineji onɲa wosibi Anuturreo ropeega, oiji juɲ jinaɲ ririgande so fukeko kouine mumundoinenekeji roperu isirigaega. Kou onɲineji goul popuyanɲuɲ puseko dimabuɲ. ⁹ Dikanɲi keru kiki gariine iɲi keku mibuɲ,

“Goji funɲine mo fukege. Go gubi komeru darigo keseru oiji ɲiɲigo furiyanɲuɲ baku ro yabemeɲ.

ɲiɲigo oi nemu apayanɲunde so, buɲo maru mimiyanɲunde so, kubuyanɲunde so eru kanɲriyanɲunde so. Goji yonɔoreone goine ro yabende Anuturre biɲe fukegobi.

Ore eru goji gbagbataɲɲine yobu fukeru quraɲ poporiɲine giri mogeineke roru giri mogeine (sil) qoromureminde so fukege.

¹⁰ Yonɔoji Anuturre biɲe fukebi qaji yareru igodonɲa yabende qorumanɲgore kiɲ koito kubu fukeru sorinɲ gio siɲanɲpuine fukegobi. Yonɔoji Anutunonɲunde gio baku goku moreɲ so ɲiɲigo siɲanɲ yaberu go ropenimiɲ.”

¹¹ Kiki gariine onɲu keku mibi maneru jikigaru piku Sombuɲ mimerereɲ jareyanɲuɲ taoseɲine taoseɲine eru milyonɲine milyonɲine oi ɲone yaberu kiki fonunɲyanɲuɲ maneboɲ. Yonɔoji morumborŋ ɲeɲe bembengɲo dimaku nemu muranɲpuine 4 eru Anuturre minebobo 24 oi rore yaberu kiki kebuɲ. ¹² Kiki sananɲine yobu keku iɲi kebuɲ,

“O Lama madeine qabi komeya, iɲoji gbagbataɲɲine sari fukeko Anutuɲi usuɲ sunɲuɲ eru touɲmoriri oteko sagaga.

Mangboronɲ ropekiine eru usuɲ sosowo biɲe qame sagaga. Gbagbataɲɲine yobu fukeko soine tinabiɲe sosowo otebeneɲ kuririquaraɲ biɲe qame miteɲ gagobeneɲ.”

¹³ Onɲu kiki keku miteɲ gabi kiki kubu mo yonɔoji iɲi kebi maneboɲ: Anutuɲi gogoke bofuke yabeya, yonɔoji sosowo kiki kebi maneboɲ. Sombunɲo gogobi, morenɲo gogobi, kome kaeo eru koe paiineo gogobi, yonɔoji sosowo miyanɲuɲ qodureru kiki iɲi kebuɲ,

“Morumborŋ ɲeɲeo ɲega eru Lama madeine niɲoji ɲoko miteɲ ɲapegobeneɲ.

Mifia Rauine ɲokore tinabiɲe mi sogueegobeneɲ. Damaɲ so kuririquaraɲ ɲatebeneɲ usuɲ Rauine oi tatarine tomiri go ropenimi.”

¹⁴ Onɲu kebi nemu muranɲpuine 4 yonɔoji “Buɲo oi foriine,” mibuɲ. Mibi Anuturre minebobo yonɔoji daberu wakiru dikanɲi keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteɲ gabuɲ. Onɲu.*

6

Lama madeineji giri moge moakonɲ moakonɲ bosugaga.

¹ Onɲu maneru ya iɲi fukeko ɲoneboɲ: Lama madeineji quraɲ poporiɲine mogeinekere giri moge (sil) 7 oone funɲfunɲaine qosugaru qoromureya. Qoromureko nemu muranɲpuine 4 yonɔoreone moji buɲo iɲi miya, “Bio fukeru ware!” Buɲoine oi gbunɲparandanɲ kamasi onɲuine sananɲine yobu onɲako maneboɲ. ² Onɲu miko maneru oo akonɲ kanenɲkuku yaganɲine mo fukeko ɲoneboɲ. Kanenɲkuku ore paiineo ɲi mo tebeineke ɲeko goineji resonɲ buresonɲ otebi qoruineo keya. Oi keku jigoo gbɲin eru goya, iɲoji moke kanenɲkuku paiineo jigo qoqoo gbɲin einɲo raya. Onɲu.

³ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) yokaine qosugaru qoromureko nemu muranɲpuine yonɔoreone yokaine iɲoji buɲo iɲi miko maneboɲ, “Bio fukeru ware!” ⁴ Onɲu miko oo akonɲ kanenɲkuku mo sakiine boboronɲ jirinɲ borunɲke fukeko ɲoneboɲ. ɲi mo kanenɲkuku ore paiineo ɲeya, Anutuɲi oi kakane oyowo qaku womo mataeinde usuɲ oteya. Oi oteme morenɲo kiki rorori eeru komenimiɲ ore bapakareko ɲiɲigo manɲyanɲuɲ ba pakareinde usuɲ bofukeya. Oi bofukeme jigore siqo (bainat) sogo yobu otebi roru raya. Onɲu.

⁵ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare yokaomo qosugaru qoromureko nemu muranɲpuine yonɔoreone jare yokaomo iɲoji buɲo iɲi miko maneboɲ, “Bio fukeru ware!” Onɲu miko oo akonɲ kanenɲkuku gogobu mo fukeko ɲoneboɲ. ɲi mo kanenɲkuku ore paiineo ɲeya,

* 5:14: Eze 2.9-10; Ais 29.11 Jen 49.9; Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 53.7; Zek 4.10 Kiki 141.2 Kiki 33.3; 98.1; Ais 42.10 Eks 19.6; Bara 1.6 Dan 7.10

ijoŋi mebare yobiŋ osoekiminde kiririine (skeil) oi meineji roru ŋeya. ⁶ Ōŋu ŋeko nemu muranŋpuine 4 yonore botugone moji buŋo miko fonuŋine iŋi manebon, “Giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 10) oiji soine 1 kilogram wit flaua me 3 kilogram bali flaua oi furiine baigon. Jibu uqo mujande oliwe yo eru wain nigin gio oi so bosembeainebe.” Ōŋu.

⁷ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 4 qosugaru qoromureko nemu muranŋpuine 4:ineji buŋo miko fonuŋine iŋi manebon, “Bio fukeru ware!” ⁸ Ōŋu miko oo akon kanenŋkuku mo sakiine yoyonŋine eru kokomeineke fukeko ŋonebon. Kanenŋkuku ore paiineo ŋeya ore tinaine oi komere kukure Rauine. Inore manŋfunŋo kome kae Rauineji onuakon oi boyoberu wareya. Moren boroin gabi mobeine 4 peya, oone more ninigoine oi sinan yabenimi ore usuŋ oi Anutuji yateya. Usuŋ oi yateme usuŋyakunji morende ninigo mobeine oi iŋi bokome yabebe: Goineji siqo sogoji (bainat) qoqo eru komebuŋ. Goineji rorogo komebuŋ. Jibe mimiineji goine ba yabeme komebuŋ eru goine oi morende joma rigaŋine yonŋoŋi ki yabebe komebuŋ. Ōŋu.

⁹ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 5 qosugaru qoromureko oo akon Anutire ninigo goine yabebe komebuŋ, yonore iiru ŋone yabebon. Yonŋoŋi Anutire Biŋe buŋo roru sabareku kitingaku misaueku gobuŋ ore yabebe komeru koro alata rurumango dimabuŋ.

¹⁰ Paibe dimaku sananŋine iŋi ongabun, “O Ofon usuŋ Rauine, goji poretin eru fori wombunine fukege. Ore eru daman wojimu odigabenen tariko oo morende ninigo osoe yaberu buŋoyanŋu mitarimin? Ninŋoŋi go kinan qa garebenen ke nobebi darinonjunde geo oi wamo damango kerisiende paiyanŋunŋo ropein?”

¹¹ Ōŋu mibunyon, mariku yaganine joroin oi moakon moakon yonore keyareru Anutire mimiti iŋi yajibi manebun, “Ŋonŋo jikigaru daman pomponine yobu odigaru goinebe. Mananesin ogopunanŋu jikigaru mande gio baku gobi ŋonŋo oi onuakon yabebe komenimin. Yonŋoŋi komebi jare ruabon, ore soineji fuke foreme daman oo akon yabebuŋ, yonore buŋo mitaribemin.” Ōŋu.

¹² Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 6 qosugaru qoromureya, oi piku ŋonebon. Oi qosugaru qoromureya, daman oo komeŋ kamasiine jijiibuine baya. Wegi jinoineji dabudabu gogobu keku beusembere marikuine kome onuine (nonin sikiineji babainere kamasi) fukeko ubu eya. Ayon jinoineji kerisieru ojeŋu dari onuine fukeya. ¹³ Ōŋu fukeko bobun qonikinŋo pegobi, yonŋoŋi morenŋo wakibun. Noanŋen koruŋ yonunŋaru ŋekabi gbun sananŋineji qaku yoyoworu bomukume wakiegobi, ore so murunŋaru morenŋo qiriquru wakibun.

¹⁴ Ōŋu wakibi qonikin ŋonegobonen, oiji jibugaya. Quran poporinine poporingabi poreru raega ore so farata eru poreru raru jibugaya. Oi jibugame tuku sosowo eru koere nuine nuine oi sosowo pepeyanŋunŋone pipa perorieru gbogbobaru mataebuŋ.

¹⁵ Ōŋu fukeko morende kin koitoin koitoin, ni muranŋine muranŋine eru mamari sinanŋine sinanŋine yonŋoŋi kamieru useru sumunŋabuŋ. Ninigo jaijonŋon biŋeroroyanŋuke, ninigo tobiriyanŋuke oi sosowo perorieru sumunŋabuŋ. Yonoyanere gioyanŋu baegobi eru rauyanŋunde kinan omaine qaegobi, oi sosowo kouŋ, ko kimbon eru tukure koru kimbonine kimbonine baaru oo sumunŋabi ŋone yabebon. ¹⁶ Oo sumunŋaru tuku Rauine eru koru Rauine onga yareru iŋi karieru weu yarebuŋ, “Ŋonŋo tuku mitaribi pogaru wareru kefa nobeinebe. Morumbonde ŋeŋeo ŋega, iŋoŋi egu mai nobein ore eru Lama madeinere yombenineji egu ke nobein ore mitaribi keji nobeinebe.” Ōŋu karieru weu yarebuŋ.

¹⁷ Yokoji yombenyanŋu totogo odugobire, ore damanŋine yasogoji wareru fukeru pega. Oi moji mo maigaku sananŋaru dimainŋo ore so mata. Ōŋu.*

7

Israel ninigo 144,000 oi Anutuji moge bai yarein.

* 6:17: Zek 1.8; 6.3, 6 Zek 1.8; 6.2 Zek 6.2, 6 Eze 14.21 Bara 11.13; 16.18; Ais 13.10; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Mat 24.29; Mak 13.24-25; Luk 21.25 Ais 34.4 Bara 16.20 Ais 2.19, 21 Hos 10.8; Luk 23.30 Joel 2.11; Mal 3.2

¹ Ore ñadiineo Sombuñ mimerereñ 4 ñone yabebe morende guruine 4 oo dimabuñ. Yoñoji morende gbij Rauine qoruine 4 oi kiperu sabare yabebuñ. Gbinji moreñ paiineo me koe paineo egu qairi ore me yo moji kosa egu qairi ore Rauine 4 oi meyañungo roru niginñaru dimabuñ. ² Anutuji Sombuñ mimerereñ 4 oi moreñ eru koe ketotie yabeniminde usuñ yareme moreñ guruyañungo dimabuñ. Onu dimakabi ñone yabebe Sombuñ mimerereñ moji wegí wawapeineone fukeru pakereko ñoneboñ. Inoji gogore Rauine Anuture giri moge toku ñoñoruine siñar garu wareru Sombuñ mimerereñ 4 yoñore sananjine yobu onğaya.

³ Onğaru buño inji yajiya, “Injo moreñ me koe oi bebero baru so ketotie yapeniñ eru yo oi so sibiri yabeniñ. Oi matayon, odigabi bonieru afaine akon Anutunonunde giri mogeine oi gioine baegobi, yoñore maio bakato yarekimin. Oi bonieru baku bakato yarebeney ñadiineo oi soine ketotieru sibiriganimiñ.” ⁴ Onu yajiko Anuture giri mogeine oi Israel injigo goine yoñore maio baku bakato yarebuñ. Moji yoñore jareyañuñ miko inji manebon: Israel injigo kubu 12 sosowo yoñoreone qodureru injigo 144,000 oi baku bakato yarebuñ.

⁵ Israel kubu moakon moakon yoñoreone 12,000 onu onu baku bakato yarebuñ. Juda kubure 12,000, Ruben kubure 12,000, Gad kubure 12,000, ⁶ Aser kubure 12,000, Naftali kubure 12,000, Manase kubure 12,000, ⁷ Simeon kubure 12,000, Liwai kubure 12,000, Isakar kubure 12,000, ⁸ Zebulun kubure 12,000, Josef kubure 12,000 eru Benjamin kubure 12,000. Onu onu moge baku bakato yarebi qodureru 144,000 fukeya. Onu.*

Señginbangin goniminde kubu yasogo ñoneboñ.

⁹ Ore ñadiineo kubu miine morugakiine jareyañuñ so ooseinere so oi ñone yabeboñ. Injigo oi kubuyañunde so, apa ñasoyañunde so, kantriyañunde so eru buño maru mimiyañunde so tumangaru morumbon neñe eru Lama madeine yokore manfunyakungo dimabuñ. Oo dimaku mariku joroine yaganine kekabi rakame meyañungo tupe rekaine meyañungo roru dimabuñ. ¹⁰ Oi roru dimaku sananjine yobu onğaku inji mibuñ, “Anutunonunji morumbonde neñeo neña eru Lama madeine yokoji oi qowirie nobebire seņginbangin fukegobeney.”

¹¹ Onu onğaku mibi Sombuñ mimerereñ sosowo yoñoji morumbon neñe bembengo buruo dimaku Anuture minebobo eru nemu murañpuine 4 oi roro yabebuñ. Onu dimaku morumbon neñe manfungo daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteñ gabuñ. ¹² Anutu miteñ garu inji mibuñ, “Buño oi foriine! Anutu go mifia, kuririquar eru mangboron Rauine fukege. Niñoji go miteñ guru biñerorogo mi sogueegobeney. Anutunonun, goji usuñ suñsuñ eru usuñ Rauine fukege. Niñoji damar so onu misanangaben Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go roperu goin. Buño oi foriine!”

¹³ Onu miteñ garu mibi Anuture minebobo yoñoreone moji inji miku weu nareya, “Injigo mariku joroine yaganine keru dimagobi, oi uri yoñoji? Oi urone wareru onu tumangaru dimagobi?”

¹⁴ Weu nareme inji bokirie teboñ, “O sogunene, nonji oi so manebe gake akon manege.” Onu bokirie tebe minebobo inoji inji najime manebon, “Suroñqogo soguinere botugone wapebuñ, yoñoji oi fukegobi. Lama madeinere dariji kamban marikuyañuñ jureko yagangako gobuñ. ¹⁵ Onu gobuñ ore eru Anuture morumbon neñeine maigaku una ubu mimiten sorinineo (tempel) goku Anuture gio baku gonimiñ. Onu gokabi morumbonde neñeo neña, inoji kamban akoina botingaru kema yabeko gonimiñ.

¹⁶ “Onu gokabi damar moge uqo mujande me obure so komenimiñ. Wegiji me ya joineke moji so ja yabein. ¹⁷ Yoore eru seņginbangin gonimin: Lama madeineji morumbon koro botuineo neku siñar yaberu oga yabeme gogo sananjinere obu fusiinere jinjoineo raegobi. Anutu injoyone jinjoyañungone jinjo obuyañuñ sosowo ketaningame tariin.” Onu.*

* 7:8: Jer 49.36; Dan 7.2; Zek 6.5 Eze 9.4, 6 Kiki 23.2; Ais 49.10; 25.8

* 7:17: Dan 12.1; Mat 24.21; Mak 13.19 Ais 49.10 Kiki 23.1; Eze 34.23;

8

Lama madeineji giri moge jare 7 qosugaga.

¹ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 7 qosugaru qoromureko Sombuŋ kae oo fonuŋ sosowo 30 minitre so benoŋgaya. ² Onu fukeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 Anuture maŋfunŋo dimagobi, oi ɲone yabebe moji qeŋ fuɲine mo (biugel) 7 oi meyaŋuŋgo yareya.

³ Oi ɲone yabebe Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo fukeru juŋ jinaŋ ririgande goul popuine roru wareru koro alata bembengo dimaya. ɲiŋigo gbagbataeɲine sosowo Anuture oŋga wosibi iŋoji juŋ jinaŋ alatao rigako kouine mumundorɲineke oi oŋgawowosiyaŋuŋke jikigaru isirigaru moko roperu Anutureo raega. Goul koro alata oi morumboŋ ɲeɲe maŋfunŋo dimaga, iŋoji bio ore bembengo dimako goineji juŋ jinaŋ oi kokoine rigaiŋgo otebuŋ. ⁴ Iŋoji juŋ jinaŋ oi rigako ore konduɲineji oi Anuture ɲiŋigo gbagbataeɲine yoŋore oŋgawowosiyaŋuŋke jikigaru Sombuŋ mimerereŋ iŋore meone pakereru Anuture jiŋo maio ropebuŋ. ⁵ Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oiji jinaŋ popu oi roru alataone misi miine rome jako popu oo ropeme puseko moreŋgo bokeme rakaya. Bokeko rakame oone gbunɲarandande fonuŋ kokoine fukeru gbɲɲururuŋ qaya. Bobori usuŋyaŋuŋke fukekabi damaɲine damaɲine komerɲ baya. Onu.*

Mimerereŋ yoŋoji qeŋ fuɲine mo putebuŋ.

⁶ Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 qeŋyaŋuŋ fuɲine mo (biugel) robuŋ, yoŋoji oi putenimiŋgo jauebuŋ.

⁷ Mimerereŋ fuŋfuŋgaineji pakereru qeŋ fuɲine mo puteya. Oi puteme kombo (ais) koruŋ eru misi boruɲine oi kue oŋuine fukeru darike bojiɲugabi moji oi keseme moko moreŋgo wakiya. Oiji joineke wakiru moreŋgo qame morende mobeine yokaomo oi misigo ja foreya. Gomende yoine ore mobeyaŋuŋ yokaomo oi misigo ja forebuŋ eru kegbaŋ rekaine rekagari oi sosowo misigo jaku ja foreya.

⁸ Mimerereŋ yokaine iŋoji pakereru qeŋ fuɲine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji tuku soguine misi jajaine kamasi oŋuine (wolkeino) ya oi bokeme koego rakaya. Rakaru koe roko koere mobeine yokaomo oone moji kerisieru dari fukeya. ⁹ Onuakorɲ Anutuɲi koere yaine sosowo bofukeme gogobi, ore mobeine yokaomo yoŋoreone mo oi komebi eru ogâ sosowo qoko yokaomo oone qoko mo oi jaŋgaru sibirigabuŋ.

¹⁰ Mimerereŋ yokaomoineji pakereru qeŋ fuɲine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme bobuŋ yasogo doi boruŋ oŋuine kamasi jaku qonikingone mukuru wakiya. Waki keku morende obu fusiine yaberu ore mobeine yokaomo oone mo eru obu jiŋoine sosowo oi saga yabeya.

¹¹ Bobuŋ ore tinaine oi orabeŋ nombe mokiineke. Orabeŋ nombe oiji wakiko obuine obuine ore mobeyaŋuŋ yokaomo oi kerisieru mokiyaŋuŋke fukebuŋ. Mokiyaŋuŋke fukebi ore eru ɲiŋigo kokoineji oi noku komebuŋ.

¹² Mimerereŋ jare 4 iŋoji pakereru qeŋ fuɲine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji wegɲ jiriɲine eru ayon jiriɲine yokore tatamayakunde mobeyaŋuŋ yokaomo oi qokobeme mobe akonɲ dabu eme ubu eya. Onuakorɲ bobuŋ mobeyaŋuŋ yokaomo qokobeme kerisieru ubu ebuŋ. Ore eru una damaɲinere mobeine yokaomoji ubu eko qisiri fukeya. Onuakorɲ ubure tatamaji bembengako mobeine yokaomoji ubu eya.

¹³ Onu fukeko paibe piku piɲu webo mo ɲoneru manebe sowoineo paibe fururu qaru qonikiŋ botuine petigaru wareru sanane yobu oŋgaku iŋi miya, “O ɲiŋigo moreŋgo gogobi, Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yokaomo yoŋoji jikigaru qeŋyaŋuŋ fuɲine mo putenimiŋgo egobi. Qeŋ yokaomo ore fonuŋyaŋuŋ maneɲi yobiŋ bibiineke yokaomo fukeiŋ, ore eru oŋga joroku ‘Yei! Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogo.” Onu.*

9

Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 5:ineji qeŋ fuɲine mo puteya.

* 8:5: Am 9.1; Eks 30.1, 3 Lew 16.12; Eze 10.2; Eks 19.16; Bara 11.19; 16.18 Jer 9.15 Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15

* 8:13: Eks 9.23-25; Eze 38.22 Ais 14.12

¹ Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare 5 iŋoji qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) puteme ɲonebe qonikiŋgone bobuŋ mo mukuru moreŋgo wakiya. Wakiko moji gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine oi bobuŋ Rauine oteya. ² Oi oteme gemokaku yoŋ dikiine tomiri ore iporoina bomukuko oone jiriŋ ja serereŋ jaku ju pupueku pakereega, ore so pupueku pakereru wegi ɲiŋoine komoŋgaru gbiŋ juineji akoŋ saga foreya. ³ Ju ore maŋineone putogisiine putogisiine bokeru moreŋgo waŋebi Anutuŋi usuŋ yareya. Usuŋ oi omeqoqo yoŋore usuŋ kamasi oŋuine fukeya.

⁴ Oi yareme Anutuŋi iŋi mitiga yareya, “ɲoŋo morende ya rekagariine kegbuŋ me yo oŋuine oi so sibiri yabeinebiyoŋ, ɲiŋigo maiyaŋuŋgo Anuturi giri mogeyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋo akoŋ bo sembe yabeinebi.” Oŋu mitiga yareya. ⁵ Anutuŋi putogisi oi usuŋ yareme ɲiŋigo ki yabeŋi kaiŋ 5:de so joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu manebuŋ. Joiserereŋ oi omeqoqoji ɲi kime joiserereŋ manega, ore so. Joiserereŋ oŋu manebuŋyoŋ, Anutuŋi sabare yabeme ba kome yabeniminde usuŋ oi putogisi yoŋoji so baku omaine ki yabebuŋ. ⁶ ɲiŋigo ki yabebuŋ, yoŋoji daman oo komeniminde kome kadi baanimiŋyoŋ, kome oi so bofukeru komeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Komeiŋgo maneru yaimaiŋ qanimiŋyoŋ, komere kukure Rauineji mogo rainj.

⁷ Putogisi ɲone yabebe yoŋoji kanekuku jigoqoqo ore kuririyaŋuŋke jaueegobi, oi oŋuine fukebuŋ. Qoruyaŋuŋgo ya yoweine goul oŋuine kebuŋ, oi reson bureson kamakamasi fukeya. ɲiŋo maiyaŋuŋji ɲiŋigo ɲiŋomai kamasi oŋuine fukebuŋ. ⁸ Putogisi yoŋore qoru sikiyaŋuŋ oi yagan ɲigo yoŋore qodu siki oŋuine fukeya. Putogisi miyaŋuŋji laion jomare mi oŋuine fukeya. ⁹ Maro marikuyaŋuŋ oi aej maro oŋuine fukeya. Toyayaŋuŋ qabi fonuŋ fukeko manebuŋ, oi iŋi: Kanekuku boakon yoŋoji jigoqoqore keretaine keretaine poreru riŋaru jigoo rabi gbiŋburuŋ qaegebi, ore so qaya.

¹⁰ Jiyaŋuŋ oi omeqoqo oŋuine miyaŋuŋke fukebuŋ. Yoŋoji ɲiŋigo kaiŋ 5 ore so joiserereŋ manenimiŋ ore ki yabebuŋ, ore usuŋineji oi putogisi yoŋore jiyaŋuŋgo peya. ¹¹ Putogisi yoŋore kiŋ koitoyaŋuŋ oi gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri ore mimerereŋine tinaine Sisibiri Rauine. Oi Hibru buŋoo Abadon eru Grik buŋoo Apolion.

¹² “Yei!” oŋgabi yobiŋ fuŋfuŋgaine momokiine oi oŋu tariya. Maneniŋ, ore ɲadiineo “Yei!” oŋgabi yobiŋ momokiine yoyoka oi jikigaru jiki fukenimi. Oŋu.*

Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 6:ineji qeŋ fuŋine mo puteya.

¹³ Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare 6 iŋoji qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Anuturi maŋuŋgo goul koro alata pega, ore juŋe 4 oone buŋo mo fukeme manebuŋ. ¹⁴ Fonuŋ oiji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare 6 qeŋineke iŋore iŋi ojiya, “Anutuŋi mimerereŋ 4 kipe yaberu obu fusiine yasogo tinaine Yufreitisi ore keriŋgo rua yabeya, oi pirue yabe.”

¹⁵ Anutuŋi mimerereŋ 4 oi kipe yaberu gbedio ɲeniminde gosayaŋuŋ, kaiŋyaŋuŋ, unayaŋuŋ eru aua damanyaŋuŋ oi poretiŋ burugaru yareme ɲebuŋ. Yoŋoji damanyaŋuŋ oi ware fukeme oo akoŋ ɲiŋigo kantriine kantriine yoŋore mobe yokaomo oi yabenimiŋ ore jaueru ɲeku damanyaŋunde odigabuŋ. Ore eru Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 6:ineji alataone buŋo maneru oo akoŋ raru mimerereŋ 4 oi pirue yabeya. ¹⁶ Pirue yabeko mamari kubu soguine yobu oi kanekukuyaŋuŋke fukeru warebuŋ. Nonji jareyaŋuŋ manebe 200 milyon fukeya.

¹⁷ Qohon sasako oo ɲi kanekuku paiineo ɲeku warebuŋ, yoŋore kamasi ɲonebe iŋi fukeya: Maroyaŋuŋ (omore aej maro) oi misi mi boboroŋ, buge gogobu kamasi eru yoŋuŋine salfa misi ko oŋuine. Kanekuku yoŋore kamasiyaŋuŋ ɲone yabebe qoruyaŋuŋ laion jomare qoru oŋuine fukebi mauyaŋuŋgone misi, ju eru ko joineke tinaine salfa oi wakiru wareya. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kanekuku yoŋore mauyaŋuŋgone misi, ju eru misi ko tinaine salfa wakiya, oiji ɲiŋigoine ɲiŋigoine yabeya. Kanekuku yoŋore usuŋ oi mauyaŋuŋgo eru jiyaŋuŋgo peya. Jiyaŋuŋ oi kobeŋ ore so fukebi ji sisiyaŋuŋ oi miineke. Ji sisiyaŋuŋ miineke oiji ɲiŋigo ɲoŋoru oŋuine ɲoru yabeegobi. Yobiŋ momokiine yokaomo oi morende ɲiŋigo sosowo yoŋore mobeyaŋuŋ yokaomo oi yabeko komebuŋ.

* 9:12: Jen 19.28 Eks 10.12-15 Eze 9.4 Job 3.21; Jer 8.3 Joel 2.4 Joel 1.6 Joel 2.5

²⁰ Yobiŋ bibiineke oiji ɲiŋigo goine so yabebi komeru jikigaru gobuŋ, yonjoji jibu manyanuŋ so kerisiebuŋ. Yonjoŋunde meji ya baku ohoweyanuŋ baku miteŋ gabuŋ, ore eru so mamananembe eebuŋ. Gemokaku eru nemu gboŋ ohoweyanuŋ baku miteŋ yayabe oi so bokebuŋ. Nemu gboŋ goine oi goul, silwa me brons aenji babaine. Goine oi ko pujeku me yo pasikeru babaine. Ore eru nemu gboŋ oiji ya ɲoneru maneŋgo me raru wareŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. Jibu ɲiŋigoji oi so bokebuŋ.

²¹ Onuakorɲ ɲiŋigo yabebi kokome me sowe agiqoqo munarɲoqo oi so bokebuŋ. Oi jikigaru eba eku boesau ebi eru ya kosa kian baku gobuŋ. Ore eru manyanuŋ so kerisiebuŋ. Onu.*

10

Sombuŋ mimerereŋ eru quraŋ poporiŋine mendaine

¹ Ore ɲadiineo Sombuŋ mimerereŋ usuŋine ropekiine mo ɲonebe Sombuŋgone kuanji komoŋ gako wakiya. Qoruine kuririji roregaru peya. Jiŋo maiine wegi jiŋoine onjuine fukeko kufuyokaine oi otuŋ misi boruŋyakunke yoyoka onjuine jaku dimaya. ² Meineji quraŋ poporiŋine mendaine roko qoqomureine fukeya. Kufu furoine koego oderu kufu kijoine oi moreŋgo oderu dimaya. ³ Onu dimaku laion jomaji ɲiŋiririŋ ongaega, buŋoine ore so sanar qanqariŋine onɲaya. Ongame gbunparandande gbɲɲbururuŋ 7 yonjoji kerisieru ɲiŋiririŋ onɲaku buŋoyaŋuŋ onɲakabi maneboŋ.

⁴ Gbuŋparandande gbɲɲbururuŋ 7 yonjoji onɲaku buŋoyaŋuŋ mikabi maneboŋ, nonji oi oo akorɲ papiago quraŋgaŋgo eboŋ. Quraŋ quraŋgaŋgo eboŋyon, fonuŋ mo Sombuŋgone manebe buŋo iŋi najiya, “Gbuŋparandande gbɲɲbururuŋ 7 buŋo migobi, oi gake akorɲ kamiine manende peine. Oi so quraŋgaŋgoŋ.”

⁵ Sombuŋ mimerereŋ kufuine koe eru moreŋ paiyakungo oderu dimako ɲoneboŋ, iŋoji me furoine romaŋgaru Sombuŋgo oobe ruaya. ⁶ Mimipar buŋo miŋgo ore meine onu ruaru oi misanangaru ruaya. Moji Sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofukeru dimaku damar so tatariine tomiri sanangaru go ropeiŋ, iŋore tinao mimipar buŋo iŋi miya, “Anutuji damar moke so bojoroko ropeiŋ. ⁷ Onu matayon, Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7:ji qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) puteme fonuŋine manenimiŋ, damar oo akorɲ Anuture buŋo buru soŋsoŋineji foriineke fukeiŋ. Kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo Anuture gio baku go wapebi yonore Biŋe buŋo fiine miku barariŋga yareme maneru waperu gobuŋ, Biŋe buŋo ore so oi pipa foriineke fukeiŋ.”

⁸ Ore ɲadiineo fonuŋ mo rone Sombuŋgone manebe buŋo miya, oiji ɲeŋeineo moke buŋo miko iŋi maneboŋ, “Sombuŋ mimerereŋ koe eru moreŋ paiyakungo oderu dimaku quraŋ poporiŋine roko meineji qoqomureine pega, oi raru roigon.”

⁹ Onu maneru Sombuŋ mimererendeo raru quraŋ poporiŋine mendaine oi nareŋ ore weuboŋ. Weube iŋi najiya, “Oi roru no. Nokande beugoo karu kerisieme manjaja egareŋyon, migoo oi kou obure aŋi onjuine fukeiŋ.”

¹⁰ Onu najime quraŋ poporiŋine mendaine oi iŋore meone roru noboŋ. Nobe mineo kou obure aŋi onjuine fukeyayon, gbagabe beuneo rakame kerisieme manjaja enareya.

¹¹ Onu enareko nonji buŋo iŋi maneboŋ, “Go ɲeŋeineo moke kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine misaueku goigon. Kantriine kantriine eru ɲaso apaine apaine buŋo kamasi mimiyaŋunde so gogobi, yonore eru yonore kiŋ koitoŋanuŋ iŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo oi bonieru miku goigon.” Onu.*

11

Anuture minebobo yoyokaji buŋoine kitingaku mibu.

¹ Onu najime maneru dimabe Sombuŋ mimerereŋ oiji kiriri bobore yo didiine sabara onjuine oi nareko iŋi mitiga nareya, “Go pakere raru Anuture boji sorin eru ore boji alataine

* 9:21: Eks 30.1-3 Kiki 115.4-7; 135.15-17; Dan 5.23

* 10:11: Eks 20.11; Dut 32.40; Dan 12.7; Am 3.7; Eze 2.8-3.3

oi kiriri bobore yo didiine (rula mesa) oiji soine ruaru ose. Onuakonj oo roperu Anutu mitej garu ongawowosiyanjur ruaegobi, oi osoeru jareyanjur ose. ²Boji sorinj soine ruaru oo kae jingo sakibe oi odureru bokeigorj. Oi kotu kantri yonjore rua yarebi peko yonjoji siti tiriine oi kainj 42 ore so oderu ra wareenimij. Ore eru kae jingo sakibere soine oi so ose. ³Nonji mineboboyokane sore yaperu bujone kitingaku minimi ore usuj rua yatebe fukenimi. Fukeru beusembere mariku kome onjuine keru roregaru (morenj bobororj rauku) una damanjine 1,260 ore so kajeqourj bujo gio baku gonimi.”

⁴Oliwe yo yoyoka eru lambe nejineine yoyoka morenj Ofonde manjungo dimagobire, oi kerisie wakiru fukeru munanj moge onjuine dimaku nonde fujne kitingaku miku gonimi.

⁵Moji me moji yape qojoi eyateinjgo manega ine, misi borujineji miyakungone wakiru rosipuyakun ja yabeko sibiriganimij. Moji me moji yapeinjgo manega ine, oi kadi onjuine akonj oiji qabire komeinj.

⁶Qonikinde kuanjine kipenimi ore usuj oi yokoreo peko kajeqourj bujo misauenimi, damanj ore so kue so keinj. Usunjakunji obu jingoine sosowo onuakonj sagako oiji soine obu sosowo kerisiebi dari fukenimij. Onuakonj usunjakunji ropekiine pega ore eru anjakunji miiinj ore so soine mibire yobinj bibiineke fujne fujne fukeru morenj bosomebearu njigijo yabenimij.

⁷Anuture bujo kitingaku mitaribire gemokaku yonjore yonj dikiine tomiri oone joma mimiine moji pakereru jigo qa yaperu gbij eru yapeme komenimi. ⁸Komebire qongbunjakun siti tinabiineinekere kadi sogoo boke yapebi kosa penimi. Siti ore tinaine sumunj oi Sodom eru Ijipt miegobi. Ofonjakun Yesu oi onuakonj oo mariponggo qabi komeya.

⁹Qongbunjakunji kosa pebire njigijo sosowo oi njone yapeku gonimij. Morenj yonjgo yanja yapeinjgo mibi sabarenimij. Onu omaine kosa pebire njigijo kantriine kantriine, kubuine kubuine, njaso apaine apaine bujo kamasiyanjur bubu miegobi, yonjo qongbunjakun oi una yokaomo eru mobeine mo ore so piku njone yapebunj.

¹⁰Kajeqourj nj yoyoka yokoji njigijo morenj paiineo gogobi, oi manj bapakare eyarebire ore eru joiserereng mokemoke yobu bofukeru gobunj. Ore eru komebire qongbunjakun njone yapeenimij, damanj oo kokorij keru saorenj woru jebe noku jeri eru yonjonyone yauj fujne fujne narengarenj ekabi ra wareinj. ¹¹Una yokaomo eru mobeine mo oi tariko Anutuji mi rombunj sigoyakun puteme kame gboreru pakereru konjonj dimabu. Pakere dimabire njigijoji njone yaperu odesueru gburugburu yabeme sombuyanjur manebunj.

¹²Konjonj dimabire Sombungone bujo sananjine mo inji ongak yasiya, “Joko bio yoo wapenil!” Onu yasime maneru kuanj manjineo pakereru Sombungo ropebire rosipuyakunji omaine njone yaperu meayanjur mukume dimabunj.

¹³Kufuyakunji morenj bokeru ropebire damanj oo akonj komej kamasiine jijibuine baku siti mobeine 10% (mobeine tengone moakonj) ore so bajiru qajarbajanjgako wakiya. Wakiru njigijo 7,000 ore so yabeme komebunj. Njigijo so komebunj, yonjoji oi njoneru odesueru sombuyanjur maneru Sombunde ofonj Anutu oi usunde mitej gabi tinabiineineke eya.

¹⁴“Yei!” onga jojoraku yokaine bibiineke oi onju tariyayonj, maneninj, onga jojoraku yei bujo yokaomore foriineji oi pipa fukeru paiyanjungo ropeinj. Onju.*

Sombunj mimerereng 7:ji qenj fuj mo puteya.

¹⁵Sombunj mimerereng jare 7 injoji qenj fuj mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Sombungo bujo sananjine akonj mimane ekabi tinayanjur manebe inji mibunj, “Ayo, nonunde Ofonj eru injore Munanjogoro Rau Kristo yokoji morenj sosowo sinanj yabenimi ore usuj oi sosowo raugabire. Injaji damanjine damanjine sinanj yaberu goinj, ee-aa-ee. Sinanjyayabe gioineji damanj mogo so tariinj, ee-aa-ee.” ¹⁶Onu mibi manebe Anuture minebobo 24 Anuture jingo maio morumbonj nejeyanjungo njegobi, yonjoji wakiru daberu Anutu ohoweine bateku mitej gabunj. ¹⁷Mitej garu inji mibunj, “O Ofonj Anutu usuj sosowo Rauine, goji go waperu damanj yoo goge.

* 11:14: Eze 40.3; Zek 2.1-2 Luk 21.24 Zek 4.3, 11-14 1 Kinj 17.1; Eks 7.17-19; 1 Sml 4.8 Dan 7.7, 21; Bara 13.5-7; 17.8 Ais 1.9-10 Eze 37.10 2 Kinj 2.11 Bara 6.12; 16.18

Goji usungo ropekiine roru fungaru moren sosowo sinan yaberu kin ofonyanjun fukeru gomij.

Ore eru ninjoji miter guku dange gajigobener.

¹⁸ Kotu kantriine kantriine yonjo manyanun rigangame rosi egareku gobunyon, gore rosi damanji munaneke yoo ware fukeru pega.

Goji daman yoo komekiine yonjore bujo osoeru mitari yareminj eru gakere ninjigopugo furi yareminj.

Kajeqoun ninjigo eru ninjigo gbagbataenine goine gore gio baku gobun eru ropekiine wakiqoquine gore tinao egu sibirigainj ore kokoijanun maneru gobun, oi furiyanun yareminj.

Onuakon goineji ninjigo yaberu kantri ketotieru gobun, oi ketotie yabeminj.” Onu miter gabun.

¹⁹ Ore ndadio Sombunji angame Anuture mimiten sorinde (tempel) mendiji angame nonebe sorin manineo Anuture jojofo buru katapa kuririineke oiji nononeine peya * Sombunji angame daman oo akon kirabori eru gbunparandanj gbunburun qako manebon. Fonunine fonunine oi manebe komer baku kue yaiko bokeme kombo (ais) korunj soguine soguine wakibun. Onu.*

12

Njigo eru jewanaj sogo jujeineke

¹ Sombunjo moge sogo qembibiineke mo inji fukeko nonebon: Njigo mo wegi jinjoineji mariukuine fukeko ayonji kufu sesine rumango tamaeko bobun 12 oi reson bureson orjuine qoruineo ketebi jaererenyanunke nebun. ² Kuaineke goku made rononde damanijineji bembengako yobingame goji kime joisereren maneru onga jojoraya.

³ Ore ndadio moge mo Sombunjo inji fukeko nonebon: Jewanaj sogo jujeineke (dragon), yoweine boboron yobu, qoruine 7 eru jujeine 10. Qoruine 7 oo reson bureson 7 kebi njeya.

⁴ Jewanaj sogo oiji jeineji qonikinj kepiaru bobun yonjoreone mobeine yokaomo furugaru bokeme morengo wakibun. Wakibi njigo inoyonje made roingo eya, injore manfunjo dimaya. Onu dimaku madeine roinj, oi oo akon gbagaing maneya.

⁵ Njigo oiji made nj roya. Injoji kantriine kantriine sosowo aenj toku nonjorunjin sinan yaberu goinj. Njigoji made roya, mimererenji oi oo akon pipa roru raru Anuture morumbon njene keriringo ruaya. ⁶ Oo ruame njigoji inoyonje akon bokaru perorieru raya. Anutuji njigo oi una 1,260 ore so moren buroineo sinan gabi goinj ore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo perorieru raya.

⁷ Sombun manineo jigo pougako inji qoqo ebu: Sombun mimererenj qoruine Maikel eru injore mimererenpu yonjoji jewanaj sogo kiso eteru injo eru injore mimererenpu yonjoke qoqo ebu. ⁸ Qoqo eku jewanaj sogo eru injore mimererenpu yonjore tobiriji so sagame gbij so eyaberu morenyanjun bokaru Sombun manineo jikigaru goingon embimbimgabun. ⁹ Embimbimgabi jewanaj sogo jujeineke oi tungabi Sombungone yobebun. Jewanaj sogo oiji ronere ronekonjo kobon fukeru Ewa (Iw) esoigaya. Tinaine mo Sembene Rauine eru Satan. Injoji kantriine kantriine sosowo bapakare yabeko tintun raru gobun, oi eru injore mimererenpu oi injoke Sombungone tungaru igo yabebi morengo wakibun.

¹⁰ Wakibi Sombungo fonun sogo mo inji fukeme manebon, “Sakigorua Rauineji una ubu Anutunonunde manfunjo dimaku manjekerisie ogopunonun migo igo bujo eyareku goya, oi yoberu igogabi sakibe wakiko kokorianj egobener. Nonunde Anutunonunjin daman yoo ninjigo munan qa yareru usunjinere paio sinan yabeko qorumanjinere foriji fukega. Munanqoqo Rauinere usun sunsunjiniji fuke forega. ¹¹ Injoji mamanesin ogopunonun bujoo rua yaberu goyayon, Rauine oi inji gbij etebun: Lama madeinere dariji oi munan

* 11:19: Anuture mimipanj bujo 10 eru mimiti goine oi ko dinjinineo qurangaru katapa ore manineo ruabi njeko sinan eegobi. * 11:19: Eks 15.18; Dan 2.44; 7.14, 27 Kiki 2.5; 110.5; 115.13 Bara 8.5; 16.18, 21

qa yareko sanangaru Biŋe buŋo fori wombuŋine kitingaku misaueku gobuŋ. Onjuine goku jaueru sakiyaŋuŋ taki yabeme qin keru dimaku jigo qaku gbiŋ ebuŋ.

¹² “Ore eru Sombuŋ kaeo gogobi, yonjoji sosowo jerieru kokorian keku goinebi. Onjuine goniminyon, morengo eru koego gogobi, ŋonjo yobiŋ momokiine osiganimiy ore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Sembene Rauineji riŋaru waki oderu ŋonjoreo wareru gio bobo damanine pomponine yobu eko manega ore rosi soguine eega.”

¹³ Jewanaŋ sogo juŋeineke yoberu igogabi morengo wakiya, oi ŋone taniŋgaru ŋigo made roya, oi rosi eteku yobeya. ¹⁴ Yobeyayon, ŋigoji perorieko Anutuji piju soguinere to yoyoka oteme oiji fururu qaru pipa raya. Anutuji moreŋ buroineo inore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo raya. Oo raru sumungaru goko gosa 3 eru mobeine mo oi siŋaŋ gabi kobenji oi so bofukeru qafagaru roin. ¹⁵ ŋigoji fururu qaru rako kobende manine rigaŋga foreya miineone ŋigore ŋadio obu yoiko furugako obu fusiine fukeya. Obu oiji ŋigo oi kisongaru roru nigiy gaingo maneru onju furagaru gibuya.

¹⁶ Onju gibuyayon, morenji ŋigo oi bapi garu pogame yon fukeya. Jewanaŋ sogoji miineone obu furagako obu fusiine fukeya, oiji yon oo rakaru jigaru mataeya. ¹⁷ Onju fukeko jewanaŋ sogore manine ŋigo ore eru rigangame bokeru ŋigo ore osigidapuine goine igo yaberu jigoji qa yabeinggo raya. Osigidapuine yonjoji Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaru Yesure Biŋe buŋo damaŋ so kitingaku misauegobi, yonjoke oyowo qoqo ee enimiŋ ore raya. ¹⁸ Raru koe magenjo roperu dimaya. Onju.*

13

Joma mimine koegone wapeya.

¹ Ore ŋadio joma mimiine mo juŋeine 10 eru qoruine 7 oi koegone wapeko ŋonebon. Juŋeine 10 oo resoŋ buresoŋ 10 kebi ŋebuŋ eru qoruine moakonj moakonj oo tina igosisiyaŋuŋke quraŋgabi peya.

² Joma mimine oi ŋonebe inji fukeya: Kamasiine oi joma soguine tinayakuŋ lepad eru taiga yokore kamasi onjuine fukeya. Me kufuinere kamasi oi bea jomare kamasi onjuine fukeya. Mi mauine oi laion jomare mi mau onjuine. Jewanaŋ sogoji usuŋine, morumbonj ŋeŋeine eru ŋinjo siŋaŋ yabeinde usuŋine ropekiine oi joma mimiine oteya. ³ Oteme, qoruine mo oi wi sananine moji bame komeinggo eyayon, wiineji fosikeko ropuine akonj ŋeya. Morende ŋinjo sosowo yonjo popureru joma mimiine oi ŋadiineo boyoberu rabuŋ. ⁴ Boyoberu raru jewanaŋ sogo ohoweine bateku miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Usuŋ onjuine oi joma mimiine oteya ore oi eru joma mimine ohoweine onjuakonj baku miteŋ garu inji mibuŋ, “Moji joma miminere so fukena? Moji oi kiso eteru injoke qoqo ee einggo sanangana?”

⁵ Onju mibi Satanji joma mimine mi mauine boburoko sanangaru jauba-irinbirin paio igosisi buŋoine kosabasa miku goya. Anutuji Satan so sabareko igosisieinde usuŋ oi kainj 42 ore so pe teinggo ore mitariya. ⁶ Oi mitariko mi mauineji angame Anutu igosisi eteku goya. Anuture tina, Sombuŋ kaeine eru Sombuŋ manineo gogobi, oi sosowo igosisi eyareku goya. ⁷ Onju gokame Satanji ŋinjo gbagbataenine kiso eyarenonde usuŋ oteme yonjoke jigo qoqo eeru gbiŋ eyareya. Gbiŋ eyareme Satanji ŋinjo ŋasoyaŋuŋ sosowo kubuyaŋunde so, buŋo mimiyaŋunde so eru kantriyaŋunde so oi joma miminere meo rua yabeya.

⁸ ŋinjo sosowo morengo gogobi, yonjoji joma mimine ohoweine baku miteŋ gaku gonimiy. Anuture ŋinjo posiine tinayaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaere papiago quraŋgabi pega, yonjoji akonj joma mimiine oi so miteŋ ganimiy. Ronere ronekonjo Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke wapeya, damaŋ oone fungaru tinayaŋuŋ oi gogo sananinere papia oo quraŋgaru go wapebuŋ. Gogo sananinere papia oi Lama madeine qabi komeya, inore biŋe eko siŋaŋ gaega.

⁹ “Moji kajeineke goga ine, injoji buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine! ¹⁰ Mo witi pigo rainjo ore so fukega, injoji oo rainj. Mo jigore siqo yasogoji qabi komeinggo ore so fukega, injoji onju

* 12:18: Dan 7:7 Dan 8:10 Ais 66:7; Kiki 2:9 Dan 10:13, 21; 12:1; Jud 9 Jen 3:1; Luk 10:18 Job 1:9-11; Zek 3:1 Dan 7:25; 12:7

komein.* Ore eru ninjigo gbagbataenine, yonjoji yamen keku yobin roru maneku kariaru gberin akon manesin garu goinebi.” Onu.*

Joma mimine mo moren mangone wapeya.

¹¹ Moke nonebe joma mimiine mo moren mangone wapeya. Oi junene yoyoka Lama madeinere june onune fukeru bunjoine oi jewanin sogo junenekeji miya, onuakon miku goya. ¹² Injoji waperu ogoine funfungainere minebobo fukeru usunine sosowo roru oiji ya sosowo ogoinere jinoo baya. Onu baku moren ninjigo bapakare yaberu boburo yabeme popureru ogoine funfungainere ohowe baku mitein gabun. Joma mimine funfungainere oi wi sananji bame komeingo eyayon, fosikeko ropuine akon neya.

¹³ Joma mimine ogoine injoji mosi qoqowirie soguine kamasiine funne funne baya. Mo baya, oi misi borunji qonikingone wakiru morengo wareru jako ninjigoji oi jinoyanunji nonebun. ¹⁴ Anutuji Satan so sabareku usun oteko joma mimiine funfungainere minebobo fukeru inore jinoo mosi qoqowirie funne funne baku goya. Oiji morende ninjigo eadu yabeme tinun eru jibugabun. Jibugabi inji bapakare yaberu mitiga yareya, “Injo joma mimiine funfungainere sasako pasikeru ruabi dimame aran ba teku goinebi. Joma mimine funfungainere oi jigore siqo sogoji (bainat) qabi wi bame komeingo eku, jibu gboreru goga, inore sasako igodonanimin.”

¹⁵ Onu ebi Satanji usun joma mimiine jikiine oteme nemu gbon oi bogboreme fungaru rombun furugaya. Onuakon joma mimiine funfungainere sasako qowirieme ni bunjo miku ninjigo bapakare yabeko inji fukeya: Uri yonjoji nemu gbon ore ohoweine so baku mitein gabun, oi sosowo yabebi komebun. ¹⁶ Joma mimine jikiineji ninjigo sosowo inji bapakare yaberu yajiya, “Injo joma mimiine funfungainere giri moge oi jinjo mainanunjo me me furoyanunjo roru bakateinebi.” Onu yajiko yonoyanunde gio baegobi eru rauyanunde kinan mo qaegobi, ninjigo tinabineneke eru wakiqoqoine, soguine eru mendaine yonjoji sosowo giri mogeine oi roru me furoyanunjo me maiyanunjo bakatebun.

¹⁷ Uri yonjoji joma miminere tina me tinainere jare sakiyanunjo so baru gobun, yonjo uqo munjan ya narengaren pi me narengaren kaeo furiine baingo me eingore embimbungabun.

¹⁸ Bunjo yo mane taningakiminde mangboron oi inji: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, injoji joma miminere jare oseigon. Jareine oi moren nire jare fukega. Mogе jareine oi 666. Onu.

14

Lama madeine eru kufufunpuine 144,000.

¹ Ore ndadio piku Lama madeineji Zaiun tukuo dimako nonebon. Injoke kufufunpuine jareyanun 144,000 oi moko dimakabi Lama madeinere tina eru Mamainere tina oi sosowo yonore maiyanunjo ququranine peko none yabebon. ² Oo akon manebe Sombungone fonun mo obu sogoji korugo bokeme raka igaru ongaega, onune fukeya. Oi gbunparandan gbunburun soguine qaega ore fonun ore kamasi onu fukeya. Fonunine oi gita kulele kokoine qabi fonunine fukeega ore so manebon.

³ Anutuji ninjigo 144,000 oi morengone furiyanun baku oga yabeya, yonjoji Anuture morumbon neje manfunjo waperu ofon muranine 4 eru minebobo qoruine 24 yonore jinjo maio dimaku kiki gariine kebon. Sosowo yonjoji yonoyanunde kiki kebi sakibe yonjoji oi qaqaji ee eninde embimbungabun. ⁴ Yonjoji ninjigo fun mo fukeru go wapebun. So kejiaru gbagbataenine goingo yonoyone sisinan eeku nigo yonoke wuwunun so bofukeru gobun. Lama madeineji uro ra wareega, yonjoji injo boyoberu ore so ra wareegobi. Anutuji oi ninjigo botuyanun gone furiyanun baku bomuku yabeme Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore qoqosu gariine fukegobi. ⁵ Yonore miyanun gone bunjo ikoine mo so bofukebi bakare bunoyanun tomiri gbagbataenine go wapebun. Onu.*

* 13:10: Goineji bunjo oi inji kerisiegobi: Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) oiji goine yabeko komenimin, goineji injoyone oi siqo onjuineji qabi komein. * 13:10: Dan 7:3; Bara 17:3, 7-12 Dan 7:4-6 Dan 7:8, 25; 11:36 Dan 7:21 Kiki 69:28 Jer

15:2; 43:11 * 14:5: Eze 9:4; Bara 7:3 Zef 3:13

Sombuɲ mimerereɲ yokaomo ɲoɲoji buɲoyayɲuɲ miku fururu qabuɲ.

⁶ Ore ɲadio Sombuɲ mimerereɲ mo ɲonebe qonikiɲ petigaru sowoo fururu qaya. Injoji Bobiaɲ Biɲe pepesanaɲ* roru wareru moreɲ ɲiɲigo ɲoɲore mitaniɲgaɲgo wareya. ɲiɲigo oi kubuyaɲunde so, apa ɲasoyaɲunde so, buɲo mimiyaɲunde so eru kantriyaɲunde so moreɲ sagaru ɲe ragobi, sosowo ɲoɲore misaueiɲgo wareya. ⁷ Wareru sanaɲine akonɲ joɲoraku iɲi oɲgaya, “Anutuɲi ɲiɲigo osoeru mitari yareinde damanɲi qondinga yobugaga. Ore eru ɲoɲo Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi maneru miteɲ garu tinabiɲeine basaueinebi. Moji sombuɲ, moreɲ, koe eru obu ɲiɲoine bofuke yabeya, iɲore ohowe baku miteɲ gaku goinebi.”

⁸ Oɲu oɲgame iɲore ɲadio Sombuɲ mimerereɲ ogoine mo fuɲfuɲgaɲe boyoberu wareru iɲi oɲgaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi kerisieme rakaru pega. Babilon ɲigo biɲeroroineke iɲoji boesau eru oiji kantri sosowo keboji yabeme sagaya. Injoji wain obu oɲuine noninde yareme maɲyaɲuɲ jibugame maɲjiibu fukeru gobuɲ. Oɲune fukeru goya ore Anuture maɲ rigaɲgame rosi eru miko siti tinabiɲeineke oi ketotiebi kerisieme rakaru pega.” Oɲu.

⁹ Oɲu oɲgako iɲore ɲadio Sombuɲ mimerereɲ jare yokaomo iɲoji boyobe yaperu fururu qaru wareru sanaɲine akonɲ joɲoraku iɲi oɲgaya, “Moji joma mimiine eru iɲore sasako ohoweine baku miteɲ garu giri mogeine sabareku maiineo me meineo roru bakatega ine, ¹⁰ iɲoji oɲuakonɲ Anuture yombeɲine oi wain obu sanaɲine oɲuine noku maneɲ. Anutuɲi wain obu oi obu yobuke so qodureru wain sanaɲine yobu oi akonɲ yombeɲinere popugo keseme ɲega, iɲoji oi noiɲ. Oi noku Sombuɲ mimerereɲ tiriine eru Lama madeine ɲoɲore yukuyaɲuɲgo dimako salfa kore misi boruɲineji jako joiserereɲ mokemoke yobu maneru goiɲ.

¹¹ “Oiji ja yabeme joiserereɲ mokemoke yobu maneru gonimiɲ, ore konduɲineji daman so tatariine tomiri pakereru ropeeiɲ. ɲiɲigo joma mimiine eru iɲore sasako ohoweine baku miteɲ gaegobi, ɲoɲoji una ubu misiɲ maneru gonimiɲ. Moji giri mogeine sabareku sakiineo roru bakatega, iɲoji sakiineji usuraɲgame yaimaiɲ qaku ɲema neiɲgo embimbiɲ-garu goiɲ.”

¹² Ore eru ɲiɲigo gbagbataɲine Anuture mimipaɲ buɲo reɲgaru boyobeegobi, ɲoɲoji yameɲ keku yobiɲ maneku karieru Yesu gbeɲ akonɲ manesiɲ garu goinebi.

¹³ Ore ɲadio Sombuɲgone buɲo mo manebe iɲi najiya, “Go quraɲ iɲi quranga: ɲiɲigo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku daman yoo fuɲgaru komenimiɲ, ɲoɲoji seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ fukeniɲiɲ. Moro Tiriineji buɲo mobeine oi mitariru ‘Buɲo oi foriine,’ miga. ɲoɲoji gio sanaɲine baku qapeqawaki maneru wareru gobi tariko gioyaɲunde fori fukeko Sombuɲ Rauineji sunduyaɲuɲ maneme sagako ore eru jeribari yareme ɲeku ɲema neku womoo gonimiɲ.” Oɲu.*

Morende uqo moriri foriine roniminde daman

¹⁴ Oɲu najime piku kuaɲ yagaɲine ɲonebe ore paio mo kamasiine Sombuɲ eru morende ɲi foriine oɲuine iɲoji ɲeya. Resoɲ buresoɲ goulji babaine oi qoruineo ɲeko meineji siqo kekesiine miineke baru ɲeya. ¹⁵ Oi ɲonebe Sombuɲ mimerereɲ moji mimiten soringgone (tempel) totogo waperu kuaɲ paɲineo ɲega, iɲore buɲo iɲi miku sanaɲine yobu oɲgaya, “Moreɲgo moriri foriine gumuɲgame foriine roniminde damanɲi fukega. Ore eru goji siqogo kekesiine roru gioo raru oo morende moriri fori oi ketigaru roru qojuɲgaɲgo.” ¹⁶ Kuaɲ paio ɲega, iɲore oɲu oɲgame siqoine kekesiineji moreɲgo bokeru giore moriri foriine ketigaru roru qojuɲgaya.

¹⁷ Oi roru qojuɲgako Sombuɲ mimerereɲ moji Sombunde mimiten soringgone (tempel) totogo wapeya. Injoji oɲuakonɲ siqo kekesiine miineke mo roru wapeya.

¹⁸ Wapeko Sombuɲ mimerereɲ jare yokaomo iɲoji Sombunde alatare misi siɲaɲ eru koro alata oi bokeru wapeya. Waperu sanaɲine yobu oɲgaku Sombuɲ mimerereɲ siqo kekesiine

* 14:6: Ofon Sombuɲ koito pepesanaɲ Rauinere Biɲe buɲo robuine oi pepesanaɲ. Oi ronere ronekoɲgo fuɲgaru tatariine tomiri pe ropeiɲ. * 14:13: Ais 21.9; Jer 51.8; Bara 18.2 Ais 51.17; Jen 19.24; Eze 38.22 Ais 34.10

miineke roru dimaya, oi inji ojiya, “Goji siqogo kekesiine miineke oi roru gioo raru oiji morende wain magaine magaine oi ketigaigonj. Maga ore koronj oje mukuru njegobi.”

¹⁹ Onju ojime siqoine kekesiine morengo bokeru morende wain nigij foriine oi kemukuru qojugaru Anuture wain jua yasogo oo odayaganimingbo bokeya. Wain jua oi Anuture yombende kegoi fukega.[†] ²⁰ Wain gobe foriine oi siti sakiineo kufuji oderu odayagabi dariineji wain jua soguinere sironjo waperu buroŋ kamasi onjuine rambanj pakereru waperu obu fusiine fukeya. Dari ore dikiine oi wan mita eru mobeine mo fukeya. Kanenjkukuji oo oderu rako mi mauineo wapeko kanenjkuku migokikiinere niginji fogungaya. Dikiine onju fukeko joroine 300 kilomita ore so fukeya. Onju.*

15

Sombunj mimerereng 7 eru yobinj momokiine 7.

¹ Ore njadio sombunj manjineo piku mosi qoqowirie soguine mo fukeme njoneru inji waragabonj: Sombunj mimerereng 7 oi yobinj momokiine (plague) 7 roru dimabunj. Njinjo agiburanyanjun ore Anuture manj rigangame mitariku geoine bokirieme yobinj momokiine paiyanjunga ropeme manebi manjineji munangako bunjoyanjunji komeinj. Ore eru oi yobinj momokiine tatariine 7 ongabunj.

² Oi njoneru ya buruburuineke koe onjuine njonebe misi borunjineke jijibu peya. Ore keririnjineo Anuture njinjo dimabi njone yabeboŋ. Yonjoji gbinj eru joma mimiinere bunjo so renjaru sasakinere ohowe so baku tinainere jare sakiyanjunga so ro sabare eku gobunj. Anutuji yonjo moakonj moakonj kulele yareme roru dimabunj. ³ Oo dimaku Anuture gio bobo nj Mosesre kiki eru Lama madeinere saorenj oi inji keboŋ,

“O ofonj Anutu usunj sosowore Rau, goji mosi qoqowirie sogo qembibiineke baege. Goji kantriine kantriine kinj koito eyarende eebobogore funjne oi poretinj eru foriine yobu fukega. Ore eru Anutu funj mo fukeru goge.

⁴ O ofonj, gore eebobogo poretinj oi totogo fukeme manegobeneng.

Ore eru kantri sosowo yonjoji wareru gore ohowe baku miteŋ njegobi.

Goji gake akonj tiriine fukege. Ore eru moji gore kokoi so manena? Sosowo njinjoji gore tinabiŋe basaueru miteŋ gaegobeneng.”

⁵ Ore njadio piku ya inji njoneboŋ: Sombunde mimitenj sorinde (tempel) mendi angame ore manjo Anutu munanj mogeinere kambanj bejo soringo dimako njoneboŋ. ⁶ Mimitenj sorinj oone Sombunj mimerereng 7 yobinj momokiine 7 roru dimabunj, yonjoji wakiru totogo warebunj. Marikuyanunj gbagbataenine buruburuyanunjke kebi kambanj mobeine mankaraine goulleineke oi bifunj nigij onjuine omoyanjunga ube yaberu dimabunj.

⁷ Yonjoji warebi ofonj muranjine 4 yonjoreone moji goul popu 7 yareme Anuture yombenji popu oi miineo wapebunj. Anutu manjine rigangame, injoji go waperu goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropeinj. ⁸ Popu oi yareme Anutuji kuririquaranjine eru usunjine nadume ore eru ju isirigaru mimitenj sorinj (tempel) puseko moji Sombunj sorinj oo ropeinde so onju so fukeya. Sombunj mimerereng 7 yonjoji rone popuyanunj kesebi yobinj momokiine 7 fukeru foriineke fukeinj, ore njadio soine moke ropenimij. Onju.*

16

Popu 7 kesebi Anuture yombenji fukeya.

¹ Mimitenj sorinj (tempel) manjineone tina yasogo mo fukeko Sombunj mimerereng 7 yonjore bunjo inji mitigako manebonj, “Njono raru Anuture yombenj popu 7 miineo waperu pega, ore foriyanunj morengo keseinebi.”

² Sombunj mimerereng funfunjaineneji bokeru raru popuinere fori oi morengo keseya. Keseme wi mamagiinekere joiserereng kamasi jijibune oi bunjo qoqomuku njinjo yonjore

[†] 14:19: Anuture yombenj oi wain jua yasogoo odayagabi manjineji munanga foreinj. Bararij 19.15 oi njone. * 14:20:

Dan 7.13 Joel 3.13 Ais 63.3; Jingenj 1.15; Bara 19.15 * 15:8: Eks 15.1 Jer 10.7; Kiki 86.9 Eks 38.21 Eks 40.34; 1 Kinj 8.10-11; 2 Hist 5.13-14; Ais 6.4

sakigo fukeya. Nijigo joma miminere giri moge sakiyanjugo roru sasakoinere ohowe baku miten gabuñ, yonore sakigo fukeya.

³ Mimererenj jare yoyoka iñoji bokeru raru popuinere fori oi koego keseya. Keseme koeji kerisieru dari fukeya. Iñi qoqore dari onjuine fukeya. Onju fukeme koe manjineo ya sosowo gogoyanjunke gogobi, yonjo sosowo kome forebuñ.

⁴ Sombuñ mimererenj jare yokaomo iñoji popuinere fori oi obu fusiine eru obu jinjoine oo keseme kerisieru dari fukeru sagaya. ⁵ Onju fukeme Sombuñ mimererenj obu sinjag gaega, iñoji buño inji najiya, “O Anutu tiriine, goji buño osoeru inji mitarinde yobin yo fukega ore eru poretiñ fukege. O posiine go waperu goge. ⁶ Yonjoji gore nijigo gbagbataenine eru kajeqoun nijigo qokome yaberu gobi dariyanunji wakiya. Goji oi yabebuñ ore geoine bokirieru dari yarende nobuñ, oi soyanjugo ruande paiyanjugo ropeya. Ore eru Anutu goji poretiñ akonj goge.”

⁷ Obu sinjag gaega, iñoji onju miko buño mo alata korogone inji wareme manebonj, “Buño oi foriine! O Ofonj Anutu usunj sosowore Rau, goji nijigo buñoyanjun osoeru poretiñ akonj mitari yareege.”

⁸ Sombuñ mimererenj jare 4 iñoji popuinere fori oi wegi jinoo keseme oiji wegi usunj oteme koronjineke yobu fukeru nijigo misi onjuine ja yabeya. ⁹ Wegi jinjoine koronjineke oiji ja yabeko sakiyanjun pupugaya. Anutuji yobin momokiine ore Rauine fukeru ruame paiyanjugo ropeya, nijigoji oi maneru ore eru Anuture tina mi qaiso eteku gobuñ. Onju gobunyonj, Anutu miten garu tinabinjine basaueniminj ore manyanjun so kerisiebuñyonj, jikigaru qoqomuku eru gobuñ.

¹⁰ Sombuñ mimererenj jare 5 iñoji popuinere fori oi joma miminere morumbonj ñeñeo keseya. Oo keseme dabuqisiri yasogoji joma mimiinere qorumanj (kingdom) oi sagaru dabuqisiri baya. Dabuqisiri bako nijigo manyanjun rigangame namanyanjun miyanunji kitikabi tinaya. ¹¹ Nijigoji joisererenj eru wi jokuyanunde joisererenj soguine maneru ore eru Sombunde Anutu ino mi qaiso eteku gobuñ. Onju gobunyonj, eeboboyanjun sembene eba eku gobuñ, oi so osoeru bokeru manyanjun so kerisiebuñ.

¹² Sombuñ mimererenj jare 6 iñoji popuinere fori oi obu yasogo tinaine Yufreitis oo keseme jigaya. Wegi wawapeineone kinj koitoinine koitoinine wareinjo maneru jaueru gobuñ, yonjoji obu jigame moke so qungabunyonj, petigaru wareniminde kadi fukeya. ¹³ Oone piku gemokaku sembene yokaomo kamasianjun gbari onjuine oi ñone yabebe jewanarj sogo juñeineke, joma mimiine eru kajeqoun ñi qaqajibuiine yonore miyanjunge waperu wakibuñ. ¹⁴ Gemokaku yonjoji wakiru raru mosi qoqowirie fuñne fuñne baegobi. Onju eru moreñne moreñne sosowo roregaru kinj koitoyanjun ñone yaberu Anutu kiso eteinjo ore manyanjun bapakareru inji mibuñ, “Bio qodureru Anutu usunj sosowo Rauinere damanj sogoo moko jigo qoinebenenj.”

¹⁵ Yesuji miga, “Kaje ruanin! Nonji kian bobo onjuine kamiine warebemij. Moji mangagari goin, iñoji kiwaqawaineke ega. Gbarandanj kosa raru wareko mimiine egu ñoneniminj ore saki komonjine sinjag gaega, iñoji senginbanjinj einj.”

¹⁶ Gemo kinanjooqo yonjoji kinj koitoinine koitoinine oi bapakare yaberu oga yaberu moreñ rondinjine tinaine Hibru buño Armagedon migobi, oo tumangabi ñone yabebonj. Onju.

¹⁷ Sombuñ mimererenj jare 7 iñoji popuinere fori oi sowoo keseya. Keseme mimiten sorin (tempel) manjine morumbonj ñeñeineone fonunj sogo mo fukeru buño inji wareko miya, “Oi kese forebi fuke forega.” ¹⁸ Onju miko oo akonj kirabori eko gbunparandanj gbunburunj qaku eko komeñ miine murugakiine mo baya. Ewa (Iw) Adam yokore damangone fungaru morenjo go wapebenj, damanj oo komeñ onjuine mo so babaine. Ore so kamasijibuiine bokeme sembene yobu fukeya.

¹⁹ Onju fukeko siti sogo Babilon oiji pougaru mobeine yokaomo fukebuñ eru kantriine kantriine sosowo yonore siti oi onjuakonj sibirigaru kerisieme rakabuñ. Anutuji siti binjeroroinine Babilon yonore sembeneyanjun so niga gako geoyanjun bokirie yareya. Anutuji manjo eru yombenjineji popu puseru ñeya, oi kese yareme paiyanjugo ropeme

wain obu oñuine nobuñ. ²⁰ Koego nu sosowo pebuñ, oi perorieru kemagabuñ eru tukuine tukuine dimabuñ, oi oñuakon jibugaru mataebuñ.

²¹ Oñu fukeko kombo koruñ yasogo yobinyañuñ 45 kilogram oiji qonikingone ñijigo paiyañungo wakiya. Yobiñ momokiine oi kamasi jijibuine fukeya. Kue koruñ kamasi oñuine oiji waki ke yabeme ñijigoi ore eru Anutu mi qaiso etebuñ. Oñu.*

17

Ñigo moji joma mimine paiineo ñeko ñoneboñ.

¹ Sombuñ mimerereñ 7 popu 7 oi roru dimabuñ, yonjoreone moji wareru buño inji najiya, “Go noke warendu raru kadi sogo ñigo tinabiñeineke obu kokoinere paio ñega, oi gadubemiñ. Anutuji buñoine osoeru goine bokirieme paiineo ropeko goga. ² Morende kiñ koitoinu koitoinu yonjoji iñoke boesau eru gobuñ. Kufufunyañunji morengo gogobi, yonjoji oñuakon ñigo iñore boesaure eru manyañuñ pakereme manjijibu fukebuñ. Wain obu noku bobojibu bofukeegobi, ore so fungaru boesau eru goku witijibu ebuñ.”

³ Oñu miko Moro Tiriineji ro nobeko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombuñ mimerereñ oiji oga nuko moreñ buroineo ropeboñ. Oo roperu ñigo mo joma mimiine boboroñ yobu iñore paio ñeko ñoneboñ. Joma mimiinere sakigo igosisi tina funne funne qurangabi puseko qoruine 7 eru juñeine 10 oñu dimaya.

⁴ Ñigo iñoji kambañ soki boboroñ yoyuñ iruine eru boboroñ yobu oi keru ñeya. Kuririine goul, oñgiñ foriineke eru niñiñ eri goine oiji basarigako kamasiineji buruburuineke fukeya. Meineji goul popu roru ñeya, oi boesau eru goya ore wuwunuñ mamagiinekeji pusekiine.

⁵ Ñigo iñore maio tinaine sumuñine oi inji qurangabi peya, “Babilon biñeroroineke, morende kadi sogo ñijigo eru wuwunuñ mamagiinekere manjo.” ⁶ Tinaine oñu peme Anuture ñijigo gbagbatañineji Yesure funne kitingaku qin keru dimaku miku gobuñ, oi yaberu dariyañuñ noku ore eru qopeqawaki qaku dimako ñoneboñ. Oi ñoneru bibitatari yobu eboñ.

⁷ Bibitatari yobu ebe Sombuñ mimererengi buño inji najiya, “Go uruñure bibitatari yobu ege? Nonji soine ñigo yore funne sumuñine bararinga garebemiñ eru joma mimiine qoruine 7 eru juñeine 10 ñigo oi osigaega, iñore funne sumuñine oi oñuakon bararingaru mifuke garebemiñ. ⁸ Jijogo kerisieme joma mimiine ñonege, iñoji rone goyayon, damañ yoo sakike so goga. Iñoji gemokaku yonjore yon dikiine tomiri oone gboreru pakereinyon, Kristoji igogako misi korugo rakaiñ. Anutuji Sombuñ moreñ bofuke yapeya, damañ oone fungaru morengo go wapebi tinayañuñ gogo sananinere papiago so qurangabi pega, ñijigo yonjoji joma mimiine ñoneru popurenimiñ. Sakike goyayon, damañ yoo sakike so goga eru jiki moke gboreru fukeiñ, ore eru popurenimiñ.

⁹ “Noruñ buño yo mane taningakimiñ ore manebeneñ mangboronjine inji pega: Qoruine 7 oi ñigoji tukuine 7:de paio ñega, tukuine ore soso fukega. ¹⁰ Qoruine 7 oi oñuakon kiñ koito 7 yonjore kegoi fukega. Yonjoreone 5 komeru waki forebi jare 6 iñoji goku ñijigo siñañ yabeega. Tatariine jiki fukeiñ ore so fukega. Iñoji fukeiñ, oo damañ pomponjine usuñ paio dimaiñ ore so fukeiñ. ¹¹ Joma mimine goyayon, damañ yoo so jikigaru goga, iñoji 7 yonjoreone mo fukega. Iñoji moke gboreru iñoyonjine kiñ koito jareine 8 fukeiñ. Oñu fukeinyon, Kristoji ketotieme sibirigaru misi korugo rakaiñ.

¹² “Juñeine 10 ñone yabege, oi kiñ koito 10 yonjore kegoi fukega. Yonjoji so fungaru ñijigo siñañ yabeegobiyon, Anutuji jiki usuñ yareme kiñ koito oñuine fukenimiñ. Oñu fukeru joma mimiineke aua moakonde so ñijigo siñañ yaberu gonimiñ. ¹³ Kiñ koito 10 yonjoji mamane buru moakonj oi akonj boyoberu joma mimiine kitingaku usuñyañuñ iño otebi goiñ. ¹⁴ Usunyañuñ oñu qodureru Lama madeine kiso eru jigo qoqo enimiñyon, Lama madeineji gbij eyareko wakiniñ. Iñoji kiñ yonjore Kiñ eru koito yonjore Koito

* 16:21: Eks 9.10 Eks 7.17-21; Kiki 78.44 Eks 10.21 Ais 11.15 Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 3.3 2 Kiñ 23.29; Zek 12.11 Bara 8.5; 11.13, 19 Ais 51.17 Bara 6.14 Eks 9.23; Bara 11.19

fukega. Injoji onga noreru roosoe nobeko injoke damarj so dimaku gokimij, ninjoji moko gbij eyareru kokorianj keinebenenj.”

¹⁵ Sombuj mimererenji bujohne onju miku jikigaru inji najime manebonj, “Kadi sogo njigo sogoji obu kokoinere paio njeko njone yabe forege, obu oi njijigo kantriine kantriine yonjore kegoi fukega. Yonjoji kubuyanujj eru apa nasoyanjunde so mobemobe nj rabi sakiyanujj fujne fujne fukeko bujoyanjujj kamasu furuine furuine miegobi. ¹⁶ Jijogo kerisieme jujneine 10 njone yabege, yonjoji usunjanujj joma mimineke qodureru kadi sogo njigo injo rosi etebi inji fukeinj; Yonjoji yareyaine sosowo doduru qabi minjenjine fukeko kambanj sokiine ketiga forebi gbarandanj fukeme fuine noku siaine misigo ruabi ja foreinj.

¹⁷ “Onju fukeinj, oi Anutuji kij koito yonjore manjanujj bapakareru boburo yabeke manmoakonj eru qoqodure enimij. Anuture mamane buru onju boyobenimij. Ore so usunjanujj joma mimine otebi njijigo sinanj yaberu goinj. Onju gome Anuture bujoji foriineke fukeinj, damanj oo tariinj. ¹⁸ Njigo njeme njonege, injo siti binjeroroiineke rauineji morende kij koitoine koitoine sinanj yabeega, rauine ore sosoine fukega.” Onju.*

18

Babilon siti ketotiebi njerikeinj.

¹ Ore njadio Sombuj mimererenj mo usunjine ropekiine njonebe Sombungone fukeru wakiko kuririquaraneji morenj ba tamaeya.

² Wakiru sananjine yobu jojoraku inji onjaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi ketotieburj. Oi ofori ketotiebi njerikeya. Njijigo mataebi gemokaku fujne fujne yonjoji akonj tumangaru piyanujj oo babi yonjore kae qoruine fukeya. Weboine weboine sowoyanjunke eru mamagiyanunke yonjoji akonj oo tumangaru youyanujj kosa baru waigo gogobi.

³ “Anutuji oi yooere eru miko ketotieburj; Kantri sosowo yonjoji njigo injore boesaure eru manjanujj pakere me bobojibu ebi Anuture manj rigangaya. Yombenine oi paiyanunjo ropeko wain obu noegobi ore kamasu manebuj. Morende kij koitoine koitoine yonjoji njigo injoke boesau ekesonj eku gobuj. Rojiki bajiki njijigoji morenj so oone wareru mebo kuririyanjunke furiine bainjo ruabi mokemoke yobu poreru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Injore baporere eru yonjoji tinabinjeineke kobike fukeru njijigo ropekiine fukeburj.”

⁴ Ore njadio Sombungone moji bujo najime inji manebonj,

“Nonde kufufunpu, njogo siti oi bokoru sakibe wakiinebi.

Njigo injoji agiburanj eega, ojiji kema njabeme injoke dimaku manj-njanujj egu keji gainj.

Anutuji geoine bokirie yareme yobinj momokiine paiyanunjo ropeinj, yobinj onjuine moji njogo-njanunde paio ropeko onjakonj joisererenj egu manenimij. Ore eru yonjoke so qodureru goinebi.

⁵ Njigo ojiji agiburanjine eba eku paio paio ruame roperu qonikinj boua forega.

Suronjoqo eru gobuj, Anutuji oi injoyonjere mamananjo ruaru ore eru so niga gainj.

¹ ⁶ Eebobo kekesiine goine enareku gobuj, njogo ore so bokirie eyareinebi. Sembene eba eku gobuj, njogo ore geo ateine yoyokare so bokirie yarebi paiyanunjo ropeinj.

Agiburande popuine nonimij ore keseru gobuj, yonjoyanjunde popu oone ateine yoyokare so pioru bokirieru wain obu mokiine sananjine oi yonjoyanjunde kesebi nonimij.

⁷ Njigo ojiji mebo kuririineke mokemoke yobu poreru tinabinje ropekiine bofukeru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Ore geoine injoyonjunde njonruji njorugaru yo kinijijiineo joisererenj mokemoke yobu etebi jingenj keku beusembe goinj. Injoyonjunde manggo inji manesuku kosa miega,

‘Nonji kwin njigo koitore morumbonj njeneineo njego. Koje so fukego eru damanj mogo kimagu so kebeminj.’

⁸ Onju kosa miega ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie teko damanj moakonde manggo injore paio ropeinj.

Ofonj Anutuji bujohne osoeru mitari teya, injore usunji ropekiine fukega.

* 17:18: Jer 51.13 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Bara 13.1 Jer 51.7 Dan 7.7; Bara 11.7; Kiki 69.28 Dan 7.24

Ore eru yobiñ momokiine fuñne fuñne oiji pipa inji fuke teinj:

Tifeineji komebi jinggenj keku roro ñeko injoyonje misigo ruabi jainj.”

⁹ Misigo ruabi jako ju kondunj pakereinj, kantriine kantriine sosowo yonjore kinj koitoy-
arunji oi ñoneru sogunj baru kuyoniminj. Kinj koito yonjoji injoke boesau eru gobunj.
Meboine kuririyarunjke mokemoke yobu ore jebe jeriine injoke eru jerieru gobunj, yonjoji
injore eru kimagu keniminj. ¹⁰ Kimagu keku ñonjoruji ñorugabi yo kinjijiineo joiserereng
mokemoke yobu maneinj, ore eru odepariru jojorigo dimaku inji kuyoku miniminj, “O
Babilon siti biñeroroineke, yobiñ pañarunjo ropeinj ore ‘Ye! Ye!’ miku kuyogobenerj.
O siti usun-ñarunj soguine, Sombunj Rauineji geoine bokirie yareme pipa aua moakonde
manjo pañarunjo ropeko joiserereng soguine manegobi. ‘Ye! Ye!’ miku kuyogobenerj!”

¹¹ Kantriine kantriine yonjore rojiki-bajiki ñinjigo yonjoji onjukoñ sogunj baniminj. Moji
jikigaru yonjore meboyarunj furiine so baeinj ore kimagu keku kuyoniminj. ¹² Kuririyarunj
goul, silwa, onginj foriineke eru bote korunj oi Babilon yonjoji me goineji so furiine baniminj.
Kambanyarunj gbagbataerjine, boboronj yonjor iruine, boboronj yobu eru kamban tinaine
silk oi so furiine baniminj. Yo fiine yobu fuñne fuñne ore botuyarunj eru mequrararunj
fuñne fuñne oi so jikigaru furiine baniminj. Kuririyarunj elefant siaineji babaine, oi omaine
peniminj. Uqo koro jae ñeñe yayarunj yo furiyarunj soguine soru, kenjorj, musi, ajo eru
yoware oiji babaine, oi omaine peniminj. Jonu aerj yonjunjine brons eru aerj gogobuineji
babaine eru ko tinaine mabol oiji babaine oi omaine peniminj.

¹³ Babilon yonjoji mara (sinamon) eru jama goine oi so furiine baniminj. Sakire toki
tinaine mor, jinarj yojikou eru sakire mumundo goine oi so furiine baniminj. Junj,
wowoyunj, jinarj eru kouine fukeinj ore ya goine oi so furiine baniminj. Onjukoñ wain
obu, oliwe yore oil, wit korunj eru flaua uqoine oi so furiine baniminj. Bulmakao, lama,
kanenkuku eru kanenkuku kereta oi so furiine baniminj. Rone kinjarqoqo ñinjigo furiyarunj
baku gioo rua yabebe saki fu me manj mamanesuyarunji sembearu sibirigaya. Onj so
jikigaru eeniminj.

¹⁴ Rojiki-bajiki ñinjigo yonjoji Babilon ñigo injore inji miniminj, “Yo foriine noinde
arj maneru gomej, oi mataebi omaine goge. Tonjmoririgo eru mebo komonjo
kuririyarunjke oi sosowo boke guru mataebi taqarararjine goge. Oi damanj mogo moke
bofukeniminde so mata.” ¹⁵ Rojiki-bajiki ñinjigo mebo komonjarunj onj onj furiine
banimingo ore ruaru siti oone monerj goul (junje boreñ) poreru tinabiñeyarunjke fukeburj.
Yonjoji jojorigo dimakabi goineji ñonjoruji ñorugabi yo kinjijiineo joiserereng mokemoke
yobu maneya, ore eru popureru kuyoku kimagu keniminj.

¹⁶ Kimagu keku inji miniminj, “O siti sogo, yobiñ pañarunjo ropeinj ore ‘Ye! Ye!’
onjaku kimagu kegobenerj. Yonjoji kambanyarunj gbagbataerjine, boboronj yonjor iruine
eru boboronj yobu oi kebi. Kuririyarunj goul, onginj foriineke eru niginj eri goineji basariga
ekabi kamasiyarunji buruburuineke fukeya. ¹⁷ Onj eburjonj, mebo komonjarunj onjine
mokemoke yobu oi pipa aua moakonde manjo sibirigaru jibugaru mataebunj.” Onj mibunj.

Ogâ kapten sosowo eru ñinjigo ogâo raru wareegobi, yonjoji onjukoñ sosowo Babilon
siti ruabi ja foreko ju kondunjine oi jojorigo dimaku ñoneniminj. Onjukoñ ogâ ñinjigo
kambanj seri gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raegobi eru koego gio goine baku gogoyarunj
kitingaegobi, yonjoji sosowo oi jojorigo dimaku ñoneniminj. ¹⁸ Ñigo yasogo tinabiñeineke
ruabi jako misi borunjinere ju kondunjine pakereinj, oi jojorigo dimaku ñoneru bibie sorieru
inji miniminj, “Siti biñeroroineke yore ogoine damanj mogo so peya.”

¹⁹ Onj miku rufe pujeku kome rauku onjaku jinggenj keku woru kuyoku inji mibunj,
“O siti sogo, aua moakonde manjo yaine sosowo sibirigaru jibugaru mataeya. Ñinjigo
ogâyarunjke sosowo koego ra wareru meboyarunj furiine baniminj ore eru oone monerj
goul (junje boreñ) boakonj porebi siti oiji biñeroroineke fukeya. Yobiñ pañarunjo ropega
ore ‘Ye! Ye!’ miku kuyogobenerj.” Onj mibunj.

²⁰ Yonjoji eebobo kekesiine goine eyareku gobunj, Anutuji ore bunjoine mitariku geoine
bokirieme pañarunjo ropeko joiserereng soguine manegobi. Ore eru Sombunj kao

gogobi, ɲoɲo ɲore eru kokorian keinebi. Anuture ɲiɲigo gbagbataenine, aposolpuine eru kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo ɲoɲo jerieru saoren qaku goinebi.

²¹ Ore ɲadio Sombuɲ mimereren usunine ropekiine moji wareru ko yasogo yobu ro maiɲgaru koego bokeme rakame ɲi miya, “Anutuɲi siti soguine biɲeroroineke oi yoore so joineke ketotieru kerisieme rakaru matae foreiɲ. Matae foreko jiki daman mogo so bofukeniɲi ore so fukeiɲ. ²² ɲoɲo siti oo ogun qaku gita kulele qaku kuɲ qeɲ puteru kiki keku woru gobuɲ, ore fonuɲ daman mogo moke so maneniɲi. Babilon ɲoɲore ɲiɲigo mamane gioyanuɲ fuɲne fuɲne baku gobuɲ, oi tariya. Dokta didiman, qaqaji klak eru oɲuine oi oo moke so yobu bofuke yabenimiɲ. Wit kurumbu koruɲ oɲɲiɲ yoyokare botugo ruaru bopisigabi (mill) fonuɲine fukeya, ore kinji-minjiɲiɲeji mataeme sitiɲi benoɲ baru peiɲ.

²³ “Rone sitiyanunde piine sosowo oi doiyanuɲke tamaebuɲoɲ, tatama oiji kobeme dabuqisiri peiɲ. ɲire ɲadipuyanunji ɲigore boreɲ furiine kanen koberu boruɲ mibi ɲigore daritifeɲuɲi kokorian baru jebe ruaru buɲo jere eru jeri eku gobuɲ, kokorian oɲuɲnere fonuɲ oi moke maneniminde so mata. Babilon ɲoɲore rojiki-bajiki ɲiɲigo oi kantriine kantriine oo mane yarebi tinabiɲeyanuɲke fukeru gobuɲ. Yoɲore agikeareko munanqoqo ɲiɲigo oi moreɲ so ɲiɲigo manyanuɲ bojiɲbugabi tiɲtuɲ qaru gobuɲ.” Sombuɲ mimererenji oɲu miya.

²⁴ Babilon oi yoore eru sibirigaya: Kajeqouɲ ɲiɲigo eru Anuture ɲiɲigo gbagbataenine oi yoɲore botugo kosa meafaine eru yabebi komebi dariyanunji wakiya. Yoɲore dari eru morenɲo ɲiɲigo goine yabebi komebuɲ, sosowo yoɲore darire geoji yoɲore paio ropeko gobuɲ. Fuɲneyanuɲ oɲuine bofukebi peya. Oɲu.*

19

Sombuɲ yoɲoji Babilon ɲeririkeya ore Anutu miteɲ gabuɲ.

¹ Ore ɲadio Sombuɲgone buɲo mo manebe kubu soguine yoɲoji sananine akon saoren kiki kegobi, ore kamasi fukeko ɲi mibuɲ, “Anutu miteɲ gagobeney haleluya! Anutuɲi munan qa noreru oga nobeko ɲore biɲe fukegobener. Anutunonunji usuɲ Rauine fukeko miteɲ gabener tinabiɲeineke fukega. ² Anutuɲi buɲo foriɲnere so ɲiɲigo buɲoyanuɲ osoeru poretiɲ akon mitari noreega. ³ Kadi sogo ɲigo boesau eru oɲuine oiji ɲiɲigo moreɲ so bosembea yabeku goya, Anutuɲi ɲore buɲo osoeru mitariya. ɲigo oiji Anuture gio bobo ɲiɲigo yabeko dariyanunji wakiya, ore geo bokirie teko paiineo ropeko joisereren maneru goga. Ore eru Anutu miteɲ gagobeney.”

³ Oɲu miku moke keku ɲi mibuɲ, “ɲigo oi ruabi jako kondunineji daman so tatariine tomiri pakereru ropeeiɲ. Ore eru Anutu miteɲ gaegobeney, haleluya!” ⁴ Oɲu keku mibi Anuture minebobo qoruine 24 eru ofon muranine 4 yoɲoji daberu dikanji keru Anutu, morumbor ɲenje ɲega ɲore ohowe baku miteɲ garu ɲi kebuɲ, “Buɲo oi foriine, haleluya!”*

Lama madeinere suanjen jebe

⁵ Oɲu kiki kebi morumbor ɲenjeone buɲo mo ɲi fukeya, “Anuture gio bobo ɲiɲigo soguine mendaine miine egu odurekiminde kokoi maneegobi, ɲoɲo sosowo Anutunonunji miteɲ garu goinebi.”

⁶ Buɲo oi fukeko buɲo mo manebor, oi yoore kamakamasi: Kubu soguine yoɲo kiki keku fonuɲ oɲgaegobi eru obu korugo wigaru dimako fonuɲine fukeega eru bobori parandan yasogoji ongame gbɲɲburun fukeega, buɲo oi ore kamasi oɲuine fukeko ɲi mibuɲ, “Ofon Anutunonunji, usuɲ sosowore Rauji fuɲgaru moreɲ so siɲan yaberu kin Ofonyanuɲ fukeru goiɲ. Ore eru Anutu miteɲ gagobeney, haleluya! ⁷ Lama madeinere ɲigo biɲeɲeji

* 18:24: Ais 13.21; 21.9; Jer 50.39; 51.8; Bara 14.8 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Ais 48.20; Jer 50.8; 51.6, 45 Jer 18.20-21; Jer 51.9 Kiki 137.8; Jer 50.29 Ais 47.7-9 Eze 26.16-17 Eze 27.31, 36 Eze 27.12, 13, 22 Eze 27.31, 36 Ais 23.14; Eze 27.26-30 Eze 27.32 Eze 27.30-34 Dut 32.43; Jer 51.48 Jer 51.63-64; Eze 26.21 Eze 26.13; Ais 24.8 Jer 7.34; 25.10 Jer 51.49 * 19:4: Dut 32.43; 2 Kij 9.7 Ais 34.10

suanjerigo maneru injoyone bomogaru jaueru afagako nigoro rorore damanji ware fukeme gogobeney. Ore eru nonuj kokorian keru jerieru Anutu miter gabenej tinabineineji saueej. ⁸ Anutuji mariku gbagbataejine kuririquanjineke oi yareme kebi.” (Mariku gbagbataejine oi nijigo gbagbataejine yojore eebobo posinere kegoi, oiji keru ebur.)

⁹ Kubu soguine kamakamasi onju keku mibi Sombuj mimererej popuineke inoji jikigaru inji najime manebon, “Buno yo quranga: Anutuji nijigo onga yareko Lama madeinere suanerj (nigoro bobore) jebego wapenimij, yojoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onju miku moke jikigaru inji najiya, “Buno oi Anutute buno foriine yobu fukega.”

¹⁰ Sombuj mimererenji onju najime nonji oo akon injore ohowe baku miter gabemingo maneru injore kufuineo dikanji keru dabebonjon, inoji inji najiya, “Ae! Onju so eigon. Go eru gore mankekerisie ogopugoji Yesure funje kitingaku miku gokabi kinaj qa nareegobeney, nonji yojoreone mo fukego. Yesuji Biye buno foriine bararinga nareya, ore usujineji kajeqonj nijigo dobe yabeko Moro Tiriinere buno maneru misauebur. Ore eru Anutute daberu ohoweine baku miter garu goigon.” Onju.*

Kristoji mamari kubupuine yojoke jigo qaingo ore rabuj.

¹¹ Nonji Sombuj angame kanekuku yaganjine mo njonebe wareya. Paiineo njeko wareya, injore tina oi Qinkeru Didima (Njonemegoti) eru Nji Fori wombuine. Tinaine onju miegobi, inoji buno poretij boyoberu buno osoeru mitariku ore so jigo qaega. ¹² Jinoineji misi boruj onjuine jako qoruineo reson bureson kokoine ketebi tinaine totogo quranjineke wareya. Tinaine injoyone akon manegayon, moji mo oi so manega. ¹³ Marikuine dario iigokuruine oi keru wareya. Tinaine miegobi, oi Anutute buno.

¹⁴ Oi boyoberu warebur, oi Sombuj kaere mamari ni kubuine kubuine. Yojoji kanekukuyanuj yaganjine oga yaberu paianjungo njeku marikuyanuj gbagbataejine keru warebur. ¹⁵ Mamari sinaj qoduyanunde miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine teteine yobu moji wareya. Oi kantriine kantriine yaberu gbij eyareij ore eru wareya. Inoji sinajyayabere aej toku njonruineji kantri so qotingaru sinaj yaberu goinj. Inoji Anutu usuj sosowore Raure wain juaine soguine odegagaj. Wain jua oi Anutute yomber mangigainere kegoi fukega.* ¹⁶ Marikuineo tinaine mo qurangabi tambaranjineo inji dimaya, “Kin yojore Kin eru koito yojore Koito.” Onju.

¹⁷ Ore njadio Sombuj mimererej mo njonebe wegij jinoineo dimaya. Paibe dimaku sanajine ongaku weboine weboine qonikij botuine petigaru sowoo fururu qaku raegobi, sosowo oi onga yareru inji miya, “Njono bio wareni-ij! Anutuji tebu jebe soguine bomogaya, oo tumanganij. ¹⁸ Wareru tumangaru kin koito, mamari sinaj eru mamari ni yojore fu noinebi. Kanekuku eru kanekuku paio njegobi, yojore fuyanuj nonij. Nijigo sosowo yojore fuyanuj wareru noinebi. Nijigo ropekiine wakiqoqoine, yojoyanjunde gio baegobi eru raupyanunde kinanyanj mo qaegobi, sosowo yojore fuyanuj noinebi.”

¹⁹ Ore njadio joma mimiine eru morejine morejine yojore kin koito yojoji mamari kubuyanuj oga yaberu wareru tumangabi njone yabebon. Moji kanekuku paio njeku mamari kubuine yojoke dimaya, oi kiso eyareku jigo qoqo enimij ore tumangabi njone yabebon.

²⁰ Jigo qoqo ebi joma mimiine roru kipebur. Kajeqonj ni qaqajibuine joma miminere mine baku mosi qoqowirie baku goya, oi onuakon joma mimineke roru kipebur. Kajeqonj ni qaqajibuineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji nijigo goine yo onjuine oi eadu eyareme tintuj qaku gobur: Nijigo joma miminere moge roru sabarebur eru goineji sasakoinere ohowe baku miter garu gobur, oi eadu eyareru goya. Ro yaperu nigij yaperu gagari igo yapabi yon salfa kore misi borujineji jaku wejwej qaega, ore korugo rakabi. ²¹ Rakabire kanekuku paio njeya ore miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) wareya, oiji kin koito eru

* 19:10: Kiki 115.13 Eze 1.24; Kiki 93.1; 97.1; 99.1 Mat 22.2-3

* 19:15: Wain niginde fori boboronj (greip) ore magaine oi jua yasogoo ruaru odegagabi qakaigame obuineji dikiinere kimbonjo rorungo rakame gbaken ruabi ore manjineo rakaega. Nonuj manjonuj so kerisibenej Anutute man jikigaru rigangame Yesuji ore joisererej maneru yomberine odegagako rakako Anutute manji munangako womo fukeij.

mamari ŋi sosowo oi yabeme komebuŋ. Komebi weba sosowo yonjoji waperu fuyarŋuŋ piku noku noku gaba yabeya. Ōŋu.*

20

Satan kipebi gosa 1,000 ore so witi pigo ŋeya.

¹ Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo ŋonebe Sombuŋgone wakiya. Iŋoji gemokaku yonjore yonj dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine eru gbadi soguine mo oi meineo ba wakiya.

² Mimerereŋ oiji wakiru jewanaŋ sogo juŋeineke (dragon) oi roru gosa 1,000 ŋeiŋ ore kipeya. Jewanaŋ sogo oi ronere ronekoŋgo koberŋ fukeru go wapeya. Tinaine mo oi Sembene Rauine eru Satan. ³ Gosa 1,000 ore mango jikigaru ŋiŋigo kantri so bapakare yaberu moreŋ so tiŋtuŋ qaniminde egu eadu eŋarenimiŋ ore kipeya. Kiperu bokeme gemokaku yonjore yonj dikiine tomiri oo rakame iporoine keru sopu ruaru giri mogeji (sil) qakatoru ki mangoine bajime rakame maŋineo ŋeya. Ōŋu ŋeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋi iŋi miya, “Gosa 1,000 tariko ore ŋadiineo Anutuji miko moke piruebi damaŋ pompoŋine gioine baku goiŋ.” Ōŋu miya.

⁴ Ore ŋadio morumboŋ ŋeŋeine ŋeŋeine ŋoneboŋ. Anutuji goine usuŋ yareme ŋiŋigo buŋoyarŋuŋ mitariniŋi, yonjoji ŋeŋeine ŋeŋeine oo wakiru ŋebuŋ. Ōŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo Yesure fuŋne kitiŋgaku mibuŋ ore eru Anutire Biŋe buŋore eru ubeyarŋuŋ ketigabi komebuŋ, yonjore iiru ŋone yabeboŋ. Ōŋuakoŋ ŋiŋigo joma mimiine eru iŋore sasakore ohowe so baku miteŋ gabuŋ ore iŋore moge oi maiyarŋuŋgo me meyarŋuŋgo so roru sabarebuŋ, yonjore iiru ŋone yabeboŋ. Iiruyarŋuŋ oi ŋone yabebe gboreru pakerebuŋ. Pakareru Kristoke gosa 1,000 ore so ya sosowo siŋaŋ garu gobuŋ.

⁵ Komebuŋ, yonjoreone goineji komegone papakare fuŋfuŋgaine ore damaŋineo so gborebuŋ. Matayon, gosa 1,000 oi odigabi tariko ore ŋadiineo gboreru pakereniŋi. ⁶ Uri yonjoji komegone papakare fuŋfuŋgainere damaŋgo gboreniŋi, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke eru tiriine gbagbataeŋine fukegobi. Damaŋ oo gboreru ateine yoyoka so komeniŋi. Kome yoyokare usuŋi yonjore paio so ropeko kome sanaŋine komeniminde embimbiŋ-ganiŋi. Yonjoji Anutu eru Kristo yokore sorin gio siŋaŋpu fukeniŋi. Ōŋuine fukeru Kristoke gosa 1,000 oi ya sosowo siŋaŋ garu go ropeniŋi. Ōŋu.*

Anutuji Satande buŋo mitarime wakiŋ.

⁷ Gosa 1,000 oi tariko Satan witi pigone piruebi wakiŋ. ⁸ Wakiru raru ŋiŋigo kantri so eadu eyareŋ ore moreŋ so roregaŋ. Moreŋ qanarŋine mobemobe paibe yukube ra wareru (maŋyarŋuŋ bosemeru) jijiŋu qa yaberu kantri tinayakuŋ Gog eru Magog oi ŋuakoŋ sagaru rain. Anutu kiso eteru jigo qaniŋi ore bapakare yabeko tumangabi jareyarŋuŋi koere magende so fukeiŋ. ⁹ Tumangaru wareru petigaru Israel moreŋ saga foreku raru Anutire kufufuŋ yonjore sa eru Anutire wombuŋ siti (Jerusalem) oi roregaru ŋeniŋi. Ōŋu ŋeniŋiŋyon, Anutuji misi boruŋ ruame qonikiŋgone wakiru ja muku yabe foreiŋ.

¹⁰ Ja muku yabe foreko Sembene Rauine eadu eyareme tiŋtuŋ ebuŋ, mimerereŋ yonjoji oi igoga tebi yonj salfa kore misi boruŋineji jaku weŋweŋ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Rone joma mimiine eru kajeqouŋ ŋi qaqajibuine ŋuakoŋ igo yapebi oo rakaru gogobire. Oo una ubu kumunenji ŋoru yabebe tatariine tomiri joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu maneru go ropeniŋi. Ōŋu.*

Anutuji ŋiŋigo komebuŋ, yonjore buŋo mitariŋ.

¹¹ Ore ŋadio morumboŋ ŋeŋe yasogo yagarŋine eru oo ŋega, oi ŋoneboŋ. ŋonebe qonikiŋ morenji iŋore jiŋo maione mataeru ra tomirebu. Ra tomireru moke ŋone yapekimiŋ ore so fukebu. ¹² Ra tomirebire ŋiŋigo komiine ropekiine eru wakiqoŋine ŋone yabebe morumboŋ ŋeŋe maŋfuŋgo dimabi Anutuji buk papiaine papiaine qoromureya. Papi ogoine mo tinaine gogo sanaŋinere tina buru buk oi ŋuakoŋ qoromureya. Qoromureru

* 19:21: Eze 1.1; Kiki 96.13; Ais 11.4 Dan 10.6 Kiki 2.9; Ais 63.3; Joel 3.13; Bara 14.20 Eze 39.17-20 Bara 13.1-18 * 20:6:

Jen 3.1 Dan 7.9, 22 * 20:10: Eze 7.2; 38.2, 9, 15

ɲinɲigo komiine yonore buɲo osoeko eeboboyanjunde binanj buk papiago qurangabi pega, inoɲi ore so oseru ɲinɲigo mitari yareya.

¹³ Koego komeru rakaru gobuɲ, oi koe Rauineji bokirie yabeme Anutire ɲinoo wapebuɲ. Komere kukure Raure meo gobuɲ, oi Rauine oiji bokirie yabeya. Komeru kome misonj kao rakaru gobuɲ, oi ore Rauji bokirie yabeme Anutire ɲinoo wapebuɲ. Onu waperu fukebi Anutuɲi buɲoyanɲuɲ moakonɲ moakonɲ osoeru eeboboyanjunde so mitari yareya. ¹⁴ Mitari yareme komere kukure Rau eru kome misonj moreɲ Rauine oi igo yapebi yon misi boruɲ jaku weɲweɲ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakabire. Misi koru oo rakabuɲ, oiji kome ateine yoyoka fukega.

¹⁵ Anutuɲi more tina gogo sananɲinere tina buru buk manɲo so qurangabi peko bofukeya, oi igogako yon misi boruɲ jaku weɲweɲ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Onu.*

21

Sombuɲ gariine eru moreɲ gariine ɲone yapebonɲ.

¹ Sombuɲ moreɲ funfunɲaine yokoɲi onu mataeru mataebire koeɲi onuakonɲ so jikigaru peya. Ore ɲadio Sombuɲ eru moreɲ gariine ɲone yapebonɲ.

² Jerusalem gariine, siti tiriine oi Sombuɲo Anutire kaeone wakiko ɲonebonɲ. Siti oi bobianɲa forebi ɲone anɲiineke inɲi fukeya: ɲigo suanɲenɲinere mariku ɲone anɲiineke ketebi ɲi biɲeineke qodureiɲ ore babajawe ee eru jaueru kuririineke dimaga, siti oiji ore so fukeko ɲonebonɲ. ³ Oi ɲoneru dimaku morumbonɲ ɲejeone buɲo mo fukeko manebe sananɲine onɲaku inɲi najiya, “ɲone, Anutire piɲi oi ɲinɲigo botuyanɲungo wakiru pega. Anutuɲi botuyanɲungo gome inoɲe gobi inoyonɲe ofonɲ Anutuyanɲuɲ fukeru yonɲoke go ropeiɲ. ⁴ Yonɲoke goku ɲiɲo obuyanɲuɲ sosowo ketaninɲa foreiɲ. Ya sosowo rone peya, oiji matae foreya. Ore eru moke so komebi ɲinɲenɲ so kenimiɲ eru jikigaru joisererenɲ mo so manenimiɲ. Ya more so embimbiɲgaru kuyonimiɲ.”

⁵ Morumbonɲ ɲejeone ɲega, inoɲi inɲi najiya, “Mane, nonɲi mibe yareya sosowo oi keg-boreme gariine fukeiɲ.” Onu najiru miya, “Buɲo oi foriine yobu manɲokaine tomiri, ore eru oi papiago quranga.” ⁶ Jikigaru inɲi najiya, “Oi mitigabe fuke forega. Nonɲi ronekonɲ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariine go roperu gobemiɲ. Ore so nonɲi quraɲ mangoine funfunɲaine A eru quraɲ mangoine tatariine Z fukego. Moji obure manega, nonɲi gogo sananɲinere obu ɲiɲoɲineone obu oi yaunɲ otebe oone furiine tomiri piuru noku goiɲ. ⁷ Moji yobiɲ sosowo odureru gbɲi eiɲ, nonɲi inore Anutu fukeru ya sosowo oi otebe inore biɲe fukeko nonde odumadene fukeru tinane osigaru goiɲ.

⁸ “Onu gonimiɲyonɲ, goineɲi ɲinɲigo ɲiɲoyanɲungo ruruine eru yameɲine so dimaku mamananɲiyanɲuɲ bokebi manɲanɲunɲi keɲigaga, yonore piyanɲuɲ oi yon salfa kore misi* boruɲineɲi weɲweɲ jaku dimaega, oo penimiɲ. Yonore jikigaru ɲinɲigo yo onɲuine yonɲoji onuakonɲ oo rakaru gonimiɲ: ɲinɲigo yabebi komebi boesau kipe munanɲqoqo eru nemu gbonɲ ohoweyanɲuɲ baku miteɲ garu buɲo ikoinɲ miegobi, nonɲi oi igo yabebe koru oo rakaru gonimiɲ. Oi kome ateine yoyoka fukeiɲ.” Morumbonɲ ɲejeineone buɲo onu wareko manebonɲ. Onu.*

Jerusalem siti gariine oi fun mo.

⁹ Yobiɲ momokiine tatariine 7 oiji popu 7 pusebi Sombuɲ mimererenɲ 7 yonɲoji oi roru dimagobi, yonoreone moɲi wareru inɲi najiya, “Go warende ɲigo Lama madeinere ɲonunɲ biɲe fukeiɲgo ega, oi gadubemiɲ.”

¹⁰ Onu najime Moro Tiriineɲi ro nuko kobiineɲi paineo ropeko Sombuɲ mimererenɲ oiji oga nuko tukuine joroinɲ tinabiɲeineke mogo ropebe. Oo roperu siti tiriine Jerusalem Sombuɲo Anutire kaeone wakiya, oi nadume inɲi ɲonebonɲ:

* 20:15: Dan 7.9-10 * 21:8: Salfa kore misi oi rombunde koji jaku weɲweɲ qaku jaega ore so fukega. * 21:8: Ais 65.17; 66.22; 2 Pi 3.13 Ais 52.1; 61.10; Bara 3.12 Eze 37.27; Lew 26.11, 12 Ais 25.8; 35.10; 65.19 Ais 55.1 2 Sml 7.14; Kiki 89.26-27

¹¹ Anuture kuririquarjine oiji tamaeko buruburuineke goul eru ongij foriineke furiyanuj ropekiine ore kamasu fukeya. Ongij foriineke tinaine jaspera oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuayanujke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataenine peya. ¹² Saine ropekiine oi kuririineke. Sainere mendi 12 dimabi manfunyanujngo Sombuj mimererenj 12 sagaru dimabuj. Israel kufufunde kubu 12 yonjore tina oi mendi ore sakiyanujngo qurangabi dimaya. ¹³ Mendi 12 oi mobemobe paibe yukube inji dimabuj: Wegi wawapeineo yokaomo, rarakaineo yokaomo, Not oobe yokaomo eru Saut oobe yokaomo. ¹⁴ Siti sa oi ongij otuj qembibiineke 12 yonjore paio babi dimaya. Lama madeinere aposolpuine 12 yonjore tina 12 oi otuj 12 oo qurangabi dimaya.

¹⁵ Sombuj mimererenj noke bujo miya, injoji siti, oreaine eru mendiine 12 yonjore soyanuj kiriri ruaru maneingjo jaueru goul kiririine (rula mesa) roru dimaya. ¹⁶ Siti oi burugaru babi guruine 4 fukeya. Mobemobe paibe yukube joroine oi sogokoj. Joroine moakoj moakoj oi goul kiririine oiji kiririine ruaru 2,400 kilomita ore so bofukeme peya† Odaine oi onjakoj sogokoj peya. ¹⁷ Sombuj mimererenji onjakoj sitiaine oi morenj njire kiririji so ruaru 60 mita bofukeme peya.

¹⁸ Sitiaine oi ongij foriineke tinaine jaspera oiji bakine. Siti injoyonje oi goul yobuji babi kuririquarjineji sogo gbagbataenine ore so tatamake tamaeya. ¹⁹ Siti sainere otujine oi ongij furiine ropekiine funje funje oiji bajaweru babi kuririyanjke inji fukebi njone yabebonj: Otuj funfungaine oi ongij foriineke tinaine jaspera yoweine gogobu kamakamasi. Otuj yoyokaine oi ongij buge tinaine safaia, yokaomoine oi ongij rekagarigari tinaine ageit. Otuj jare 4 oi ongij rekagariine tinaine emerald.

²⁰ Otuj jare 5 oi ongij yojuj iruine tinaine sardoniks. Otuj jare 6 oi ongij boboroj tinaine karnilian, jare 7 oi ongij tinaine krisolait (kwortz), yoweine goul sogo onjuine. Otujine jare 8 oi ongij bugebugeine tinaine beril, jare 9 oi ongij yonujine tinaine topas. Otuj jare 10 oi ongij tinaine kalsedoni (krisopreis) yoweine kokomeineke, jare 11 oi ongij yayaganj tinaine jeisint (torkwois). Otuj jare 12 oi ongij boboroj yojuj iruine tinaine ametist. ²¹ Siti sa mendi 12 oi bote koruj qembibiineke 12 oiji bakine. Mendi moakoj moakoj oi eri koruj moakoj moakoj oiji pujeku bakine. Sitio kadi pega, oi goul yobuji babi sogo yaganjine onjuine tamaeya.

²² Siti sosowo yonjoi Oforj Anutu usuj sosowore Rau eru Lama madeine poretij njone yaperu manyanj kerisieru ohoweyakuj baku mitej gaegobi. Ore eru boji sorinj (tempel) more so embimbjgaegobi. Sorinj oi so njonebonj.

²³ Anuture kuririquarjini siti batamae yareme Lama madeineji doiyanj fukega. Ore eru wegi ayonj tamaenimi ore so embimbjgaegobi. ²⁴ Injoi doiyanj fukeko kantriine kantriine yonjoi injore tatamaineo ra wareru gonimij. Morende kinj koitoine koitoine yonjoi binayanuj kuririyanjke oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimij. ²⁵ Siti qisiriine tomiri, ore eru sa mendiine oi damanj mogo so kenimijonj, jijiki robi dimanj.

²⁶ Kantriine kantriine yonjoi manyanj kerisieru kuririyanjunde binayanunde ore erionbarionj eku tinabinayanujke fukeru gobuj, oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimij. ²⁷ Njigigo tinayanuj gogo sananjnere tina buru buk mango qurangabi pega, yonjoi akonj siti oo ropenimij. Lama madeineji tina buru buk oi sinanj gaega. Moji manjine kejjigaga me wuwunuj angij mamagiineke eru bujo ikoine miega, injoji oo ropeingjo embimbjngainj. Onju.*

22

Gogo sananjnere obu fusiine njonebonj.

¹ Ore njadio Sombuj mimererenj oiji gogo sananjnere obu njinoine nadume Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumbonj njeneone igomurungaru wareru obu fusiine fukeya.

† 21:16: Kubu 12 moakoj moakoj ore eru 200 kilomita.
60.19-20 Ais 60.3 Ais 60.11 Ais 52.1; Eze 44.9

* 21:27: Eze 40.2 Eze 48.30-35 Eze 40.3 Ais 54.11-12 Ais

Ore obu oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyanņke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbag-bataeņine fukeya. ²Obu fusiine oiji sitire kadi yasogoo wakiru botuine boyoberu petigaru wareya. Obu fusiinere qarņaneio mobemobe oo gogo sananinere yo oi dimaya. Yo ore foriji gosa so ateine 12, oi kaiņ moakoņ moakonde maņgo fukeegobi. Yo ore rekaji oi kantriine kantriine ņiņigoji bobian bofukeniņiņ ore eru dimagobi.

³ Moji mo so jikigaru ogoine sowegaru qaisogaiņ. Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumborņ ņeņeyakunji oi siti oo peko Lama madeinere gio bobo ņiņigopuji kiņarņ qa teegobi. ⁴ Kiņarņ qa teru jiņo maiine ņoneru Anuture tina maiyanņungo bakatobi peiņ.

⁵ Kae so jikigaru ubu eiņ. Oforņ Anutuji batamae yabeega ore doi tatamainere me wegī tatamainere so embimbiņganiņiņ. Oņu senģiņbangiņ goku damanņ so tatariine tomiri kiņ oforņ oņuine siņanņayabe gio baku go ropeniņiņ.

⁶ Oi ņonebe Sombuņ mimererenji iņi najiya, “Biņe buņo manege, oiji foriine yobu manyokaine tomiri fukega. Oforņ Anutuji kajeqouņ ņiņigo boburo yabeega, iņoji Sombuņ mimererenņine noņ sore nume fuke gareru goborņ. Ya sosowo pipa fukeiņgo so ega, mamanesiņ ņiņigopuineji oi maneniņiņ ore oi fukeru gaduborņ.” Oņu.*

Yesuji moke kirieru wareiņ.

⁷ Yesuji miga, “Maneniņ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiņ. Goineji buk yoore kajeqouņ buņo biņe qaku qakatoegobi, yorņoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.”

⁸ Jon nonji Biņe buņo yo maneru jiņone kerisieme iiruine ņoneborņ. Oi ņoneru mane foreru Sombuņ mimererenji iiru yo naduya, nonji iņore ohowe baku miteņ gabemiņ ore maneru moreņgo wakiru kufuineo dikanji kekaborņ. ⁹ Dikanji kekaborņorņ, iņi najiya, “A! Oņu so e. Nonji go eru kajeqouņ ogopugo eru ņiņigo buk yoore Biņe buņo biņe qaku qakatoegobi, sosowo ņorņore keririņgo dimaku moko Anutu kiņarņ qa teegobeneņ. Noņ matayorņ, Anutu ohoweine baku miteņ gaeiņorņ.”

¹⁰ Oņu miku iņi najiya, “Daman bembengaga. Ore eru buk yoore kajeqouņ buņoji sorņorņineo egu peiņ ore oi papiago quraņgayorņ, oi giri mogeji (sil) so qakatoigorņ.

¹¹ Sembene baega, iņoji jikigaru oņu baku sembeqambeaine. Kejigaru goga, iņoji jikigaru kejigaru wuwununņineke fukeru goine. Eebobo poretiņ eega, iņoji jikigaru poretiņ akorņ eba eku goine. Gbagbataeņine fukeega, iņoji jikigaru gbagbataeņine yobu fukeru goine.” Sombuņ mimererenji oņu najiya.

¹² Yesuji miga, “Maneniņ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiņ. Warebemiņ, oo furināņuņ roru warebemiņ. Eeboborāņuņ eba eku gobuņ, oi osoeru ore so furināņuņ moakoņ moakoņ ņarebemiņ.

¹³ “Nonji ņuņfunģaineo ņuņfunģaine goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariineo tatariine fukeru gobemiņ. Ore so nonji A eru Z, quraņ maņgoine ņuņfunģaine eru tatariine fukego.

¹⁴ “Nonji ņiņigo marikuyanņ siņarņ gaegobi, yorņore sa mendiine porebe soine siti maņgo ropebi so sabare yabebe gogo sananinere yo foriine noniņiņ. Ore eru kambarņ marikuyanņ siņarņ garu jureegobi, ņiņigo yorņoji kiwaqawaineke eru senģiņbangiņ fukegobi.

¹⁵ “Yorņoji senģiņbangiņ bofukeniņiņorņ, goine yorņore mendi keku kipebe sakibe gonimiņ, oi ņiņigo yo oņuine: Qoro oņuine boesau eru kipe munaņqoqo eegobi. Boesau eru ņiņigo yabebi komeegobi. Nemu gborņ ohoweyanņu baku miteņ gaegobi eru eadu bobore aņi maneru oi eegobi. ņiņigo oņuine sosowo oi sa sakiineo gonimiņ.

¹⁶ “Yesu nonji mimererenņe sorebe roregaru maņkekerisie kufufuņ ņorņore kajeqouņ buņo yo kitiņgaku ņajieiņ. Nonji kiņ Deiwid ņuņqoduine eru igokoine fukego. Nonji kae fufurere giņja kuririquaņneke fukeru tamaeego.” Yesuji oņu miya.

¹⁷ Moro Tiriine eru riņgo biņe yokoji iņi miegobire, “Yesu, go bio ware.” Oņu mibire maneniņiņ, ņorņo oņuakoņ iņi miinebi, “Yesu, go bio ware.”

* 22:6: Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8 Jen 2.9; Eze 47.12 Zek 14.11 Ais 60.19; Dan 7.18

Moji obure manega, iŋoji warenon. Moji gogo sananjinere obure anj manega, iŋoji wareru oi yaun roru sabareine. Onu.*

Siŋan bobo eru mimipar buŋo tatariine

¹⁸ Nonji buk yooore kajeqoun buŋoine manenimin, sosowo ŋonore siŋan bobo buŋo inji migo: Moji kajeqoun buŋo yoke buŋo mo jikigaru miin, yobiŋ momokiine fukeinde buŋo buk yoo quranŋabon, Anutuji oi inore paio ruame ropein. ¹⁹ Moji buk yooore kajeqoun buŋoine oone buŋo mo qomukuin, Anutuji oi sabareko gogo sananjinere yo foriine so noku siti tiriineo so ropein. Ore buŋo Anutuji kipeme buk yoo quranŋabonyon, buŋo oiji inoreo foriineke so fukein.

²⁰ Biŋe buŋo yo kitingaku miga, iŋoji inji miga, “Buŋo oi foriine. Nonji pipa kirieru warebemin.”

Onu miko nonji inji migo, “Buŋo oi foriine. O Ofon Yesu, go bio wareigon.”

²¹ Ofon Yesure yaurmoririji sosowo ŋonjoke peine. Buŋo oi foriine.*

* 22:17: Dan 12.10 Ais 40.10; 62.11; Kiki 28.4; Jer 17.10 Bara 1.8, 17; 2.8; Ais 44.6; 48.12 Jen 2.9; 3.22 Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 55.1

* 22:21: Dut 4.2; 12.32

Key term diksenari (glossary)

Buɔ koruɔ qoruine ore fuɔneyaɔuɔ

- 1) tiriine, fuɔine mo, gbagbataɔine, mokiine, posiine, roosiɔine, Anuture biɔe, qembibiineke, (*holy, set apart, clean*)

Anutu eru iɔore ya oi 1) tiriine eru 2) fuɔine mo: Anutuɔi tiriine gome agibu-raɔnoɔunde geo egu noreiɔo ore kokoi maneru usuɔine manesubeneɔ gburugburu nobeega. Zioz eru ɔiɔigo oi 3) gbagbataɔine, wunuɔyaɔuɔ tomiri. Pi, sorin, damaɔ eru tebu oi 4) mokiine = kubuine: Pi mokiine oi keboɔigakimiɔ ore so mata. Damaɔ mokiineo gio egu bakiminde agi pega. Tebu mokiine oi agibu-raɔnoɔuɔ so mifukeru mo kosa nokimiɔ ore so mata. Eebobo eru gio oi 5) posiine: Gio posiine oi agibu-raɔ paio bakiminde embimbingakimiɔ. Eebobo posiine oɔuakoɔ Anutureo sagaga. Anuture kajeqouɔ ɔiɔigo oi 6) roosiɔine eru 7) qembibiineke fukegobi. *Holy (set apart)* buɔo goine oi 8) Anuture biɔe, 9) Anutu oɔuine. Biɔe Quraɔ Buk oi qembibiineke.

Holy buɔore fuɔine oi iɔi: Ya mo oi sembene sosowo oone osoeru boroɔi gabi agibu-raɔgone gbagbagaru fuɔine mo fukeru iɔoyoɔe akoɔ (*set apart*) Anuture akoɔ pega. Anutuɔi more agibu-raɔ bokega ine, iɔoji posikeru poretingame Moroine Tiriine maɔineo ruame gboreru furuine eru gbagbataɔine fukeiɔ.

- 2) Moro Tiriine (*Holy Spirit*)

Moro Tiriine oi Anuture Moro. Iɔoreo wunuɔ me bapeboriɔ mo so yobu pega. Iɔoji ɔiɔigo maɔyaɔuɔ kerisiebuɔ, oi dobe noberu boburo nobeko maɔkekerisie gogo gogobeneɔ.

Moro Tiriineɔi bogunu ba dobega (*anointing of the Holy Spirit*)

Oɔu eru maɔine joineke fukeme Anuture gio fiine akoɔ baega.

- 3) Yaɔuɔmoriri (*grace, marimari*)

Noɔuɔ ya fiine raugakimiɔ ore so oɔu so fukegobeneɔyoɔ, Anutuɔi jibu maɔ aɔire so mo ɔonemaɔi eru ɔone noberu embon eru yaɔine mokemoke yobu noreiɔo manega.

- 4) ɔonemaɔi (*mercy*)

Moɔi ya eru buɔonoɔuɔi komega. - *Pasowa*: ɔonemaɔi komban,

- 5) kuriri, tinabiɔe, kuririquraɔ, usuɔ, (*glory*)

Ya oi kuririineke. ɔiɔigo tinabiɔeyayunke. Anutu kuririquraɔineke eru usuɔineke.

- 6) Anuture yombeɔ, maɔririɔaɔ, rosi, aari (*God's wrath*)

Jon3.36 Agibu-raɔ ebeneɔ Anuture maɔ rigaɔgame rosiine painoɔuɔgo ruako roperu peiɔ. Maɔjoko enoreegayon, agibu-raɔnoɔunde eru maɔine rigaɔgaega.

- 7) Agibu-raɔ (*sin*)

Anutu Tiriinere maɔ aɔi qaku oduregobeneɔ, oi ya mimiine. Maɔine rigaɔgame geoine bokirieme painoɔuɔgo ropega. Baka (*mistake*) oi buɔo afaine. Anuture buɔo korore eru fofori gburugburu nobeega.

Agibu-raɔnoɔuɔ iɔi mifukekimiɔ:

O Anutu tiriine, noɔ ɔiɔigo kekesiineɔi gore ɔiɔo maio dimago. Noɔ fukebongone fuɔ-garu sembene fuɔine fuɔine eku beugoo baku gobon. Ore eru goɔi Yesure yaɔuɔmoririre eru agibu-raɔne boke nareigon. Boke nareru Biɔe buɔogo poretiɔ nonde maɔgo ruaru botiɔ nuigon. Usunɔgoi gogone botiɔgako soine gboreru gore gogo gariineo roperu gobemiɔ. Oi foriine.

Pipirue buɔo

Anutuɔi agibu-raɔ-ɔaɔuɔ boke ɔarega. Iɔoji Madeine moakon oi noɔunde agibu-raɔ posikeiɔ ore eru soreme morenɔo wakiya. Wakiru yaɔuɔmoririine noreru agibu-raɔnoɔuɔ jurega. Oi manesiɔ ganimiɔ. Oi manesiɔ gabi iɔoji oga ɔabeme kiɔariɔpuine fukebi Moroine Tiriine maɔ-ɔaɔuɔgo ruaiɔ. O Ofoɔ, oi niɔoreo oɔu fukeine.

- 8) bapeboriineke, biriɔepoɔineke, (*demon possessed*)

Diksenari 1) munarj qame 2) qowirieru 3) senjinbangin fukega 488 Diksenari Mamanesin bujo (Mamanasin)

gemoineke, fanfan gemoineke, gemoji mi bibiine kiperne biriqeporj fukega

9) 1) munarj qame 2) qowirieru 3) senjinbangin fukega, 4) manje kerisieru 5) Sombunde binje fukega, 6) neji yaberu 7) bomukuru 8) ogagaru 9) sabareko 10) fiaga = orogaga. *Salvation, save, get saved, rescue, kisim bek*

Moji rosi yojore meo rakame ogoineji oi bomukuru neji gaga. Ore so sembene baru Satande meo rakaru sibiriganimingo ore eru manjonurj kerisiekiminj ine, Yesuji agiburannojurj bokeru munarj qa noreru komegone bomukuru oga noberu gogo sananjineo rua nobeinj. Misi korugo egu rakakiminj ore sabare nobeko qowirieru fiaru Sombunde binje fukeru paibe roperu senjinbangin igorin gokiminj.

10) Munarj qoqo Rauine (Hibru bujoo) Mesia, (Grik bujoo) Kristo. (*Saviour, Messiah, Healer, Restorer*)

Ijoji agiburarj, baka, jibe, bapeborin, yobin, tinturj, sijsarj kokoi mamane, kome eru sembene goine sosowo oone babaarj ba noreru gogo gariine noreko sanangaru gokiminj. Kajeqourj ninjo Munarj qoqo Rauineji fukeinde bujo ronekoj mibunj, Yesuji ore so fukeya.

11) yake mane sembeaga (*regret, feel sorry, be penitent, repent, do penance, rue*)

Moji funjine sembene mane mukuru agiburarj gogoinje nadi gaku Anutuji oi bokeingonja wosiru manj anjiine boyobeingon miga.

12) Sombunde ki mendaine (*confession*)

Ore mobeine yoyoka: I) Agiburannojurj mifukebenerj (mitaningabenerj) II) Anutuji oi bokeko manesin gagobenerj. Manesin garu "Oi foriine," miku manebenerj Anutu Sombungo goga, ijoji injojone miposike norega, onju fukein.

Kamasiine yokaomo: 1) Kadi riribenerj, oi ninjonone akonj sojsojngo Anuture mifukekiminj (mi taningakiminj), 2) Anuture gio bobo more yobinnonurj mifukebenerj (mifukekabenerj) sojsojngo peine, 3) manjekerisie kufufurj yojore jinjo maio agiburannojurj totogo mifukekiminj. Kristoji agiburarj kipekiminj ore eru piruekiminde usurj me ki yoyoka oi kinjarin njore meo ruame pega. Mat 16.19, Jon 20.22-23

Mande ogo babapi ninjoji Anuture manj anjire bujore so gio babenerj morengo eru Sombungo foriineke fukeega. Ofonj Yesuji injojone baega, ore so eega. Ore eru mimiparj bujo qomuku agiburarj egobenerj, oi mane sembeaku gogo sembene nadi gaekiminj. Onju ebenerj agiburannojurj miposikegobi moke poreru manjekerisie kufufunde sa manjineo rua nobeega. Onjuyonj, mo moji manjekerisie so eru kosa goga, injore agiburarj ruako paiineo peku tebu tiriine kubaine egu nokiminj ore sabare noreega.

13) Mamanesin (*faith, bilip, trust, mamasin*)

Ninjore mamane sananjine funjine funjine pegayonj, Anutu manesin gagobenerj, oo manjonurj karieme gogononunji qopieko qowirikiminj. Sakinonurj babokiri eru qodunonurj rongungo qosin gaegobenerj, ore so manjonurj kerisieru Anutureo qosin-gakiminj. Anutuji mamasinde yaurj noreko oiji kiti noberu oga noberu injojonde qorumanj mangorua nobeinj. Mamanesin paiineo onja wosibenerj mosi qoqowirie fukeega. Mamaneparj bujo oi bokekiminj. Mamanesinarj oi manjyokaineke.

Mamanesin bujo (Mamanasin danj)

Noj Mama Anutu manesin gago. Ijoji usurj sosowore Rau goku Sombun moren bofuke yapeya.

Noj Yesu Kristo manesin gago. Ijoji Anuture Made moakonji goku Ofonjonurj fukega. Oi Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko njigo jeronj Mariaji kuagaru roya. Roko goku gawana Pontius Pilotre damango joisererenj maneko maripongor qabi komeko yanggaburj. Yangabi komere misonj kaeo rakaru goku una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya. Pakereru goku Sombungo roperu Mama Anutu, usurj sosowore Raure me fuoineo nega. Ijeru goku oone kirieru wakiru gogobenerj eru komekiine nojunde bujo mitariingor warein.

Noj Moro Tiriine manesin gago. Ijoji ninjo gbagbataenine qoju noberu kipe nobeko manjekerisie kufufurj funjine mo yasogo moko fukeru gogobenerj. Onju gobenerj

agiburañnoñuñ bokeega. Bokeru gome komebenerñ komegone bogbore nobeko sakike pakereru gogo sanañine tatariine tomiri go ropekimiñ. Buño oi foriine.

14) buño qoqomuku, keta, mamananiñine tomiri (*unbelief*)

ñijigo kubu yoyoka gogobenerñ: mañkekerisie me mamananiñ ñijigo eru mobeineo mañkekerisiere yauraine me keta eru buño qoqomuku ñijigo.

15) oori (*hope*)

(ya fukeiñgo) origaru odigaga

16) oñgawowosi (*prayer*)

Anutuke mimane. Anutu buñoñoñuñ ojibenerñ buñoine miko maneegobenerñ. Qoqodure tina oñgawowosi ore mañineo oñgawowosi yo iñiine iñiine pega: Maññoñuñ qojugaru noñunde 1) karieru 2) weuku 3) ñaŋge miku 4) miteñ garu (*praise*) 5) Anuture ohowe baku (*worship*) 6) goine yoñore eru oña wosiegobenerñ (*intercession*).

Ofonde oñgawowosi

Ñiñore Mamanoñuñ, go Sombuño goge. Gore tina tiriine peine. Go siñar nobende qorumangore fori fukeine. Gore mañ añi Sombuño reñgaegobi, ore so morengo oñuakoñ fukeine. Muñambere uqonoñuñ oi sonoñuño noreigoñ. Goineji agiburañ enorebuñ, niño oi boke yaregobenerñ ine, go ore so niñore agiburañ jure noreigoñ. Eesoigo egu waki nobeiñ ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobegoñ. Go gake qorumañ Rauine, usunñ Rauine eru kuririquañ Rauine oi damañine damañine go wapeku gomeñ eru tatariine tomiri go ropemiñ. Oi foriine.

17) manjoko, manji jojoko, manyaun (*love, pasin bilong givim bel, manjaun*)

Anutu manjoko Rauineji manji jojoko enoreme maneru kerisieru Anutu manjoko eteru buñoine reñgaru ñijigo goine oñuakoñ manji jojoko eyareekimiñ. Manjokore usunñ oi ropekiine eru tatariine tomiri. Oi rosi eru sembene sosowo gbij eru yadureega. 1 Kor 13

Anutu manjoko etekimiñ me mata, iñoji jibu (furiine tomiri) damañ so jojoko enoreega, oi *agape love*. Ñiji ñigore eru añi maneru porega, oi *eros love*. Rorobaba egobire, oi *sex love*. Oogo ee egobenerñ, oi *fileia love*. Kantrinoñuñ me kaenoñuñ manyaun eru oteegobenerñ, oi mañkikipe (*filantropic love*). - *Dear*: yoro ogo, wombuñ ogo, mimipañ ogo.

18) Bobiañ Biñe (*Gospel, Biñe Biana*)

Bobiañ Biñe oi moakoñ eru ñi yokayokaji oi qurañgabunñ, tinayanñuñ Matyu, Mak, Luk eru Jon. - *Law*: Kadi buño. - *Prophets*: Kajeqounñ yoñore Biñe Qurañ

19) jijibuine (*false*)

Kajeqounñ ñijigo me buño qaqajijibuine oi edobodo, kekesiine, iñgonmanñgonine, ropeqo-wakiqoineke; *fruitless*: gipeine, aputa, abutaine

20) Anuture qorumañ (*God's Kingdom, Anuture uumañ*)

Oi moreñ me sa mo matayonñ, ñijigo manyañuñ kerisieru Satande gemo sa bokeru Anuture qakatobi siñar yabeko buñoinere rurumaño sa oo gogo sanañine gogobi. Jiki ore kamasiine sosowo fuñine mo oi Sombuñ mañineo roperu ñonekimiñ.

21) Satande gemosa (*Kingdom of Satan*)

Satan oi nemu qoruine. Ore eru iñore jokoronde gemo sa migobenerñ. Deiwidre kantri sa (*Kingdom of David*); Papua Nuginire moreñ sa

22) doeine бага (*redemption, ransom*)

Rosiji ogoñoñuñ qafagaru roko furi ruaru doeine babenerñ pirueko kirieru wareiñ. Yesuji iñoñoñunde saki fu ruaru duenoñuñ baya.

23) Anutuji furinoñuñ baku ro nobeko ogopuine fukekimiñ, Rom11.15, (*reconciliation, atonement*)

Iñoñoñe furi eko buñoñoñuñ komeko Anutuke oogo fukekimiñ, penarñoñoñuñ keririega.

24) Anutuji more buño mi tarime posikeiñ. (*justification, be put right with God, get righteous, pasin bilong kamap stretpela*)

Moji yake mane sembea eko Yesure dariji kefagame Anutuji dari ore eru agiburañine bobokeine oi moke so ñoneinj. Agiburanji mande kambanj mariku baku wonuñineke fukeko dariineji jureko gbagbatañine fukeko oñuine akonj ñoneinj. Oñu fukeko Anutture manj ririganji munangako manjineji tariinj. - *Unrighteous*: kekesiine penaroneineke 25) (ro osoeru) bagbagbagaga (*sanctification*, *pasin bilong kamap holi*)

Niñononje jukuwi wuwunonñonñunke gogobeneyonj, Yesure dariji jure nobeko Anutture jiño maio gbagbatañine fukekiminj. Gbagbatañine fukeru eebobo posiine (*holy*) yobekiminj. Gogo wununineke oi fofori misombenj eru useekiminj. Oi manjyoka matayonj, damanj so Yesuke qakatoru dimakiminj. Hib 10:10

26) manjkaje (*conscience*)

Anutuji sanj eega, oi manjkajenonñunji manekiminj. 1 Tim 1.5, 19 Manjkajenonñunji funjenonñunj bararinga noreru buñononñunj kitingaku miega. Apo 24.16 Injoyonore manj (kaje) oiji Anutture buño kitingaku miega. Jon 8.9 Anutuji mo ñoneru “Sagaga,” miko manjkajeineji maneko fiaga. Apo 23.1 Manjyoka bokeru manñonñunji egu kejingainjo ore sisinanj ee ekiminj. 1 Tes 3.9

27) manjkekerisie ñi eru ñigo, Kristore ogo (*Christian, kristen*)

Manjkekerisie kufufunj (*congregation*), manjkekerisie pi (miti pi), manjkekerisie tutumanj (*Sande lotu*), Manjkekerisiere Biñe Quran (*Bible, Christian Sriptures*), manjkekerisie ñijigo (*Christians*)

28) kinjarinj (*disciple, disaipele*)

Kinjarinj oi qaqajire keriringo boyoberu anjibanji goku mamaneine qaqaji eku gio baku kegborebi gogoyanñunji qowirieru qopieega.

29) kajeqounj ñijigo (*prophet*)

Kajeqounj ñijigo oi ya fukeinj, fukega me fukeya, ore biñeine eru funjine oi Anutuji manjanñunjo ruame maneru inore minebobo fukeru ñijigo nonjunde bararinga noreru totogo miegobi. Damanj goineo ñijigoji gurimbobo oi useru kanegaru raru yabebi komebunj. Yesu injoyonunde kaepuji kajeqounj buñoine bawaki eyarebunj.

30) Sombunj mimerereng (*angel, ensel, anjelo*)

Sombunj mimerereng yonjoji Anutture mi renjaru gemokaku kiso eru ñijigo bapi noberu kinanj qa noreegobi. Hib 1 Goineji biñe ruabi goineji jigo qabi goineji gionanñunj funjine funjine baegobi.

31) Mitimeso (*baptism*)

Damanj so obu rauegobeneyonj, miti meso oi Anutture moge. Oi ya soguine. Oi eyombonj gogoieneke (*sacrament*). Manjkerisie buñoke so qodureru obuji akonj rau norenobunj ine, oi obu mo omaine fukena. Manjkerisie buñoji obu yobu oo mibenerj kefagaru mifiako oiji foriine fukeega. Mitimeso raubenerj, niñoji una so agiburanñonjunde eru mane sembeaku manñonñunj kerisieekiminj. Manñonñunj rang-baineji obuo rakaru noru komega sigoine kejingame kamasi fukeko tifeineo manj gariineji gboreru sogueko Anutuke keriringo goekiminj. Rom 6:4, Taitus 3:5-7 Mitimeso oi manñonñunj kerisiekiminj ore ateine moakonj rau norebi Moro Tiriinere usunji manñonñunjo gio baega. Mitimeso raraure funjine so renjaru manñonñunj so kerisieekiminj ine, jibu sibirigakiminj.

32) Tebu Kubaine (*Holy Communion*)

Ofonde tebu kubaine (tiriine): Ofonñonñunj Kristo Yesu injoyonunde dari fu ogopuine nonñunj poronj eru wain obuineke nokiminj ore injoyonje ruaru mitari noreya. Luk 22:14-20 Oi eyombonj gogoieneke (*sacrament*). Buño yoji foriine mitaningaga: Injoyore due baku kisingaya eru ñonjore agiburanj posikeinggo ore mitariru ruaya. Moji buño ore manjyoka ega ine, injoji tebu noirj ore so, so fukega. Ore eru Ofonde buño manesinj garu foriine bofukekiminj. Manñonñunj fofori so osoeru kerisieru Ofonde tebu kubaine kosa nokiminj ine, Anutuji geoine bokirieme yobinj painonñunjo ropeinj. Goineji kome forebunj. 1 Kor 11.30, Apo 5.5,10

33) mifia (*blessing*)

Mifia oi mi-booro buŋo. Yare Anutu onga wosibenerŋ iŋoyoŋunde usun paio miko me mifiako touŋmoririke fukeiŋ. Rone “burengaga” mibenyoŋ, Yesuji bureŋ mimi ŋi mata. Iŋoji usun sosowore Rau fukega ore bureŋ so egayoŋ, mifiaine boroingga noreega.

Aronde mifia buŋo, Jare 6.24-26

Ofonji mifiagaru sa kipe gareine. Ofonji jiŋo tatamainei batamae guru yaunmoririine gareine.

Ofonji jiŋo maiinei mai guru womo egareine. Oi foriine.

Aposol yonore mifia buŋo, 2 Kor 13.13

Ofoŋ Yesu Kristoji yaunmoririine ŋareme

Anuture manjokoŋo manjo enjareko

Moro Tiriinei sosowo dobe ŋabeko manmoakon eru anjibanŋ goinebi.

34) Qoruman eru morende ŋi foriine (*Son of Man, Man tru*)

Kajeqouŋ ŋi Daniel eru Ezekiel yokoŋo tina oi miku “Anutuŋi Munanqoqo Rauine soreme morenjo fukeiŋ,” miku qurangabu. Yesuji iŋoyoŋunde tina sumuŋine onu miko Juda yonjoŋo oi so mane taniŋgabun. ŋi sosowo noŋun ŋi more made gogobenerŋ, ore eru so miga. Yesuji moreŋ ŋi noŋunde so dari fuineke fukeru jibu Anuture Made onuakon goya. Ore eru Anuture mi daman so renŋaru agiburun mo so eru gogo sananŋine morenjo goya. Moreŋ ŋi foriine goya ore eru ŋiŋigo noŋunde yobiŋ soine mane foreru koboega.

35) suanjen (rorobaba ee) eru ŋoe ŋonun gogo (*marriage*)

Jen2.24 ŋoe ŋonun gogo oi Anutuŋi mitigako ŋoe ŋonun fukenimire buŋo oi Anutu eru ŋiŋigo jiŋo maiyanunjo totogo mikimiŋ ore so. Man aniyakunji totogo fukeko mimipan buŋoyakun mibire yokore onga wosibenerŋ Anuture mifiayi yokoke dimaiŋ. Onu aran ba ŋatebenerŋ jijibu jikiboti so fukeiŋ. ŋoe ŋonun gogo oi gbagbataenŋine, (kubaine) eru kadi riribire yobiŋ paiyakunjo ropeiŋ. Goineiŋ jibe soguine bofukebun. Jen12.17 Kokoineiŋ kabata fukeru gobun. Hib 13.4 ŋoe ŋonun oi siŋan garu miriŋbobo nadun-gadun eru go roperu komenimi. Yesuji bagbagbagaru dobu kipe yateru Ofonyakun fukega. Boboke ee oi Anuture man anj matayon, jikibotire eru jibu fukeega. Mak10.2-12. Moŋi manŋine kerisieru mankekerisieru yaura ŋigo me ŋi mo so roine. 1 Kor 7.39b

36) kikitin nadun-gadun eku sasanan bofukekimin (*edification, build up ourselves*)

manononun bobiangaru babasanan ee ekimin, manononun kitingaku bomogaru ba sanan-gakimin.

37) Bal

Bal oi Keinan kantri yonore nemu. Yonjoŋo oi dabe teru ohoweine baku miterŋ gabi Israel yonjoŋo warebun. Anutuŋi yauraine kufufun oi yaberu Bal alatayanun eru nemu gbonyanun ketotieniminingo mitiga yareyayon, yonjoŋo buŋo oi qomukubi goineiŋ fungaru Bal onga wosiru miterŋ gaku gabi Anuture man rangaya.

38) Jojofo buru (rangbanŋine eru gariine) (*Covenant*)

Hibru gan 8 eru 9. Agiburun ebenerŋ ŋiŋigo eru Anutu botunonunjo ruge fukeko manŋine rigangako rosi painonunjo roperu pega, oi moŋi kepieko Anutuke manmoakon eru oogo ekimin, ore jojofo buŋo buruine. Mosesre damango Anutuŋi jojofo buru ruame rangbanŋine fukeyayon, Yesuji jojofo buru gariinere siŋan fukeru komeya. - *Ark of Covenant*: jojofo burure katapa. Ore manŋineo jojofo burure ya sosowo siŋan gabun.

39) boŋi sorin (*temple*)

Daman yoo boŋi so rigagobenerŋ ore mankekerisie sorin miegobenerŋ. Sombunjo boŋi so rigaru mankekerisie tariko ore sorin tinaine mimiten sorin miegobenerŋ. Bara. 3.12, 21.22

40) ohoweine baku miterŋ gaga (*worship*)

Daberu (*bow down, kneel before God*) Anutu manejijiweru manfunjo rabenerŋ ŋonemaiŋ noberu yaunmoririine noreiŋ.

41) kamban seri ako (*tabernacle*)

Moren buroineo wareru boji sorin yayabaine oi kamban seriji babun. Oi afagaru kakarin baku koboru raru kae gariineo moke igodongaru kefagaru gobun. Keinan morengo wareru Jerusalem oo boji sorin sanajine baku kamban seri ako oi bokebun.

42) mitaningaru manyanun babakarega (*preach*)

Anuture bunjo gio ore mobeine yoyoka.

43) Sorin gio sinan (*priest, pris*)

Injoji njigigo eru Anutu botunonunngo kekeriri gio baku onga wosiru kajeqoun miku boji rigako pesin ruabi qojugaru mobeine inoyonunde baku goya.

44) Sorin gio ni (*levite, liwait*)

Anutuji mitigako Liwaire osigida yongo boji sorinde kinanqoqopu fukebun. Ore eru moren mobeine so yarebi kubu goine yonjoji morenyanunke goku kitin yaberu gobun. Munanqoqo giore buruji qopieko jofofo buru gariinere daman yoo tinayanun Miti giore babapi (*deacon*) eru Miti giore babapi njigo (*deaconess*) miegobeney.

45) Manbabakare ni (*evangelist*)

Manbabakare ni injoji Anuture bunjo mi taningaru njigigoji manyanun kerisienimin ore babakareega. Goineji manyanun kerisieru agiburanunun mifukebi bapi yaberu gurimba yareega.

Sorekiine me sosori njigigo yonjoji jorigo raru gio baegobi.

46) Sorin kaunsol kubu (*Sanhedrin, kaunsil*)

Kantrire minebobo yonore bunjo koro ropekiine oi Juda yonore “*parliament*.” Bunjo sinanunun oi sorin gio sinan qoruine. Kantrire minebobo 70, patianun funine funine, yonjoji tutumanunun eru bunjo gio baku mikiperu kufufun mitiga yareru gobun. Usun foriine oi Rom kotu njigigo yonore meo peya.

47) Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) (*Pharisee*)

Farisi yonjoji pati mo gobun. Yonoreone kokoineji sorin kaunsol kubu (*sanhedrin*) manineo kantrire minebobo fukeru gobun. Mosesre Kadi bunjo fiine akon maneru jikigaru yonoyanunde mimiti boakon bofukeru qodureru oi onuakon boyobebun. Bunjo sosowo oi yamen keku “Anuture jinjo maio sagaga,” miku onu manesin garu njigigo qaji yarebun. Qaji yareku njigigo goineji mimiti bunoyanun oi so maneru oma qouma gobun, oi babawaki eyareru yonoyanunde saki baropeku (sakibobo) gobun. Onu goku fiine akon Anuture onga wosiru uqo sowo goku pesin ruaru meyanun jureru onu eku inoyonere munan qoqo eku gobun. Onuine oo Anutu munanqoqoinere funine foriine so mane taningaru Yesu odureru tintun fukebun. Njigigo goineji Yesure ndadio raru boyobebun, oi none yaberu kane yabebun. Yesuji Anuture mosi qoqowirie bako igosisi eku “Kadi bunjo odurega,” mibun. Yesu bunore budunji poreru eso eteingo ore wareru gufukopari bunjo kokoine miku kiso etebun.

48) Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) (*Saducee*)

Yongo Mosesre Kadi bunjo qakatoru “Farisi yonjoji sorin gio fiine akon so baegobi,” mibi pati gariine fungabun. Farisi yonjoji ongawowosi pi so qaji yarebi Sadusi qaqaji yongo qoqodure boji sorin qoruineo yamen kekun. Yonore kukure oi sorin gio sinan tinaine Sadok. “Komebi yonjoji so pakerenimin,” miku Moro Tiriine eru Sombun mimerereng so gogobi, onu manesin gabun. Yonjoji kantrire minebobo fukeru sorin kaunsol kubu manineo Farisi yonjoke migobobo eku kekepari eru gobun. Onu gobunyon, Yesu qabi komeinde bunjo mitariru daman oo manmoakon ebun.

49) Herodre pati (*Herodians, lain bilong Herot*)

Gawana tinaine Herod injoji kufufunine eru ogopuine yonjoke pati mo ruaru Rom gawman yonore politik rengaru boyoberu gobun.

50) Zelot pati (*Zealot, Selot*)

Nesenel Zelot pati yongo Rom qoqodure gawman kiso eru yonoyanekon didima rokimmingo ore gigiran politik eku gobun. Yesure kinarin mo tinaine Saimon oi Zelot politik ni goya.

51) Sisa-kinj koito (*Cesar, emperor, sisa*)

Sisa-kiŋ koito oi Rom qoqodure kantri (*empire*) siŋaŋ yaberu ŋi koitoyaŋurj goya. Kiŋ koito Herod eru gawana Pailot oi iŋore muraŋyoka fukeru Juda ŋiŋigo siŋaŋ yabeburj.

52) Reka ako baraburj (*Feast of Shelters or Booths*)

Jon 7.2 Juda yojore bobosu jeribari kombarj oi gosa so iŋi ruaburj: Wain gioyaŋurjgo raru yo rekaine roru akoako qaku oo peku una 8 jerieru kombarj ŋeku goburj. Una tatariineo jeribari ropekiine eburj. Ronekoŋ moreŋ buroineo gosa 40 ore so kambarj akoyaŋurjgo peku wareru goburj, oi manesuku jerieburj. Lew23.33-36, 39-43, Dut 16.13-15

53) damarj so dimaga, yameŋ keku ega, buŋoine damarj so boyoberu bomukuga (*faithful*)
Faithful buŋo goine: bose-qosembeine tomiri, bebetanine tomiri dimaku yameŋ keku baku akoŋ бага, poretiŋ gio бага, mamanesiŋineji so gbaŋiko qin keru dimaga

54) tuturiine tomiri (*firm*)

qin keru baega, dimaku sananŋaga,

55) midobodo (*flattery, pretended friendship, deceit*)

Oogo kamasi buŋo fiine soine miko fukegayoŋ, foriine tomiri.

56) kabata (*miserable*)

Agiburande furi oi kabata.

57) suronj, dukurj (*stingy*)

dukurj beukoro, ŋonesase. Moji yaine pega, oi goine yojore boroingа yareingо takigame iŋoyonere akoŋ sabareega. Oi wiriine akoŋ (*generous*) mata.

58) ombonj eku roru roingо sase ega (*greedy*)

kudi qaku, ŋonesase. Yaine (moreŋ, uqo, obu, yo, pi gio) pe foregayoŋ, jibu goine yojoreone oi jikigaru raugaingо sase eega. Iŋoyonere bojiqojibu eebeminde maneega. Ya sosowo iŋoyonunde akoŋ raugaingо biabia maneega. Ef 4.19 Ya pe tegayoŋ, jibu oi jikigaru bojiqojibu roingо yameŋ keega. Goine so manesu yabeegayoŋ, iŋoyonunde biŋeji sogueiŋ ore jigo qaega. Oi kantri sosowo noŋunde yobiŋ qoruine.

59) anda ega (*covet, mangalim*)

ŋoneari manega, ŋoneru aŋiine manega

60) anda (*envy*)

more ya robemiŋ ore sase ega

61) mamane ŋi eaduineke (*cunning*)

Goine eadu yabeiŋ ore so maŋgboroŋine soguine pe tega.

62) manji popou, manji manetiqoti (*jealousy*)

Moji ogoineji odureru fiaru touŋmoriri fiine bofukeko iŋore eru manesembe maneega. Buŋo mimiji nadureme gadureboŋ, buŋo kipoŋ miku ŋadiqoqо ega, more eru maŋine qaga.

63) maŋkekerisiere kekegbore (*religion*)

ŋiŋigo sosowoji mande gio oi me oi baegobi. Goineji gemokaku bomunaŋ yareni-minde gio baegobi, ore tinaine animism. Maslim, Hindu, Komyunist eru kubu goine yojoji mamaneyaŋunde so mande gioyaŋurj baku maŋkekerisiere kekegbore (*religion*) eegobi. Puto gio yoyo oi mamaneyaŋunde so baegobi. Kokoineji Anuture buŋo eru morende mamane goine oi qodure yapebi jijibu fukeega (*syncretism*).

64) mande kekegbore (*godliness*)

Kristo oŋuine goiŋ ore eru ba gborega, Anuture gogo sananine kegborega, Anutu biŋe buŋoinere so gogo gbagbataenine goga, Anuture biŋeo furu goga. 2 Pita 1.3

65) Senŋinbaŋgiŋ moreŋ (*paradise*)

Adam eru Ewa yokoji senŋinbaŋgiŋ moreŋgo goku jeribari eru agiburaŋ ebire Anutuji yobe yapeme rakabuyonj, jiki maŋkekerisie yojoji Sombuŋgo roperu senŋinbaŋgiŋ kaeo gonimiŋ.

66) gogo aŋgiŋineke (*ungodliness*)

yauraine gogo, Anutu ŋadi gaku gogo, noŋunde aŋigo gogo, gogo wuwunuŋineke.

67) kome kae (*shades, ples bilong daiman*)

kome kae (maŋkekerisie yonjore kome kae), komere misonj kae (maŋkekerisiere yauraine yonjore kome kae)

68) salfa ko (*sulfa, brimstone*)

Salfa ko yonjorine oi rigabi boruŋ sananine jako kouine sembene fukeega. Oi soine bopisigabi paora fukeko oiji yaganj tebere korunde paora baegobi.

69) oori tomiri, (*desperation*)

Jikigaru goingo embimbijgabemij. Onj manesuku manemeja maneru konjon soguine manega.

70) bakare buŋo tomiri (*blameless*)

Goine yonjore jiŋo maio posiine fukega.

71) gojiqaine (*ripened, mellow*)

Uqo saesaeuine goji qaga. Gio rauine onga wosibenerj gio niŋigo bofuke yabeko raru foriine ro qojuganimij. Matyu 9.37-38

72) qohonj iru (*vision*)

Moroji niŋigo mo kesueko jiŋoine kerisieme sasako iru ŋonega.

73) maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogo (*hypocrisy*)

Marjine mobeine sowo (buŋoji me mosi goineji) kerisiegayonj, foriine tomiri. Skin kristen yonj maŋ rangbanineo gogobi. Yesuji buŋo sananine yobu oiji miyareya. Mat 23, Mat 6.2, 5,16

74) sisikonjon (*trouble, affliction, suffering*)

(mande) konjon, (sakire) ŋerinetatanj, joisererengj,

75) mimipaŋ buŋo (*commandment, oath, vow*)

Buŋoine mimipaŋ buŋoji mi sanangaga. Buŋo oi odurekimij ore so mata. Mat5.33-37 Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo me yoyoka (10) Eks 20:1-17

1. Nonji Anutu, gore Ofonj fukego. Nonde keriringo nemu ya goine mo so roru goigonj.

2. Anutu Ofonjgore tina mo so miku bosembeaigonj. Moji tinaine bosembeainj, iŋo Ofonji so akigainj.

3. Komban damaŋine kubaine peiŋgo manesuigonj.

4. Mama maŋgogo aranj ba yateeigonj. Onj ende Anutuji touŋmoriri gareko moreŋgo damaŋ joroine go komemij.

5. Mo so qande komeine.

6. Boesau so eigonj.

7. Ya kiarj so roigonj.

8. Mo migoiga so eteigonj.

9. More merofu yare sase so eigonj.

10. More ŋonunj, kiŋanqoqo me kanenj joma yare sase so eigonj.

Anutuji mimipaŋ buŋoinere urunju nojime pega:

Nonji Anutu gore Ofonj fukego. Nonj usuŋneke gogo ore eru ŋadi nuegobi, yonjore agiburande geo oi ŋaso odumade eru osigidapuyanunj bokirie yareebemij. Onuakonj niŋigo kubuine kubuine maŋyanunji jojoko enareru buŋone reŋgaegobi, yonj mifia yareebemij.

76) jojoko eru mimipaŋ buŋo (*promise*)

Ya ebemine buŋo kipega. - *God's will*: Anuture maŋ anj.

77) maŋkekerisiere yauraine, buŋo qoqomuku, jauba (*heathen, haiden*)

Niŋigo onjuine oi Israel eru kantri sosowoji afaine mata gogobi.

78) (Juda matayonj,) kotu kantri niŋoji (*gentiles*)

Niŋoreone goineji maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebenerj goineji jikigaru maŋkekerisiere yaura gogobi.

79) rambaŋ niginine tomiri (*free*)

Bunjore nigij me nigij mogone kenjorongaya. (*Free men and slave*: (goineji yonyanjunde gio babi goineji) rauyanjunde kijanj mo qaegobi. Kijanjqoqo rauineji njinji kipeme kijanjine furiine tomiri mo qaku wakiqoquine fukega. Gal 5.1

80) beufi qa tega (*refresh*)

Monde manji yobingame ogoineji beufi qa teme sagaga. Filemon 7, 20

81) anj sananjine bofukega me bomukuga (*satisfy*)

Anj sananjine goine oi fiine, goine sembene fukega. Oi bomukubi manyanjuni tariga.

82) migobobo, gbedioosoe, noigoi, mipemirij (*debate, dispute*)

gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mi manegobi Apo 6.9, gbedioosoe buño babokiri mibi roperu wakiega Apo 9.29

83) manjqqoqo buño fofoine (*revile, insult*)

manjqqoqo buño gomogofo minorega 1 Pita 2.23

84) manjine fiaij ore eru janjanjbumbuj odega (*please*)

Monde manji fiaij ore janjanjbumbuj oderu buñoine yamerj keku boyobega. 1 Kor 7.32

85) manjineji sembeako embimbijgaru qunjgaga (*stumbling block*)

yare eru manjineji sembeako qunjgaga, mamesesijineji gbanjiru wakiga.

86) Nijigo qasaueru eru komebi osigidapuyanuj pakereru onjuaqonj komebi onjune akonj onju eru go wapebuj.

(*from generation to generation*) 1 Tes 2.2

87) yamerj keku, manjo eku (*especially*)

sananjgaru бага, funjaru qaga

88) Sembene Rauine morej so sijanj yabeega. (*Prince of the World*)

Oi Satande tina mo.

89) joma rikanjine, joma mimiine (*beast*)

Joma sembene gierj kanerj onjune. Joma mimiine (*giant*) oi qembibi tatariine.

90) goine njone anj yaberu goine sure yaberu kiriri moakonji so osoe yareega (*discriminate*)

Anutuji onju so eega. Manjine poretij, kikoine tomiri.

91) qaqouma (*indifference*)

Bujo ore ogoine oi keta, yaurasa, nomenika, babonjori, qonjimanj, keketatarj. Bararinj 15.1

92) yobij mimiine (*plague*)

93) migoba (*resistance, reluctance, recalcitrance, arguing*)

Onju me onju minde iñoji aflagaru qoqomuku buño miega.

94) yayaba (*temporary*)

yabaine,

95) soñsoñjine (*private*)

injoyone akonj, yonjekonj - tumoqoqo (*public*)

96) rej, begi (*yoke*)

Yoyokaji moko gio babu renji qodure yatega. Begi oi bulmakao yoyokare ubeyakunjo ruaru kipebi oiji kereta me kiju poregobire.

97) quraj poporinjine giri mogeineke (*scroll with seal*)

Ronekonj papiare funjine so bofukeru gobuj. Quraj oi lama sakigo qurangu manjengaru poporingabi. Sakibe yonjoji oi kian egu osenimingo ore goineji oi sopo onjune mogeji kiperu soi moge oiji bakatebuj. Moji oi sumungaru kesuqosugako ore funjine bofukebuj.

98) Balam Beor madeine (*Balam son of Beor*)

2 Pita 2.15, Juda 11 Balam oi kajeqounj nj mo. Jiki puto gio manjo nj fukeya. Daman mogo Moab morej yonjo Israel kufufuj rosi eyarebuj. Yonjore kirj koito tinaine Balak Zipor madeine ino kijanjqqoqopuine sore yabeme Balamdeo wareru buñoine inji mibuj, "Goji Israel kufufuj qaiso yabende aflagaru yabebenerj wakinimij." Onju miku kirj koitoji

monerɲ oteingɲo mibuɲ. Oɲu mibi rone qaiso yabeingɲo igogaru takigayayonɲ, jikigaru jiji buɲoji rauko monende aɲi maneru gbaɲiru jibugaru maɲmoakonɲ eru Israel moreɲ ɲoneirɲ ore tuku mogo ropeingɲo eya. Oɲu fukeko Anuture maɲ riganggame kadio dongi paiineo ɲeku rako mimerereɲine soreme wareru kadi kiperu dimaya. Dongiji oi ɲoneru egu komeinde kokoi maneru jikigaru raingɲo embimbingako Balamji mimerereɲ oi so ɲoneru maɲine rigangako dongiine ɲonɲoruji qaya. Qako mi mauineji angame moreɲ ɲire buɲo miku Balam miteya. Anutuɲi Israel kufufuɲ mifia yareko gobuɲ, Balamji oi maneru rone qaiso yabeingɲo takigaru jiki oi jibu esoigaru embimbingaya. Jare gaɲ 22-24, Bara 2.14

99) Kora (*Korah*)

Juda gaɲ 11. Kora ɲi oi Israel mineboboyaɲuɲ fukeko Moses Aron qomuku yateru oyowo ebuɲ. Ore eru Anuture maɲ rigangako moreɲ igoko koru roko angame koru yonɲ fukeko Kora eru ogopuine buɲoqoqo sosowo oi oo ɲeririkeru rakabi gbaga yabeme sibirigabuɲ.

100) Naman (*Naaman*)

Luk 4.27 Naman oi Siria kantrire mamari siɲaɲ qoruine. Iɲoji damaɲ mogo wako jebeji bame kajeqouɲ ɲi Elaisare biɲe maneru Juda yonɲore morengɲo wareru Elaisaji sakine ba posikeingɲo weuya. Elaisaji oi Jordan obu rendaineo raru obu rauko ateine sewen fukeingɲo mitiga teme maɲyoka bokeru rengaru oɲu eko sakiineji posike foreya.

Mamanesiɲ buɲore mimitaniɲ

I Bobofuke Raunoɲuɲde fuɲne oi iɲi:

Anutuɲi nonɲ eru yareya gogonoɲuɲke sosowo bofuke nobe foreya. Nonɲ oɲu iiru eru sakineke, jiɲo kajekeke, kufu meneke bofuke nuya. Oi ɲone “Mane mukubemiɲ,” miku sakine basarigaru maɲ mamaneke rua nuya. Oɲu siɲaɲ nuru goku saki komonɲ ya me obu eru uqo munjaɲ, sorin pi kae, ɲonuɲ odumade nareega. Kesari, kanerɲ joma, monerɲ mebo oi sosowo sakire kikitirɲ, ateine ateine nareega. Ya miinekeo egu ropebemiɲgo siɲaɲ nuku sisikonɲkonɲ sisibiri oone sa kipe nareega. Nonɲ iɲore gio so baku rembeɲ gobe Anutu Mama gbagbataeɲineji yaunmoririinere eru oɲu enareega. Ore eru ore tifeine nondeo pega ore miterɲ gaku maɲ aɲiine rengaru kiɲaɲ qa teru gobemiɲ. Buɲo oi foriine yobu nonɲ manesiɲ gago. Jon 1.18, Bara 1.8, Jei 2.14-17, Rom 8.28

II Due bobo Raunoɲuɲde fuɲne oi iɲi:

Yesu Kristo Anutu akonɲ fukeru Mamaineke ronekonɲ damaɲ tomiri oo goya. Oɲu go wapeko ɲigo jeɲonɲ Mariaji rome moreɲ ɲi fukeru nonde Ofonɲ fukega. ɲiɲigo goɲine fukebe boke nuna ore so oi jibu nonde due baku furine baya. Sembeneone eru Satande gbedione boreɲ mebo yaji matayonɲ, iɲoyoɲunde dari gbagbataeɲine oiji kiti nuko joiserereɲ mane komeru pirue nuya. Oɲu eru raune fukeya ore nonɲ iɲore qorumaɲ mango roperu poretiɲ fukeru gbagbataeɲine goku miine rengaebeɲ. Iɲoyoɲe komegone pakereru Sombuɲgo roperu Ofonɲonɲuɲ enoreru goega. Nonji oɲuakonɲ goku komegone pakereru iɲoke damaɲ tatariine tomiri go roperu gobemiɲ. Buɲo oi foriine yobu nonɲ manesiɲ gago. Gal 3.26, Ais 25.8, 1 Kor 15.54-56, Ef 3.18-19, Mat 25.40

III Bagbagbaga nobeinde Raure fuɲine oi iɲi:

Nonɲ nakene usunji Yesu Kristo manesiɲ garu iɲoke qakatobemiɲgo embimbingae-goyonɲ, Moro Tiriineji Biɲe buɲoji kepore nuru maɲne bapakareru bataniɲga nareega. Iɲoji Yesureo onga nareko manesiɲ garu gbagbataeɲine fukeru Anuture odumade fukeru gogo. Moreɲ so Kristore kufufuɲ gogobi eru niɲo oɲuakonɲ iɲi enoreega: Kepore noberu qodureru maɲ gbagbataeɲine banoberu Kristo Yesureo jiki nobeko maɲkekerisie kufufuɲ motoon fukeru gogobeneɲ. Oɲu gobonerɲ Moro Tiriineji nonɲ eru ɲiɲigo gbagbataeɲine sosowo nonɲunde agiburaɲ ateine ateine yaunmoririineji jure noreega. Oɲu goku damaɲ tatariineo nonɲ eru komebuɲ, niɲo bogbore papakare noberu Kristore maɲkekerisie ɲiɲigo sosowo gogo sanaɲine tatariine tomiri biɲe qa

Diksenari Mimiparj buño (10) me yoyoka ore mimitaniñ 497 Diksenari ore fuñine inji:

nore foreiñ. Buño oi foriine yobu noñ manesiñ gago. Jon 16.13a, Ef 4.4-5, 1 Kor 3.16-17, Joel 2.28-29

Mimiparj buño (10) me yoyoka ore mimitaniñ

1. ore fuñine inji:

Noñuñ nemu goine yoñore manebeneñ omaine fukeko Anutu moakonñ ino akonñ arañ ba teku manesiñ gainebeneñ. 1 Jon 2.15-17, Mak 12.29-31, Mat 4.10b

2. ore fuñine inji:

Noñuñ Anutu arañ baku maññoñunji jojoko eteru gokimiñ. Tinaine qaqaïsogo me iko buño me mikesonngo me gemokaku buño so ruaru mikimiñ. Oi mata yobu! Damañ so iñore miku mimitenñ eru onñawowosi eteeinebeneñ. Jei 3.10-12, Mat 5.37, Ef 5.4, Rom 12.14

3. ore fuñine inji:

Noñuñ Anutu arañ baku maññoñunji jojoko eteru kombañ unaine so bosem-beainebeneñ. Buñoine manebeneñ ariineke fukeko kombañ oi kubaine peiñgo manesuinebeneñ. Kiki 26.6-8, Eks 20.11

4. ore fuñine inji:

Noñuñ Anutu arañ baku maññoñunji jojoko eteru mañgo mama me minebobop-unoñuñ kiso so eyareinebeneñ. Mañyañuñ onñ so bosembeakimiñyoñ, damañ so miyañuñ reñgaeinebeneñ. Ef 6.1-3, 1 Tim 5.4, Apo 5.29

5. ore fuñine inji:

Noñuñ Anutu arañ baku maññoñunji jojoko eteru iñiñigo so yabebeneñ komenimiñ me joisereneñ so yarekimiñ. Bio ogo eyareru bapi yabeinebeneñ. Mat 5.21-22, 1 Jon 3.15, Kiki 10.8

6. ore fuñine inji:

Noñuñ Anutu arañ baku maññoñunji jojoko eteru boesau kiarñ me buño mimiineke ya mo so miku eku bainebeneñ. Mañ gbagbataeneñe goku ñoe ñonunñ mimiparj eku goinebeneñ. Mat 19.6, Hib 13.4

7. ore fuñine inji:

Noñuñ Anutu arañ baku maññoñunji jojoko eteru goine yoñore monenñ mebo me merofu yare so sase einebeneñ. Kesari me tebe gomenñ gioinere sase eru kiso so einebeneñ. Yareyañuñ poretiñ pe yareinñ ore siñarñ yabeeinebeneñ. Ef 4.28, Mat 6.3-4, 2Kor 9.7

8. ore fuñine inji:

Noñuñ Anutu arañ baku maññoñunji jojoko eteru mañ sisike me migoiga so eru eadu buño so miinebeneñ. Onñ matayonñ, fuñneyañuñ mane taniñgaru ya fiine mo ebuñ ine, oi mifuke yareinebeneñ. Mat 7.1-5, 12.37

9. ore fuñine inji:

Noñuñ Anutu arañ baku maññoñunji jojoko eteru goine yoñore merofu me gio garñ ore so sase einebeneñ. Oi poretiñ soyañungo peiñgo siñarñ ga yareeinebeneñ. Kiki 10.30, 119.36, Jos 7.19-21

10. ore fuñine inji:

Noñuñ Anutu arañ baku maññoñunji jojoko eteru ogo yoñore kiñarñqoqore mañqoqo so eru pore yareinebeneñ. Kanenñ jomayañunde so sase einebeneñ. Onñ matayonñ, rauyañunke goku gio kitiñ ganimiñ ore kitiñ yareinebeneñ. Mat 5.28, 2 Pita 2.14